

Accession Number.

20876 1

Class Number.

328.7

I 90 pt. 1



Obtained From bindery

15 MAY 1899

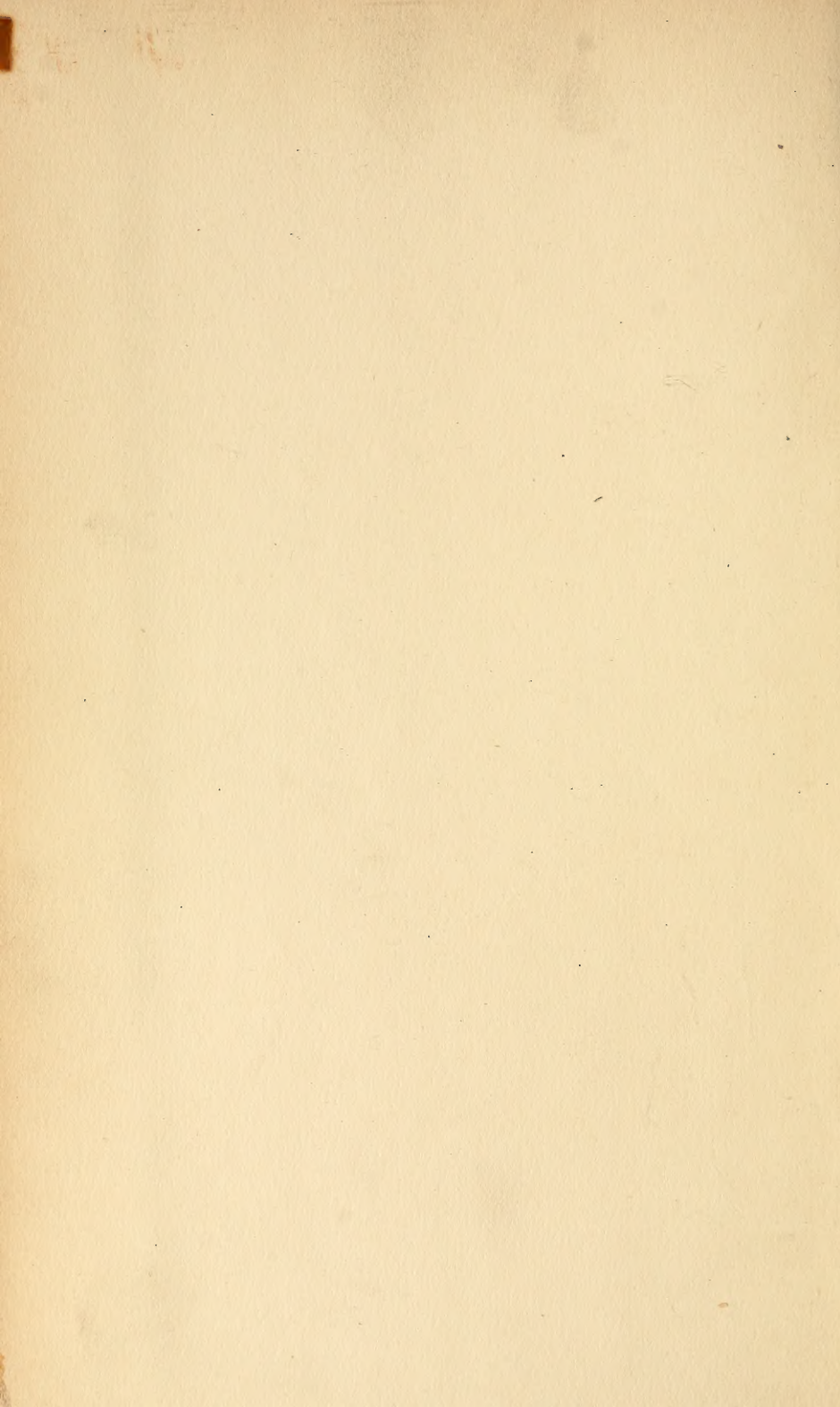
Received May 23 1891





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from

Institute of Museum and Library Services under the provisions of the Library Services and Technology Act; Lyrasis Members and Sloan Foundation



ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

OFFICERS OF STATE

OF THE

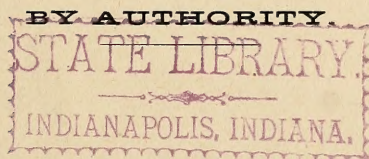
STATE OF INDIANA,

AND OF THE

TRUSTEES AND SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE SEVERAL BENEVOLENT, RE-
FORMATORY AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, AS REQUIRED
BY LAW TO BE MADE TO THE GOVERNOR,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1890.



INDIANAPOLIS:

WM. B. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING
1891.

328.7
L 90 pt. 1

PREFACE.

STATE OF INDIANA,
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, April 1, 1891.

In accordance with the requirements of an act approved February 3, 1853, (1st G. & H., p. 538), the several administrative officers of the State and the Trustees and Superintendents of the Benevolent, Reformatory and Educational Institutions thereof, have submitted to the Governor, and filed in the Executive Department, the reports required of them for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1890, and the calendar year ending December 31, 1890, respectively, which have been entered of record in the order of their reception, and delivered to the Secretary of State for publication under the order of the Board of Commissioners of Public Printing and Binding.

Sixteen hundred copies of reports are now bound and issued to the officers and persons designated by law to receive them. The usual number of copies of each report have also been bound in pamphlet form, and delivered to the responsible officer or Superintendent of each institution for distribution in such manner as they may deem for the best interests of the State.

CHRIS H. STEIN,
Clerk Bureau Public Printing.

CONTENTS.

FIRST VOLUME.

Secretary of State.
Auditor of State.
Attorney-General.
Treasurer of State.
State Mine Inspector.
Indiana University.
Purdue University.
State Normal School.
Soldiers' Orphans' Home.

SECOND VOLUME.

Central Hospital for Insane.
Northern Hospital for Insane.
Eastern Hospital for Insane.
Southern Hospital for Insane.
Institution for Deaf and Dumb.
Institution for the Blind.
Institute for Feeble-Minded Youth.
Reformatory for Girls and Women's Prison.
Reform School for Boys.
State Prison South.
State Prison North.

BIENNIAL REPORT

— OF —

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN,

SECRETARY OF STATE

— OF THE —

STATE OF INDIANA,

— FOR THE —

Two Years Ending Oct. 31, 1890.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS :

WM. B. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

1890

11. 11. 11.

12. 12. 12.

13. 13. 13.

14. 14. 14.

15. 15. 15.

16. 16.

17. 17.

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
INDIANAPOLIS, November 5, 1890. }

Received by the Governor, examined and referred to the Auditor of State for verification of the financial statements.

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, November 5, 1890. }

The financial part of the within report so far as the same relates to moneys expended for public printing and advertising, and public stationery, is correct.

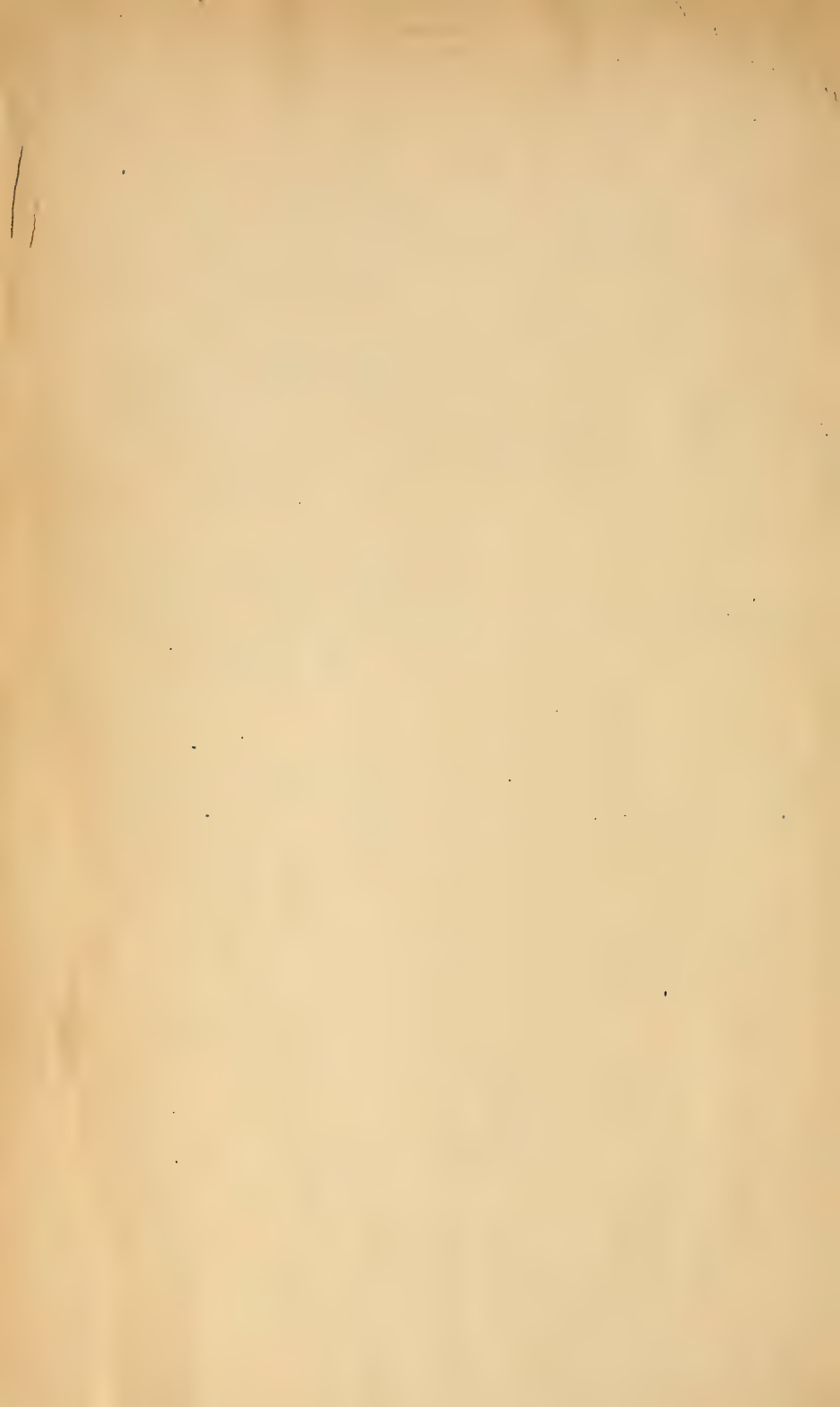
BRUCE CARR,
Auditor of State.

Returned by the Auditor of State, with the above certificate, and transmitted to the Secretary of State for publication, upon the order of the Board of Commissioners of Public Printing and Binding.

WILLIAM B. ROBERTS,
Private Secretary.

Filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Indiana, November 5, 1890.

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN,
Secretary of State.





THIRD BIENNIAL REPORT OF SECRETARY OF STATE.

STATE OF INDIANA, }
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE. }

SIR—I herewith respectfully submit the biennial report of the business of this office, embracing the period from the 1st day of November, 1888, to the 31st day of October, 1890, together with tabulated statement of the vote of Indiana at the November election, 1890, for State officers, Congressmen and legislative and judicial officers of the State.

I also submit, herewith, report of Charles A. Bookwalter, Clerk of the Bureau of Public Printing, Binding and Stationery, who has performed the duties pertaining to his office with rare ability and fidelity to the interest of the State.

Permit me to call your attention to the fact that no index is found in this office of *Enrolled Acts* of the General Assembly of the State of Indiana since 1871, excepting the General Assemblies of 1887 and 1889. Frequent reference is made to these acts, copies thereof are often required by attorneys and parties for use in the courts of this and other States, and there is no method of finding an act on any given subject, except by an examination of the enrolled acts of the particular session referred to, page by page.

I therefore recommend for your consideration that some provision should be made by the General Assembly for the indexing of these laws, such as has been kept in this office prior to 1871 and since 1886, for the convenience of the general public.

LAWS, 1801 TO 1839.

The original *Enrolled* Acts of the General Assembly of Indiana, both State and Territorial, from the year 1801 to 1839, inclusive, are filed in this office, *in manuscript form*, in tin boxes.

They are unbound and not indexed, and, many of them being more than eighty years old, are crumbling and falling to pieces, being now almost illegible. These documents are of great value to the State, and some provision should be made for the copying, indexing and binding thereof for their preservation.

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

Frequent calls are made upon this office for certificates of official character and qualification of Notaries Public, resident in this State, for use in other States and Territories where their official acts are called in question. As the law now stands, the only evidence in this office of the official character or qualifications of a Notary Public is his application and judge's certificate and the record of his official commission. No evidence is filed in this office of his compliance with the law in the filing of his official bond and oath of office with the County Clerk. I respectfully suggest that, for the safety and convenience of the public, as well as of the officer himself, the law should be so amended as to provide for the filing of such bond and oath in the office of the Secretary of State, or else the filing in this office of the Clerk's certificate of the facts of such compliance with the law in this office. As the law is now framed, the Secretary of State is never safe in certifying that a Notary Public is duly qualified, etc., and yet a refusal so to certify often works great inconvenience and hardship.

RAILROAD MAPS AND PROFILES.

The law requiring railroad companies to file maps and profiles in this office has been complied within but few instances. Such maps and profiles are of great value in determining the boundaries of the right of way of such railroads, and are very frequently called for by land-owners through whose property

such railroads pass, for use in the courts. The law, as now constituted, is a dead letter, no penalty being attached for its non-fulfillment, and it ought to be amended.

RAILROAD CORPORATIONS' ANNUAL REPORT.

Section 3918, Revised Statutes, 1881, requiring railroad corporations to file in the office of the Secretary of State an annual report of their doings, under oath, seems seldom to have been complied with. But few of such reports have been filed in this office during the past two years, and, as no penalty attaches for a failure to comply with such law, it is a dead letter. Such reports, if faithfully made, would be of considerable value to the State Board of Equalization, as well as to the general public. I recommend that this law be so amended that it may be enforced.

ELECTORAL CANVASS.

I respectfully suggest that sections 4771 and 4776, Revised Statutes of Indiana, 1881, pertaining to the canvass of the vote for Presidential electors, should be so amended as to require the Clerk of the Circuit Court in each county in the State to make a certificate of votes for Presidential electors in such county, required in section 4771, *in duplicate*, forwarding immediately one duplicate to the Secretary of State, and delivering the other duplicate, as now required by law, to the proper marshal, to be by him conveyed to the Secretary of State, and requiring the Secretary of State, immediately upon the receipt of the certificate of the vote from the County Clerk, to tabulate and spread the same upon the record in his office.

This being done, upon the meeting of the marshals, Governor and Secretary of State for the canvassing of such vote, it would only be necessary to compare the vote upon the records of the Secretary of State with the duplicate delivered to the marshal, thereby insuring safety and convenience, and reducing the time necessary to make such canvass to a few hours, whereas now two or three days are required, and the cost of such canvass to the State is much greater than under the plan

herein suggested. The making of such certificates of vote in duplicate would also insure against mistakes and clerical errors, and greatly expedite business in this office.

I make these suggestions pertaining to the business of this office with the hope that they may meet with your approval, and through you may be called to the attention of the next General Assembly.

To the Hon. ALVIN P. HOVEY,

Governor of Indiana.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN,

Secretary of State.

November 6, 1890.

STATE OFFICIAL ROSTER.

(October 31, 1890.)

ALVIN P. HOVEY, Governor.

IRA J. CHASE, Lieutenant-Governor.

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN, Secretary of State.

BRUCE CARR, Auditor of State.

JULIUS A. LEMCKE, Treasurer of State.

LOUIS T. MICHENER, Attorney-General.

HARVEY M. LAFOLLETTE, Superintendent of Public Instruction.

WM. T. NOBLE, Clerk of Supreme Court.

JOHN L. GRIFFITH, Reporter Decisions Supreme Court.

STATE OFFICERS ELECTED AT NOVEMBER ELECTION, 1890.

CLAUDE MATTHEWS, Secretary of State.

JOHN O. HENDERSON, Auditor of State.

ALBERT GALL, Treasurer of State.

JOS. A. S. MITCHELL, Judge Supreme Court.

ALONZO G. SMITH, Attorney-General.

ANDREW M. SWEENEY, Clerk Supreme Court.

HERVEY D. VORIES, Superintendent of Public Instruction.

WM. A. PEELLE, JR., Chief of Bureau of Statistics.

SYLVESTER S. GORBY, State Geologist.

OFFICIAL REGISTER OF CHIEF OFFICERS, DEPUTIES
AND CLERKS IN THE STATE DEPART-
MENTS, OCTOBER 31, 1890.

GOVERNOR'S OFFICE.

ALVIN P. HOVEY,
Governor.

WILLIAM B. ROBERTS,
Private Secretary.

*WILLIAM NELSON,
Executive Clerk.

OTTO F. PFAFFLIN.
Governor's Messenger.

SECRETARY OF STATE'S OFFICE.

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN,
Secretary of State.

CHAS. H. YOUNG,
Deputy.

CHARLES L. THURBER,
Clerk.

CHARLES A. BOOKWALTER,
Superintendent Public Printing and Binding.

CHARLES E. FIELD,
Messenger.

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE.

BRUCE CARR,
Auditor of State.

JOHN W. COONS,
Deputy Auditor of State.

* Resigned October 9, 1890. Succeeded by Alvin J. Hovey.

H. A. REED,
Insurance Clerk.

LEWIS G. AKIN,
Land Clerk.

J. MADISON DAWSON,
C. M. GLOVER,
Assistant Land Clerks.

GEO. U. BINGHAM,
General Clerk.

TREASURER OF STATE'S OFFICE.

JULIUS A. LEMCKE,
Treasurer.

JOHN H. SONNTAG,
Deputy Treasurer.

J. A. KELLOGG,
Treasurer of State's Watchman.

CLERK SUPREME COURT.

WILLIAM T. NOBLE,
Clerk.

JOHN W. WHEATLEY,
Deputy.

MARY PEACOCK,
Clerk.

JOINE GRIFFITHS,
Stenographer.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

HARVEY M. LAFOLLETTE,
Superintendent Public Instruction.

D. M. GEETING,
Deputy.

IRA C. NICHOLSON,
Clerk.

JOHN H. HEINRICHS,
Stenographer.

STATE LIBRARIAN.

J. P. DUNN, JR.,
Librarian.

M. E. AHERN,
First Assistant.

MRS. G. R. HIBBEN,
Second Assistant.

MARGARET MCKENNA,
Copyist.

OFFICE OF STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

ALEX. HERON,
Secretary.

EMMET L. ROSE,
Assistant Secretary.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

CHARLES N. METCALF, M. D.,
Secretary and Executive Officer.

DAVID N. BERG, PATRICK J. GORMAN, MRS. C. N. METCALF,
Clerks.

ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT—STATE HOUSE.

M. H. CAIN,
Chief of Department.

THOS. C. CAIN,
GEORGE AMSDEN,
Assistant Engineers.

P. CANARY,
J. NAUGHTON,
Firemen.

GEO. SMITH,
Fan Tender.

ELLIS BOYCE,
Elevator Conductor.

OFFICE OF ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

NICHOLAS R. RUCKLE,
Adjutant-General.

WM. C. HOMBURG,
Clerk.

OFFICE OF QUARTARMSTER-GENERAL.

JOSEPH P. POPE,
Quartermaster-General.

TURNER BARNES,
Armorer.

OFFICE CUSTODIAN PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND PROPERTY.

TIMOTHY GRIFFIN,
Custodian.

RANDALL J. ABRAMS,
Assistant Custodian.

WM. K. O'CONNELL,
Clerk.

OFFICE OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

LOUIS T. MICHENER,
Attorney-General.

JOHN H. GILLETT,
Assistant Attorney-General.

JAMES D. WALKER,
Clerk.

OFFICE OF BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

JOHN WORRELL,
Statistician.

THEO. R. GILLELAND,
WM. H. LANGSDALE,
Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF GEOLOGY AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

PROF. JOHN COLLETT,
Geologist.

T. R. TISLOW, Petersburg,
Inspector of Mines.

SIMEON T. YANCEY, Fortville,
Inspector of Mineral Oils.

A. I. PHINNEY, Muncie,
Inspector of Natural Gas.

OFFICE OF SUPREME COURT LAW LIBRARY.

W. W. THORNTON,
Law Librarian.

EDWIN S. BOYD,
Messenger.

JAMES L. YATES,
Sheriff.

OFFICE OF REPORTER OF SUPREME COURT.

JOHN L. GRIFFITH,
Reporter.

ROBERT E. SCOTT,
Clerk.

STATE INSPECTOR OF MINERAL OILS.

S. T. YANCEY, M. D.,
Inspector.

(Credit by Act of February 26, 1889.)

DEPUTIES:

John E. Wheeler	Evansville.
C. M. Griffith.....	Vincennes.
Chas. B. Dorsey	New Albany.
Louis Ernst.....	Madison.
P. E. Goodrich	Winchester.
J. A. Willison	Terre Haute.
G. W. Ross	Noblesville.
Michael Fornoff	Logansport.
Jas. R. Bruner	Wabash.
Theodore Thorward.....	Ft. Wayne.
Geo. M. Whitwer.....	South Bend.
Geo. A. Mason	Hammond.
Max. Prayer	Whiting.
U. S. Roberts.....	Indianapolis.
C. P. Thomas	Indianapolis.

RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

Articles of Incorporations, Consolidation and Reports Filed during Fiscal Years commencing November 1, 1888, and ending October 31, 1890, inclusive.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
American Midland Railway Company—Resolution changing name to New Castle, Ft. Wayne & Western Railway Company.	March 18, 1889.
American Midland Railroad Company—Agreement of Consolidation.	April 4, 1889.
Auburn, Ligonier & Chicago Railway Company—Certified copy of Articles of Association.	February 26, 1890.
Atlantic, Mexican & Pacific Railroad Company—Articles of Association.	June 28, 1890.
Butler, Kendallville & Chicago Air Line Railroad Company—Articles of Incorporation.	February 27, 1890.
Brockville, Richmond & Union City Railway Company—Articles of Association.	August 18, 1890.
Canada & St. Louis Railway Company—(Southern Division)—Certified Copy of Articles of Association.	March 25, 1889.
Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis Railroad Company—Twenty-first Annual Report, for year ending December 31, 1889.	March 25, 1889.
Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis Railroad Company—Indianapolis & St. Louis Railroad Company and Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis & Chicago Railway Company—forming The Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Railway Company—Certified Copy of Agreement of Consolidation.	June 8, 1889.
Cincinnati & Bedford Railway Company—Articles of Incorporation.	September 4, 1889.
Chicago, Greenfield & Cincinnati Railway Company—Articles of Incorporation.	October 8, 1889.
Chicago, Muncie, Richmond & Cincinnati Railroad Company—Articles of Association.	October 10, 1889.
Cincinnati, Bloomington and Chicago Railroad Company—Copy of Articles of Incorporation.	October 30, 1889.
Cincinnati & Richmond Railroad Company, Cincinnati, Richmond & Chicago Railroad Company and Richmond & Miami Railroad Company—Articles of Incorporations. Agreement of Consolidation forming The Cincinnati & Richmond Railroad Company.	March 26, 1890.
Chicago, Portland & Wabash Railroad—Articles of Association.	April 28, 1890.
Chicago & Wabash Railroad—Articles of Association.	May 31, 1890.
Chicago & Erie Railroad Company—Certificate of Incorporation.	August 13, 1890.
Detroit, Wabash & Chicago Railroad Company—Articles of Association.	April 5, 1889.
Detroit, Indiana & St. Louis Railway Company—Certified Copy of Articles of Association.	March 3, 1890.
Evansville Northern Railroad Company—Articles of Incorporation.	January 7, 1889.
Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Railroad Company of Indiana with Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Railway—Articles of Consolidation.	February 15, 1889.
Evansville, Ft. Wayne & Chicago Railway Company—Articles of Incorporation.	June 4, 1889.
Evansville, Newburgh & Rockport Railroad Company—Articles of Association.	November 21, 1889.
East Chicago & Lake Michigan Railway Company—Articles of Incorporation.	November 26, 1889.
Fort Wayne & Findlay Railroad Company—Articles of Association.	August 1, 1890.
Findlay, Fort Wayne & Western Railroad Company—Articles of Consolidation.	August 13, 1890.
Fort Wayne, Terre Haute & Southwestern Railroad Company—Articles of Association.	October 4, 1890.
Indiana Northern Railway Company—Articles of Association.	April 12, 1890.
Indianapolis & Northern Railway Company—Articles of Association.	April 23, 1890.
Indiana Northern Railway Company—Articles of Association.	May 13, 1890.
Indiana Mineral Springs Railway Company—Articles of Association.	June 7, 1890.
Indiana Railway Company—Articles of Association.	July 22, 1890.
Jeffersonville Street Railroad Company—Articles of Incorporation.	December 17, 1888.
Kokomo Belt Railroad Company—Articles of Incorporation.	November 22, 1888.

RAILROAD CORPORATIONS—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
Louisville, Madison & Cincinnati Railroad Company—Articles of Association. Louisville, New Albany & Corydon Railroad Company—Statement under Section 3913, R. S. 1881 Lafayette Union Railway Company—Articles of Association Louisville, Richmond & Dayton Railway Company—Articles of Association.	January 3, 1889. January 10, 1889. March 4, 1890. July 19, 1890.
Milford & Lake Michigan Railroad Company—Articles of Association Michigan Air Line Railroad Company—Resolution of Stockholders, reducing number of Directors Montpelier & Chicago Railroad Company—Articles of Association.	February 27, 1889. October 19, 1889. February 25, 1890.
North Kokomo Belt Railroad Company—Articles of Incorporation. New Castle, Fort Wayne & Western Railroad Company—Resolution of American Midland Railroad Company changing name to New York, Fort Wayne & Chicago Railway Company—Certified Copy of Articles of Incorporations New Albany, Belt & Terminal Railroad Company—Articles of Incorporation Northern Indiana Railway Company—Articles of Association New York, Fort Wayne & Chicago Railroad Company—Resolution of Extension New Albany Highland Railway Company—Articles of Association.	March 11, 1889. March 18, 1889. July 29, 1889. April 7, 1890. May 22, 1890. June 7, 1890. July 21, 1890.
Orleans, West Baden & French Lick Springs Railroad Company—Increase of Capital Stock.	February 9, 1889.
Ohio Falls Railroad—Articles of Association Ohio Falls Belt Railway Company—Articles of Incorporation	March 22, 1889. July 2, 1890.
Peru & Detroit Railway Company—Articles of Association Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Railway Company—Articles of Agreement	March 29, 1889. August 25, 1890.
Rockport, Evanston, St. Meinrad & Ferdinand Railroad Company—Articles of Incorporation Richmond & Miami Railway Company, Cincinnati & Richmond Railroad Company, and Cincinnati, Richmond & Chicago Railroad Company—Agreement of Consolidation forming the Cincinnati & Richmond Railroad Company Richmond Belt Railroad Company—Certified copy of Articles of Association River Railroad Company—Articles of Association	December 26, 1889. March 26, 1890. June 2, 1890. August 4, 1890.
St. Joseph Valley Railway Company—Articles of Association South Bend & Mishawaka Railroad Company—Articles of Association St. Louis, Indianapolis and Eastern Railway Company of Indiana—Articles of Incorporation Sturgis, Goshen & St. Louis Railway Company—Articles of Incorporation St. Louis, Indianapolis & Eastern Railroad Company of Illinois, and St. Louis, Indianapolis & Eastern Railroad Company of Indiana—Articles of Agreement and Consolidation, forming the St. Louis, Indianapolis & Eastern Railroad Company	August 7, 1889. September 10, 1889. November 2, 1889. November 12, 1889. February 11, 1890.
Toledo Western Railroad Company, Detroit State Line & Wabash Railroad Company, The Wabash Eastern Railroad Company of Indiana, The Wabash Eastern Company of Illinois, The Wabash Western Railroad Company, under the name of The Wabash Railroad Company—Articles of Consolidation Toledo, Kendallville & Rochester Railway Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 29, 1889. December 23, 1889.
Union, Chicago & Omaha Railroad Company—Articles of Incorporation	February 7, 1890.
Valparaiso & LaCrosse Railway Company—Certified copy of Articles of Incorporation	February 20, 1890.
Washington Street Railroad Company—Articles of Association Wabash Eastern Railway Company—Articles of Association Wabash Railway Company—Articles of Incorporation Washington & Jasper Railroad Company—Articles of Incorporations	April 9, 1887. May 17, 1889. July 29, 1889. September 3, 1889.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION.

Manufacturing, Mining, Building, Insurance, Etc.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
Alward Furniture Company, South Bend—Certificate of Incorporation	November 19, 1888.
Anderson Flint Bottle Company—Articles of Incorporation	November 21, 1888.
Arlington Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	November 30, 1888.
Anderson Loan Association—Articles of Incorporation	December 10, 1888.
Alto Natural Gas and Oil Company—Articles of Incorporation.	
American Machine Company—Articles of Incorporation	February 6, 1889.
Arnold's Patent Car Brake and Starter Co.—Duplicate Articles of Association	February 25, 1889.
Adams & Ripley, undertaker Company, Indianapolis—Articles of Incorporation	March 16, 1889.
American Midland Railroad Company—Resolution changing name to "New Castle, Ft. Wayne & Western Railroad Company."	March 18, 1889.
Arvilla Manufacturing Company—Articles of Association	April 1, 1889.
Alabama Street Building Association—Articles of Association	April 2, 1889.
Alden Oil and Gas Company—Articles of Association.	May 27, 1889.
Auburn Wind Mill Company—Articles of Incorporation	May 29, 1889.
Acme Oil and Gas Company—Articles of Association	May 31, 1889.
Atkins, E. C. & Co.—Supplemental Certificate of Incorporation and notice of increase of capital stock and number of directors.	June 14, 1889.
Atlas Manufacturing Company—Articles of Association	June 24, 1889.
Advance Building and Loan Association—Articles of Association	June 14, 1889.
Arnold Improvement Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 3, 1889.
American Mineral Paint Company—Articles of Association	July 16, 1889.
Acme Saving and Loan Association—Articles of Incorporation	July 17, 1889.
Auburn Mining Company—Certificate of Enlargement of Objects	July 27, 1889.
Arcadia Gas Consumers Association—Articles of Association	August 20, 1889.
American Implement Publishing Company—Articles of Association	November 4, 1889.
Acorn Steam Boiler and Heating Company—Articles of Incorporation	
Adams Brick Company—Articles of Association	November 5, 1889.
American Car Door Company—Articles of Association	November 9, 1889.
Angela Lodge, No. 206. K. of P.—Certificate of Incorporation	January 7, 1890.
American Building and Loan Association of West Indianapolis—Articles of Association	January 10, 1890.
American Ticket Brokers' Association—Articles of Incorporation	January 14, 1890.
Alexandria Loan Association—Copy of Articles of Association	January 23, 1890.
Aroma Oil and Gas Company—Copy of Articles of Association	February 25, 1890.
Attica Building and Loan Association—Certificate of Increase Capital Stock	February 27, 1890.
Attica Building and Loan Association—Acceptance of Act of 1885	
Allen County Loan and Saving Association—Articles of Incorporation	March 27, 1890.
Avondale Natural Gas Company, of Muncie, Ind.—Articles of Incorporation	March 27, 1890.
Anderson Base Ball Association—Articles of Association	April 10, 1890.
American Mortar Company—Articles of Association	
American Mortar Company—Substitute Articles of Association	April 23, 1890.
Auburn Reading Room Society—Copy of Articles of Incorporation	April 30, 1890.
American Ice Machine Company—Certificate of Incorporation.	May 2, 1890.
Aurora Coffin Company—Articles of Association	May 20, 1890.
Anderson Paper Company—Articles of Incorporation	May 28, 1890.
Anglo-American Parlor Car Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	June 30, 1890.
Ajax Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 23, 1890.
American Starch Company—Certificate of Incorporation	August 19, 1890.
Anderson Iron and Bolt Company—Articles of Association.	
Arm-Lock Manufacturing Company—Certificate of Incorporation	August 26, 1890.
American Order, Knights of the Orient—Articles of Incorporation.	September 2, 1890.
Bloomington Gas Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 6, 1890.
Builders' Exchange of the City of Evansville—Articles of Association	October 15, 1890.
Building Association, No. 10, Rushville—Articles of Incorporation	October 16, 1890.
Bell-Armstead Manufacturing Company—Articles of Association	
Bluff Road Saving and Loan Association—Articles of Association	February 9, 1889.
Bretney Boiler-Feeder Company—Articles of Association	February 21, 1889.
Brightwood, No. 2, Building and Loan Association—Articles of Association	February 25, 1889.
	March 1, 1889.
	March 26, 1889.
	April 16, 1889.
	May 2, 1889.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
Boor Natural Gas and Petroleum Company—Articles of Incorporation	May 20, 1889.
Bloomington Improvement Company—Articles of Incorporation	May 23, 1889.
Bruce Oil and Gas Company—Articles of Association	May 24, 1889.
Button Oil and Gas Company—Articles of Association	May 27, 1889.
Bear Creek Gas and Mining Company—Articles of Incorporation	May 31, 1889.
Bash, S. & Company—Articles of Incorporation	June 6, 1889.
Bluffton Light and Fuel Company—Articles of Association	June 8, 1889.
Brownstown Improvement Company—Articles of Association	July 3, 1889.
Barn Creek Gas Company—Duplicate Articles of Association	July 6, 1889.
Building and Loan Association, No. 9, Frankfort—Articles of Association	July 15, 1889.
Brownstown Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 16, 1889.
Brownstown and Ewing Street Railroad Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 18, 1889.
Ben Hur Lodge, No. 197, K. of P., of Evansville—Certificate of Incorporation	July 27, 1889.
Blue Grass Creamery Company—Articles of Association	August 5, 1889.
Bloomington Oolitic Stone Company—Duplicate of Articles of Incorporation	August 12, 1889.
Bedford Blue Stone Company—Articles of Incorporation	August 13, 1889.
Batesville Bank—Certified Copy of Articles of Association	August 19, 1889.
Bernice Lodge, No. 120, K. of P.—Certificate of Incorporation	September 21, 1889.
Boxley Natural Gas Pipe Line Company—Copy of Articles of Association	September 26, 1889.
Batesville Bank—Certificate of half Capital Stock paid in	October 7, 1889.
Building, Loan Fund and Saving Association of Tell City—Resolution of the Stockholders Increasing the Capital Stock from \$20,000 to \$25,000	October 24, 1889.
Broad Ripple Gas Company—Articles of Association	November 11, 1889.
Bankers' Corner Natural Gas Company—Copy of Articles of Association	December 3, 1889.
Batesville District Fair Association—Articles of Association	January 8, 1890.
Bauer Cooperage Company—Certificate of Increase of Capital Stock	January 23, 1890.
Burlington Lodge, No. 179, K. of P.—Certificate of Incorporation	February 3, 1890.
Brookville Electric Light and Power Company—Articles of Association	February 13, 1890.
Bedford Stone Company—Certificate of Reduction of Capital Stock	February 20, 1890.
Bankers' Realty and Mortgage Company—Articles of Incorporation	February 26, 1890.
Brownstown Building Association—Certificate of Incorporation	March 5, 1890.
Building and Loan Association, Articles of Association	March 6, 1890.
Bedford Limestone Company—Articles of Incorporation	March 20, 1890.
Bloomfield Iron Company—Articles of Association	March 20, 1890.
Burriss-Herzsch Company—Articles of Incorporation	April 2, 1890.
Brookville Lodge, No. 76, K. of P.—Certificate of Incorporation	April 3, 1890.
Benner Furniture Company—Articles of Incorporation	April 15, 1890.
Bicknell Coal Company—Articles of Incorporation	April 17, 1890.
Brazil Fire Brick and Sewer-Pipe Company—Articles of Incorporation	April 29, 1890.
Barbers' Mutual Aid and Benefit Society—Articles of Association	May 16, 1890.
Blake-Street Saving and Loan Association No. 4—Articles of Association	May 26, 1890.
Blanchard Furniture Company—Articles of Incorporation	May 28, 1890.
Bank of Commerce (Evansville)—Articles of Association	June 9, 1890.
Bear Hill Log Cabin Distilling Company—Certified Copy of Articles of Association	June 13, 1890.
Building Association No. 10—Additional Articles of Incorporation	July 1, 1890.
Bergen's Asthma Cure Company—Articles of Association	July 31, 1890.
Buchner Chair Company—Articles of Incorporation	August 4, 1890.
Bedford Quarry Company—Articles of Association	August 15, 1890.
Bowen-Merrill Company—Articles of Association	August 25, 1890.
Benedict Solar Globe Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 23, 1890.
Baldwin Wooden Ware Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 24, 1890.
Bowen Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	October 1, 1890.
Bedford Electric Light and Power Company—Articles of Incorporation	October 8, 1890.
Batesville Candy Company—Articles of Incorporation	October 24, 1890.
Citizens State Bank of Knightstown—Certificate of 50 Per Cent. Stock Paid in	November 8, 1888.
Columbus Building and Loan Fund Association of Oakland City—Acceptance of act of 1885	November 8, 1888.
Central State Bank of West Lebanon—Copy of Certificate of Incorporation	November 17, 1888.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
Citizens Loan and Improvement Company of Ft. Wayne—Articles of Incorporation	November 20, 1888.
Car Works Saving and Loan Association of Indianapolis—Articles of Association	December 10, 1888.
Clay County Home and Saving Association of Brazil—Articles of Association	December 10, 1888.
Columbia Club of Terre Haute—Articles of Association	December 12, 1888.
Citizens Gas and Oil Company of Hartford City—Reduction of Capital Stock.	December 18, 1888.
Consumers Gas Company of Summitville—Articles of Incorporation	December 24, 1888.
Chapin Brick Company—Articles of Incorporation	January 7, 1889.
Crescent Artillery of Evansville, Ind.—Certified Copy of Articles of Association.	January 7, 1889.
Co-operative Fuel and Gas Light Company of Muncie—Reduction of Capital Stock	January 14, 1889.
Crescent Furniture Company of Evansville—Articles of Incorporation	January 14, 1889.
Clifford Avenue Saving and Loan Association of Indianapolis—Articles of Incorporation.	January 22, 1889.
Crawfordsville Natural Gas Company of Crawfordsville—Certified Copy of Certificate of Incorporation	January 25, 1889.
Clover Leaf Manufacturing Company of Indiana—Articles of Incorporation	February 5, 1889.
Citizens State Bank of Boswell—Certificate to payment of Capital Stock	February 5, 1889.
Citizens Gas Company, of Summitville, Indiana—Articles of Incorporation	February 7, 1889.
Covington Electric Light, Heat and Power Company—Articles of Incorporation	February 15, 1889.
Central Co-operative Fuel & Gas Light Company, of Muncie—Articles of Association	February 18, 1889.
Citizens Saving and Loan Association of Batesville—Articles of Association	February 25, 1889.
Calumet Printing and Publishing Company (Hammond)—Articles of Incorporation	February 28, 1889.
Creamer & Scott Company—Articles of Incorporation	March 9, 1889.
Champion Building and Loan Association—Articles of Association	March 16, 1889.
Cottage Building Company, of Evansville—Articles of Association	March 19, 1889.
Citizens Saving Association—Articles of Incorporation	March 23, 1889.
Clark County Cement Company—Articles of Association	March 23, 1889.
Carthage Natural Gas Company—Reduction of Capital Stock	March 27, 1889.
Co-operative Fuel and Gas Company, of Albany, Indiana—Articles of Association	April 1, 1889.
C. L. Centliore Street Railroad Company—Articles of Incorporation	April 1, 1889.
Co-operative Fuel and Gas Light Company, of Yorktown—Articles of Incorporation	April 6, 1889.
Clover Leaf Creamery of Boonville—Articles of Incorporation	April 10, 1889.
Citizens Coöperative Natural Gas Company—Copy of Articles of Association	April 22, 1889.
Citizens Building and Loan Association of Vernon, Ind.—Articles of Association	May 6, 1889.
Cecil, Lenon and Dunkin Natural Gas Company—Certificate of Incorporation	May 22, 1889.
Cannelton Manufacturing, Gas, Oil and Mining Company—Articles of Association	May 25, 1889.
Cable Mining Company—Articles of Association	June 5, 1889.
Church of the First Born—Certified Copy of Articles of Incorporation	June 5, 1889.
Coöperative Fuel and Gas Light Company—Copy of Articles of Association	June 5, 1889.
Citizens Natural Gas, Mineral and Oil Company of Spiceland, Ind.—Duplicate of Articles of Association	June 11, 1889.
Centennial Saving and Loan Association of Indianapolis—Certificate of Incorporation	June 13, 1889.
Citizens Natural Gas Company of Kokomo, Ind.—Articles of Association	June 13, 1889.
Citizens Union Mining Company—Articles of Association	June 22, 1889.
Citizens Oil and Natural Gas Company—Articles of Incorporation	June 25, 1889.
Citizens Gas Company of Wabash—Duplicate Copy of Articles of Association	June 29, 1889.
Commercial Travelers' Oil and Gas Company—Certificate of Incorporation	July 1, 1889.
Centennial Oil and Gas Company—Articles of Association	July 8, 1889.
Chas. A. Dale & Company—Articles of Association	July 9, 1889.
Central Gas Company—Articles of Association	July 11, 1889.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
Cayuga Milling Company—Certificate of Incorporation	July 12, 1889.
Crescent Paper Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 17, 1889.
Cable Mining Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 17, 1889.
Church of Christ (Scientist) of Indianapolis—Articles of Association	July 19, 1889.
Center Co-operative Creamery—Copy of Articles of Association	July 29, 1889.
Cottage Building and Saving Association—Articles of Incorporation	August 5, 1889.
Colfax Manufacturing Company—Articles of Association	August 9, 1889.
Cook & Stover Lumber Company—Articles of Incorporation	August 10, 1889.
Cottage Building and Loan Association of Indianapolis—Duplicate of Articles of Association	August 19, 1889.
Crawfordsville Water Supply Company—Articles of Association	August 20, 1889.
Citizens Gas Company of Frankton—Articles of Association	August 21, 1889.
Citizens Bank (Salem)—Articles of Association	August 27, 1889.
Central Mining Company—Duplicate Articles of Association	September 4, 1889.
Cammack Natural Gas and Mining Company, of Delaware County, Indiana—Articles of Association	September 5, 1889.
Citizens Bank of Salem—Certificate of 50 per cent. of Capital Stock paid in	September 5, 1889.
Calanthe Division No. 11, Uniform Rank, K. of P., of Goshen, Indiana—Articles of Incorporation	September 10, 1889.
Citizens Gas Company (Jolietville)—Articles of Association	September 17, 1889.
Citizens Natural Gas Company, of Windfall—Duplicate of Articles of Association	September 21, 1889.
Crochrane & Peters Company—Certificate and Articles of Incorporation	September 24, 1889.
Central Building Association	September 25, 1889.
Columbia Encaustic Tile Company—Certificate of Incorporation	October 3, 1889.
Cass County Building and Loan Association—Articles of Association	October 7, 1889.
Co-operative Natural Gas Company, of Daleville, Indiana—Articles of Association	October 8, 1889.
Cloverdale Building, Loan Fund and Saving Association—Copy of Articles of Association and By-Laws	October 9, 1889.
Citizens Gas Company, of Amboy—Copy of Articles of Incorporation	October 11, 1889.
Crown Brewing Company—Articles of Association	October 11, 1889.
Canal Natural Gas and Oil Well Company—Copy of Articles of Association	November 7, 1889.
Central Railway Supply and Construction Company—Certificate of Incorporation	November 12, 1889.
"Citizens State Bank," of Plainfield, Indiana—Copy of Articles of Association	November 18, 1889.
Citizens Gas Company of Fairmount, Indiana—Copy of Articles of Association	November 20, 1889.
Connorsville Natural Gas Company—Copy of Articles of Association	November 20, 1889.
Crawfordsville Water and Light Company—Articles of Incorporation	November 21, 1889.
Cadiz and Northeastern Gas Line Company—Articles of Association	November 22, 1889.
Citizens Gas and Fuel Company of Terre Haute—Duplicate of Articles of Association	November 27, 1889.
Citizens State Bank of Plainfield, Indiana—Certificate of 50 per cent. of Capital Stock paid in	November 29, 1889.
Citizens Gas Company of Swayzee—Articles of Association	November 29, 1889.
Crystal Rice Milling Company—Duplicate Articles of Incorporation	December 7, 1889.
Cadiz Natural Gas Company—Copy of Articles of Association and By-Laws	December 11, 1889.
Citizens Building and Loan Fund Association of Crothersville—Articles of Incorporation	December 16, 1889.
Central Gas Company of Hamilton County—Articles of Association	December 17, 1889.
College Corner Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	December 17, 1889.
Cleveland National Fence Company—Duplicate Articles of Incorporation	January 2, 1890.
Clay Shingle Company—Certificate of Incorporation	January 3, 1890.
Cottage Home Building and Loan Association—Duplicate Articles of Incorporation	January 14, 1890.
C. B. Cones & Son Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	January 21, 1890.
Citizens Gas Company of Fairmount, Grant County—Certified Copy of Articles of Association	January 31, 1890.
Cleveland Fence Company—Duplicate of Articles of Incorporation	February 3, 1890.
Citizens State Bank of Rochester—Certified copy of Articles of Incorporation	February 8, 1890.
Citizens State Bank of Rochester—Certificate of 50 Per Cent. of Capital Stock Paid in	February 8, 1890.
Citizens Saving and Investment Company of Sheridan—Certified Copy of Articles of Association	February 12, 1890.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
Central College of Physicians and Surgeons—Amendments to Constitution and Articles of Association	February 14, 1890.
Columbus Cigar Company—Certificate of Incorporation	March 4, 1890.
Clyde Window Glass Company of Muncie—Articles of Incorporation	March 15, 1890.
Cuba Chemical Company—Articles of Incorporation	March 18, 1890.
Citizens Electric Company of Goshen—Articles of Incorporation	March 26, 1890.
Coöperative Association of Indiana University—Articles of Association	April 1, 1890.
Citizens Saving and Loan Association, No. 2—Certificate of Incorporation	April 21, 1890.
Crown Point Electric Light and Electric Steel Railway Company—Articles of Incorporation	April 23, 1890.
Culver & Griger Company—Certificates of Incorporation	May 2, 1890.
Clinton Life Insurance Association—Approval of Title by Auditor of State	May 2, 1890.
Chicago-Tolleston Land and Investment Company—Articles of Incorporation	May 6, 1890.
Cleveland Club—Articles of Association	May 7, 1890.
Corydon Milling Company—Duplicate Articles of Association	May 8, 1890.
Cushion Car Wheel Company—Articles of Incorporation	May 17, 1890.
Commercial Club Street and Road Association—Articles of Association	June 5, 1890.
Citizens Street Railroad Company of Washington, Indiana—Articles of Association	June 12, 1890.
Consumers Gas Company of Sheridan—Certificate of Incorporation	June 18, 1890.
Charles Hegewald Company—Articles of Incorporation	June 25, 1890.
Citizens Building and Loan Association, No. 2—Articles of Association	June 25, 1890.
County Fair Association of Danville—Articles of Association	July 2, 1890.
Carpenters' and Joiners' Coöperative Planing Mill and Lumber Dealers Association—Articles of Association	July 2, 1890.
Clyde Window Glass Company—Amendment to Articles of Incorporation	July 7, 1890.
Center Lodge, No. 216, Knights of Pythias—Articles of Association	July 9, 1890.
Clark County Record Publishing Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 17, 1890.
Chicago Coöperative Land and Investment Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 18, 1890.
Connorsville Gas Light Manufacturing Company—Certificate of Enlargement of Objects	July 19, 1890.
Cornet Club of Madison, Indiana—Certificate of Incorporation	August 14, 1890.
Christian Endeavor Library—Articles of Association	September 6, 1890.
Chicago-Porter Home Investment Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 4, 1890.
Carroll County Creamery and Cheese Company—Articles of Association	September 13, 1890.
Chicago Suburban Land and Investment Company—Articles of Association	September 13, 1890.
Citizens Building and Loan Association—Articles of Association	September 16, 1890.
Crescent Paper and Pulp Company—Articles of Association	September 18, 1890.
Connorsville Lounge Company—Certificate of Incorporation	September 12, 1890.
Cleveland Fence Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 23, 1890.
Cleveland National Fence Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 23, 1890.
Crescent Paper Manufacturing Company—Articles of Association	September 23, 1890.
Consumers Gas Trust Company of Kokomo—Articles of Incorporation	September 24, 1890.
College of Medicine and Surgery—Articles of Incorporation	September 27, 1890.
Citizens Gas Company of Center, Indiana—Articles of Association	September 30, 1890.
Dunkirk Gas Company—Change in Name	January 7, 1889.
Desota Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	January 17, 1889.
Decatur Trenton Rock Mining Company of Decatur—Articles of Association	January 29, 1889.
Durdale Can Company of Indianapolis—Articles of Incorporation	February 8, 1889.
Delaware Natural Gas and Mining Company—Articles of Association	February 27, 1889.
Delaware County Land Improvement Company—Articles of Incorporation	February 27, 1889.
Dale, Chas. A., & Company—Articles of Association	July 9, 1889.
D. E. Stone Furniture Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 30, 1889.
Diamond Coal Mining Company—Articles of Association	August 7, 1889.
Delaware and Market Street Saving and Loan Association—Certificate of Incorporation	September 11, 1889.
Decatur Trenton Rock Mining Company—Copy of Amendments to the Articles of Association	October 30, 1889.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
Diamond Loan and Building Association of Wabash—Articles of Association.	November 5, 1889.
Dunn Stone and Marble Company—Articles of Association and Incorporation.	November 18, 1889.
Deer Creek Mining Company—Duplicate Articles of Association . . .	December 4, 1889.
Diamond Block Coal Company—Articles of Association.	December 24, 1889.
D. H. Ranch Publishing Company—Articles of Association.	January 2, 1890.
Delaware County Bank of Muncie—Certified Copy of Resolution Increasing Capital Stock.	January 22, 1890.
Dienhart Harness Company—Articles of Association	February 6, 1890.
Delphi Lodge, No. 80, K. of P.—Certificate of Incorporation	February 22, 1890.
Dayton File and Cabinet Company—Articles of Incorporation	February 25, 1890.
Dille & McGuire Manufacturing Company—Transcript of Wayne Circuit Court, changing name of Richmond Lawn Mower Company.	March 13, 1890.
Delaware Street Saving and Investment Company—Articles of Association.	March 27, 1890.
Dickson Storage and Transfer Company—Articles of Incorporation	April 1, 1890.
Dublin Building, Loan and Saving Association of Dublin—Articles of Association.	April 4, 1890.
Delphi Lime Company—Certified copy of Articles of Incorporation	July 1, 1890.
Dark Hollow Quarry Company—Articles of Association	August 6, 1890.
Dillsboro Building, Loan Fund and Saving Association—Articles of Association.	September 9, 1890.
D. H. Davis Coal Company—Articles of Association	September 23, 1890.
Enterprise Heading Company of Kokomo—Articles of Association	November 23, 1888.
Evansville Egg Carrier Company—Reduction of Capital Stock	November 26, 1888.
Enterprise Natural Gas Company of Hamilton County—Articles of Association.	November 27, 1888.
Evansville Saving and Investment Company—Articles of Association.	December 8, 1883.
Elkhart Electric Company—Articles of Incorporation	January 14, 1889.
Emmerson-Balke-Kraus Company of Indianapolis—Articles of Incorporation.	January 18, 1889.
Eastern Saving and Loan Association—Articles of Association	January 17, 1889.
Eureka Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	February 5, 1889.
Elnera Saving and Loan Association—Articles of Association	February 16, 1889.
Enterprise Building and Saving Association—Articles of Incorporation.	February 25, 1889.
Evansville Symphony Club—Certified copy of Articles of Association.	March 19, 1889.
Enterprise Steam Laundry Company—Duplicate of Certificate and Articles of Association.	April 16, 1889.
Eureka Flouring Mill Company—Articles of Association	April 29, 1889.
Evansville and Bowling Green Steam Packet Company—Articles of Association.	May 20, 1889.
Ellsworth Natural Gas and Oil Company—Articles of Association	May 25, 1889.
E. C. Atkins & Co.—Supplemental Certificate of Incorporation and Notice of Increase of Capital Stock and Number of Directors	June 14, 1889.
East Chicago, Hammond and Hegewisch Street Railway Company—Articles of Association.	June 19, 1889.
Evansville Ice and Cold Storage Company—Articles of Association	June 25, 1889.
Ex-Soldiers' Mutual Life Assurance Society of the Northwest, of Goshen, Ind.	July 23, 1889.
Eagle Sash, Door and Blind Company—Copy of Articles of Incorporation.	August 5, 1889.
Edinburgh Standard Manufacturing Company—Articles of Association.	August 8, 1889.
Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Congregation of the Unaltered Augsburg Confession, at North Hammond, in Lake County, Ind. —Articles of Incorporation.	September 16, 1889.
Earlham College of Richmond—Agreement reducing number of Trustees.	October 15, 1889.
Electric Light, Gas Heating and Coke Company of Jeffersonville—Articles of Incorporation	October 17, 1889.
Excelsior Lodge, No. 25, K. of P.—Articles of Incorporation	December 4, 1889.
Enterprise Building and Loan Association—Articles of Association, and Certified Resolution Increasing Capital Stock	December 24, 1889.
East Lynn Gas Company—Duplicate Articles of Association	December 30, 1889.
East Chicago Ice Company—Certificate of Incorporation	January 22, 1890.
Excelsior Building, Loan and Saving Association of Elkhart, Ind. —Articles of Association.	February 4, 1890.
Edwards Railroad Electric Light Company—Articles of Incorporation.	February 6, 1890.
Elwood Building, Loan and Saving Association—Articles of Incorporation	February 13, 1890.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
Evansville Electric Light and Power Company—Articles of Incorporation	February 20, 1890.
Eagle Iron Works—Copy of Articles of Incorporation	March 8, 1890.
Enterprise Manufacturing Company of Freelandville, Ind.—Articles of Incorporation	March 26, 1890.
Electric Lighting and Gas Heating and Illuminating Company of Indianapolis—Certificate of Enlargement of Objects	March 31, 1890.
Evansville Street Railway Company—Articles of Association	April 15, 1890.
Eclipse Manufacturing Company of Middlebury, Ind.—Articles of Association	April 17, 1890.
Enterprise Reed Chair Company—Certificate of Incorporation	May 5, 1890.
East End Natural Gas Company of Muncie—Certificate of Incorporation	May 14, 1890.
Eclectic Medical Association of Indiana—Articles of Association	May 21, 1890.
Edinburgh Cabinet Company—Certificate of Incorporation	June 21, 1890.
Evansville Brewing Company—Certificate of Incorporation	July 23, 1890.
East Branch Natural Gas Company—Articles of Incorporation	August 12, 1890.
J. A. Everitt Seed Company—Articles of Association	August 25, 1890.
Evansville Egg Carrier Company—Amendment to Articles of Incorporation	August 23, 1890.
Enterprise Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 5, 1890.
Evansville Artificial Stone Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 11, 1890.
Evansville Lodge, No. 116, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks—Articles of Incorporation	September 12, 1890.
Equitable Building, Loan and Saving Association—Articles of Incorporation	September 23, 1890.
Evansville Picture, Moulding and Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	October 14, 1890.
Geo. A. Boher Brewing Company—Articles of Incorporation	December 26, 1888.
Globe Medicine Company—Articles of Incorporation	January 5, 1889.
Gas Light and Coke Company of New Albany—Enlargement of Objects	January 12, 1889.
Greenwood Building and Loan Association—Articles of Association	January 14, 1889.
Granville Citizens Natural Gas Company—Copy of Articles of Association	January 17, 1889.
Greenfield Real Estate Exchange—Articles of Association	February 13, 1889.
Greentown Milling and Grain Elevator Company—Articles of Association	February 23, 1889.
Garden City Stationery Company—Articles of Incorporation	February 26, 1889.
Grand Court of the Order of the Eastern Star of Indiana—Articles of Association	March 4, 1889.
Gorton, W. E., Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	March 11, 1889.
Germania Building, Loan and Saving Association—Articles of Incorporation	March 13, 1889.
Greiner Shoe Manufacturing Company—Articles of Association	March 26, 1889.
Garvin Park Building, Loan and Saving Association—Articles of Association	March 29, 1889.
Galveston Natural Gas Company—Certificate of Reduction of Capital Stock	April 5, 1889.
Germania Building, Loan Fund Association of Boonville—Articles of Association	April 10, 1889.
Gambrinus Saving and Loan Association, No. 2—Certificate of Incorporation	April 23, 1889.
Greencastle Brick, Stone and Lime Company—Articles of Incorporation	April 27, 1889.
Guarantee Oil and Gas Company—Articles of Incorporation	May 25, 1889.
Grand Lodge, K. of P., of Indiana—Certificate of Incorporation	June 13, 1889.
Goshen Manufacturing Company—Articles of Association	August 1, 1889.
Germania Building, Loan Fund and Saving Association of Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana—Articles of Incorporation	August 3, 1889.
Germania Building, Loan Fund and Saving Association, of Seymour—Copy of Resolutions Increasing the Capital Stock	August 9, 1889.
Gas, Electric Light and Power Company (Crawfordsville)—Duplicate of Articles of Incorporation	August 27, 1889.
Greenfield Iron and Nail Company—Articles of Association	September 3, 1889.
Greene County Building, Saving and Loan Association—Certificate of Incorporation	October 12, 1889.
Gates and Blountsville Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	October 25, 1889.
Greensburg Lodge, No. 148, K. of P.—Certificate of Incorporation and Articles of Association	October 28, 1889.
Globe Manufacturing Company—Certificate of Increase of Capital Stock	November 21, 1889.
Grand Temple, Pythian Sisters of Indiana—Articles of Incorporation	December 10, 1889.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
Germania Gesangverein, of Logansport, Indiana—Articles of Association.	January 14, 1890.
Greene Township Economical Society—Articles of Incorporation.	January 25, 1890.
Garfield Club (Indianapolis)—Articles of Incorporation.	February 10, 1880.
Gorman Wheel and Novelty Company—Articles of Incorporation.	January 25, 1890.
Guarantee Saving and Investment Association of Indianapolis, Indiana—Articles of Association.	February 17, 1890.
Goshen Street Railway Company—Articles of Association.	February 23, 1890.
Garrett Electric Light Company—Certified Copy Articles of Association.	March 28, 1890.
Gibson Lodge, No. 208, K. of P.—Articles of Association.	April 14, 1890.
German Building, Loan Fund and Saving Association—Certificate of Incorporation.	April 17, 1890.
Goshen Folding Bed Company—Articles of Incorporation.	May 3, 1890.
Goshen Pulley Company—Certified copy of Articles of Association.	June 3, 1890.
Goshen Pulley Manufacturing Company—Certified Copy of Articles of Incorporation.	June 3, 1890.
Garrett Grain Elevator Company—Certified Copy of Articles of Association.	June 3, 1889.
Geiger-Wagner Company—Articles of Association.	June 3, 1889.
W. E. Gorton Manufacturing Company—Certificate of Reduction Capital Stock.	August 12, 1890.
German-American Building Association of Indiana—Articles of Association.	August 29, 1890.
Germania Lodge, No. 115, K. of P.—Articles of Incorporation.	September 9, 1890.
Greensburg Creamery Company—Articles of Incorporation.	September 19, 1890.
	October 21, 1890.
Hasselman Printing Company of Indianapolis—Articles of Incorporation.	November 5, 1888.
Homestead Building and Loan Association of Marion.	December 10, 1888.
Haughville Building and Loan Association—Articles of Association.	December 15, 1888.
Hill Machine Company of Anderson—Articles of Association.	January 2, 1889.
Home Building, Loan Fund and Savings Association of Princeton—Articles of Association.	January 5, 1889.
Huntingburg News Company—Duplicate Articles of Incorporation.	January 9, 1889.
Hartman Manufacturing Company of Vincennes—Certificate of Incorporation.	January 9, 1889.
Howell Land Company of Evansville—Duplicate Articles of Association.	January 9, 1889.
Hazlewood Gas Company of Anderson, Indiana—Duplicate of Certificate and Articles of Association.	January 21, 1889.
Hazel Creek Coal Company of Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana—Duplicate Articles of Association.	January 21, 1889.
Honey Creek Natural Gas Company of Henry County—Articles of Association.	January 28, 1889.
Haubstadt Building and Loan Association, Articles of Association.	February 2, 1889.
Harrison Block Coal Company—Certificate of Incorporation.	February 2, 1889.
Homestead Building and Loan Association of Marion, Grant County, Indiana—Amended Articles of Incorporation.	February 4, 1889.
Hazel Creek Coal Company—Correction of Duplicate Articles of Association.	February 8, 1889.
Hardware, Furniture and Merchandise Company of North Judson, Starke County—Articles of Association.	February 9, 1889.
Home Electric Light Company of Mt. Vernon, Ind.—Duplicate Articles of Association.	February 14, 1889.
Harrisburg Gas and Mining Company—Certified Copy of Articles of Association.	March 2, 1889.
Hemlock and Nevada Natural Gas Company—Articles of Incorporation.	March 7, 1889.
Home Natural Gas Company of Red Key, Ind.—Articles of Association.	March 11, 1889.
Hamilton and Delaware Fuel and Gas Light Company—Articles of Association.	March 14, 1889.
Hillsdale Fire Brick and Tile Company—Articles of Incorporation.	March 21, 1889.
Harrodsburgh Roller Mill Company—Articles of Incorporation.	March 22, 1889.
Home Electric Light and Power Company—Articles of Association.	March 30, 1889.
Honey Creek Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association.	April 2, 1889.
Hunt Soap and Chemical Company—Articles of Association.	April 9, 1889.
Home Natural Gas and Oil Company.	May 16, 1889.
Hoosier Building, Loan and Investment Association.	May 22, 1889.
Hackleman Mining Company—Articles of Association.	May 24, 1889.
Hall Milling Company.	July 1, 1889.
Hur Ben Lodge No. 197, K. of P., of Evansville, Ind.—Certificate of Incorporation.	July 15, 1889.
Heims Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation.	July 27, 1889.
	July 27, 1889.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
Home Building and Loan Association of Greenfield—Articles of Association	October 21, 1899.
Home Building and Loan Association, of Kokomo, Indiana—Articles of Incorporation	October 31, 1889.
Huntington Bagging Company—Articles of Association	December 13, 1889.
Hurlburt Sporting Association—Articles of Incorporation	December 17, 1889.
Huntington County Loan and Saving Association—Articles of Incorporation	January 17, 1890.
Hoosier Ice Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	January 18, 1890.
Hagerstown Natural Gas Company—Certificate of Increase of Capital Stock	January 20, 1890.
Hadley Shoe Company—Certificate of Increase of Capital Stock	January 24, 1890.
Hillsborough Building and Loan Association—Articles of Association	January 30, 1890.
Harmony Lodge No. 1, Farmers' and Workingmen's Alliance—Articles of Association	February 1, 1890.
Huntingburg Lodge No. 161, K. of P.—Certified Copy of Certificate of Incorporation	February 10, 1890.
Home Building Association, Martinsville—Articles of Association	February 21, 1890.
Henry County Building and Loan Association, New Castle—Certified Copy of Articles of Association	February 31, 1890.
Hammond Lodge No. 210, K. of P.—Certificate of Incorporation	April 12, 1890.
Herbst Natural Gas and Mining Company—Certified Copy of Certificate of Incorporation	May 16, 1890.
Harrison Township Mutual Gas Company—Certificate of Incorporation	May 22, 1890.
Huntington Water Works Company—Articles of Association	May 22, 1890.
Hartford City Glass Company—Articles of Association	May 26, 1890.
Huntington Light and Fuel Company—Articles of Association	June 2, 1890.
Hartford Saving and Investment Company—Articles of Association	August 20, 1890.
Hamilton Organ Company—Certificate and Articles of Association	August 23, 1890.
Home Building and Loan Association of Jeffersonville, Ind.—Articles of Association	August 28, 1890.
Home Building and Loan Association of Rockport—Articles of Association	September 9, 1890.
Harmonie Verein of Vincennes—Articles of Incorporation	September 11, 1890.
Huntington Novelty Works Company—Articles of Association	October 4, 1890.
Highland Construction Company—Articles of Association	October 8, 1890.
Horeb Pastorate—Certified Copy of Proceedings of Incorporation	October 22, 1890.
Indianapolis Planing Mill Company—Certificate of Incorporation	November 16, 1888.
Indiana Manufacturing Company (South Bend)—Articles of Incorporation	December 14, 1888.
Indianapolis Grain and Feed Company—Articles of Incorporation	December 20, 1888.
Interstate Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Elkhart—Certificate of Auditor of State	December 27, 1888.
Indianapolis Terra Cotta Company—Articles of Incorporation	January 16, 1889.
Indianapolis Desk Company—Articles of Association	February 20, 1889.
Indiana Saving and Investment Company—Articles of Association	February 25, 1889.
Indiana Improvement Company—Articles of Association	March 14, 1889.
Indiana Sand Company—Articles of Incorporation	March 27, 1889.
Indiana Coffee Company—Articles of Incorporation	April 8, 1889.
Indiana Mineral Springs Company—Articles of Incorporation	April 22, 1889.
Indiana Economy Light and Heat Company—Certificate of Incorporation and Articles of Association	April 29, 1889.
Indiana Brewing Company—Certificate of Incorporation	May 1, 1889.
Indianapolis Bill Posting Company—Articles of Association	May 2, 1889.
Indiana and Ohio Oil, Gas and Mining Company—Articles of Association	May 15, 1889.
Idaho Gas and Oil Company—Articles of Incorporation	May 17, 1889.
Indiana Oil and Gas Company—Articles of Incorporation	May 25, 1889.
Indiana Oil and Fuel Company—Articles of Association	May 25, 1889.
Indiana Saving, Loan and Building Association—Articles of Association	June 24, 1889.
Indiana Bottle Company of Marion—Certificate of Incorporation	June 25, 1889.
Indiana School Book Company—Articles of Association	July 1, 1889.
Indianapolis Wagon Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 10, 1889.
Indiana Sanitary Company—Duplicate Articles of Incorporation	July 20, 1889.
Indiana Oil, Gas and Coal Company (Rose Lawn)—Articles of Incorporation	July 26, 1889.
Indianapolis Lodge No. 56, K. of P.—Certificate of Incorporation	July 29, 1889.
Indianapolis Fence Company—Articles of Association	July 29, 1889.
Indianapolis Manufacturers Specialties Company—Articles of Association	August 8, 1889.
Indiana Pipe Line Company—Articles of Association	August 15, 1889.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
Indiana Saving and Loan Association—Certificate of Incorporation	August 21, 1889.
Indianapolis Transfer Company—Certificate of Incorporation	August 26, 1889.
Indiana Brown Stone Company—Articles of Association	August 29, 1889.
Illinois and Seventh Street Saving and Loan Association of Indian- apolis—Articles of Association	September 6, 1889.
Indiana Water and Light Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 12, 1889.
Indianapolis Artesian Well Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 12, 1889.
Indiana Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company—Certificate of Auditor of State.	September 25, 1889.
Indiana Hospital Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 25, 1889.
Indiana Natural Gas and Oil Company—Certificate of Incorporation	October 7, 1889.
Indiana Buggy Company—Articles of Incorporation	October 25, 1889.
Indiana Land and Improvement Company—Certificate of Incorpora- tion	November 1, 1889.
Indianapolis Index Company—Certificate of Incorporation	November 11, 1889.
Industrial Saving and Loan Association of Washington, Daviess County, Indiana—Instrument of Acceptance of Provision of Act of 1885 Concerning Building and Loan Associations.	November 19, 1889.
Indiana Wood Turning Company—Duplicate Certificate of Incor- poration	November 22, 1889.
Industrial Saving and Loan Association, of Washington, Daviess County, Indiana—Certified Copy of Resolution Increasing Capital Stock.	December 6, 1889.
Indianapolis Coffin Company—Duplicate Articles of Association.	December 13, 1889.
Industrial Saving and Loan Association No. 2, of Indianapolis—Cer- tificate of Incorporation	December 26, 1889.
Indianapolis Brewing Company—Articles of Incorporation	January 13, 1890.
Indianapolis Trotting and Pacing Association—Articles of Incorpo- ration	January 14, 1890.
Indiana Gear Manufacturing Company—Articles of Association	January 12, 1890.
Indiana Installment Company—Articles of Incorporation	February 14, 1890.
Indianapolis Basket and Wooden-Work Company—Certificate of In- corporation	February 24, 1890.
Indiana Oil Tank Line—Articles of Incorporation	February 27, 1890.
Indianapolis Saving and Investment Company—Articles of Associa- tion	February 28, 1890.
Indiana Division No. 56, Uniformed Rank, K. of P.—Certificate of Incorporation	March 14, 1890.
Indianapolis Mosaic Glass Works—Articles of Incorporation.	March 27, 1890.
Iowa Windmill and Pump Company—Articles of Incorporation	March 31, 1890.
Interdenominational Sunday-School Institute—Articles of Incor- poration	April 4, 1890.
Indianapolis Sanitary Specialties Company—Articles of Association.	April 7, 1890.
Indiana Oil, Gas and Mining Company (Terre Haute)—Articles of Association	April 8, 1890.
Illinois and Seventh Street Savings and Loan Association No. 2, of Indianapolis—Articles of Association	April 8, 1890.
Indianapolis Steel Roofing and Corrugating Company—Articles of Incorporation	April 10, 1890.
Iron Workers' Saving and Loan Association, of Haughville—Articles of Incorporation	April 22, 1890.
Industrial Alliance Building and Loan Association (Indianapolis)— Articles of Association	April 23, 1890.
Indianapolis Paving Company—Articles of Incorporation	April 29, 1890.
Indiana Transit Company—Articles of Incorporation	April 29, 1890.
Ideal Saving and Loan Association (Indianapolis)—Articles of Asso- ciation	May 2, 1890.
Indiana Mutual Building and Loan Association—Articles of Associa- tion	May 2, 1890.
Indiana Loyal Temperance Legion—Articles of Association	May 16, 1890.
Imperial Lumber Company (Michigan City)—Copy of Articles of As- sociation	May 19, 1890.
Indianapolis Wood Preserving Company—Certificate of Incorpora- tion	May 21, 1890.
Indiana Relief Association, of Jeffersonville—Certified Copy of Arti- cles of Association	June 4, 1890.
Indiana Mineral Springs Railroad Company—Articles of Association	June 7, 1890.
Indiana Mineral Springs Company—Copy of Articles of Association	June 18, 1890.
Indiana Folding Bed Company—Articles of Association	June 19, 1890.
Indiana Mercantile Company—Articles of Association	July 12, 1890.
Indiana Society of the Sons of the American Revolution—Articles of Incorporation	July 21, 1890.
Indianapolis Post-Graduate School of Prosthetic Dentistry—Articles of Association	July 30, 1890.
Indianapolis Trust Company—Articles of Association	August 2, 1890.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
Indianapolis and Broad Ripple Rapid Transit Company—Articles of Incorporation	August 6, 1890.
Independent Natural Gas and Oil Company—Copy of Articles of Association	August 15, 1890.
Independent German Evangelical Lutheran Church of the City of Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana—Certified Copy of Proceedings of Incorporation	August 16, 1890.
Indiana Baptist Publishing Company—Articles of Incorporation	August 26, 1890.
Indiana Mining and Paving Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 17, 1890.
Indiana Contract Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 23, 1890.
Indiana Young Men's Christian Association—Articles of Association	September 25, 1890.
Indiana Steel Company—Articles of Incorporation	October 4, 1890.
I. D. & W. Elevator Company—Articles of Incorporation	October 8, 1890.
Indiana Springs Company—Articles of Incorporation	October 10, 1890.
Indianapolis Wheel Company—Articles of Incorporation	October 14, 1890.
Indiana Rubber and Insulated Wire Company—Articles of Association	October 20, 1890.
Indianapolis Association of Spiritualists—Articles of Association	October 25, 1890.
J. W. Sefton Manufacturing Company of Anderson—Duplicate Articles of Association	November 8, 1888.
Jerome Natural Gas, Oil, Mining and Pipe Line Company—Copy of Articles of Association	February 6, 1889.
Joe H. Kraft Dry Goods Company—Articles of Incorporation	February 15, 1889.
Jakes Creek Valley Gas Company—Articles of Association	February 18, 1889.
Jefferson Building, Loan and Saving Association—Articles of Incorporation	March 14, 1889.
Jeffersonville Gas and Oil Company—Certificate of Incorporation	March 25, 1889.
Jasper Gas, Oil and Coal Company—Articles of Association	April 10, 1889.
Jonesboro Bending Works—Articles of Association	April 20, 1889.
Jonesboro Board of Trade—Articles of Association	May 4, 1889.
Jasper Business Men's Association—Articles of Association	May 11, 1889.
J. C. McIlvain Company—Articles of Association	June 7, 1889.
Jasper Manufacturing Company—Articles of Association	September 20, 1889.
Jeffersonville Electric Light Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 21, 1889.
Jackson Hill Coal and Coke Company—Articles of Association	December 9, 1889.
Jefferson County Fair Association—Copy of Articles of Association	January 11, 1890.
Jenney Electric Motor Company—Articles of Association	January 17, 1890.
J. D. Cone Mercantile Company—Articles of Association	February 1, 1890.
Jeffersonville Ice Company—Articles of Incorporation	March 12, 1890.
Jefferson Building, Loan and Saving Association of Ossian—Articles of Association	March 26, 1890.
J. M. Latta Sweeper Company—Articles of Association	May 3, 1890.
John Gilbert Dry Goods Company—Articles of Association	July 10, 1890.
Jonesboro Mining Company—Certificate of Reduction of Capital Stock	July 23, 1890.
Jersey Bulletin Company—Articles of Association	August 5, 1890.
Jefferson Club of Jeffersonville—Certificate of Incorporation	October 25, 1890.
Keyes Buggy Company of Vigo County—Certificate of Incorporation	January 11, 1889.
Kraft Dry Goods Company, Joe H.—Articles of Incorporation	February 15, 1889.
Kester Electric Company—Certificate of Organization	March 7, 1889.
Knoblock & Ginz Milling Company—Certificate of Incorporation	April 9, 1889.
Kinser Gas and Oil Company—Articles of Association	May 31, 1889.
K. of P. Grand Lodge of Indiana—Certificate of Incorporation	June 13, 1889.
Knapp Supply Company—Articles of Association	June 14, 1889.
Kennard City Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	June 19, 1889.
Kreisle & Herr Company—Articles of Incorporation	June 22, 1889.
Kahn Tailoring Company—Duplicate Articles of Association	July 8, 1889.
Kentucky Wheel Stock Company—Articles of Association	September 9, 1889.
K. of P. Castle Hall Association—Articles of Incorporation	December 4, 1889.
Kendallville Electric Light Company—Articles of Association	December 21, 1889.
Kleeman Dry Goods Company—Articles of Association	March 1, 1890.
Kokomo Street Railway Company—Articles of Incorporation	March 1, 1890.
Kendallville Building, Loan and Saving Association—Acceptance of Acts of 1885	May 1, 1890.
Kosciusko Building and Loan Fund Association—Certificate of Increase of Capital Stock	June 23, 1890.
Kokomo Saddle and Harness Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 17, 1890.
Kokomo Wood Enameling Company—Articles of Association	July 21, 1890.
Kendallville Refrigerator Company—Certificate of Enlargement of Objects	July 31, 1890.
Katahdin Tribe, No. 108, Improved Order of Red Men—Certificate of Incorporation	August 5, 1890.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
Kendallville Refrigerator Company—Certificate of Increase of Capital Stock.	August 14, 1890.
LaGrange Novelty Works of LaGrange—Certificate of Incorporation	November 1, 1888.
Lake Shore Canal and Import Company of East Chicago—Certificate of Incorporation	November 12, 1888.
Lilly Barnish Company of Indianapolis—Certificate of Incorporation	December 5, 1888.
Liberty Building and Loan Association—Articles of Association	December 10, 1888.
LaPel Natural Gas and Oil Company of LaPel—Duplicate Articles of Association	December 29, 1888.
L. W. Ott Manufacturing Company of Indianapolis—Articles of Incorporation	January 3, 1889.
Lithmin Spring Company—Articles of Association	January 5, 1889.
Lafayette Belt Railway Company—Articles of Association	May 3, 1889.
Lost Creek Manufacturing and Mining Company, No. 2—Certificate of Incorporation.	May 14, 1889.
Lafayette Bridge Company—Articles of Association.	May 16, 1889.
Lynn Gas and Oil Company—Articles of Association	June 3, 1889.
Lewis-Porter Cabinet Company—Articles of Incorporation	June 29, 1889.
Leesburg Oil and Gas Well Association—Articles of Association	June 26, 1889.
Lafayette Belt Railroad Company—Articles of Association	July 18, 1889.
Logansport and Burlington Turnpike Company—Articles of Association	July 25, 1889.
Logansport Brewing Company—Certificate of Incorporation	July 9, 1889.
Little Kill Buck Natural Gas and Oil Well Company—Articles of Association.	July 31, 1889.
Logan Poultry Company—Articles of Incorporation	August 29, 1889.
Lafayette and Riverside Hunting and Fishing Club—Articles of Incorporation	September 2, 1889.
Lebanon National Building, Loan Fund and Saving Association—Articles of Association.	October 4, 1889.
Lake Branch Mining Company—Duplicate of Articles of Association	October 22, 1889.
Loan and Investment Company of Noblesville—Articles of Incorporation	January 2, 1890.
Lafayette Humane Society—Articles of Association.	January 16, 1890.
Lamasco Natural Gas and Oil Company—Articles of Incorporation	January 28, 1890.
Laurel Building, Loan and Saving Association—Articles of Association	February 5, 1890.
Landessville Gas Company—Articles of Association.	April 12, 1890.
Lebanon Light, Heat and Power Company—Articles of Association	April 26, 1890.
Linton Coal and Mining Company—Articles of Association.	May 15, 1890.
Litzman Sorghum Syrup Canning and Manufacturing Company—Articles of Association.	June 19, 1890.
Lafayette Electric Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	June 21, 1890.
Lake Station Hunting and Fishing Club—Articles of Incorporation.	June 25, 1890.
Lafayette Creamery Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 8, 1890.
Lesh, Penrod & Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 8, 1890.
Lafayette & Riverside Sand-Stone Company—Copy of Articles of Incorporation	July 12, 1890.
Lafayette Electric Manufacturing Company—Certificate increase number of Directors	July 21, 1890.
Lander Woolley Coal Company—Certificate of Incorporation	August 1, 1890.
Lafayette Lumber and Manufacturing Company—Articles of Association	August 27, 1890.
Logan Lodge No. 95, K. of P.—Certificate of Incorporation	September 1, 1890.
Laporte Electric Company—Articles of Association	September 13, 1890.
Logansport Baby Carriage Company—Articles of Association	October 1, 1890.
LaGrange Lodge No. 144, K. of P.—Articles of Incorporation	October 16, 1890.
Muncie Glass Company—Certificate of Incorporation	November 17, 1888.
Maple Grove Natural Gas Company (Delaware County)—Copy of Articles of Association	December 1, 1888.
Mutual Saving and Loan Association, No. 4 (Clarke County)—Certificate of Incorporation	December 17, 1888.
Mutual Building, Loan Fund and Saving Association—Articles of Association.	December 20, 1888.
Mt. Wilson Gold and Silver Mining Company—Increase of Capital Stock	January 12, 1889.
Marion Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	January 19, 1889.
Miami Valley Furniture Manufacturing Company—Certificate of Reduction of Capital Stock	January 24, 1889.
Manufacturers' Wrapping Association—Duplicate Certificate of Incorporation	February 7, 1889.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
Manufacturing Company of Garrett, Indiana—Articles of Incorporation	February 7, 1889.
Mining and Manufacturing Company, of Tell City—Articles of Association	March 4, 1889.
Manufacturers' Natural Gas Company—Certified Copy Articles of Incorporation	March 9, 1889.
Milford Building and Loan Association—Articles of Association	March 23, 1889.
Maxwell Natural Gas Company—Articles of Incorporation	March 30, 1889.
Monroe City Building & Loan Association—Articles of Incorporation	March 30, 1889.
Muncie Saving and Loan Association—Certificate of Incorporation	April 15, 1889.
Mutual Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	April 20, 1889.
Mechanicsburg Natural Gas and Oil Company—Duplicate Articles of Association	May 6, 1889.
Miniature Wagon Company—Articles of Incorporation	May 18, 1889.
Merchants Natural Gas and Oil Company—Articles of Association	May 22, 1889.
Markle Oil and Gas Company—Articles of Incorporation	May 24, 1889.
Mechanics Saving and Loan Association—Articles of Incorporation	May 28, 1889.
Mellvain, J. C. Company—Articles of Association	June 7, 1889.
Miami Brick and Tile Company—Articles of Incorporation	June 11, 1889.
Millhouses Natural Gas and Oil Company—Articles of Association	June 17, 1889.
Muncie Street Railway Company—Articles of Association	June 20, 1889.
Mishawaka Building and Loan Association—Articles of Incorporation	June 28, 1889.
Montpelier Improvement Company—Articles of Association	July 3, 1889.
Munci Casket Company—Certificate of Incorporation	July 5, 1889.
Masonic Building Association—Certificate of Incorporation	July 8, 1889.
Montgomery Oil and Gas Company—Copy Articles of Association	July 26, 1889.
Madison and Hancock Gas and Oil Company—Articles of Association	August 1, 1889.
Marion Electric Street Railway Company—Articles of Association	August 21, 1889.
Mutual Home and Saving Association of Muncie, Indiana—Articles of Association	August 24, 1889.
Martinsville Street Railway Company—Articles of Incorporation	August 31, 1889.
Marion Street Railway Company—Articles of Association	September 6, 1889.
Muncie Boiler Compound Company—Articles of Association	September 17, 1889.
Metropolitan Police Aid Association of Indianapolis, Indiana—Articles of Association	September 19, 1889.
Monroe Natural Gas and Oil Company—Articles of Association	September 26, 1889.
Mutual Parke Stock Company—Articles of Association	September 28, 1889.
Marion Land and Improvement Company—Certified Copy of Articles of Association	September 30, 1889.
Marion Graphic Timen Newspaper Association, Articles of Association	October 22, 1889.
Mitchell Machine Company—Articles of Incorporation	October 23, 1889.
Mt. Pleasant Natural Gas and Petroleum Oil Company—Articles of Association and Incorporation	October 23, 1889.
Muncie Shoe and Leather Company of Muncie—Certificate of Incorporation	October 23, 1889.
"Mayflower Mills"—Articles of Incorporation	October 28, 1889.
Monroe County Oolitic Stone Company—Duplicate of Articles of Association and Certificate of Organization	November 2, 1889.
Marion Lodge, No. 1, K. of P., of Indianapolis—Articles of Incorporation	November 15, 1889.
Madison Electric Light and Power Company—Certificate of Incorporation	November 19, 1889.
Michael's Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	December 3, 1889.
Mud Creek Natural Gas and Oil Company—Articles of Incorporation	December 7, 1889.
Manufacturers' Natural Gas Company of Kokomo, Indiana—Articles of Incorporation	December 9, 1889.
McIntosh Natural Gas and Oil Company—Duplicate Articles of Association	December 11, 1889.
Monroe City Coal Company—Copy of Articles of Incorporation	January 8, 1890.
Muncie Novelty and Brass Company—Articles of Incorporation	January 11, 1890.
Merchants' and Manufacturers' Building and Loan Association of Aurora, Indiana—Articles of Association	January 14, 1890.
Merchants' and Manufacturers' Loan and Building Association of Aurora, Dearborn County, Indiana—Articles of Association	January 21, 1890.
Morton C. Hunter Stone Company—Articles of Incorporation	January 21, 1890.
Moore's Hill Building and Loan Association—Articles of Incorporation	February 1, 1890.
Mechanics Building and Saving Association of New Albany—Articles of Incorporation	February 11, 1890.
Mutual Building and Loan Association of Franklin—Articles of Association	February 12, 1890.
Madison Real Estate Company—Articles of Incorporation	February 24, 1890.
Muncie Coil Hoop Company—Articles of Incorporation	March 24, 1890.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
Mohawk Natural Gas and Oil Company—Certified copy of Articles of Association	April 5, 1890.
Merchants and Laborers Building Association (Seymour)—Articles of Association	April 22, 1890.
Miami Oil and Gas Company of Peru—Certificate of Incorporation	April 22, 1890.
Monroe Building, Savings and Loan Association—Acceptance of Acts of 1885	April 29, 1890.
McCormick Wind-Engine Manufacturing Company—Certificate of Incorporation	May 8, 1890.
Merrill Saving and Loan Association—Articles of Incorporation	May 23, 1890.
Mendon Gas Company—Article of Association	May 31, 1890.
Magnetic Springs Association—Certified copy of Article of Association	June 9, 1890.
Marion Rollins Mill Company—Articles of Incorporation	June 9, 1890.
Marion County Building and Loan Association—Articles of Association	July 7, 1890.
McCray Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 9, 1890.
Mullen-Blackledge Company—Articles of Association	July 22, 1890.
Mitchell Lodge, No. 150, K. of P.—Certificate of Incorporation	August 2, 1890.
Medical College of Indiana—Articles of Association	August 4, 1890.
Miller-Knoblock Wagon Company—Articles of Association	August 5, 1890.
Mishawaka Furniture Company—Articles of Association	August 19, 1890.
Mishawaka Water Works Company—Articles of Association	September 13, 1890.
Marion Gas, Electric Light Power and Fuel Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 15, 1890.
Montpelier Gas, Oil and Mining Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 22, 1890.
Manufacturers Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	September 23, 1890.
Manilla Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	September 25, 1890.
Madi-on Gas Light Company—Certificate of Enlargements of Objects	September 30, 1890.
Muncie Brass and Plating Company—Articles of Incorporation	October 2, 1890.
Mt. Wilson Gold and Silver Mining Company—Notice of Increase of Capital Stock	October 9, 1890.
No. 9 Jersey-street Saving and Loan Association of Indianapolis—Article of Association	December 13, 1888.
New Home Building, Loan Fund and Saving Association of Lebanon—Article of Incorporation	December 31, 1888.
Noble-street Saving and Loan Association—Certificate of Incorporation	February 9, 1889.
New Haven Natural Gas, Oil and Fuel Company—Copy of Articles of Association	February 26, 1889.
Nash, Knox and Hubbell Company—Duplicate Articles of Incorporation	March 9, 1889.
North Kokomo Belt Railroad Company—Articles of Incorporation	March 11, 1889.
North Muncie Farmers Natural Gas Company—Articles of Incorporation	March 11, 1889.
New Castle, Fort Wayne & Western Railway Company—Resolution of American Midland Railroad Company changing name to	March 18, 1889.
National Accident Association—Certificate of Auditor of State	March 26, 1889.
New Home Natural Gas and Pipe Line Company—Article of Association	April 16, 1889.
New Crescent Saving and Loan Association of Indianapolis—Articles of Association	April 26, 1889.
Noblesville Manufacturing Company—Resolution Increasing Capital Stock	May 1, 1889.
National Union Supply Association—Articles of Association	May 28, 1889.
Normal School Stock Company—Articles of Association	May 31, 1889.
New Cumberland Mining and Gas Company—Articles of Incorporation	May 31, 1889.
New Burlington Natural Gas Company—Certificate of Incorporation	June 10, 1889.
North Vernon Building and Loan Association, No. 6—Articles of Association	June 17, 1889.
National Saving and Loan Association, Indianapolis—Certificate of Resolution Increasing Capital Stock	July 5, 1889.
Newberg Oil and Gas Company—Certificate of Incorporation	July 6, 1889.
National Building, Loan and Savings Association of Indianapolis, Indiana—Articles of Association	August 23, 1889.
North Grove Gas and Pipe Line Company—Articles of Association	August 29, 1888.
North Anderson Gas Company—Duplicate of Articles of Association	September 2, 1889.
National Electric Headlight Company—Articles of Association	October 8, 1889.
New Commercial Saving and Loan Association—Certificate of Incorporation	October 9, 1889.
North Bedford Stone Company—Articles of Association and Incorporation	November 2, 1889.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
New Richmond Building, Loan Fund and Savings Association—Copy of Articles of Association	November 26, 1889.
New Albany Commercial Club—Articles of Incorporation	December 7, 1889.
New Market Building and Loan Association—Articles of Association	December 13, 1889.
New Albany Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	December 20, 1889.
Northern Indiana Oil Company—Duplicate Articles of Association	January 2, 1890.
New Peoples Saving Association—Articles of Association	March 20, 1890.
Northern Indiana Oil Company—Certificate of Increase of Capital Stock	May 23, 1890.
New Jersey Street Building and Loan Association—Articles of Association	June 5, 1890.
National Loan and Saving Association, Logansport—Certificate of Incorporation	June 30, 1890.
New Albany Cement Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 29, 1890.
Noll Bros. Flour-Feed Company—Articles of Association	August 26, 1890.
No. 2 Indiana Mutual Building and Loan Association, of Indianapolis—Articles of Association	August 28, 1890.
Ogden Natural Gas Company of Ogden—Articles of Incorporation	November 2, 1888.
Old Pittsburgh Coal and Coke Company—Articles of Incorporation	December 17, 1888.
Ohio Falls Street Railway Company—Articles of Association	January 15, 1889.
Orleans, West Baden and French Lick Springs Railroad Company—Increase of Capital Stock	February 9, 1889.
Ohio Falls Building and Loan Association—Articles of Incorporation	May 22, 1889.
Ohio Falls Street Railway Company—Amended Articles of Association	June 3, 1889.
Olive Branch Lodge No. 2, K. of P.—Certificate of Incorporation	July 20, 1889.
Oak Hill Co-operative Store Company—Articles of Association	July 29, 1889.
Oriental Lodge No. 61, K. of P.—Articles of Incorporation	December 9, 1889.
Ovid Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	December 13, 1889.
Oliver House Hotel Company—Articles of Incorporation	December 28, 1889.
Oil Creek Gas, Mineral and Mining Company—Articles of Association	January 17, 1890.
O. P. Benjamin Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	February 24, 1890.
Ohio Falls Business Association—Articles of Association	March 3, 1890.
Orinoco Furniture Company—Certificate of Incorporation	April 19, 1890.
Otter Creek Coal Company—Articles of Incorporation	May 20, 1890.
Occidental Lodge No. 18, K. of P., of Terre Haute—Articles of Incorporation	May 31, 1890.
Oolite Quarry Company of Spencer—Articles of Incorporation	June 2, 1890.
Oklahoma Mill Company—Articles of Association	June 4, 1890.
Oakland City Building, Loan Fund and Savings Association—Certificate of Increase of Capital Stock	June 13, 1890.
Olympian Lodge No. 147, K. of P.—Copy of Articles of Incorporation	June 16, 1890.
Otonkah Tribe No. 94. Improved Order of Red Men—Articles of Incorporation	June 18, 1890.
Orion Lodge No. 35, K. of P.—Certificate of Incorporation	August 7, 1890.
Owen Oolitic Stone Company—Articles of Association	August 26, 1890.
Packers Supply Company of Indianapolis—Articles of Incorporation	November 8, 1888.
Pleasant View Cemetery Company of Clinton County—Articles of Incorporation	November 9, 1888.
Perkinsville Natural Gas and Oil Company—Articles of Incorporation	November 12, 1888.
Peoples Mutual Natural Gas Company of Alexandria—Articles of Association	January 2, 1889.
Peoples Building and Loan Association of New Albany—Articles of Association	January 3, 1889.
Prairie City Building, Loan Fund and Savings Association, Series No. 8, of Terre Haute, Indiana—Articles of Incorporation	February 2, 1889.
Peoples Building Association of Shelbyville—Articles of Association	March 16, 1889.
Prairie Creek Natural Gas Company—Certificate of Incorporation	March 30, 1889.
Peoples Building Association of Shelbyville—Amendment to Articles of Association	April 1, 1889.
Painters Plains Natural Gas and Oil Company—Articles of Association	April 3, 1889.
Pikes Peak Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	April 6, 1889.
Park Cemetery Association of Fairmount—Articles of Association	April 16, 1889.
Portland Wind Engine Company—Articles of Incorporation	April 22, 1889.
Parnell Building and Loan Association, No. 1—Articles of Association	April 29, 1889.
Prudential Depository, Saving and Loan Association of Indianapolis—Articles of Association	May 15, 1889.
Prairie City Oil and Gas Company—Articles of Association	May 18, 1889.
Peoples Building and Loan Association—Articles of Association	May 18, 1889.
Prairie City Oil, Gas and Land Company—Articles of Association	May 22, 1889.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
Phoenix Oil and Gas Company—Articles of Association	May 24, 1889.
Pioneer Oil, Gas and Mineral Company—Articles of Association	June 11, 1889.
Peoples Oil and Gas Company—Articles of Organization	July 2, 1889.
Parker Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	July 9, 1889.
Peoples Gas Company of Greenfield—Duplicate of Articles of Association	July 10, 1889.
Peoples State Bank of Brownstown, Indiana—Certified Copy Articles of Association	July 16, 1889.
Peoples State Bank of Brownstown, Indiana—Certificate of Election of Board of Directors	July 16, 1889.
Princeton Farmers Bank of Princeton—Certificate of Amount of Capital Stock paid in	July 18, 1889.
Peach Mountain Mining Company—Articles of Association	July 19, 1889.
Peoples Home and Saving Association of Richmond—Articles of Association	July 31, 1889.
Peoples Building and Loan Association of Minneapolis—Articles of Incorporation	August 20, 1889.
Peoples Building and Loan Association of Minneapolis—Certified Copy of Resolution of Board of Directors Appointing State Agents for Indiana	August 20, 1889.
Peoples National Building and Loan Association of Goshen, Indiana—Articles of Incorporation	August 21, 1889.
Pendleton Natural Gas Company—Duplicate of Articles of Association	September 4, 1889.
Progress Saving and Loan Association—Resolution Increasing Capital Stock	September 13, 1889.
Peoples Saving, Loan and Building Association of Vincennes, Indiana—Articles of Association	September 20, 1889.
P. R. Cross Press Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	October 11, 1889.
Peoples Gas and Oil Company—Articles of Association	October 17, 1889.
Premier Steel Company—Articles of Association	October 14, 1889.
Park Place Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	October 28, 1889.
Peoples State Bank of Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana	November 4, 1889.
Polar Creamery Company—Articles of Association	November 5, 1889.
Pleona Natural Gas, Oil, Mining and Pipe Line Company—Copy of Certificate of Incorporation	November 6, 1889.
Plainfield, Indiana, Citizens State Bank—Copy of Articles of Association	November 18, 1889.
Patrons of Industry, Supreme Council—Articles of Association	December 4, 1889.
Pythian Sisters of Indiana, The Grand Temple—Articles of Incorporation	December 10, 1889.
Pennsylvania Glass Company—Duplicate of Certificate and Articles of Association	December 19, 1889.
Peoples Loan and Saving Association of Warsaw—Articles of Incorporation	December 23, 1889.
Pastime Club—Articles of Association	December 23, 1889.
Paxton Canning Company—Duplicate of Articles of Incorporation	December 30, 1889.
Peoples Gas Company (Marion)—Duplicate of Articles of Association	January 6, 1890.
Peru Twine Cordage Company—Articles of Incorporation	January 23, 1890.
Pembroke Mining Company—Certificate of Increase of Capital Stock	January 25, 1890.
Prairie City Mutual Building and Loan Association, of Terre Haute, Indiana—Articles of Incorporation	January 25, 1890.
Personal Rights League of Ft. Wayne—Articles of Association	February 3, 1890.
Peoples Saving and Loan Association No. 4 (Indianapolis)—Articles of Association	February 12, 1890.
Prox & Brinkman Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	February 12, 1890.
Peoples Natural Gas Company—Certificate of Incorporation	March 10, 1890.
Porcelain Company, of South Bend, Indiana—Articles of Association	March 10, 1890.
P. R. Cross Press Manufacturing Company—By-laws and Certificate of Election of Secretary	March 13, 1890.
Paragon Lodge, No. 219, K. of P. (Fairmount)—Certificate of Incorporation	March 22, 1890.
Phoenix Loan Association of Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana—Articles of Incorporation	March 24, 1890.
Pullman Electric Motor Company of Logansport—Articles of Incorporation	March 25, 1890.
Peru Mower Company—Articles of Association, Certificate of Incorporation	April 8, 1890.
Peerless Stone Company—Articles of Association	April 15, 1890.
Peru League Base Ball Association—Articles of Association	April 30, 1890.
P. R. Cross Press Manufacturing Company—List of Officers and Stockholders	May 2, 1890.
Pennsylvania Steel Refining Company—Articles of Association	May 3, 1890.
Presbytery of New Albany—Certificate of Incorporation	May 5, 1890.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
Presbytery of Crawfordsville—Certified Copy from Records Incorporating same	May 22, 1890.
Prudential Building and Loan Association—Articles of Incorporation	June 11, 1890.
Pipe Creek Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	June 21, 1890.
Peru Glass and Carbon Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 9, 1890.
Peoples Natural Gas Company of Rushville, Indiana—Articles of Incorporation	July 31, 1890.
Peoples Electric Street Railway Company—Articles of Association	August 9, 1890.
Peconga Natural Gas and Land Improvement Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 11, 1890.
Patrons of Industry of North America—Articles of Incorporation	September 13, 1890.
Progress Building, Loan and Savings Association—Articles of Association	September 25, 1890.
Port Glass Works of Muncie—Articles of Incorporation	October 14, 1890.
Peoples Mutual Loan and Savings Association—Articles of Association	October 17, 1890.
Quaker City Building, Loan Fund and Savings Association—Certificate of Incorporation	July 19, 1890.
Reeves Pulley Company of Columbus—Certificate of Incorporation	October 24, 1888.
Reeves & Co., of Columbus—Certificate of Incorporation	October 25, 1888.
Rockford Bit Company of Kokomo—Articles of Association	December 14, 1888.
Russellville Building and Loan Association—Articles of Incorporation	February 5, 1889.
Robinson & Co.—Articles of Incorporation	February 26, 1889.
Rochester Electric Light Company—Articles of Association	March 11, 1889.
Rochester Gravel Road Company—Report of Directors	April 4, 1889.
Rex Manufacturing Company—Duplicate Articles of Incorporation	April 17, 1889.
Rushville Natural Gas Company—Certified copy of Articles of Association	April 23, 1889.
Rockport Creamery Association—Articles of Association	June 4, 1889.
Rome City Steam Packet Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 8, 1889.
Raccoon and Wabash Levee and Dike Association—Duplicate Articles of Association	July 11, 1889.
Raccoon Valley Oil and Gas Company—Certificate of Organization	July 15, 1889.
Reagan Oil-Gas Generator Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 15, 1889.
Rose Oil and Gas Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 15, 1889.
Rome City Row-Boat Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 20, 1889.
Richland Natural Gas and Oil Company—Duplicate Articles of Association	July 22, 1889.
Ripple Gas Company—Articles of Association	July 22, 1889.
Rock Natural Gas and Oil Company—Article of Association	July 30, 1889.
Rockport Gas and Mineral Company—Duplicate of Articles of Association	August 7, 1889.
Reynolds, Frazer & Company—Articles of Incorporation	August 12, 1889.
Red Key Natural Gas Company—Certified Copy Articles of Incorporation	September 17, 1889.
Reed's Station Natural Gas Company—Certificate of Incorporation	September 19, 1889.
R. H. Horne Produce Company—Articles of Association and Incorporation	October 8, 1889.
Railway Official and Conductors' Accident Association—Certificate of Auditor of State	October 22, 1889.
Red Key, Ind., First Building and Loan Association—Articles of Association	December 9, 1889.
Rich Square Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	December 19, 1889.
Richmond Nut Lock Company—Certified Copy of Certificate of Incorporation	December 28, 1889.
Richmond City Railway Company of Richmond—Articles of Association	January 28, 1890.
Rushville Heading Company—Certificate of Organization	February 15, 1890.
Royal Glass Company—Duplicate of Articles of Incorporation	February 18, 1890.
Richmond Lawn Mower Company—Transcript changing name to Dille & McGuire Manufacturing Company	March 13, 1890.
Rensselaer Water, Light and Power Company—Articles of Association	April 19, 1890.
Riverside Woolen Mills—Certificate of Organization	May 2, 1890.
Russiaville and Middleton Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	May 3, 1890.
Sweet-Clark Company (Marion)—Articles of Association	November 2, 1888.
Standard Manufacturing Company (Moore's Hill)—Articles of Incorporation	December 1, 1888.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.

WHEN FILED.

Schrock-McDonald Company (Indianapolis)—Articles of Incorporation	December 20, 1888.
Somerville Laundry Company (Indianapolis)—Articles of Incorporation	December 27, 1888.
Sun Building, Loan Fund and Savings Association, of Evansville—Articles of Incorporation	December 29, 1888.
Somerset Gas Company—Articles of Association	January 7, 1889.
Stone Quarry Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	January 19, 1889.
Sunny Side Distilling Company (Aurora)—Articles of Incorporation	January 26, 1889.
Sullivan Building, Savings and Loan Association—Articles of Association	February 12, 1889.
South West Street Saving and Loan Association—Articles of Association	February 27, 1889.
Stinesville and Bloomington Stone Company—Articles of Incorporation	March 6, 1889.
Spades Fire Company—Articles of Association	March 14, 1889.
South Bend Foundry Company—Articles of Incorporation	March 23, 1889.
South-Eastern Saving and Loan Association—Articles of Association	April 1, 1889.
Saint Joseph's College, of Jasper County—Articles of Incorporation	April 1, 1889.
Standard Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	April 2, 1889.
Schrock, Cass & Company—Notice of Dissolution	April 18, 1889.
Sheridan Lodge No. 176, K. of P.—Copy of Articles of Incorporation	May 14, 1889.
Stockford Ratchet Wrench Company—Articles of Association	May 17, 1889.
Spencer Furniture Company—Articles of Association	May 18, 1889.
Scottsburg Building and Loan Association—Articles of Association	May 21, 1889.
Star Oil, Gas and Mineral Mining Company—Articles of Association	May 25, 1889.
Spencer Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	June 1, 1889.
S. Bash & Co.—Articles of Incorporation	June 6, 1889.
South Bend Remedy Company—Articles of Incorporation	June 11, 1889.
Sinzich Natural Gas and Oil Company—Articles of Incorporation	June 15, 1889.
Standard Oil Company—Certificate of Incorporation	June 18, 1889.
Saint Clair Saving and Loan Association No. 2—Articles of Association	July 5, 1889.
Staunton Petroleum Oil and Gas Company—Articles of Association	July 8, 1889.
Spring Curry Comb Company—Articles of Association	July 11, 1889.
Salimonia Mining and Gas Company—Certificate of Extension and Enlargement of Objects and Purposes	July 15, 1889.
State Line Hoop and Lumber Company—Articles of Association	July 22, 1889.
Seymour Water Company—Articles of Association	July 23, 1889.
South Bend Cement Company—Articles of Association	July 25, 1889.
Simons, M. W., Electric Company—Certificate of Incorporation	July 26, 1889.
Stone, D. E., Furniture Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 30, 1889.
Standard Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	August 3, 1889.
Seidentopf Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	August 21, 1889.
Scatterfield Gas and Oil Company—Duplicate of Articles of Association	September 2, 1889.
Southeastern Indiana Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	September 9, 1889.
South Bend & Mishawaka Railroad Company—Articles of Association	September 10, 1889.
Southern Indiana Gas Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 14, 1889.
Second Natural Gas Company of Windsor—Articles of Association	September 30, 1889.
Seymour Furniture Company—Duplicate Articles of Association	October 19, 1889.
South Bend Lumber Company—Articles of Association	November 4, 1889.
State Bank of Valparaiso—Certified Copy of Articles of Association	November 5, 1889.
St. Mary's Academy of Notre Dame—Amendment to Articles of Association and Action of Trustees withdrawing from Management of University of Notre Dame du Lac	November 8, 1889.
St. Mary's Academy of Notre Dame—Copy of Resolution Adopted by Board of Trustees in Reference to University of Notre Dame du Lac	November 8, 1889.
Storms Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	November 12, 1889.
South Bend Spark Arrester Company—Articles of Association	November 12, 1889.
Standard Manufacturing Company (Edinburg)—Certificate of Reduction of Capital Stock	November 23, 1889.
St. Joseph County Loan and Savings Association—Articles of Incorporation	November 25, 1889.
Supreme Council of Patrons of Industry—Articles of Association	December 4, 1889.
Shawnee Hall Association—Articles of Incorporation	December 7, 1889.
State Bank of Valparaiso—Certificate of 50 per cent. Capital Stock paid in	December 28, 1889.
Shelbyville Cabinet Company—Certificate of Incorporation	December 30, 1889.
Stony Creek Natural Gas Company—Articles of Incorporation	December 31, 1889.
"St. Meinrad's Abbey"—Articles of Incorporation	January 2, 1890.
Surgical Service Company (Indianapolis)—Articles of Association	January 2, 1890.
South Bend Stacker Company—Articles of Incorporation	January 9, 1890.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
Spicewood Natural Gas and Oil Company—Copy of Articles of Association	January 15, 1890.
South Bend Stacker Company—Articles of Incorporation	January 16, 1890.
Sexton Lodge, No. 592, I. O. O. F.—Certificate of Incorporation	January 20, 1890.
Sedgwick Bros. Company—Certificate of Incorporation	January 30, 1890.
Southern Indiana Mining and Drilling Company—Certificate of Incorporation	January 30, 1890.
Shoals Lodge, No. 221, K. of P.—Certificate of Incorporation	February 1, 1890.
Shelbyville Loan Association—Articles of Association	February 13, 1890.
Spencer Mineral Springs and Sanitarium Company—Articles of Association	February 14, 1890.
"St. Meinrad's Abbey"—Amended Articles of Incorporation	February 25, 1890.
Shelbyville Ice Manufacturing Company—Certificate of Incorporation	March 8, 1890.
Scherffins Furniture Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	March 22, 1890.
Scottsburgh Natural Gas and Oil Company—Copy of Articles of Incorporation	March 22, 1890.
Sixth Building and Loan Association of Union City—Articles of Association	March 25, 1890.
South Bend Pulley Company—Articles of Association	March 27, 1890.
Stone City Bank—Articles of Association	March 29, 1890.
Sun Saving and Investment Company—Articles of Association	April 17, 1890.
Salomonie Mining and Gas Company of Montpelier—Certificate of Increase of Capital Stock	April 22, 1890.
Snyder Plow Company—Articles of Association	April 30, 1890.
Sugar Grove Burial Association—Articles of Association	April 30, 1890.
Summit Lawn Cemetery—Copy of Articles of Association	May 3, 1890.
Standard Manufacturing Company of Edinburg—Certificate of Increase of Capital Stock	May 5, 1890.
State Bank of Thorntown—Articles of Incorporation	May 8, 1890.
State Bank of Thorntown—Certificate of Fifty Per Cent. Capital Stock Paid in	May 8, 1890.
Sherburne Block Coal Company—Articles of Association	May 16, 1890.
State Exchange Bank of Argos, Ind.—Certified Copy of Articles of Association, Certificate of Fifty Per Cent. Capital Stock Paid in and Bonds of President and Cashier	May 22, 1890.
Sullivan Street Saving and Loan Association—Articles of Association	May 31, 1890.
Spring Hill Lodge, No. 246, K. of P.—Certificate of Incorporation	June 3, 1890.
Stone City Bank—Certified Copy of Articles of Association	June 16, 1890.
South Bend Giant Rail Splice Company—Articles of Incorporation	June 17, 1890.
Southwestern Furniture Company—Articles of Association	June 28, 1890.
Silurian Construction Company—Articles of Association	July 5, 1890.
Standard Pulley Works—Certificate of Incorporation	July 11, 1890.
Stone City Bank—Certificate of 50 per cent. Capital Stock paid in	July 21, 1890.
Sheridan Real Estate and Improvement Company—Articles of Association	July 29, 1890.
Sheet Metal Workers' Association of Indianapolis, Indiana—Articles of Incorporation	August 1, 1890.
Southern Furniture Company of Evansville, Indiana—Articles of Association	August 19, 1890.
Sunlight Lodge, No. 190, K. of P.—Articles of Incorporation	August 25, 1890.
Stewart-Estep Glass Company—Certificate of Incorporation	August 26, 1890.
John A. Sargent Manufacturing Company—Certificate of Incorporation	August 27, 1890.
St. George Lodge, No. 143, K. of P.—Articles of Incorporation	September 13, 1890.
Second Natural Gas Company—Certificate of Reduction of Stock	September 19, 1890.
South Indiana Evangelical Association—Certified Election of Trustee	September 29, 1890.
Spieeland Land Company—Articles of Association	October 3, 1890.
Standard Building and Loan Association—Articles of Incorporation	October 11, 1890.
South Bend Drug Company—Articles of Incorporation	October 13, 1890.
Southern Indiana Eldership of the Church of God—Constitution and Rules of Order	October 23, 1890.
Strawtown Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	October 23, 1890.
Thomas D. Scott & Company of Indianapolis—Articles of Incorporation	November 23, 1888.
Tribune Company of New Albany—Articles of Association	December 1, 1888.
Tipton Free Gas Company—Articles of Association	December 5, 1888.
Terre Haute Home and Savings Association—Articles of Incorporation	January 5, 1889.
The Emerson-Balke-Krauss Company of Indianapolis—Articles of Incorporation	January 18, 1889.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
The Marion Manufacturing Company, Marion, Grant County—Articles of Incorporation	January 19, 1889.
The Stone Quarry Natural Gas Company of Henry County—Articles of Association	January 19, 1889.
The Howell Land Company of Evansville—Articles of Association	January 21, 1889.
The Clifford Avenue Saving and Loan Association of Indianapolis—Articles of Incorporation	January 22, 1889.
The Sunny Side Distilling Company of Aurora—Articles of Incorporation	January 26, 1889.
The Honey Creek Natural Gas Company of Henry County—Articles of Association	February 2, 1889.
The Clover Leaf Manufacturing Company of Indiana—Articles of Incorporation	February 5, 1889.
Terre Haute Building Loan Fund and Savings Association No. 11. Second Series—Articles of Association	February 5, 1889.
The Jerome Natural Gas, Oil, Mining and Pipe-Line Company—Copy of Articles of Association	February 6, 1889.
The Manufacturing Company of Garrett, Indiana—Articles of Incorporation	February 7, 1889.
The Dugdale Can Company, Indianapolis—Articles of Incorporation	February 8, 1889.
The Noble Street Saving and Loan Association—Certificate of Incorporation	February 9, 1889.
The Bloomington Gas Company—Articles of Incorporation	February 9, 1889.
The Sullivan Building, Savings and Loan Association—Articles of Association	February 11, 1889.
The Greenfield Real Estate Exchange—Articles of Association	February 13, 1889.
The Joe. A. Kraft Dry Goods Company—Articles of Incorporation	February 15, 1889.
The Covington Electric Light, Heat and Power Company—Articles of Incorporation	February 15, 1889.
The Elnora Saving and Loan Association, of Elnora, Indiana—Articles of Association	February 16, 1889.
The Zerelda Reading Club, of Warsaw, Indiana—Articles of Association	February 23, 1889.
Town Hall Association, of Cloverdale—Copy of Constitution and By-Laws	February 29, 1889.
Terre Haute Gas Engine Company—Articles of Association	May 6, 1889.
Terre Haute Natural Gas and Oil Company—Articles of Association	May 13, 1889.
Terre Haute Oil and Gas Company—Certificate of Incorporation	May 14, 1889.
Terre Haute Mutual Oil and Natural Gas Company—Certificate of Incorporation	May 16, 1889.
Tennessee Range and Manufacturing Company—Articles of Association	May 25, 1889.
Total Abstinence Life Insurance Association of America—Certificate of Auditor of State	June 14, 1889.
Tri-State Building and Loan Association—Articles of Incorporation	June 27, 1889.
Terre Haute Boiler Governor Company—Certified Copy Articles of Association	July 9, 1889.
The Toledo Western Railroad Company, the Detroit & State Line Wabash Railroad Company, the Wabash Eastern Railroad Company of Indiana, the Wabash Eastern Railroad Company of Illinois, the Wabash Western Railroad Company, under the name of "The Wabash Railway Company"—Articles of Consolidation	July 29, 1889.
The Little Kill Buck Natural Gas and Oil Well Company—Articles of Association	July 31, 1889.
The Peoples Home and Savings Association of Richmond, Ind.—Articles of Association	July 31, 1889.
Triumph Gas Company—Articles of Association	August 20, 1889.
Thompson Folding Baby Carriage Company—Articles of Incorporation	August 27, 1889.
Terre Haute Iron and Steel Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 18, 1889.
Thomas Manufacturing Company—Articles of Association	September 18, 1889.
Terre Haute Real Estate and Improvement Company—Certified Copy of Articles of Association	September 18, 1889.
Thorpe Block Savings and Loan—Articles of Association	October 12, 1889.
Turner Building and Saving Association, No. 2—Articles of Association	October 14, 1889.
Terre Haute Brewing Company—Articles of Association	October 25, 1889.
Tailors' Union (Lafayette)—Articles of Association	November 5, 1889.
T. B. Laycock Manufacturing Company—Duplicate of Articles of Incorporation	January 10, 1890.
Tipton Light, Heat and Power Company—Certificate of Increase of Capital Stock	January 25, 1890.
Terre Haute Pottery and Novelty Works—Articles of Incorporation	January 30, 1890.
Tecumseh Facing Mills—Articles of Incorporation	February 26, 1890.
Turner Manufacturing Company—Certificate of Incorporation	March 15, 1890.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
Tell City Spoke Company—Articles of Incorporation	March 26, 1890.
Tell City Woolen Mills—Articles of Incorporation	March 28, 1890.
Tri-State Building and Loan Association, No. 2—Articles of Association	April 28, 1890.
Taylor University, of Ft. Wayne, Indiana—Articles of Association	May 26, 1890.
Tullahoma Lumber Company—Articles of Incorporation	July 29, 1890.
Terre Haute Carriage and Buggy Company—Articles of Association	July 30, 1890.
Tipton Land Company—Articles of Incorporation	August 20, 1890.
Thorntown Lodge, No. 124, K. of P.—Articles of Incorporation	September 4, 1890.
Trenton Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 5, 1890.
Terre Haute Mining and Paving Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 27, 1890.
Tell City Desk Company—Articles of Association	September 27, 1890.
Theiss F. Reverland, Certificate of Election as Trustee of South Indiana Evangelical Association	September 29, 1890.
Thompson Milling Company—Articles of Association	October 3, 1890.
Terre Haute Shovel and Tool Company—Articles of Incorporation	October 3, 1890.
Tan Yard Stone Company—Articles of Incorporation	October 6, 1890.
Turner Building and Savings Association, No. 2, of Indianapolis—Amended Articles of Association	October 13, 1890.
Tell City Bank—Certificate Copy of Articles of Association	October 20, 1890.
Union Grove Natural Gas Company—Copy Articles of Association	December 1, 1888.
Union City Natural Gas Company—Articles of Incorporation	January 3, 1889.
Union Savings Association of Terre Haute, Indiana—Certificate of Incorporation	May 1, 1889.
United States Lounge Manufacturing Company—Articles of Association	May 3, 1889.
Union Oil Company—Certificate of Incorporation	May 15, 1889.
Union Gas and Oil Company—Duplicate Articles of Association	September 13, 1889.
University of Notre Dame du Lac—Amendment to Articles of Association, etc.	November 8, 1889.
Union, Chicago and Omaha Railroad Company—Articles of Incorporation	February 7, 1890.
Union Loan and Trust Company—Articles of Incorporation	April 2, 1890.
Union Depot Saving and Loan Association of Indianapolis, Indiana—Articles of Incorporation	April 22, 1890.
Utility Paper Company—Articles of Incorporation	May 29, 1890.
United States Baking Company—Certificate of Incorporation	May 31, 1890.
United States Baking Company—Extension of Objects	June 11, 1890.
United States Steel Company—Articles of Association	September 5, 1890.
Union Mutual Building and Loan Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 18, 1890.
Vernon Gas and Oil Company—Resolution Reducing Capital Stock	November 19, 1888.
Vincennes Calorific Brick and Tile Company—Increase Capital Stock	April 22, 1889.
Vigo Oil Company—Certificate of Incorporation	May 15, 1889.
Vincennes Gas, Oil and Mining Company—Articles of Incorporation	June 5, 1889.
Valparaiso Medical and Surgical Sanitarium—Articles of Incorporation	July 5, 1889.
Van Behren Manufacturing Company, The—Articles of Incorporation	July 5, 1889.
Vincennes Mercantile Association—Articles of Incorporation	September 5, 1889.
Vallonia Creamery Association—Certificate of Incorporation	September 24, 1889.
Vallonia Creamery Association—Articles of Association	September 24, 1889.
Vermillion County Savings, Building and Loan Association—Articles of Association	October 28, 1889.
Vandegrift Manufacturing Company—Duplicate Articles of Association	December 30, 1889.
Vincennes Coal Company—Articles of Incorporation	February 1, 1890.
Vigo County Loan and Savings Association—Articles of Association	February 24, 1890.
Victor Medical Association—Articles of Association	September 15, 1890.
Vigo Real Estate Company—Articles of Incorporation	October 11, 1890.
Versailles Lodge No. 269, K. of P.—Articles of Incorporation	October 13, 1890.
Wabash Loan and Trust Company of Wabash—Articles of Incorporation	November 26, 1888.
Wells County Bank—Certificate of 50 Per Cent. Stock Paid in	December 11, 1888.
Warren County Bank of Williamsport—Certified Copy of Articles of Association	January 3, 1889.
Williams Transfer Company—Articles of Incorporation	January 9, 1889.
Westfield Gas and Mining Company—Articles of Association	January 15, 1889.
Warren County Bank—Certificate to Payment of \$25,000 of Capital Stock	January 26, 1889.
Wells Manufacturing Company—Certificate of Incorporation	February 4, 1889.
Winchester Electric Light Company—Articles of Association	February 12, 1889.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
W. E. Gorton Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation.	March 11, 1889.
Winchester Building, Loan and Savings Association—Articles of Association.	March 21, 1889.
Walnut Ridge Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	April 13, 1889.
Wayne Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	April 26, 1889.
Windsor Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	May 6, 1889.
White River Mining Company—Articles of Association	May 8, 1889.
Westfield Enterprise and Manufacturing Association—Articles of Association	May 16, 1889.
Wabash Eastern Railroad Company of Indiana—Articles of Association.	May 17, 1889.
Wabash Valley Natural Gas and Fuel Company—Articles of Association.	May 25, 1889.
White Water Presbytery of Indiana—Articles of Incorporation	June 4, 1889.
Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Company of Indiana—Certificate of Incorporation	June 5, 1889.
Willow Branch Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	June 6, 1889.
Wilkinson Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	June 18, 1889.
Whitestown Milling Company—Articles of Association	June 19, 1889.
Wabash Lumber Company—Articles of Incorporation	June 28, 1889.
Wabash Levee and Dyke Company—Articles of Association	July 18, 1889.
Walnut Street Natural Gas Company—Certified Copy of Articles of Association	July 18, 1889.
William G. Fischer Manufacturing Company—Articles of Incorporation	August 7, 1889.
Weman's Foreign Missionary Association (Yearly Meeting of Friends) of Indiana—Articles of Association	September 12, 1889.
Western Contract Company—Articles of Incorporation	September 14, 1889.
Wolcottville Water Works Company—Certificate of Incorporation	September 24, 1889.
Washington Gas Company—Certificate of Increase of Capital Stock	November 2, 1889.
White River Lodge, No. 225, K. of P.—Certificate of Incorporation	November 7, 1889.
Waldron Distilling Company—Articles of Incorporation	November 18, 1889.
Washington Camp, No. 5, Patriotic Order Sons of America—Certificate of Incorporation	December 31, 1889.
Wanamaker Car Scale Company—Articles of Incorporation	January 8, 1890.
Windsor Natural Gas Company—Certificate of Dissolution	January 8, 1890.
Wallace Milling Company—Articles of Association	January 9, 1890.
Wanamaker International Car Scale Company—Articles of Incorporation	January 20, 1890.
Washington Ice and Cold Storage Company—Certificate of Incorporation	January 23, 1890.
Western Glass Works—Certificate of Incorporation	January 29, 1890.
Water Works Manufacturing Company—Articles of Association	February 24, 1890.
Western Engraving Company—Articles of Incorporation	February 25, 1890.
West Indianapolis Lodge, No. 244, K. of P.—Certificate of Incorporation	February 27, 1890.
Workingmen's Building Association—Articles of Association	February 27, 1890.
Waterloo Chair Factory—Certified Copy of Certificate of Enlargement of Objects	March 20, 1890.
Whiteland Building and Loan Association—Articles of Association	March 24, 1890.
Whitley County Dairy Company—Certificate of Incorporation	April 15, 1890.
Wanatah Creamery Company—Articles of Association and Incorporation	May 10, 1890.
White Creek Levee Association—Articles of Association	May 26, 1890.
W. E. Gorton Manufacturing Company—Certificate of Enlargement of Objects and Increase of Number of Directors	June 7, 1890.
Wanamaker Car Scale Company—Articles of Incorporation	June 20, 1890.
Wanamaker International Car Scale Company—Articles of Incorporation	June 20, 1890.
Western Gas Construction Company—Articles of Association	June 26, 1890.
Wolf Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	August 2, 1890.
Wabash Lodge No. 140, K. of P.—Articles of Incorporation	August 16, 1890.
Warren County Coal Company—Articles of Incorporation	August 20, 1890.
White River Natural Gas Company—Articles of Association	September 25, 1890.
Wabash Savings, Loan and Building Association—Articles of Association	October 8, 1890.
West Indianapolis Electric Light Company—Articles of Incorporation	October 11, 1890.
York Prairie Natural Gas and Mining Company, of Delaware County, Indiana—Copy of Articles of Association	September 26, 1889.
Young, J. C.—Election as Trustee South Indiana Evangelical Association	September 29, 1890.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN FILED.
Zionsville Building and Loan Association—Certificate of Incorporation	April 29, 1890.
Zion Chapel Cemetery Association, Delaware County—Articles of Incorporation	May 22, 1890.
Zionsville Lodge No. 251, K. of P.—Certificate of Incorporation . . .	June 5, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

Subjoined is a List of Notaries Public Appointed and Commissioned During the Fiscal Years, Commencing November 1, 1888, and Ending October 31, 1890.

ADAMS COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Frederick Gerard	Decatur	November 8, 1888.
Clark J. Lutz	Decatur	December 17, 1888.
Ethan A. Huffman	Decatur	January 7, 1889.
J. W. Teeple	Decatur	April 9, 1889.
John T. Baily	Decatur	June 6, 1889.
Peter Hoffman	Linn Grove	June 17, 1889.
S. J. Jordan	Decatur	June 29, 1889.
A. K. Grubb	Decatur	August 19, 1889.
P. R. Albers	Decatur	October 23, 1889.
Richard K. Erwin	Decatur	November 22, 1889.
Lewis C. Devoss	Decatur	November 26, 1889.
Solon McD. Snow	Decatur	December 5, 1889.
Andrew Gottschalk	Berne	February 5, 1890.
Christy Stogdill	Vera Cruz, Wells County	May 5, 1890.
J. F. Mann	Decatur	June 21, 1890.
Arkison B. Baughman	Steele	June 25, 1890.

ALLEN COUNTY.

George E. Miner	Ft. Wayne	December 8, 1888.
George W. Jones	Ft. Wayne	December 13, 1888.
Frederick Haiber	Ft. Wayne	January 7, 1889.
John F. Curtice	Ft. Wayne	January 10, 1889.
Herman Michael	Ft. Wayne	January 10, 1889.
George K. Torrence	Ft. Wayne	January 15, 1889.
John W. Hayden	Ft. Wayne	January 21, 1889.
Phillip L. Potter	Ft. Wayne	January 25, 1889.
John A. Soliday	Ft. Wayne	January 25, 1889.
Wm. T. Brackenridge	Ft. Wayne	February 6, 1889.
John Dreibelbiss	Ft. Wayne	February 8, 1889.
Bayless Swift	Ft. Wayne	February 11, 1889.
Lulu D. Ward Jones	Ft. Wayne	February 14, 1889.
John C. Heller	Ft. Wayne	March 12, 1889.
John E. Greenawalt	Hicksville	March 28, 1889.
Robert B. Hanna	Ft. Wayne	April 1, 1889.
J. E. K. France	Ft. Wayne	April 1, 1889.
Wilson E. McDermut	Ft. Wayne	April 6, 1889.
James B. Harper	Ft. Wayne	April 9, 1889.
Warren D. Wells	Arcola	April 18, 1889.
Lewis H. Gocke	Ft. Wayne	April 19, 1889.
Thomas Meegan	Ft. Wayne	April 20, 1889.
Fred V. Graham	Ft. Wayne	May 1, 1889.
Geo. W. Louttit	Ft. Wayne	May 1, 1889.
Nicholas A. Robertson	Ft. Wayne	May 31, 1889.
Henry Stoll, Jr.	Ft. Wayne	June 25, 1889.
H. W. Ninde	Ft. Wayne	July 9, 1889.
Murray Hartnett	Ft. Wayne	August 2, 1889.
Robert Learmouth	Ft. Wayne	August 6, 1889.
Charles C. Miller	Ft. Wayne	August 9, 1889.
Mrs. Susannah C. Hoffman	Ft. Wayne	August 23, 1889.
M. J. Swayne	Ft. Wayne	September 7, 1889.
Perry A. Randall	Ft. Wayne	September 10, 1889.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

ALLEN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Peter W. Schaden.	Ft. Wayne.	September 17, 1889.
Edward B. Doud.	Monroeville.	September 18, 1889.
Louis S. C. Schroder.	Ft. Wayne.	September 18, 1889.
James E. Graham.	Ft. Wayne.	September 23, 1889.
T. E. Ellison.	Ft. Wayne.	September 23, 1889.
C. Rogers.	New Haven.	October 4, 1889.
J. B. Fonner.	Ft. Wayne.	October 14, 1889.
Benjamin F. Harper.	Ft. Wayne.	October 25, 1889.
William E. Hood.	Ft. Wayne.	November 12, 1889.
Fred J. Bechtold.	Ft. Wayne.	November 19, 1889.
Allen M. Hartzell.	New Haven.	November 29, 1889.
John Porter.	Ft. Wayne.	January 10, 1890.
William W. Rockhill.	Ft. Wayne.	January 29, 1890.
James B. Williams.	Ft. Wayne.	February 5, 1890.
Thomas J. Logan.	Ft. Wayne.	February 15, 1890.
Charles C. Meyers.	Monroeville.	February 24, 1890.
Annie O. Bourie.	Ft. Wayne.	March 1, 1890.
Adam C. Crawford.	Naples.	March 3, 1890.
Allan H. Dougall.	Ft. Wayne.	March 11, 1890.
Robert L. Romy.	Ft. Wayne.	March 24, 1890.
Clarence G. Smith.	Ft. Wayne.	March 27, 1890.
Wilmer Leonard.	Ft. Wayne.	April 4, 1890.
William J. Vesey.	Ft. Wayne.	April 7, 1890.
John Shaffer.	Harlan.	April 22, 1890.
David C. Fisher.	Ft. Wayne.	May 20, 1890.
Conrad Neireiter.	Ft. Wayne.	May 20, 1890.
William J. Kerr.	Ft. Wayne.	May 22, 1890.
John B. Corneille.	Ft. Wayne.	May 23, 1890.
Wm. M. Ninde.	Ft. Wayne.	July 3, 1890.
N. H. Stewart.	Monroeville.	July 12, 1890.
Edward M. Wilson.	Ft. Wayne.	July 21, 1890.
Samuel M. Williams.	Monroeville.	July 28, 1890.
Anselm Fuelber.	Ft. Wayne.	August 18, 1890.
Homer C. Hartman.	Ft. Wayne.	August 19, 1890.
Harry D. Miller.	Ft. Wayne.	August 23, 1890.
Cornelius Farrell.	Ft. Wayne.	September 3, 1890.
Wm. D. Ruhl.	Sheldon.	September 3, 1890.
Jno. W. Meeks.	Monroeville.	September 6, 1890.
Chas. H. Worden.	Ft. Wayne.	September 24, 1890.
Aaron Lischy.	Ft. Wayne.	September 25, 1890.
Wm. A. Brown.	Ft. Wayne.	October 1, 1890.
Roderick Richards.	Allen.	October 17, 1890.
Paul F. Kuhne.	Ft. Wayne.	October 25, 1890.

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY.

Daniel Judd.	Columbus.	January 26, 1889.
Wm. F. Norton.	Columbus.	February 1, 1889.
Peter C. Stidham.	South Bethany.	February 27, 1889.
Thomas D. Long.	Columbus.	March 7, 1889.
Williamette Mench.	Columbus.	April 27, 1889.
N. Brook Dorsey.	Columbus.	April 27, 1889.
Anna Gilgour.	Columbus.	April 27, 1889.
Minnie Mobley.	Columbus.	April 27, 1889.
Minnie Young.	Columbus.	April 27, 1889.
Benjamin M. Hutchins.	Columbus.	May 29, 1889.
J. F. Matson.	Columbus.	June 17, 1889.
Lewis Mobley.	Columbus.	July 22, 1889.
John Vail.	Columbus.	August 14, 1889.
William C. Ardery.	Columbus.	September 9, 1889.
Nathan D. Wolfard.	Hartville.	September 23, 1889.
Joseph Wisenberg.	Waymansville.	September 23, 1889.
Laura C. Arnold.	Columbus.	September 23, 1889.
Levi Pickens.	Taylorsville.	November 25, 1889.
Wm. M. Winkles.	Columbus.	December 12, 1889.
Moses A. Remy.	Elizabethtown.	January 11, 1890.
William Thomas.	Taylorsville.	February 18, 1890.
George W. Evans.	Columbus.	February 18, 1890.
Mary E. Boyd.	Columbus.	February 26, 1890.
Eva Jewett.	Columbus.	February 26, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
John N. Maring	Columbus	February 26, 1890.
H. Clay Peet	Columbus	February 26, 1890.
George E. Slusher	Columbus	February 26, 1890.
Emma Young	Columbus	February 26, 1890.
William J. Beck	Columbus	March 5, 1890.
Lyman J. Scudder	Hartsville	March 7, 1890.
Jesse S. Rogers	Elizabethtown	March 14, 1890.
William T. Rominger	Hartsville	March 14, 1890.
Martha Rominger	Hartsville	March 14, 1890.
Emanuel H. Kinney	Columbus	March 24, 1890.
Jose H. Parker	Azalia	April 4, 1890.
William H. Shea	Columbus	April 4, 1890.
Con. B. Beck	Columbus	April 18, 1890.
John S. Newsom	Azalia	April 18, 1890.
Wilson S. Swengel	Columbus	April 18, 1890.
Nellie B. Wallace	Columbus	April 25, 1890.
Oscar M. McCullough	Columbus	April 28, 1890.
Homer S. Quick	Columbus	May 10, 1890.
John S. Gossert	Jonesville	May 14, 1890.
Byron L. Daugherty	Columbus	May 21, 1890.
Nathaniel Cohn	Burnsville	June 13, 1890.
Cassius B. Cooper	Columbus	September 25, 1890.
Samuel W. Daugherty	Columbus	September 29, 1890.
Cora Wilson	Columbus	October 31, 1890.

BENTON COUNTY.

Joseph D. Brown	Fowler	December 10, 1888.
Homes M. Beckwith	Earl Park	December 21, 1888.
Charles M. Snyder	Fowler	January 8, 1889.
Richard Carroll	Earl Park	February 12, 1889.
George H. Gray	Fowler	April 22, 1889.
E. W. Timmons	Otterbein	May 16, 1889.
Will Isham	Fowler	June 1, 1889.
Thomas L. Merrick	Fowler	June 26, 1889.
Charles L. Foster	Boswall	September 14, 1889.
Jacob Benedict	Oxford	September 23, 1889.
Matthew H. Walker	Fowler	November 21, 1889.
Thomas A. Baldwin	Fowler	February 20, 1890.
Isaac H. Phares	Fowler	February 25, 1890.
W. Lee Bartlett	Ambia	April 8, 1890.
Basil J. Parker	Oxford	May 7, 1890.
Charles W. Jewell	Earl Park	July 26, 1890.
Elmer L. McKnight	Fowler	August 29, 1890.
Joseph Perkins	Raub	September 2, 1890.
Chas. Allen Moore	Oxford	September 5, 1890.

BLACKFORD COUNTY.

Riley P. Smith	Millgrove	December 4, 1888.
Franklin P. Dowell	Hartford City	December 19, 1888.
Samuel J. Emshville	Hartford City	January 2, 1889.
Samuel S. Carroll	Hartford City	January 16, 1889.
Harrison Wiley	Hartford City	January 21, 1889.
Judson Learned	Hartford City	January 24, 1889.
Jay A. Hindman	Hartford City	January 28, 1889.
Thomas Slater	Montpelier	April 3, 1889.
John Cantwell	Hartford City	April 9, 1889.
Enos Cole	Hartford City	April 30, 1889.
Orlo L. Cline	Hartford City	May 29, 1889.
Edwin H. Foro	Hartford City	June 19, 1889.
Sydney W. Cantwell	Hartford City	November 9, 1889.
John P. Boyd	Montpelier	April 3, 1890.
L. O. Storm	Roll	May 3, 1890.
Thomas C. Clapp	Columbus	May 14, 1890.
William D. Clark	Moore's Vineyard	May 14, 1890.
Lucullus Knight	Hartford City	August 20, 1890.
G. A. Mason	Montpelier	October 27, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

BOONE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Chas. H. Tyles	Cason	November 2, 1888.
John B. Magois	Lebanon.	November 22, 1888.
John A. Pock	Zionsville	November 28, 1888.
George Good	Terhune	December 8, 1888.
Clinton Copeland	Lebanon.	December 19, 1880.
Noah Loughrun.	Lebanon.	January 22, 1889.
Robert W. Harrison	Lebanon.	January 31, 1889.
Cyrus N. Beamer	Lebanon.	February 9, 1889.
James Coombs	Lebanon.	February 22, 1889.
John M. Conyers	Lebanon.	March 15, 1889.
James F. McKim	Thorntown	March 21, 1889.
Edwin J. Hickson.	Max	March 29, 1889.
Thomas W. Jordan	Lebanon.	April 25, 1889.
I. M. Kelsey.	Lebanon.	May 17, 1889.
James R. Abell	Hazellrigg	June 12, 1889.
George Coulson	Thorntown.	July 26, 1889.
David H. Heckathorne	Lebanon.	August 10, 1889.
Samuel L. Hook	Lebanon.	August 13, 1889.
Ormea D. Wesner.	Lebanon.	September 9, 1889.
Christian S. Wesner	Lebanon.	September 9, 1889.
John H. N. Eggers	Zionsville	September 26, 1889.
Henry C. McConaugh.	Max	September 28, 1889.
Jesse Smith	Zionsville	December 4, 1889.
William O. Darnall	Lebanon.	December 27, 1889.
Joseph C. Purdy	Terhune	April 18, 1890.
William A. Henricks	Lebanon.	April 29, 1890.
John W. Hedges	Lebanon.	May 15, 1890.
Alexander M. McMillan	Lebanon.	May 15, 1890.
John L. Pierce	Lebanon.	May 17, 1890.
Wm. J. Darnell	Jamestown	June 6, 1890.
Samuel H. Shenck	Lebanon.	July 7, 1890.
Jacob J. Pittman	Big Spring.	August 6, 1890.
Oliver P. Mahan	Lebanon.	October 22, 1890.

BROWN COUNTY.

Wm. M. Waltman.	Beanblossom	December 8, 1888.
Shelby Hedricks	Elkinsville	February 13, 1889.
Philip King.	Story.	March 18, 1889.
Adam S. Carmichael	Nashville	April 16, 1889.
Joseph N. Fleener	Nashville	May 2, 1889.
Adam S. Carmichael	Bicks Grove	June 1, 1889.
Winfield S. Cook	New Bellsville	June 25, 1889.
George Bess.	Nashville	September 23, 1889.
Anderson Percifield.	Nashville	November 21, 1889.
Charles M. Patterson	Mt. Liberty	December 30, 1889.
James A. McKinney	Lockman	March 3, 1889.
Isaac A. Chandler	Elkinsville	April 11, 1890.
George W. Cornelius	Nashville	April 24, 1890.
Riley Gordon	Nashville	April 24, 1890.

CARROLL COUNTY.

Charles R. Pollard	Delphi.	December 17, 1888.
John H. Gould	Delphi.	December 26, 1888.
Robert C. Pollard	Delphi.	March 13, 1889.
John Groninger.	Camden	April 1, 1889.
Laney G. Beck	Delphi.	April 2, 1889.
L. D. Boyd	Delphi.	May 1, 1889.
Philip Ray	Camden	May 4, 1889.
Reuben E. Bright.	Flora	August 15, 1889.
William M. Loop	Deer Creek	November 6, 1889.
George R. Eldridge.	Delphi.	February 8, 1890.
Michael J. McGreery	Burrows.	April 18, 1890.
H. F. Fairchild	Delphi.	May 13, 1890.
Samuel M. Kirkpatrick.	Cutler	August 26, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

CASS COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
John C. McGregor	Logansport	November 10, 1888.
N. L. Agnew	Logansport	January 2, 1889.
Homer Kessler	Logansport	January 2, 1889.
D. C. Jenkins	New Waverly	January 16, 1889.
Frank Swigart	Logansport	January 21, 1889.
Joseph T. Tomlinson	Logansport	February 5, 1889.
Fred J. Montford	Logansport	March 11, 1889.
Charles N. Graffis	Logansport	March 29, 1889.
Quincy A. Myers	Logansport	April 17, 1889.
James J. Graves	Royal Center	April 23, 1889.
Charles B. Laselle	Logansport	May 23, 1889.
George W. Funk	Logansport	May 23, 1889.
Terence McGovern	Logansport	June 11, 1889.
Moses M. Gordon	Logansport	June 24, 1889.
John A. Chappelow	Logansport	August 14, 1889.
David D. Fickle	Logansport	September 6, 1889.
Thomas J. Fuley	Logansport	September 23, 1889.
Moses B. Laury	Logansport	October 12, 1889.
Charles H. Jeffras	Logansport	October 17, 1889.
John C. Nelson	Logansport	November 6, 1889.
John T. Powell	Logansport	November 8, 1889.
Gertrude Rosenthal	Logansport	January 21, 1890.
M. D. Fansler	Logansport	February 20, 1890.
John F. Getty	Logansport	March 19, 1890.
James J. Shaffrey	Logansport	March 21, 1890.
N. B. Barron	Logansport	April 2, 1890.
William Booker	Walton	May 14, 1890.
Jno. L. Clouse	Hoover	May 29, 1890.
Albert B. Walter	Logansport	June 11, 1890.
Marvin Barnhart	Logansport	June 26, 1890.
Charles E. Taber	Logansport	August 1, 1890.
J. H. Walters	Centre	August 22, 1890.
Seymour Classon	Logansport	September 24, 1890.
Grace M. Pickle	Logansport	October 23, 1890.

CLARK COUNTY.

John C. Abbott	Underwood	January 10, 1889.
Wm. P. Huckleberry	Charlestown	April 9, 1889.
Clinton B. Brown	Jeffersonville	May 27, 1889.
Patrick H. Jewett	Jeffersonville	May 27, 1889.
Jonas G. Howard	Jeffersonville	June 24, 1889.
James E. Taggart	Jeffersonville	July 3, 1889.
William E. Taylor	Jeffersonville	July 13, 1889.
Jesse E. McKinley	New Providence	August 14, 1889.
John D. Ingram	Jeffersonville	September 10, 1889.
John W. Powell	Charlestown	September 25, 1889.
George W. Swengle	Sellersburg	October 1, 1889.
Matthias A. Patterson	Jeffersonville	February 1, 1890.
John T. Hamilton	New Washington	March 26, 1890.
Lafayette D. Townsend	Blue Lick	March 27, 1890.
Joel McRose	Blue Lick	April 14, 1890.
Joseph C. Benkert	Otisco	April 18, 1890.
Stella Weir	Memphis	April 18, 1890.
Seymour Guernsey	Henryville	May 2, 1890.
Robert Bruce Taylor	Jeffersonville	May 19, 1890.
William Forgey	Jeffersonville	May 22, 1890.
John V. Clapp	Marysville	May 26, 1890.
John D. Ferguson	Jeffersonville	June 6, 1890.
Dudley Rodgers	Charlestown	June 21, 1890.
S. P. Kelly	Otto	July 3, 1890.
Henry A. Burt	Jeffersonville	August 6, 1890.
Francis M. Carr	Oregon	September 9, 1890.
Wm. H. Fogg	Jeffersonville	September 19, 1890.
Thomas H. O'Donnell	Jeffersonville	October 27, 1890.
Charles A. Hale	Jeffersonville	October 27, 1890.
Newton H. Gray	New Providence	October 27, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

CLAY COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Peter T. Luther.	Brazil	November 10, 1888.
John D. Strachan	Brazil	December 15, 1888.
Homer H. Harris	Brazil	December 17, 1888.
Leason B. Pruner.	Brazil	December 24, 1888.
Jacob Herr	Brazil	January 28, 1888.
Wm. P. Poulke	Cory	February 5, 1888.
Joseph H. Blowen		February 18, 1888.
John T. Smith	Bowling Green	February 21, 1888.
John B. Roberts	Staunton	February 27, 1888.
F. J. R. Robinson.	Cloverland	April 2, 1888.
Rufus Clark.	Asherville.	April 10, 1888.
Mary E. McCrea	Brazil	May 10, 1888.
Elias S. Holliday	Brazil	May 13, 1888.
John Bledsoe	Brazil	May 29, 1888.
Richard H. Crouch	Brazil	May 29, 1888.
James K. Moss	Ashboro	June 7, 1888.
Hiram Teter	Brazil	June 21, 1888.
John R. Foreman.	Poland	July 1, 1888.
Silas B. Terry.	Harmony	July 22, 1889.
Sidney Monk	Harmony	July 25, 1889.
George A. Knight.	Brazil	August 2, 1889.
Matthew R. Yocum.	Brazil	August 30, 1889.
William W. Carter		September 23, 1889.
John Tressel	Brazil	October 19, 1889.
J. V. Ayer.	Brazil	November 5, 1889.
Melancthon Stull.	Clay City	December 18, 1889.
Smith F. Auld	Clay City	December 20, 1889.
William T. Puckett.	Clay City	February 8, 1890.
William C. Wiltse	Clay City	March 6, 1890.
John E. Dilsaver	Ashboro	April 9, 1890.
Charles F. Thrasher	Ashboro	April 18, 1890.
Richard Gantz	Saline City	April 19, 1890.
Henry M. Pierce	Turner.	May 15, 1890.
John M. Turner.	Brazil	May 31, 1890.
Wm. T. Moss	Brazil	June 3, 1890.
Jason S. Kellog.	Brazil	July 14, 1890.
Will B. Blair	Brazil	July 23, 1890.
I. Jarbo	Brazil	July 24, 1890.
Thomas W. Hutchinson	Staunton	July 30, 1890.
Wm. F. Yocum	Staunton	September 8, 1890.
John F. Hutchinson	Carbon	October 22, 1890.

CLINTON COUNTY.

John Barner	Frankfort	November 8, 1888.
James W. Collins	Frankfort	December 3, 1888.
Greenut Sexson	Frankfort	December 11, 1888.
Owen A. J. Morrison	Middlefork	December 18, 1888.
Charles Beebe	Frankfort	January 7, 1889.
James T. Hoekman	Frankfort	January 16, 1889.
John S. Hedgecock	Michigantown	January 19, 1889.
William R. Hines	Frankfort	January 28, 1889.
Wyatt A. Gentry	Forest	February 26, 1889.
Fred. A. Sims	Frankfort	March 12, 1889.
Frank Beale	Frankfort	March 12, 1889.
Giles D. Knapp	Frankfort	March 14, 1889.
John C. Morrison	Frankfort	March 21, 1889.
John W. Strawn	Frankfort	April 9, 1889.
Samuel O. Bayless	Frankfort	May 3, 1889.
Braden Clark	Frankfort	May 3, 1889.
Frank Fall	Kirklin	July 18, 1889.
Baseom B. Clarke	Colfax	August 21, 1889.
Sue J. Ewing	Sedalia	August 26, 1889.
Abram C. Littleton	Pickard's Mills	September 25, 1889.
Walter N. Suit	Frankfort	October 16, 1889.
Truman H. Palmer	Frankfort	November 4, 1889.
Cicero Sims	Frankfort	November 26, 1889.
David B. Carter	Forest	December 3, 1889.
Elver D. Bunnell	Moran	December 5, 1889.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

CLINTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Sam Vanton	Frankfort	January 8, 1890.
Edwin S. Ensley	Forest	January 9, 1890.
Hiram H. Bradley	Frankfort	January 22, 1890.
Seberry B. Merritt	Frankfort	February 15, 1890.
Marshall Thatcher	Circleville	February 15, 1890.
John H. Roush	Boylston	February 24, 1890.
William T. Smith	Frankfort	February 25, 1890.
Will R. White	Frankfort	February 25, 1890.
Joseph C. Suit	Frankfort	February 26, 1890.
John C. Farber	Frankfort	March 26, 1890.
L. A. Rizer	Mulberry	April 9, 1890.
George E. Haynes	Kirklin	April 22, 1890.
Elmer E. Sheridan	Frankfort	May 27, 1890.
Samuel E. Merrick	Forest	June 10, 1890.
William T. Dunbar	Colfax	June 18, 1890.
Cary O. Ewing	Sedalia	July 28, 1890.
Samuel J. Shortle	Frankfort	July 31, 1890.
James S. Nolan	Beard	August 1, 1890.
Robt. W. Irwin	Frankfort	August 6, 1890.
Joseph Claybaugh	Frankfort	August 12, 1890.
Lemuel H. Doyal	Frankfort	August 26, 1890.
John A. Merrick	Middlefork	September 13, 1890.
John C. Rogers	Rossville	October 9, 1890.
H. C. Sheriden	Frankfort	October 15, 1890.
Neal D. Carter	Frankfort	October 21, 1890.
Frederick A. Joss	Frankfort	October 21, 1890.

CRAWFORD COUNTY.

Albert M. Funkhouser	Leavenworth	November 22, 1888.
Thomas P. Ellsworth	Leavenworth	January 11, 1889.
James M. Brown	Leavenworth	April 27, 1889.
S. W. Kellems	Riceville	May 3, 1889.
George M. D. Key	English	June 27, 1889.
C. A. A. Bullington	English	July 8, 1889.
L. M. Bullington	West Fork	October 12, 1889.
Calvin Shafer	Marengo	November 26, 1889.
George W. Corvort	Taswell	March 27, 1890.
Fred. M. Hostetter	Leavenworth	August 13, 1890.

DAVISS COUNTY.

Henry F. Bolliner	Washington	December 5, 1888.
Joseph D. Laughlin	Odon	December 12, 1888.
William R. Gardiner	Washington	December 29, 1888.
Alexander M. Hardy	Washington	January 8, 1889.
John C. Porter	Washington	February 14, 1889.
Francis M. Haynes	Plainville	February 16, 1889.
Abel Paget	Washington	March 4, 1889.
William Heffernan	Washington	April 17, 1889.
Jesse W. Burton	Washington	May 15, 1889.
Eula B. Alford	Washington	June 15, 1889.
James M. Myers	Raglesville	June 17, 1889.
Noah Cook	Washington	June 20, 1889.
Thomas Wadsworth	Raglesville	July 11, 1889.
Gaylor G. Barton	Washington	October 2, 1889.
Augustine W. Bigham	Montgomery	November 20, 1889.
William W. Marmaduke	Washington	November 26, 1889.
Arnold J. Padgett	Washington	January 9, 1890.
John Downey	Washington	January 16, 1890.
Francis M. Harned	Washington	January 22, 1890.
William P. Collins	Montgomery	February 27, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

DAVIESS COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
John D. Montgomery.	Montgomery.	April 2, 1890.
Ezra Mattingly.	Washington.	April 5, 1890.
Joseph W. Shouse.	Washington.	April 26, 1890.
Henry C. Haynes.	Plainville.	May 8, 1890.
Edward C. Faith.	Epsom.	May 15, 1890.
William W. Kyle.	Altordsville.	May 17, 1890.
Samuel H. Taylor.	Washington.	July 1, 1890.
Josiah G. Allen.	Washington.	August 6, 1890.
Francis Masters.	Montgomery.	September 2, 1890.
M. M. Palmer.	Washington.	September 11, 1890.
Thomas M. Sears.	Elmira.	October 16, 1890.

DEARBORN COUNTY.

Hamilton Conaway.	Dillsborough.	November 2, 1888.
Charles J. B. Ratjen.	Lawrenceburg.	November 16, 1888.
George V. Churchill.	Moore's Hill.	January 28, 1889.
James W. Tebbs.	Harrison, Hamilton Co., O.	January 31, 1889.
Robert H. Colt.	Lawrenceburg.	February 2, 1889.
William R. Johnston.	Aurora.	April 1, 1889.
Fred. H. Rohlfing.	Weisburg.	April 9, 1889.
Perry Wilson.	Dillsborough.	May 14, 1889.
William S. Holman, Jr.	Aurora.	May 14, 1889.
J. W. Lambertson.	Moore's Hill.	May 31, 1889.
Adolph H. Merkel.	Aurora.	June 7, 1889.
M. E. Washburn.	Guilford.	June 27, 1889.
Nicholas Zimmer.	Yorkville.	August 16, 1889.
Samuel McElfresh.	Lawrenceburg.	October 21, 1889.
Omar F. Roberts.	Aurora.	November 20, 1889.
George E. Downey.	Aurora.	December 23, 1889.
Charles M. Bowers.	Moore's Hill.	December 24, 1889.
Robert D. Brown.	Wilmington.	January 21, 1890.
Edward H. Green.	Aurora.	February 28, 1890.
Frank J. Leeds.	Lawrenceburg.	March 4, 1890.
Harry R. McMullen.	Aurora.	April 2, 1890.
David H. Snapp.	Aurora.	April 18, 1890.
David H. Clark.	Wright's Corners.	April 25, 1890.
Jas. O. Helphenstien.	Wilmington.	June 24, 1890.
Frederick Opperman.	Cochran.	July 10, 1890.
Martin J. Givan.	Lawrenceburg.	July 17, 1890.
Geo. B. Tebbs.	Harrison, Ohio.	September 20, 1890.
John H. Brown.	Logan.	October 11, 1890.
Warron Tebbs.	Lawrenceburg.	October 29, 1890.

DECATUR COUNTY.

Wm. S. Johnston.	Greensburg.	November 22, 1888.
James H. Cox.	Letts Corner.	December 5, 1888.
John F. Goddard.	Greensburg.	January 16, 1889.
George W. Watson.	Clifty.	March 12, 1889.
L. B. Hill.	Decatur.	May 2, 1889.
Oscar G. Miller.	Greensburg.	May 25, 1889.
Web Woodfill.	Greensburg.	June 4, 1889.
Christopher Shane.	Greensburg.	August 2, 1889.
Benjamin F. Bennett.	Greensburg.	August 23, 1889.
David A. Tucker.	Milhausen.	September 2, 1889.
Sanford Grayson.	Westport.	September 7, 1889.
Robert E. Moore.	Clarksburg.	January 31, 1890.
James H. Tarplee.	Clarksburg.	February 1, 1890.
John L. Hillard.	New Point.	February 10, 1890.
Samuel B. Edward.	Greensburg.	March 1, 1890.
J. T. McCollough.	Westport.	March 24, 1890.
Benjamin F. Gaston.	Sardinia.	April 7, 1890.
John W. Crise.	Forest Hill.	April 21, 1890.
Lewis Korseman.	Clifty.	May 20, 1890.
P. T. Lambert.	Greensburg.	September 9, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

DEKALB COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Daniel Z. Hoffman	Auburn	November 2, 1888.
George Barney	Spencerville	November 2, 1888.
Minnie E. McCray	Auburn	November 13, 1888.
Robert Wes McBride	Waterloo	November 22, 1888.
Wm. H. Dills	Auburn	November 23, 1888.
Forrest A. Moody	Auburn	December 20, 1888.
James H. Rose	Auburn	January 9, 1889.
J. Fordyce Woods	Garrett	January 17, 1889.
Bert C. Robbins	Angola	January 24, 1890.
Frank E. Rose	Auburn	February 4, 1889.
Frank S. Blattner	Auburn	February 15, 1889.
Eugene Pinchin	Auburn	March 12, 1889.
John W. Baxter	Auburn	April 1, 1889.
Ida Maud McBride	Waterloo	June 6, 1889.
Oliver H. Widney	St. Joe	October 29, 1889.
D. A. Garwood	Auburn	October 31, 1889.
Cassius J. Coats	Butler	January 14, 1890.
Daisy J. McBride	Waterloo	January 20, 1890.
Daniel Y. Husselman	Auburn	January 27, 1890.
Louis J. Gengler	Garrett	April 7, 1890.
R. Dexter Teft	Auburn	April 18, 1890.
C. M. Phillips	Waterloo	May 14, 1890.
Frank W. Willis	Waterloo	July 18, 1890.
O. V. Baxter	Butler	July 23, 1890.
Daniel Link	Auburn	August 11, 1890.
W. F. Brickman	Auburn	September 5, 1890.

DELAWARE COUNTY.

John L. Little	Muncie	December 26, 1888.
Leonard W. Carson	Cowan	January 4, 1889.
David Heal	Wheeling	January 23, 1889.
Richard A. Andes	Cross Roads	March 11, 1889.
Orson M. Taylor	Muncie	March 18, 1889.
Osro N. Cranor	Muncie	April 3, 1889.
Wm. A. Youts	Eaton	April 18, 1889.
Wm. Cook	New Corner	May 1, 1889.
Wm. P. Koons	Muncie	May 7, 1889.
Giles Gant	Sardina	May 13, 1889.
Wm. W. Cornelius	Muncie	May 20, 1889.
N. Sherman Hanna	Selma	June 25, 1889.
John F. Walterhouse	Muncie	July 18, 1889.
Joseph N. Orr	Selma	August 23, 1889.
Arthur W. Brady	Muncie	September 2, 1889.
Nathan N. Spence	Muncie	November 7, 1889.
William W. Orr	Muncie	December 3, 1889.
Liberty Ginn	Wheeling	December 18, 1889.
Robert N. Snodgrass	Reed	January 9, 1890.
George N. Higman	Muncie	February 11, 1890.
Florence J. Gibson	New Corner	February 17, 1890.
Calvin W. Kinnel	New Corner	February 24, 1890.
John A. Younce	Faton	March 18, 1890.
Smith Childs	Muncie	March 24, 1890.
John Linville	New Burlington	March 25, 1890.
Lemuel L. Scott	Eaton	April 8, 1890.
James D. Reynolds	Yorktown	April 15, 1890.
Joseph V. Martin	Muncie	May 13, 1890.
Theodore Rose	Muncie	June 12, 1890.
A. W. Chapman	Muncie	July 24, 1890.
Wm. H. Hickman	Muncie	August 27, 1890.
Jere Garrard	Muncie	September 2, 1890.
Robert W. Monroe	Muncie	September 2, 1890.
John L. Richman	Muncie	October 1, 1890.
Arthur Shidler	Muncie	October 8, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

DUBOIS COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Andrew J. Honeycutt	Jasper	December 4, 1888.
Richard M. Milburn	Jasper	February 14, 1889.
John S. Brademeyer	Huntingburgh	April 26, 1889.
Franklin Pinnick	DuBois	May 4, 1889.
John E. Norman	Ireland	June 15, 1889.
Leo H. Fisher	Huntingburgh	July 1, 1889.
Benj. F. Whittinghill	Hillham	August 2, 1889.
John F. Tieman	Huntingburgh	September 28, 1889.
Melchior Droste	Ferdinand	November 7, 1889.
William A. Hermann	Schnellville	January 17, 1890.
James P. Carter	Huntingburgh	January 24, 1890.
Peter Newton	Birdseye	January 24, 1890.
William F. Simmons	Crystal	March 20, 1890.
C. J. Hubbard	Birdseye	March 26, 1890.
Felix B. Waldrip	Kellerville	April 25, 1890.
Arnold H. Miller	Huntingburgh	April 29, 1890.
August Luebbehuesen	St. Henry	April 30, 1890.
John E. McFall	Birdseye	July 9, 1890.
Jno. Rothert	Holland	July 22, 1890.
Frank J. Drash	Huntingburgh	September 17, 1890.
John G. Stein	Celestine	September 17, 1890.

ELKHART COUNTY.

Christian A. Kintner	Goshen	November 19, 1888.
Henry Cook	Goshen	December 13, 1888.
E. J. Crull	Elkhart	December 24, 1888.
George W. Best	Elkhart	January 16, 1889.
Elbridge G. Herr	Goshen	February 26, 1889.
Zora J. Weaver	Elkhart	March 2, 1889.
Isaac Grimes	Elkhart	March 6, 1889.
Milo H. Cripe	Nappanee	March 7, 1889.
Milton M. Galentine	Elkhart	March 7, 1889.
Charles A. Wehmeyer	Goshen	March 12, 1889.
Mrs. H. T. Barry	Vistula	April 1, 1889.
Aaron S. Zook	Goshen	May 22, 1889.
James H. State	Elkhart	June 21, 1889.
Wilber L. Stone	Goshen	July 16, 1889.
Mary Harrington	Wakarusa	August 3, 1889.
George W. Rich	Goshen	September 4, 1889.
Lon W. Vail	Goshen	September 4, 1889.
John W. Nusbaum	Elkhart	September 25, 1889.
William Theis	Elkhart	September 25, 1889.
Leonard J. Brooks	Goshen	November 2, 1889.
Michael K. Weaver	Elkhart	November 11, 1889.
Charles J. Conn	Elkhart	November 15, 1889.
Harry C. Wilson	Goshen	November 30, 1889.
George Arnold	Nappanee	December 21, 1889.
Edward H. Mather	Elkhart	January 8, 1890.
Charles F. Neuffer	Goshen	February 25, 1890.
Perry A. Early	Nappanee	February 26, 1890.
James M. Stahl	Nappanee	March 6, 1890.
Mitchell Chamley	Goshen	March 26, 1890.
Laura B. Kantz	Bristol	April 18, 1890.
Marmaduke H. Mendenhall	Elkhart	May 7, 1890.
Emanuel C. Bickett	Elkhart	May 15, 1890.
Charles W. Fish	Elkhart	May 27, 1890.
Orin M. Conley	Elkhart	May 28, 1890.
Henry C. Dodge	Elkhart	June 10, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

ELKHART COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Ethan A. Dausman	Nappanee	June 12, 1890.
David M. Best	Nappanee	July 5, 1890.
Charles W. Miller	Goshen	July 7, 1890.
Wm. H. Hauenstein	Elkhart	July 8, 1890.
Cassius M. Immel	Elkhart	July 8, 1890.
Anthony Deahl	Elkhart	July 15, 1890.
C. C. Hawkins	Elkhart	August 5, 1890.
Louis A. Dennert	Elkhart	August 14, 1890.
Benj. F. Stephens	Elkhart	September 11, 1890.
Amelia R. Thomas	Goshen	October 11, 1890.
Geo. W. Allen	Bristol	October 18, 1890.
Jacob O. Kantz	Nappanee	October 17, 1890.
Geo. T. Barney	Elkhart	October 20, 1890.
Levy Chamberlain	Elkhart	October 20, 1890.

FAYETTE COUNTY.

Charles B. Sanders	Connersville	November 22, 1888.
Joseph I. Little	Connersville	December 19, 1888.
Charles E. Wagner	Connersville	December 24, 1888.
Geo. C. Florea	Connersville	March 29, 1889.
Wm. C. Forrey	Connersville	May 4, 1889.
Francis M. Huston	Connersville	May 31, 1889.
William A. Tuley	Connersville	June 18, 1889.
Hyatt L. Frost	Connersville	November 29, 1889.
William E. Ochiltree	Connersville	December 20, 1889.
Hubbard F. Thomas	Harrisburg	March 18, 1890.
Lunford L. Broadadders	Connersville	April 30, 1890.
Marshall Benedict	Alpine	May 9, 1890.
James M. McIntosh	Connersville	May 15, 1890.

FLOYD COUNTY.

George B. Cardwill	New Albany	November 16, 1888.
Wm. C. Utz	New Albany	November 30, 1888.
Richard S. Davis	New Albany	December 5, 1888.
Donald D. Blanchard	New Albany	December 8, 1888.
Henry H. Sigler	Greenville	December 21, 1888.
James G. Harrison	New Albany	February 4, 1889.
George B. McIntyre	New Albany	May 18, 1889.
William W. Tuley	New Albany	July 5, 1889.
Fred D. Connor	New Albany	November 22, 1889.
Thomas L. Smith	New Albany	December 6, 1889.
Horace Brown	New Albany	January 29, 1890.
James B. McCormick	New Albany	February 15, 1890.
Joseph R. Clipp	Georgetown	March 24, 1890.
Harvey A. Scribner	New Albany	April 18, 1890.
Evan B. Stotsenburg	New Albany	May 22, 1890.
John Q. Greene	New Albany	May 27, 1890.
Charlton D. Ridley	New Albany	May 28, 1890.
Henry E. Jewett	New Albany	May 31, 1890.
Jim J. Huncilman	New Albany	August 8, 1890.
Eliza Tabler	New Albany	September 30, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

FOUNTAIN COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Andrew Marshall	Harveysburgh	December 8, 1888.
Isaac W. Palmer	Yeddo	January 21, 1888.
Hiram H. Stilwell	Covington	February 22, 1888.
Lincoln Hester	Veedersburgh	March 6, 1888.
Joseph H. Brown	Yeddo	March 12, 1888.
James W. Ratcliff	Kingman	April 12, 1889.
L. P. Miller	Covington	May 9, 1889.
John B. Martin	Covington	May 16, 1889.
Charles Remster	Veedersburgh	June 1, 1889.
Hannibal C. Yount	Covington	June 14, 1889.
Leonard Butts	Veedersburgh	July 15, 1889.
Samuel Carter	Odell	July 23, 1889.
Isaac E. Schoonover	Attica	August 24, 1889.
M. Blout	Attica	August 28, 1889.
John W. Ahrene	Attica	December 31, 1889.
Fred C. Board	Covington	March 6, 1890.
James H. Tipton	Coal Creek	March 6, 1890.
Benson S. Miller	Hillsboro	March 17, 1890.
James W. Brissey	Covington	March 20, 1890.
Cale W. Waterman	Lodi	May 17, 1890.
Murphy Lewis	Covington	August 6, 1890.
V. E. Livengood	Covington	September 3, 1890.
Wm. H. Spining	Wallace	September 17, 1890.
Wilber F. Stilwell	Covington	October 4, 1890.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Perry Shultz	Mixersville	March 20, 1889.
Francis Knecht	Knechts	March 20, 1889.
Richard H. Tyner	Fairfield	April 2, 1889.
Michael Volz	Haymond	June 13, 1889.
Charles F. Jones	Brookville	August 23, 1889.
William H. Jones	Brookville	October 15, 1889.
Edward D. Waltz	Sharptown	March 28, 1890.
Marshal R. Alexander	Brookville	April 18, 1890.
P. J. Starr	Blooming Grove	April 24, 1890.
James Gard	Stipp's Hill	April 26, 1890.
Michael A. Ripperger	St. Peters	May 9, 1890.
Lafayette Day	Laurel	May 17, 1890.
Edward Manley, Sr.	Laurel	May 19, 1890.
Geo. F. O'Byrne	Brookville	August 1, 1890.
Frank Geis	Brookville	August 2, 1890.
T. F. Bertenshaw	Drewersburg	August 8, 1890.
Isaac LaRue	Mt. Carmel	September 25, 1890.

FULTON COUNTY.

Milo R. Smith	Rochester	November 30, 1888.
Julius Rowley	Rochester	March 28, 1889.
Michael L. Essick	Rochester	April 25, 1889.
George K. Brundige	Akron	May 8, 1889.
Enoch Myers	Rochester	August 26, 1889.
George W. Holman	Rochester	August 29, 1889.
Frank L. Wagner	Kewanna	August 30, 1889.
John W. Kickel	Rochester	October 12, 1889.
Samuel P. Terry	Rochester	November 27, 1889.
Jesse W. Carter	Kewanna	November 30, 1889.
Charley F. Parry	Akron	January 25, 1890.
Benjamin F. Overmyer	Leiter's Ford	February 28, 1890.
Henry B. Scott	Disko	April 2, 1890.
Eli R. Herman	Rochester	April 24, 1890.
Thomas Barker	Blue Grass	May 31, 1890.
Harry Bernetha	Rochester	June 7, 1890.
Virgil S. Reiter	Rochester	June 7, 1890.
Peter M. Buchanan	Rochester	June 9, 1890.
Joseph Macklan	Tiosa	June 9, 1890.
Adolph Biccard	Rochester	June 21, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

GIBSON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
James V. DeLong	Fort Branch	February 9, 1889.
John W. Bradey	Princeton	February 14, 1889.
Mark Powers	Oakland City	February 25, 1889.
Oscar R. Holcombe	Fort Branch	March 12, 1889.
Thomas Duncan	Princeton	April 1, 1889.
Jasper Davidson	Hazleton	May 13, 1889.
Henry A. Yeager	Princeton	June 24, 1889.
Lillia Bucklin	Princeton	July 25, 1889.
William W. Richardson	Oakland City	July 26, 1889.
James R. Wilson	Oakland City	July 29, 1889.
Woodfin D. Robinson	Princeton	August 21, 1889.
William C. Fisher	Patoka	September 4, 1889.
Samuel H. Kidd	Princeton	November 14, 1889.
W. S. Sisson	Hazleton	February 20, 1890.
John Agar	Hazleton	April 5, 1890.
Albert Thompson	Somerville	April 15, 1890.
James E. Chapell	Oakland City	April 22, 1890.
Francis A. White	Patoka	April 22, 1890.
John Wilhelm	Somerville	April 26, 1890.
William L. Bilderback	Somerville	May 9, 1890.
James B. Gamble	Princeton	May 20, 1890.
John H. Berger	Fort Branch	June 3, 1890.
Zachary T. Emerson	Oakland City	September 8, 1890.
Charles A. Shannon	Princeton	October 13, 1890.

GRANT COUNTY.

William M. Boggs	Marion	December 3, 1888.
Samuel Moore	Jonesboro	January 29, 1889.
K. M. Landis	Marion	February 8, 1889.
John T. Collins	Hackleman	February 11, 1889.
Charles E. Webster	Marion	February 26, 1889.
Clayborn H. Highley	Hackleman	May 23, 1889.
Gurney Lindley	Fairmount	May 27, 1889.
John H. Carter	New Cumberland	June 18, 1889.
George E. Meyers	Marion	August 17, 1889.
B. R. Norman	Marion	September 5, 1889.
William D. Boller	Landers	September 26, 1889.
P. H. Elliott	Marion	October 21, 1889.
William L. Lenfestey	Marion	November 16, 1889.
Thomas B. Dickens	Van Buren	November 21, 1889.
William Behmer	Rigdon	November 22, 1889.
William Paulus	Marion	December 7, 1889.
W. H. Thatcher	Marion	December 16, 1889.
John T. Strange	Marion	January 11, 1890.
Jairus H. Dean	Fairmount	January 15, 1890.
Thomas L. Childs	Marion	February 4, 1890.
John H. Miller	Marion	April 2, 1890.
Greenville A. Brizendine	Point Isabel	April 8, 1890.
Thomas F. Harter	Sweetser	April 18, 1890.
Foster Davis	Fairmount	April 23, 1890.
Nettie Sims	Marion	April 23, 1890.
Emily Greenman	Marion	April 25, 1890.
George G. Wharton	Marion	April 25, 1890.
Thomas J. Sherman	Marion	April 28, 1890.
James H. Richards	Fairmount	May 21, 1890.
John F. Farnish	Jonesboro	June 18, 1890.
Joseph W. Stout	Marion	June 18, 1890.
Ora M. Searles	Marion	July 21, 1890.
Frederick D. Seeley	Herbst	July 22, 1890.
O. A. Baker	Marion	July 26, 1890.
Jos. L. Custer	Marion	August 9, 1890.
John Bayless	Rigdon	August 29, 1890.
William H. Charles	Marion	September 16, 1890.
Christopher C. Gordon	Marion	September 26, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

GREENE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Samuel W. Axtell	Bloomfield	November 26, 1888.
James M. Owen	Newberry	November 30, 1888.
Harvey W. Letsinger	Bloomfield	December 12, 1888.
Wm. T. Gallemore	Bloomfield	December 24, 1888.
David A. Foster	Worthington	February 23, 1889.
Robert R. Taylor	Bloomfield	March 13, 1889.
Godfrey Shryer	Worthington	March 13, 1889.
Otto F. Herold	Bloomfield	April 25, 1889.
John A. Phillips	Hobbierville	May 9, 1889.
William W. Gainey	Bloomfield	May 29, 1889.
William H. Burke	Scotland	June 3, 1889.
John F. Welsh	Worthington	August 31, 1889.
James Carpenter	Lyons	September 9, 1889.
Jacob L. Riddle	Bloomfield	September 18, 1889.
Lorenzo D. Ferguson	Marco	September 28, 1889.
Homer T. Fields	Owensburg	September 30, 1889.
Everette E. Foster	Worthington	March 20, 1890.
DeLafe Scott	Newberry	May 1, 1890.
Elijah Eddington	Owensburg	May 19, 1890.
Joseph E. Walton	Koleen	May 22, 1890.
Henry H. McHaley	McVillie	June 12, 1890.
Simon Ascheratt	Robison	July 8, 1890.
Jacob T. Beem	Bloomfield	September 8, 1890.
Wm. L. Rude	Worthington	September 19, 1890.
Thomas R. Cook	Solsberry	October 11, 1890.

HAMILTON COUNTY.

Joseph A. Roberts	Noblesville	November 8, 1888.
Daniel Goodykoontz	Atlanta	November 9, 1888.
Ira J. Kuizer	Noblesville	November 12, 1888.
Phineas G. Pearson	Sheridan	November 16, 1888.
J. F. Neal	Noblesville	November 22, 1888.
Simon D. Stuart	Noblesville	November 27, 1888.
Robert C. Drake	Sheridan	December 21, 1888.
Smith D. Shannon	Cicero	January 2, 1889.
David McMath	Sheridan	January 15, 1889.
Daniel F. Jones	Noblesville	January 15, 1889.
L. O. Clifford	Cicero	January 31, 1889.
James W. Boone	Atlanta	March 1, 1889.
John G. Dunn	Arcadia	March 2, 1889.
Oliver P. Winders	Noblesville	March 11, 1889.
Joel Stafford	Arcadia	March 21, 1889.
Thomas J. Bishop	Sheridan	April 18, 1889.
Charles W. Griffin	Noblesville	September 17, 1889.
James R. Christian	Noblesville	September 18, 1889.
John B. Foulke	Noblesville	November 16, 1889.
Meade Vestal	Noblesville	November 30, 1889.
Ralph K. Kane	Noblesville	December 16, 1889.
Thomas D. Mills	Jolietville	March 18, 1890.
LeRoy J. Patty	Carmel	April 15, 1890.
George F. Conner	Noblesville	May 26, 1890.
Ira A. Kilbourne	Noblesville	June 12, 1890.
J. F. Neal	Noblesville	June 19, 1890.
S. M. Small	Westfield	September 25, 1890.
James W. Eaton	Ekin	October 20, 1890.
Asbury P. Orr	Arcadia	October 27, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

HANCOCK COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Frank Simmons	Greenfield	January 21, 1889.
Merritt W. Magann	Eden	January 25, 1889.
Andrew H. Barrett	Fortville	January 31, 1889.
Josephus Bills	Greenfield	February 4, 1889.
James L. Smith	Greenfield	February 25, 1889.
P. J. Bohn	Charlottesville	March 13, 1889.
Geo. A. Carr	Greenfield	March 28, 1889.
Israel P. Poulson	Greenfield	April 5, 1889.
Charles Downing	Greenfield	May 27, 1889.
Montgomery Marsh	Greenfield	May 29, 1889.
Ephraim Marsh	Greenfield	July 22, 1889.
Alfred B. Thomas	Willow Branch	October 12, 1889.
William J. Sparks	Greenfield	October 12, 1889.
Thomas R. Pentecost	McCordsville	December 23, 1889..
John H. Binford	Greenfield	January 4, 1890.
Elmer T. Swope	Greenfield	January 13, 1890.
Nathan C. Binford	Greenfield	January 17, 1890.
Uriah S. Jackson	Greenfield	March 17, 1890.
Wm. M. Lewis	Greenfield	March 17, 1890.
William C. VanLaningham	Fortville	April 9, 1890.
George W. Sowerwine	Wilkinson	May 1, 1890.
Cassius M. Ginther	Greenfield	May 15, 1890.
Thompson G. Short	New Palestine	June 13, 1890.
Robert Williamson	Greenfield	July 12, 1890.
Ezra Eaton	New Palestine	August 19, 1890.
James H. Kimberline	McCordsville	September 25, 1890.
M. G. Alexander	Greenfield	October 21, 1890.
John E. Dye	Philadelphia	October 21, 1890.

HARRISON COUNTY.

John B. Craydon	Ramsey	November 8, 1888.
John W. Davis	Evans Landing	November 24, 1888.
Lafe Crosier	Corydon	December 31, 1888.
Wilford F. Voyles	Crandall	February 13, 1889.
Anthony M. Eisert, Sr	Lanesville	March 6, 1889.
Stephen A. Carver	Mauckport	April 5, 1889.
Samuel D. Bartley	Laconia	April 10, 1889.
Wm. W. Kinturn	Corydon	April 13, 1889.
Charles A. Williams	Corydon	April 13, 1889.
Edgar G. Wright	Corydon	April 13, 1889.
Charles E. L. Steepleton	Laconia	May 11, 1889.
Charles W. Cole	Palmyra	May 15, 1889.
Frank W. Wolfe	Mauckport	May 18, 1889.
William H. H. Stepp	Convenience	May 29, 1889.
J. K. P. Sonner	New Amsterdam	September 3, 1889.
Otto W. Young	Bradford	September 17, 1889.
Henry L. Sieg	Hancock	September 23, 1889.
George B. Byrum	Hancock	September 30, 1889.
Jacob A. Horner	New Salisbury	October 14, 1889.
Charles N. Dome	New Salisbury	November 25, 1889.
Temple C. Byrn	Elizabeth	April 12, 1890.
Daniel J. Bowling	New Salisbury	April 18, 1890.
George W. Krausgrill	Mauckport	May 6, 1890.
M. A. Wolfe	Elizabeth	May 21, 1890.
James A. Barnes	Lanesville	May 28, 1890.
Oscar Gresham	Laconia	June 17, 1890.
George H. Denbo	Byrnesville	June 24, 1890.
E. S. Sappenfield	New Middletown	July 25, 1890.
Wm. E. Chappel	Laconia	August 1, 1890.
Wm. J. Shaw	Laconia	October 11, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

HENDRICKS COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
John S. Walton	Coatesville	November 2, 1888.
Daniel F. Hill	Pittsboro	November 23, 1888.
David C. Lane	Lizton	December 4, 1888.
John G. Barnett	Danville	December 17, 1888.
Cassius C. Hadley	Brownsburg	December 22, 1888.
Joseph M. Tolle	Stilesville	January 28, 1889.
Johnson White	Danville	March 4, 1889.
George W. Brill	Cartersburg	March 8, 1889.
Grafton W. Seaton	Danville	May 7, 1889.
Muratt W. Hopkins	North Salem	July 9, 1889.
William H. Fleece	Danville	September 4, 1889.
John R. Hadley	Danville	September 4, 1889.
Retta Todd	Danville	September 4, 1889.
James I. Wills	Clayton	October 21, 1889.
Benjamin J. Blake	Clayton	October 22, 1889.
Ora F. Martin	Clayton	November 6, 1889.
Edward J. Smith	Clayton	November 25, 1889.
Asa M. Strong	Belleville	March 6, 1890.
Miles E. Chastain	Coatesville	March 22, 1890.
Charles Foley	Danville	March 22, 1890.
James M. Wills	Pittsboro	April 19, 1890.
John A. Osborn	New Winchester	May 24, 1890.
Amos Alderson	Plainfield	August 8, 1890.
Moses Tomlinson	Plainfield	October 28, 1890.
John D. Adair	North Salem	October 31, 1890.

HENRY COUNTY.

Oliver P. M. Hubbard	New Castle	November 10, 1888.
Oliver P. M. Thompson	Blountsville	November 14, 1888.
Thomas B. Wilkinson	Knightstown	January 28, 1889.
Benjamin F. Koons	New Castle	February 7, 1889.
James L. Shelton	Knightstown	February 14, 1889.
Adolph Rogers	New Castle	February 26, 1889.
Morrow P. Armstrong	New Castle	February 28, 1889.
Wm F. Rawlins	Maple Valley	March 8, 1889.
William H. Baird	Lewisville	March 14, 1889.
Joseph M. Brown	New Castle	March 20, 1889.
Clay C. Hunt	New Castle	March 29, 1889.
W. F. Byrket	Snyder	April 6, 1889.
Hiram Alshouse	Cadiz	May 8, 1889.
Elbert S. Griffin	New Castle	May 17, 1889.
Albert D. Ogborn	New Castle	May 22, 1889.
Albert W. Saint	Spiceland	June 11, 1889.
Richard Broadbent	Spiceland	July 12, 1889.
Oliver H. Nixon	Spiceland	July 24, 1889.
Winchester H. Adams	New Castle	July 29, 1889.
William E. Gray	Knightstown	August 21, 1889.
D. W. Kinsey	New Castle	September 2, 1889.
W. H. Elliott	New Castle	September 24, 1889.
Wilbur Woods	Knightstown	November 8, 1889.
Lilburn White	Spiceland	November 29, 1889.
William E. Thompson	Sulphur Springs	December 9, 1889.
John C. Keller	Lewisville	December 19, 1889.
William H. Keesling	Mechanicsburg	March 25, 1890.
Charles M. Butler	Knightstown	April 8, 1890.
Levi Ulrich	Greensboro	April 30, 1890.
Josiah P. Bogue	Spiceland	May 5, 1890.
Augustus L. Eilae	New Castle	May 8, 1890.
Josiah Needham	New Castle	May 10, 1890.
Charles N. Mikels	New Castle	May 28, 1890.
Geo. L. Swain	Middletown	May 28, 1890.
Geo. W. Bunch	New Castle	August 2, 1890.
Richmond Wisheart	New Castle	August 4, 1890.
Mark M. Morris	Knightstown	August 7, 1890.
Samuel H. Brown	New Castle	September 29, 1890.
David H. Hudelson	Dunreith	October 7, 1890.
John E. Keys	Knightstown	October 11, 1890.
Milton S. Reddick	Knightstown	October 16, 1890.
Wm. A. Brown	New Castle	October 20, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

HOWARD COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
James F. Elliott	Kokomo	December 11, 1888.
L. J. Kirkpatrick	Kokomo	December 31, 1888.
Joseph A. Newcomb	Kokomo	January 21, 1889.
George W. Kemp	Russiaville	January 24, 1889.
J. C. Dean	Kokomo	February 4, 1889.
Cassius C. Shirley	Kokomo	February 27, 1889.
Bertie C. Lincoln	Kokomo	March 2, 1889.
Henry Shrock	Plevna	March 13, 1889.
J. D. Johnson	Kokomo	March 21, 1889.
Wm. E. Blacklidge	Kokomo	March 23, 1889.
E. E. Springer	Kokomo	April 6, 1889.
Charles B. Jones	Sycamore	April 9, 1889.
Anderson Johnson	Greentown	April 12, 1889.
Charlton Bull	Greentown	April 16, 1889.
J. J. Hoss	Kokomo	April 18, 1889.
Charles A. Henry	Kokomo	May 29, 1889.
Barclay Moon	Jerome	June 6, 1889.
William P. Woody	Russiaville	June 15, 1889.
Daniel C. Peters	Greentown	June 17, 1889.
James W. Cooper	Russiaville	June 20, 1889.
Michael J. Mullarkey	Kokomo	July 6, 1889.
John T. Pickett	Kokomo	August 7, 1889.
John F. Christy	Kokomo	August 9, 1889.
J. A. Remy	Kokomo	August 10, 1889.
Allen Shewmon	Kokomo	August 16, 1889.
William F. Mann	Kokomo	September 7, 1889.
Joseph C. Herron	Kokomo	September 11, 1889.
Francis M. C. Hart	Russiaville	October 12, 1889.
Michael J. Clancy	Kokomo	October 25, 1889.
William H. Hull	Centre	November 2, 1889.
Amandus N. Grant	Kokomo	November 2, 1889.
Daniel J. Rudy	Hemlock	November 15, 1889.
Ira C. Hoops	Kokomo	December 24, 1889.
Daniel Brimerman	Alto	December 26, 1889.
Luther S. Ware	Kokomo	December 31, 1889.
Alfred Murray	Kokomo	January 7, 1890.
James F. Morrison	Kokomo	January 8, 1890.
Charles A. Jay	Kokomo	January 10, 1890.
John Stewart	Kokomo	January 25, 1890.
William P. Jones	Oakford	February 8, 1890.
Levi Barrett	Kokomo	February 20, 1890.
William L. Clause	Kokomo	February 20, 1890.
H. W. Shroyer	Kokomo	March 22, 1890.
Elisha Cox	Kokomo	April 12, 1890.
Charles F. Houghton	Kokomo	April 29, 1890.
Charles C. Strong	Kokomo	May 2, 1890.
Cornelius Rice	Kokomo	May 29, 1890.
Chenial D. Coralt	West Liberty	June 12, 1890.
Harry G. Chisnell	Kokomo	June 17, 1890.
Mell Seward	Kokomo	June 30, 1890.
Sylvanus Barrett	Guy	July 9, 1890.
Z. P. Dean	West Liberty	July 9, 1890.
Charles F. Templin	Greentown	August 18, 1890.
Ida J. Howard	Kokomo	September 1, 1890.
Wm. C. Overton	Kokomo	September 2, 1890.
Chas. E. Forgey	Kokomo	September 4, 1890.
Wm. H. Wherrett	Kokomo	October 7, 1890.
C. D. Thatcher	Kokomo	October 22, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

HUNTINGTON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Samuel M. Saylor.	Huntington.	November 30, 1888.
John O. Barsh.	Huntington.	November 30, 1888.
Everett C. Branyan.	Huntington.	December 13, 1888.
John G. Price.	Huntington.	January 16, 1889.
Joseph B. Bryson.	Huntington.	February 11, 1889.
Orlando W. Whitlock.	Huntington.	April 20, 1889.
Samuel E. Cook.	Huntington.	April 20, 1889.
Frank C. Wintrode.	Huntington.	April 23, 1889.
Adam Foust.	Warren.	May 25, 1889.
Levi L. Simons.	Warren.	July 5, 1889.
John I. Williams.	Warren.	December 5, 1889.
F. M. Cole.	Andrews.	December 7, 1889.
James M. Hatfield.	Huntington.	January 15, 1890.
Fred G. Wyman.	Huntington.	January 18, 1890.
Thomas Roche.	Huntington.	January 20, 1890.
Francis M. Huff.	Warren.	January 28, 1890.
Charles F. Lucas.	Huntington.	February 6, 1890.
William C. Kocher.	Huntington.	February 13, 1890.
James F. Bippus.	Huntington.	February 21, 1890.
George W. McClellan.	Bippus.	April 10, 1890.
Absalom R. Large.	Mt. Etna.	May 2, 1890.
Harvey H. Miller.	Huntington.	May 16, 1890.
Ezra T. Lee.	Huntington.	June 26, 1890.
Jas. M. Hildebrand.	Huntington.	July 1, 1890.
Willis A. Jones.	Huntington.	July 1, 1890.
William P. Rees.	Majenica.	July 11, 1890.
Wm. F. Bryson.	Roanoke.	August 26, 1890.
Geo. W. Stutts.	Huntington.	September 5, 1890.
Harry C. Mix.	Kokomo.	September 27, 1890.
John S. Branyan.	Huntington.	October 31, 1890.

JACKSON COUNTY.

Hamilton Shirley.	Brownstown.	November 17, 1888.
Oscar H. Montgomery.	Seymour.	February 7, 1889.
John M. Lewis.	Crothersville.	February 15, 1889.
John T. Deal.	Mooney.	May 4, 1889.
Geo. H. Heins.	Brownstown.	July 10, 1889.
Fred J. Meyer.	Vallonia.	July 10, 1889.
Fred Miller.	Ewing.	July 18, 1889.
James F. Applewhite.	Brownstown.	August 12, 1889.
William L. Boyatt.	Brownstown.	August 28, 1889.
Thomas M. Honan.	Seymour.	October 12, 1889.
C. W. Thompson.	Houston.	October 17, 1889.
Andrew J. Lee.	Sparksville.	November 30, 1889.
A. N. Munden.	Seymour.	November 30, 1889.
Tipton S. Blish.	Seymour.	December 11, 1889.
W. H. Ewing.	Ewing.	January 22, 1890.
David J. Griffith.	Tampico.	February 3, 1890.
George W. Gibson.	Houston.	February 5, 1890.
James H. Davis.	Maumee.	April 25, 1890.
Elias M. Alter.	Medora.	May 1, 1890.
Geo. M. Fenley.	Medora.	June 19, 1890.
Wm. H. Warner.	Crothersville.	August 20, 1890.
Asbury H. Mannuel.	Freetown.	September 1, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

JASPER COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
John M. Helmick.	Wheatfield.	January 9, 1889.
David J. Thompson.	Rensselaer.	March 12, 1889.
Clark McColly.	Rensselaer.	April 1, 1889.
Charles G. Spittler.	Rensselaer.	April 6, 1889.
Alston Nicoles.	Kniman.	June 27, 1889.
David H. Patton.	Remington.	July 8, 1889.
Oliver B. McIntire.	Remington.	July 18, 1889.
Schuyler C. Irwin.	Remington.	August 31, 1889.
Nathan W. Reeves.	Rensselaer.	October 26, 1889.
Christopher C. Jones.	Tefft.	November 8, 1889.
William H. Coover.	Remington.	November 14, 1889.
James A. Burnham.	Rensselaer.	December 10, 1889.
Abraham Halleck.	DeMotte.	February 15, 1890.
Frank Foltz.	Rensselaer.	March 27, 1890.
William B. Austin.	Rensselaer.	April 22, 1890.
W. H. Shaw.	Remington.	May 26, 1890.
Wm. H. H. Graham.	Rensselaer.	September 8, 1890.
Jas. W. Douthit.	Rensselaer.	September 22, 1890.

JAY COUNTY.

Thos. J. Drago.	Red Key.	November 2, 1888.
David T. Taylor.	Portland.	November 20, 1888.
Earl W. Soper.	Balbec.	December 12, 1888.
Oscar H. Adair.	Portland.	December 17, 1888.
Wm. H. Williamson.	Portland.	March 7, 1889.
Daniel Witt.	Red Key.	March 12, 1889.
Walker Monroe.	Dunkirk.	March 14, 1889.
Emma L. Pfeiffer.	Portland.	April 11, 1889.
Nicholas Huart.	New Corydon.	April 13, 1889.
Wm. B. Hacin.	Portland.	June 20, 1889.
Luther I. Baker.	Portland.	July 17, 1889.
S. A. D. Whipple.	Red Key.	July 22, 1889.
Charles W. McLaughlin.	Portland.	August 8, 1889.
John R. Perdieu.	Portland.	September 17, 1889.
Thos. C. Perdieu.	Portland.	September 17, 1889.
Henry Heister.	Boundary.	September 18, 1889.
Lucy Lee Clark.	Portland.	September 23, 1889.
William C. Cartwright.	Portland.	January 2, 1890.
Theodore Snyder.	Portland.	January 2, 1890.
Nimrod Headington.	Portland.	January 22, 1890.
H. B. Koon.	New Pittsburg.	January 29, 1890.
John W. Headington.	Portland.	February 15, 1890.
John F. LaFollette.	Portland.	February 15, 1890.
James P. Harruff.	Salamonie.	March 19, 1890.
Cassius M. C. Shanks.	Portland.	April 2, 1890.
Jacob H. Platt.	Dunkirk.	May 1, 1890.
Judson A. Jaqua.	Portland.	May 5, 1890.
Madison A. Glentzer.	Portland.	May 7, 1890.
John Sutton.	Dunkirk.	May 17, 1890.
Frank White.	Portland.	May 19, 1890.
Charles E. Walker.	Pennville.	May 26, 1890.
William J. Townsend.	Bryant.	June 5, 1890.
John T. Rook.	Dunkirk.	June 14, 1890.
Theodore Bailey.	Portland.	August 26, 1890.
Jos. L. Carl.	Dunkirk.	August 27, 1890.
John M. Smith.	Portland.	September 18, 1890.
A. H. Bushong.	Hector.	September 26, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
James F. Lewis	Dupont	January 8, 1889.
Oscar H. Benham	Saluda	January 8, 1889.
Jas. V. Rawlings	Wirt	February 15, 1889.
Lorenzo D. Daily	Brooksbury	February 21, 1889.
Simeon E. Leland	Madison	February 25, 1889.
Joseph P. Wells	Madison	March 12, 1889.
Samuel H. Wilson	Deputy	May 2, 1889.
John Wooley	Hanover	May 20, 1889.
Frank M. Lee	Harrell	June 22, 1889.
Thomas O. Ogden	North Madison	July 23, 1889.
Sam. B. Wells	Madison	July 27, 1889.
James Graham	Madison	August 23, 1889.
John W. Senior	Madison	September 4, 1889.
Jos. G. Marshall	Madison	October 1, 1889.
Solomon J. Bear	Madison	October 15, 1889.
Joseph B. Pepper	Madison	November 7, 1889.
Wm. M. Jackman	Manville	November 7, 1889.
Charles D. Scott	McGregor	November 8, 1889.
Jas. Y. Allison	Madison	November 16, 1889.
Newton W. Vawter	North Madison	November 20, 1889.
Edward B. H. Owens	Dupont	November 25, 1889.
Jerome W. Flanders	Dupont	December 26, 1889.
Benj. A. May	Graham	January 15, 1890.
Martha S. Marshall	Madison	January 30, 1890.
Charles A. Burdsal	Lancaster	March 31, 1890.
Edward Seidel	Madison	June 7, 1890.
Alanson W. Freeman	North Madison	July 31, 1890.
John Brady	Deputy	August 26, 1890.
Charles W. Schreder	North Madison	October 8, 1890.

JENNINGS COUNTY.

Benj. F. Needy	Vernon	November 27, 1888.
John H. Rogers	Slate	December 19, 1888.
James M. Swarthout	Six Mile	January 21, 1889.
Wm. T. Johnson	Nebraska	April 27, 1889.
Wm. Fitzgerald	North Vernon	May 1, 1889.
Frank E. Little	North Vernon	May 1, 1889.
S. H. Van Houten	Queensville	May 14, 1889.
Amos R. Shepherd	Lovett	May 20, 1889.
Mrs. Amanda M. O'Conner	North Vernon	June 27, 1889.
Silas W. Baker	Zenas	August 19, 1889.
Seba A. Barnes	Vernon	January 23, 1890.
Alexander Shepherd	North Vernon	March 20, 1890.
Wm. H. H. Boyd	Butler ville	April 28, 1890.
Samuel Elliott	Sherwood	June 25, 1890.
Daniel Bacon	North Vernon	June 30, 1890.
James R. Pool	Brewersville	August 11, 1890.
Jno. E. Amick	Scipio	October 3, 1890.
Benj. Payton	Nebraska	October 14, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

JOHNSON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Jesse Overstreet.	Franklin.	December 8, 1888.
Abraham Miller.	Whiteland.	December 8, 1888.
Wm. C. Thompson.	Franklin.	January 10, 1889.
John R. Gibson.	Greenwood.	February 20, 1889.
Samuel P. Oyler.	Franklin.	February 21, 1889.
Alonzo M. Ragsdale.	Trafalgar.	April 26, 1889.
Wm. Eldridge.	Greenwood.	May 8, 1889.
Minnie Meggenhofen.	Franklin.	May 8, 1889.
Samuel M. Dunham.	Nineveh.	June 4, 1889.
J. F. Crawford.	Greenwood.	September 24, 1889.
James H. Dorsey.	Edinburgh.	September 30, 1889.
David A. Leach.	Franklin.	October 25, 1889.
William A. Johnson.	Franklin.	December 24, 1889.
Edward F. White.	Franklin.	December 26, 1889.
Samuel E. Brewer.	Whiteland.	April 30, 1890.
Shadrach C. Brown.	Franklin.	April 30, 1890.
W. W. Hubbard.	Edinburgh.	May 6, 1890.
William B. Jennings.	Franklin.	May 22, 1890.
Andrew J. Longhery.	Edinburgh.	August 28, 1890.
Wm. T. Prichard.	Franklin.	September 5, 1890.
Jos. M. Drybread.	Nineveh.	October 2, 1890.
Elijah Sexon.	Franklin.	October 27, 1890.

KNOX COUNTY.

Geo. W. McCoy.	Vincennes.	November 14, 1888.
James L. Culbertson.	Vincennes.	November 22, 1888.
Edgar H. Delbolf.	Vincennes.	January 8, 1889.
John W. Emison.	Vincennes.	January 10, 1889.
John C. Adams.	Vincennes.	January 23, 1889.
John T. Willis.	Bruceville.	January 24, 1889.
Milton P. Ghee.	Vincennes.	February 14, 1889.
Clarence B. Kessinger.	Vincennes.	March 8, 1889.
Henry S. Cauthorn.	Vincennes.	April 9, 1889.
Mary W. Scott.	Vincennes.	April 12, 1889.
Henry L. Renner.	Sanborn.	April 13, 1889.
George M. Young.	Vincennes.	April 30, 1889.
Henry J. Lane.	Freelandville.	May 8, 1889.
Herman Buckthal.	Freelandville.	May 10, 1889.
John G. Hart.	Bicknell.	May 24, 1889.
Richard L. Bailey.	Vincennes.	July 5, 1889.
Samuel W. Williams.	Vincennes.	August 30, 1889.
B. M. Willoughby.	Vincennes.	September 5, 1889.
Wm. F. Townsend.	Vincennes.	October 1, 1889.
James S. Pritchett.	Vincennes.	October 8, 1889.
James P. L. Weems.	Vincennes.	October 29, 1889.
Wm. B. Grigsby.	Oaktown.	December 13, 1889.
Charles F. Weems.	Vincennes.	February 13, 1890.
Wm. C. Mason.	Vincennes.	April 18, 1890.
John A. Smith.	Decker.	May 8, 1890.
Jerome Convery.	Vincennes.	May 13, 1890.
William A. Bailey.	Vincennes.	May 20, 1890.
Jonathan Keith.	Vincennes.	May 27, 1890.
John Wilhelm.	Vincennes.	June 2, 1890.
John G. Dunn.	Vincennes.	June 3, 1890.
Hiram O. Winkler.	Emison Station.	June 9, 1890.
Robert L. Buckles.	Vincennes.	June 20, 1890.
John D. Anderson.	Wheatland.	June 21, 1890.
Millard F. Ireland.	Edwardsport.	June 25, 1890.
Jno. D. Fine.	Vincennes.	July 9, 1890.
Jno. M. Kelley.	Vincennes.	October 20, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

KOSCIUSKO COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
James W. Cook	Warsaw	November 24, 1888.
Lloyd W. Dunlap	Sevastopol	December 17, 1888.
John W. Chapman	Warsaw	February 9, 1889.
Commodore Clemans	Pierceton	February 28, 1889.
Andrew G. Wood	Warsaw	March 28, 1889.
Astor C. Clemans	Pierceton	March 29, 1889.
Samson J. North	Milford	April 26, 1889.
Wm. E. Groves	Milford	April 27, 1889.
Levi R. Stookey	Warsaw	May 23, 1889.
Lawrence E. Harter	Warsaw	May 27, 1889.
Theodore W. Brake	Warsaw	June 29, 1889.
Joseph A. Irvin	Leesburg	July 9, 1889.
Wm. Zimmermann	Leesburg	September 13, 1889.
Oliver P. Widaman	Warsaw	October 17, 1889.
Smith K. Vawter	Vawter Park	October 17, 1889.
Raymond C. Best	Warsaw	October 25, 1889.
Henry W. Graham	Etna Green	November 20, 1889.
Wm. A. Shriner	Warsaw	December 14, 1889.
Samuel Melick	Etna Green	February 15, 1890.
Harriet D. Frazier	Warsaw	April 8, 1890.
Jacob Whiteleather	Millwood	April 11, 1890.
Lew S. Clayton	Mentone	May 9, 1890.
Lucius B. McKinley	Warsaw	May 9, 1890.
Melvin H. Sumny	Mentone	May 15, 1890.
John F. Johnson	Mentone	May 26, 1890.
Francis E. Bowser	Warsaw	May 31, 1890.
Benj. Yohn	North Webster	July 1, 1890.
John L. Weaver	Warren	September 24, 1890.
Harvey J. Leonard	Silver Lake	October 17, 1890.
Jno. H. Brubacker	Warsaw	October 25, 1890.

LAGRANGE COUNTY.

William Rawles	Lima	December 8, 1888.
Joseph B. Wade	Lagrange	February 20, 1889.
Isaac Collins	Lagrange	March 23, 1889.
Lorenz D. Carther	Shipshewana	July 22, 1889.
J. W. H. Chamblin	Wolcottville	August 3, 1889.
Abel B. Bennett	Turkey Creek	November 11, 1889.
Francis M. Vedder	Lagrange	February 11, 1890.
John Paul Jones	Lagrange	May 8, 1890.
Miles R. McCloskey	Lagrange	May 8, 1890.
A. A. Snyder	Wolcottville	August 14, 1890.
Henry M. Price	Lagrange	August 15, 1890.
Frank J. Dunter	Lagrange	September 29, 1890.

LAKE COUNTY.

G. D. Clark	Crown Point	November 20, 1888.
Amos Allman	Crown Point	December 26, 1888.
John B. Peterson	Crown Point	December 28, 1888.
Martin Wood	Crown Point	December 31, 1888.
Wilbur B. Reading	Hammond	February 12, 1889.
Herman C. Beckman	Brunswick	February 15, 1889.
Byron C. Morton	Crown Point	March 5, 1889.
Alfred E. David	Hammond	March 11, 1889.
James A. Wood	Lowell	March 20, 1889.
Frederick J. Fife	East Chicago	March 21, 1889.
Johannes Kopelke	Crown Point	March 31, 1889.
Ernest W. Sohl	Hammond	July 5, 1889.
LeGrand T. Meyer	Cedar Lake	August 28, 1889.
George W. Waters	Lowell	September 13, 1889.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

LAKE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
G. W. Lawrence	Lowell	September 25, 1889.
Parmer R. Cross	Hammond	December 13, 1889.
Henry A. Kendal	Hammond	December 24, 1889.
Anthony Seidler	Dyer	April 5, 1890.
James E. Twitt	Whiting	April 8, 1890.
David Scott	East Chicago	April 24, 1890.
W. C. McMahan	Crown Point	May 15, 1890.
Wellington A. Clark	Crown Point	May 27, 1890.
Charles Morlock	Hammond	July 5, 1890.
Elias L. Bartlett	East Chicago	September 4, 1890.
James H. Love	Le Roy	September 12, 1890.
Walter L. Allman	Crown Point	September 30, 1890.

LAPORTE COUNTY.

Charles B. Andrew	Laporte	November 30, 1888.
Albert J. Stahl	Laporte	December 24, 1888.
Lee E. Griffin	Laporte	January 18, 1889.
Milton O. Payne	Laporte	January 21, 1889.
William B. Biddle	Laporte	January 30, 1889.
Dexter Alvin Buck	Laporte	February 4, 1889.
Morgan H. Weir	Laporte	February 12, 1889.
James F. Gallaher	Michigan City	February 18, 1889.
John C. Richter	Laporte	February 19, 1889.
John H. Organ	Laporte	February 27, 1889.
Fannie B. Higgins	Laporte	April 20, 1889.
James A. Thornton	Michigan City	April 23, 1889.
Victor M. Tutbill	Michigan City	June 22, 1889.
Nicodemus L. Piotrowski	Michigan City	July 8, 1889.
Albert E. Thornton	Michigan City	July 9, 1889.
William E. Higgins	Laporte	July 17, 1889.
Eugene I. Wile	Laporte	August 26, 1889.
George J. Staiger, Jr.	Laporte	September 28, 1889.
Percy L. Cole	Laporte	November 4, 1889.
Eugene Adams	Rolling Prairie	January 31, 1890.
Jared H. Orr	Michigan City	February 15, 1890.
Robert S. Carroll	Laporte	February 26, 1890.
Otto E. Raddatz	Laporte	March 5, 1890.
William F. Graf	Laporte	March 7, 1890.
Charles H. Truesdell	Laporte	March 8, 1890.
John H. Bradley	Laporte	March 25, 1890.
Conrad Becker	Laporte	March 27, 1890.
William F. Porter	Laporte	April 12, 1890.
Adelbert L. Brown	Laporte	April 15, 1890.
Jonathan W. Crumpacker	Laporte	April 15, 1890.
William Fredrickson	Laporte	May 9, 1890.
Edgar D. Barrows	Laporte	May 26, 1890.
David Levison	Laporte	May 31, 1890.
William Ohming, Jr	Michigan City	June 2, 1890.
James W. Broeffle	Laporte	June 13, 1890.
James C. Holmes	Laporte	June 30, 1890.
Richard Wainwright	Michigan City	July 12, 1890.
George C. Dorland	Laporte	July 14, 1890.
John N. McCurdy	Wanatah	July 14, 1890.
Jos. C. Haddock	Michigan City	July 15, 1890.
Andrew L. Osborn	Laporte	July 26, 1890.
Andrew L. Osborn, Jr	Laporte	July 26, 1890.
J. B. Collins	Michigan City	July 31, 1890.
George L. Thompson	Westville	August 4, 1890.
Jos. J. Rumely	Laporte	August 21, 1890.
John P. Catheart	Laporte	September 2, 1890.
J. A. Manning	Michigan City	September 5, 1890.
Jennie McKeon	Laporte	September 6, 1890.
Frederick W. Wile	Laporte	September 11, 1890.
Isidore I. Spiro	Michigan City	October 22, 1890.
Jonathan Snook	Michigan City	October 28, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Lloyd Withers	Bryantsville.	December 21, 1888.
Lizzie Blacklawn	Bedford	December 27, 1888.
Edward F. Allen	Fayetteville	February 20, 1889.
Geo. O. Iseminger	Bedford	February 20, 1889.
Samuel F. Martin	Mitchell	March 7, 1889.
Robert N. Palmer	Bedford	March 8, 1889.
Alfred F. Berry	River Vale	March 12, 1889.
Thos. L. Mideffer	Bono.	March 16, 1889.
James McGregor	Tunnelton	April 3, 1889.
Robert M. Alexander	Mitchell	April 9, 1889.
Curtis Younger	Mitchell	April 10, 1889.
Chas. A. Knight	Tunnelton	April 13, 1889.
Rice M. B own	Mitchell	June 28, 1889.
Hayden H. Walls	Bedford	December 2, 1889.
McHenry Owen	Bedford	December 5, 1889.
Edward J. Robinson	Bedford	February 26, 1890.
Francis M. Hall	Silverville	March 14, 1890.
Riley Jones	Huron	March 14, 1890.
Addison W. Bare	Bryantsville	March 21, 1890.
Daniel B. Guthrie	Tunnelton	May 23, 1890.
James Faubion	Heltonville	May 29, 1890.
Wm. Hunter	Heltonville	June 2, 1890.

MADISON COUNTY.

James M. Overshine	Elwood	November 28, 1888.
Wm. E. Kittinger	Anderson	December 12, 1888.
L. M. Schwim	Anderson	December 12, 1888.
Jacob L. Crouse	Anderson	December 29, 1888.
Charles L. Henry	Anderson	January 21, 1889.
John P. Fear	Summitville	January 29, 1889.
Wm. K. West	Anderson	February 6, 1889.
W. K. Pierce	Anderson	February 6, 1889.
Wilber W. Harrison	Anderson	February 21, 1889.
J. W. Hardman	Pendleton	February 23, 1889.
Edward B. Chamness	Alexandria	March 7, 1889.
Charles H. Ewing	Anderson	April 1, 1889.
James M. Donnelly	Anderson	April 1, 1889.
Joseph D. Allen	Summitville	April 6, 1889.
D. T. Hand	Elwood	April 9, 1889.
Samuel P. Moore	Anderson	April 30, 1889.
Addison D. Williams	Anderson	May 4, 1889.
William R. Myers	Anderson	May 7, 1889.
Jerry Simmons	Dundee	May 10, 1889.
Stephen Metcalf	Anderson	May 10, 1889.
Sherman Knowland	Anderson	May 13, 1889.
Byron McMahon	Anderson	May 20, 1889.
Charles O. Crowley	Anderson	August 3, 1889.
Jesse Clayton Shuman	Anderson	August 10, 1889.
Edmond F. Daily	Anderson	August 23, 1889.
John Frith	Elwood	September 7, 1889.
Jesse Mellett	Elwood	October 2, 1889.
Rudolph Brown	Elwood	October 29, 1889.
Howell D. Thompson	Anderson	October 29, 1889.
James T. Knowland	Anderson	November 14, 1889.
John T. Deal	Elwood	November 27, 1889.
G. W. Ballard	Anderson	November 30, 1889.
Thomas B. Orr	Anderson	January 21, 1890.
David K. Carver	Alexandria	January 29, 1890.
Charles M. Bickham	Anderson	February 17, 1890.
Edward B. Walker	Anderson	February 26, 1890.
William H. Dobson	Anderson	March 1, 1890.
John H. Johnston	Pendleton	April 10, 1890.
Alfred Brown	Anderson	April 21, 1890.
Aus Retherford	Anderson	April 24, 1890.
George W. Koons	Elwood	April 28, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

MADISON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
John R. Thornburgh	Anderson	May 16, 1890.
C. B. Orris	Anderson	May 16, 1890.
Philetus R. Eyske	Anderson	May 29, 1890.
W. J. Jackson	Anderson	June 3, 1890.
John F. McClure	Anderson	June 4, 1890.
Cassius M. Greenlee	Elwood	June 14, 1890.
Frank G. Eppley	Anderson	July 8, 1890.
Fred Seeley	Elwood	August 1, 1890.
Jno. Anshutz	Perkinsville	August 11, 1890.
Embree C. Smelser	Rigdon	August 27, 1890.
C. P. Roof	Elwood	September 1, 1890.
Herman F. Wilkie	Elwood	September 23, 1890.
Perry Behymer	Elwood	September 29, 1890.
A. P. Rice	Anderson	October 4, 1890.
Francis A. Walker	Anderson	October 10, 1890.
Albert A. Small	Anderson	October 20, 1890.
Henry C. Ryan	Anderson	October 21, 1890.

MARION COUNTY.

Jacob S. McCullough	Indianapolis	November 13, 1888.
Wm. H. Smythe	Indianapolis	November 15, 1888.
James E. McCullough	Indianapolis	November 21, 1888.
John R. McFee	Indianapolis	November 21, 1888.
Frank J. Richman	Indianapolis	November 21, 1888.
John Carter	Indianapolis	November 21, 1888.
John C. Hoss	Indianapolis	November 24, 1888.
Willis C. Bagen	Indianapolis	November 26, 1888.
Willis W. Wright	Indianapolis	November 30, 1888.
Charles E. Brigham	Indianapolis	November 30, 1888.
Charles U. Lind	Indianapolis	December 4, 1888.
Isaac H. Kiersted	Indianapolis	December 5, 1888.
George Kothe	Indianapolis	December 6, 1888.
C. E. Swain	Indianapolis	December 13, 1888.
Joseph E. Bell	Indianapolis	December 17, 1888.
Henry C. Jordan	Indianapolis	December 19, 1888.
Harry A. Metzger	Indianapolis	December 21, 1888.
S. M. Bruce	Indianapolis	December 27, 1888.
James W. Keogh	Indianapolis	December 27, 1888.
Charles A. Dryer	Indianapolis	December 31, 1888.
Algernon W. Austin	Indianapolis	December 31, 1888.
Charles W. Oakes	Indianapolis	December 29, 1888.
Charles W. Smith	Indianapolis	December 31, 1888.
Albert B. Cole	Indianapolis	January 3, 1889.
Austin F. Denny	Indianapolis	January 3, 1889.
Fred. A. Gregory	Indianapolis	January 8, 1889.
E. L. Switt	Indianapolis	January 8, 1889.
Emma M. Salter	Indianapolis	January 10, 1889.
Arthur B. Grover	Indianapolis	January 13, 1889.
Merrill Moores	Indianapolis	January 13, 1889.
Harmon J. Everett	Indianapolis	January 25, 1889.
Hiram Plummer	Indianapolis	January 25, 1889.
Henry C. Rogers	Indianapolis	January 26, 1889.
Mary Agnes Black	Indianapolis	January 29, 1889.
Kenneth G. Reid	Indianapolis	January 30, 1889.
Isaac E. Brokaw	Indianapolis	February 5, 1889.
John C. Brush	Indianapolis	February 6, 1889.
Thomas J. Hay	Indianapolis	February 13, 1889.
James W. Fesler	Indianapolis	February 12, 1889.
Jessie L. Carpenter	Indianapolis	February 12, 1889.
Howard Cale	Indianapolis	February 12, 1889.
Gustavus A. Wurgler, Sr	Indianapolis	February 15, 1889.
George Seidensticker	Indianapolis	February 18, 1889.
William F. Heinrichs	Indianapolis	February 19, 1889.
Edwin G. Lancaster	Indianapolis	February 19, 1889.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Jesse T. Horn	Brightwood	February 21, 1889.
Jacob Traub	Indianapolis	February 21, 1889.
Augustus Lynch Mason	Indianapolis	February 27, 1889.
Agnes A. Lowe	Indianapolis	March 2, 1889.
Martin V. McGilliard	Indianapolis	March 5, 1889.
W. H. Morrow	Indianapolis	March 8, 1889.
Walter S. Smith	Indianapolis	March 8, 1889.
Charles R. Hasely	Indianapolis	March 11, 1889.
M. S. Weills	Indianapolis	March 11, 1889.
Martin M. Hugg	Indianapolis	March 12, 1889.
Samuel V. Perrott	Indianapolis	March 12, 1889.
George T. Moore	Indianapolis	March 13, 1889.
William V. Rooker	Indianapolis	March 16, 1889.
Lorenz Schmidt	Indianapolis	March 18, 1889.
Philip Rappaport	Indianapolis	March 18, 1889.
Joseph C. Schaf	Indianapolis	March 21, 1889.
Archie M. Arbaugh	Indianapolis	March 22, 1889.
Wilson Morrow	Indianapolis	March 25, 1889.
Franklin L. Spahr	Indianapolis	March 25, 1889.
Francis J. Reinhard	Indianapolis	March 27, 1889.
Horace H. Fletcher	Indianapolis	March 30, 1889.
Alpheus F. Smith	Indianapolis	April 1, 1889.
Charles S. Wright	Indianapolis	April 2, 1889.
Orlando Knowlton	Indianapolis	April 3, 1889.
William H. Dye	Indianapolis	April 5, 1889.
Pearl A. Havelick	Indianapolis	April 2, 1889.
Henry P. Hill	Indianapolis	April 10, 1889.
David C. Bergundthal	Indianapolis	April 10, 1889.
Jehn C. Green	Indianapolis	April 10, 1889.
Edward L. Mick	Indianapolis	April 11, 1889.
W. E. Stevenson	Indianapolis	April 15, 1889.
Samuel E. Perkins	Indianapolis	April 18, 1889.
William Gordon	Indianapolis	April 20, 1889.
Albert F. Ayres	Indianapolis	April 22, 1889.
Hugo M. Hug	Indianapolis	April 22, 1889.
Frank H. Ewers	Indianapolis	April 23, 1889.
Emil C. Rassmann	Indianapolis	April 24, 1889.
Richard S. Smith	Indianapolis	April 25, 1889.
John J. Price	Indianapolis	April 27, 1889.
James Stevenson	Indianapolis	May 1, 1889.
George B. Elliott	Indianapolis	May 3, 1889.
Alfred F. Potts	Indianapolis	May 8, 1889.
Wm. C. Phipps	Indianapolis	May 13, 1889.
Sheldon G. Woodward	Indianapolis	May 15, 1889.
Jesse H. Blair	Indianapolis	May 18, 1889.
George W. Seibert	Indianapolis	May 27, 1889.
Fred L. Purdy	Indianapolis	May 29, 1889.
James A. Hamilton	Indianapolis	June 5, 1889.
Benjamin A. Richardson	Indianapolis	June 12, 1889.
William C. Smith	Indianapolis	June 12, 1889.
Harley A. Russell	Indianapolis	June 13, 1889.
William O. Hamilton	Indianapolis	June 17, 1889.
Alexander E. Manning	Indianapolis	June 20, 1889.
Alexander C. Ayres	Indianapolis	June 22, 1889.
Rufus N. Blume	Indianapolis	June 25, 1889.
David A. Ralston	Indianapolis	June 28, 1889.
Henry H. Fay	Indianapolis	June 28, 1889.
William T. Cannon	Indianapolis	July 8, 1889.
William H. Davis	Indianapolis	July 13, 1889.
Lucinda B. J. Wishard	Indianapolis	August 19, 1889.
John F. Julian	Indianapolis	August 24, 1889.
George P. Anderson	Indianapolis	August 24, 1889.
William H. Corbaley	Indianapolis	September 4, 1889.
James M. Elder	Indianapolis	September 5, 1889.
S. L. Marrow	Indianapolis	September 6, 1889.
William W. Spencer	Indianapolis	September 6, 1889.
Wirt C. Smith	Indianapolis	September 9, 1889.
P. N. Spain	Indianapolis	September 9, 1889.
William E. Mick	Indianapolis	September 14, 1889.
William C. Naylor	Indianapolis	September 17, 1889.
David E. Snyder	Indianapolis	September 17, 1889.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Simon P. Neidigh.	Indianapolis	September 18, 1889.
William Tolin	Brightwood	September 19, 1889.
William P. Herod.	Indianapolis	September 20, 1889.
Rowland Evans.	Indianapolis	October 1, 1889.
Ernest R. Keith.	Indianapolis	October 2, 1889.
Granville M. Ballard.	Indianapolis	October 4, 1889.
William E. Todd	Indianapolis	October 5, 1889.
Horace B. Holloway	Indianapolis	October 12, 1889.
Robert F. Bence	Indianapolis	October 17, 1889.
Lafayette Perkins	Indianapolis	October 18, 1889.
Newton M. Taylor	Indianapolis	October 18, 1889.
C. Clifton Kerr	Indianapolis	October 19, 1889.
Frank H. Blackledge	Indianapolis	October 21, 1889.
Evans Woolen	Indianapolis	October 24, 1889.
Charles E. Oldacre	Indianapolis	October 29, 1889.
Jonathan S. Harvey	Indianapolis	October 25, 1889.
W. B. DePoy	Indianapolis	November 4, 1889.
J. Hervey Smith	Indianapolis	November 6, 1889.
Joseph Shulz	Indianapolis	November 11, 1889.
Frank B. Fowler	Indianapolis	November 14, 1889.
Ralph Hill	Indianapolis	November 14, 1889.
Chas. Harrington	Indianapolis	November 19, 1889.
Harrison P. Hood.	Indianapolis	November 20, 1889.
Lilly B. Lundy	Indianapolis	November 27, 1889.
Herrmann Sieboldt	Indianapolis	November 29, 1889.
Henry A. Beck	Indianapolis	December 5, 1889.
Charles D. Bushong.	Indianapolis	December 17, 1889.
Clarence E. Weir	Indianapolis	December 17, 1889.
William A. Reading	Indianapolis	December 24, 1889.
Wilson S. Doan	Indianapolis	December 30, 1889.
Flavius J. Van Vorhis	Indianapolis	January 2, 1890.
John H. Prier.	Indianapolis	January 2, 1890.
Charles W. Brouse	Indianapolis	January 8, 1890.
Oren S. Hadley	Indianapolis	January 13, 1890.
Albert Irvin.	Indianapolis	January 15, 1890.
Arthur V. Brown	Indianapolis	January 15, 1890.
W. M. Coval	Indianapolis	January 18, 1890.
Bennett F. Witt.	Indianapolis	January 21, 1890.
Robert B. Keith.	Indianapolis	January 22, 1890.
Marion E. Elstun.	Indianapolis	January 24, 1890.
Herman C. Tuttle.	Indianapolis	January 29, 1890.
James A. Pritchard.	Indianapolis	February 3, 1890.
Abram Wagner	Indianapolis	February 3, 1890.
Maria E. Murry.	Indianapolis	February 6, 1890.
Henry D. Lane	Indianapolis	February 8, 1890.
Parke Daniels.	Indianapolis	February 10, 1890.
William S. Garber	Indianapolis	February 10, 1890.
Jno. R. Elder	Indianapolis	February 11, 1890.
Horace M. Hadley	Indianapolis	February 11, 1890.
William Patterson	Indianapolis	February 11, 1890.
Wiley H. Dixon.	Indianapolis	February 15, 1890.
Geo. M. Hawkins	Indianapolis	February 15, 1890.
Wilbur L. Royse	Indianapolis	February 15, 1890.
William F. Woehrer	Indianapolis	February 15, 1890.
Eugene H. Rollin.	Indianapolis	February 25, 1890.
William H. Hobbs	Indianapolis	February 26, 1890.
Thomas C. Lewis	Indianapolis	February 27, 1890.
George T. Breunig	Indianapolis	March 4, 1890.
Mansfield C. Foley	Brightwood	March 7, 1890.
Harold Taylor	Indianapolis	March 8, 1890.
G. W. Batty.	Indianapolis	March 12, 1890.
T. C. Whitcomb.	Indianapolis	March 12, 1890.
Charles R. Jones	Indianapolis	March 17, 1890.
John W. Lopp.	Indianapolis	March 18, 1890.
Charles M. Tyler	Indianapolis	March 18, 1890.
W. B. Grubbs	Indianapolis	March 27, 1890.
Harry C. Smith	Indianapolis	April 1, 1890.
Bertha E. Williams.	Indianapolis	April 1, 1890.
John E. Milnor	Indianapolis	April 3, 1890.
Daniel L. Cady	Indianapolis	April 3, 1890.
Daniel B. Sullivan	Indianapolis	April 5, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
John G. McCullough	Indianapolis	April 7, 1890.
Mary H. Peacock	Indianapolis	April 9, 1890.
Jas. Sulgrove	Indianapolis	April 10, 1890.
Bradford A. Bullock	Indianapolis	April 12, 1890.
Henry F. Stephenson	Indianapolis	April 12, 1890.
Robert Kempf	Indianapolis	April 15, 1890.
William C. Smock	Indianapolis	April 16, 1890.
Howard D. Sterrett	Castleton	April 17, 1890.
Wm. Watson Woollen	Indianapolis	April 17, 1890.
Albert G. Hardin	Indianapolis	April 18, 1890.
George C. Hitt	Indianapolis	April 18, 1890.
James Johnston	Indianapolis	April 18, 1890.
Joshua E. Florea	Indianapolis	April 21, 1890.
William J. McCoy	Indianapolis	April 21, 1890.
John H. Kingsbury	Indianapolis	April 23, 1890.
Joseph G. McDowell	Indianapolis	April 23, 1890.
L. G. Dyne	Indianapolis	April 28, 1890.
Orlando M. Eastes	Castleton	May 2, 1890.
George E. Hereth	Indianapolis	May 6, 1890.
John B. Brewer	Southport	May 14, 1890.
Jennie M. Gates	Indianapolis	May 17, 1890.
Theodore F. Harrison	Indianapolis	May 19, 1890.
Albert T. Beck	Indianapolis	May 20, 1890.
Caleb S. Denny	Indianapolis	May 26, 1890.
Henry G. Dockweiler	Indianapolis	May 26, 1890.
Milton J. Mavity	Indianapolis	May 26, 1890.
Willis H. Ingram	Indianapolis	May 29, 1890.
Louis J. Metzger	Indianapolis	May 29, 1890.
Thomas P. Mills	Indianapolis	June 2, 1890.
Charles K. Wasson	Indianapolis	June 3, 1890.
Mary E. Chapin	Indianapolis	June 4, 1890.
John C. Ertel	Indianapolis	June 4, 1890.
Frank W. Wood	Indianapolis	June 10, 1890.
Conrad C. Steinbrenner	Indianapolis	June 12, 1890.
Eva Edwards	Indianapolis	June 14, 1890.
Charles M. Reagan	Indianapolis	June 14, 1890.
William H. Wilhelm	Indianapolis	June 17, 1890.
John H. Daugherty	Indianapolis	June 19, 1890.
Charles N. Atkinson	Indianapolis	June 21, 1890.
Lawson M. Harvey	Indianapolis	June 21, 1890.
John L. Reardon	Indianapolis	June 24, 1890.
Burton Watts	Indianapolis	June 26, 1890.
John O. Beard	Indianapolis	June 30, 1890.
James W. Swails	Acton	July 3, 1890.
Jas. Wright	Indianapolis	July 9, 1890.
Theodore Porttens	Indianapolis	July 12, 1890.
Chas. E. Coffin	Indianapolis	July 14, 1890.
John O. Spahr	Indianapolis	July 15, 1890.
John A. M. Cox	Indianapolis	July 15, 1890.
Chas. E. Test	Indianapolis	July 15, 1890.
Wm. H. Newby	Indianapolis	July 18, 1890.
Chas. W. Gorsuch	Indianapolis	July 23, 1890.
Walter H. Shortridge	Indianapolis	July 23, 1890.
Edith E. Swigert	Indianapolis	July 26, 1890.
Horace E. Smith	Indianapolis	August 4, 1890.
Harvey D. Stagg	Indianapolis	August 9, 1890.
W. G. Gordon	Haughville	August 13, 1890.
Minnie F. Kerr	Indianapolis	August 18, 1890.
Van B. Stiarwalt	Indianapolis	August 23, 1890.
Chas. S. McBride	Indianapolis	August 27, 1890.
O. S. Wells	Indianapolis	August 28, 1890.
David M. Conklin	Indianapolis	August 29, 1890.
John R. McFee	Indianapolis	September 3, 1890.
Adaline Bradshaw	Indianapolis	September 3, 1890.
John T. Lecklider	Indianapolis	September 6, 1890.
Wilbur F. Browler	Indianapolis	September 12, 1890.
Duane H. Bowles	Indianapolis	September 13, 1890.
Frank T. Edenharter	Indianapolis	September 22, 1890.
Wm. C. Davis	Indianapolis	September 23, 1890.
John L. Benedict	Indianapolis	September 23, 1890.
Worth Wright	Indianapolis	September 27, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
John M. Spann	Indianapolis	October 2, 1890.
Jas. R. Carnahan	Indianapolis	October 2, 1890.
Lyndsay M. Brown	Indianapolis	October 6, 1890.
Charles E. Brooks	Indianapolis	October 10, 1890.
Richard W. Thompson	Bridgeport	October 17, 1890.
Phil. Reichwein	Indianapolis	October 21, 1890.
Wm. Rowe	Indianapolis	October 28, 1890.
Geo. W. Empey	Indianapolis	October 29, 1890.

MARSHALL COUNTY.

Charles Kellison	Plymouth	November 19, 1888.
Orlando M. Packard	Plymouth	November 20, 1888.
John W. Parks	Plymouth	January 4, 1889.
Rollo B. Oglesba	Plymouth	January 4, 1889.
William B. Hess	Plymouth	January 21, 1889.
David E. Snyder	Plymouth	February 6, 1889.
William Shaw	Burr Oak	March 25, 1889.
John S. Bender	Plymouth	August 20, 1889.
Albertus C. Capron	Plymouth	September 30, 1889.
Alphonso W. Hardesty	Ilion	October 19, 1889.
John D. Thomas	Bourbon	November 15, 1889.
Leopold M. Lauer	Plymouth	November 20, 1889.
Frank H. Hoffman	Argos	December 20, 1889.
James H. Kizer	Inwood	December 31, 1889.
Winfield L. Johnson	La Paz	January 23, 1890.
Oliver P. Green	Bourbon	January 29, 1890.
Brodie W. Parks	Bourbon	January 29, 1890.
Z. D. Bolton	Bourbon	March 17, 1890.
Edwin R. Monroe	Tyner City	April 11, 1890.
James W. Falconbury	Rutland	April 11, 1890.
Horace Corbin	Plymouth	April 18, 1890.
Harcourt C. Corbin	Plymouth	April 22, 1890.
Samuel Barrett	Ilion	April 29, 1890.
John W. Houghton	Plymouth	May 1, 1890.
Charles B. Tibbetts	Plymouth	May 1, 1890.
Andrew J. Wickizer	Argos	May 15, 1890.
Cornelius Tuttle	Donaldson	May 31, 1890.
William H. Love	Plymouth	June 11, 1890.
Samuel Parker	Plymouth	June 14, 1890.
Christian Seilet, Jr	Bremen	June 14, 1890.
Wm. S. Blue	Plymouth	August 2, 1890.
J. D. McLaren	Plymouth	August 13, 1890.
J. W. Maxey	Plymouth	October 1, 1890.
W. J. Bennett	Argos	October 23, 1890.

MARTIN COUNTY.

Jacob S. McCollough	Shoals	November 13, 1888.
Arthur C. O'Brien	Loogootee	November 26, 1888.
Cutler S. Dobbins	Shoals	November 30, 1888.
George C. Groshaw	Shoals	December 19, 1888.
Thomas J. Brooks	Shoals	January 29, 1889.
Ephraim Moser	Shoals	February 9, 1889.
Samuel N. Given	Shoals	March 2, 1889.
Homer Given	Shoals	March 20, 1889.
Hiram McCormick	Shoals	May 11, 1889.
Charles H. McCarty	West Shoals	May 21, 1889.
Simon S. Penrod	Shoals	June 7, 1889.
Jeremiah Mosier	Indian Springs	July 18, 1889.
McDonald Huff	Shoals	July 25, 1889.
Alex. Sharum	Loogootee	July 29, 1889.
Hilary Houghton	Shoals	August 23, 1889.
William T. Porter	McCameron	August 28, 1889.
Willis B. Colvin	Indian Springs	November 16, 1889.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

MARTIN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
William Haughton	Loogootee	December 17, 1889.
Lewis Stephens	Shoals	January 24, 1890.
Charles B. Rogers	Shoals	February 15, 1890.
Thomas C. Scott	Shoals	February 28, 1890.
James T. Rogers	Shoals	May 27, 1890.
Fabius Given	Shoals	July 7, 1890.
James B. Love	Loogootee	July 21, 1890.
Noah Sims	Keck's Church	September 25, 1890.

MIAMI COUNTY.

Walter C. Bailey	Peru	December 21, 1888.
Byron L. Myers	Peru	January 15, 1889.
William C. Farran	Peru	February 11, 1889.
John Champ	Macy	February 19, 1889.
Emily M. Mitchell	Peru	March 7, 1889.
William W. Sullivan	Peru	March 18, 1889.
Joel R. Townsend	Macy	March 27, 1889.
Frank D. Butler	Peru	May 23, 1889.
John W. Edward	Xenia	June 7, 1889.
Ira B. Myers	Peru	July 26, 1889.
John C. Humrickhouse	Miami	August 29, 1889.
George W. Kenny	Peru	September 7, 1889.
Charles A. Cole	Peru	November 4, 1889.
Noah W. Trissal	Peru	November 4, 1889.
Joseph A. Faust	Peru	November 14, 1889.
Constantine S. Life	Xenia	April 7, 1890.
John Tudor	Denver	April 21, 1890.
Collins E. Miller	North Grove	May 3, 1890.
John F. Melton	Amboy	May 5, 1890.
John F. Overman	Amboy	May 5, 1890.
John L. Farrar	Peru	May 17, 1890.
John H. Runkle	Peru	June 3, 1890.
Ella M. Smith	Denver	June 3, 1890.
William J. Smith	Denver	July 15, 1890.
Joseph N. Tillet	Peru	July 24, 1890.
J. G. Brackenridge	Peru	August 5, 1890.
John Mitchell	Peru	September 3, 1890.
William E. Mowbray	Peru	September 5, 1890.
Willard A. Woodring	Peru	September 22, 1890.
Robert C. Foot	Bunker Hill	September 23, 1890.
John B. Joyce	Peru	October 24, 1890.

MONROE COUNTY.

Wm. C. East	Bloomington	January 29, 1889.
William H. Neeld	Bloomington	February 19, 1889.
Thomas W. Sparks	Stanford	February 26, 1889.
George N. Puett	Stanford	April 9, 1889.
Calvin H. Baker	Yellowstone	April 24, 1889.
Dennis Murphy	Buena Vista	May 11, 1889.
Ollas W. Oliphant	Bloomington	June 4, 1889.
Daniel O. Spencer	Bloomington	June 22, 1889.
John M. Worrall	Bloomington	July 6, 1889.
John O. Riley	Bloomington	October 7, 1889.
James B. Clark	Bloomington	November 5, 1889.
Henry T. Simmons	Bloomington	November 20, 1889.
Harry D. Orchard	Bloomington	November 23, 1889.
William P. Rogers	Bloomington	November 26, 1889.
William A. Rice	Bloomington	February 15, 1890.
Frank T. Brodix	Bloomington	March 5, 1890.
Marion Burch	Stanford	March 18, 1890.
Ira C. Batman	Bloomington	March 19, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

MONROE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Samuel R. Humston	Smithville	April 8, 1890.
James H. Burkart	Smithville	May 9, 1890.
Edwin Coor	Bloomington	May 28, 1890.
Jno. Brogan	Harrodsburgh	June 25, 1890.
Charlie K. Pering	Clear Creek	July 21, 1890.
Myrtle Mayfield	Bloomington	August 15, 1890.
Samuel B. Rogers	Bloomington	August 18, 1890.
Levi G. Bateman	Bloomington	September 1, 1890.
Annie E. H. Lemon	Bloomington	September 6, 1890.
Jno. R. Brill	Bloomington	September 19, 1890.
Charles W. Dickens	Bloomington	October 17, 1890.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Benton Snyder	Yountsville	December 4, 1888.
Albert D. Thomas	Crawfordsville	January 11, 1889.
John J. Darter	Crawfordsville	January 15, 1889.
Nathan P. H. Proctor	Crawfordsville	January 24, 1889.
N. F. Darnell	New Ross	February 2, 1889.
Jas. D. Hurt	New Ross	February 18, 1889.
Charles L. Thomas	Crawfordsville	February 19, 1889.
John H. Doltstrum	Waynetown	February 28, 1889.
Anna A. Milligan	Crawfordsville	March 21, 1889.
Geo. James	Lapland	March 28, 1889.
Thomas H. Wade	Brown's Valley	April 15, 1889.
Wm. E. Humphrey	Crawfordsville	April 17, 1889.
Thomas Kelsey	Darlington	May 13, 1889.
Benj. Crane	Crawfordsville	June 6, 1889.
Daniel A. Jenkins	Wingate	June 12, 1889.
James Oxley	Whitlock	June 12, 1889.
William T. Brush	Whitlock	June 13, 1889.
Albert C. Jennison	Crawfordsville	June 27, 1889.
David W. Gerard	Crawfordsville	July 9, 1889.
Charles Johnston	Crawfordsville	July 18, 1889.
Harvey Wilkinson	Crawfordsville	August 12, 1889.
Geo. W. Stafford	Crawfordsville	August 28, 1889.
Will G. McClure	Mace	August 29, 1889.
Hugh J. Webster	Crawfordsville	September 9, 1889.
William M. White	Crawfordsville	October 19, 1889.
Leonard E. Acker	Waveland	October 19, 1889.
Jere West	Crawfordsville	October 24, 1889.
Jerome B. Dooley	Waveland	November 13, 1889.
John Johnson	Crawfordsville	November 19, 1889.
Rollo G. Critt	New Market	November 25, 1889.
Samuel S. Martin	Darlington	December 2, 1889.
Charles W. Wright	Crawfordsville	January 10, 1890.
Thomas M. Campbell	Darlington	January 17, 1890.
John H. Burtord	Crawfordsville	January 29, 1890.
Blanche L. Stockton	Crawfordsville	February 26, 1890.
James F. Harney	Ladoga	March 6, 1890.
James H. White	Linden	March 19, 1890.
John W. Dunham	Shannondale	April 18, 1890.
William W. Morgan	Crawfordsville	April 22, 1890.
George E. Brewer	Crawfordsville	May 12, 1890.
Charles W. Brown	Crawfordsville	May 31, 1890.
Thomas L. Stilwell	Crawfordsville	June 14, 1890.
Byron R. Russell	Crawfordsville	July 1, 1890.
Alfred D. Lofland	Crawfordsville	July 8, 1890.
Chas. N. Williams	Crawfordsville	August 5, 1890.
Talbott A. Adkins	New Ross	August 9, 1890.
Melville W. Bruner	Crawfordsville	August 20, 1890.
Geo. D. Hurley	Crawfordsville	October 2, 1890.
Chas. H. Miller	Ladoga	October 13, 1890.
William M. Reeves	Crawfordsville	October 31, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

MORGAN COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Henry Garrett	Centreton	January 21, 1889.
James H. Jordan	Martinsville	February 5, 1889.
Robert W. McNaut	Martinsville	March 16 1889.
Barclay R. Johnson	Monrovia	March 22, 1889.
B. J. Denny	Wilbur	April 9, 1889.
Daniel P. Owens	Martinsville	April 15, 1889.
James V. Mitchell	Brooklyn	June 4, 1889.
J. N. Gregory	Alaska	June 11, 1889.
Frank S. Hatton	Martinsville	July 6, 1889.
Francis M. McNair	Martinsville	July 31, 1889.
William R. Harrison	Paragon	September 11, 1889.
John N. Breeden	Martinsville	September 26, 1889.
Jarvis J. Hilton	Martinsville	October 28, 1889.
Grant R. Norman	Morgantown	December 17, 1889.
Isaac Knight	Eminence	March 19, 1890.
Alfred M. Smith	Mooreville	March 24, 1890.
John F. Richardson	Monrovia	April 2, 1890.
William H. Ray	Monrovia	April 21, 1890.
Evan Hadley	Plano	April 23, 1890.
William A. Shumaker	Martinsville	April 24, 1890.
Nathan A. Whitaker	Monrovia	May 29, 1890.
Nathan E. Hubbard		October 30, 1890.

NEWTON COUNTY.

Charles L. Urmston	Kentland	November 8, 1888.
Ezra B. Jones	Kentland	November 30, 1888.
E. Littell Urmston	Goodland	February 5, 1889.
Zachariah T. Marritt	Kentland	June 8, 1889.
David I. Bishopp	Mt. Ayr	June 29, 1889.
Robert J. Yeoman	Goodland	July 5, 1889.
Augustus D. Babcock	Kentland	August 3, 1889.
Harry A. Strohm	Kentland	November 26, 1889.
Robert B. Foresman	Goodland	February 3, 1890.
William Cummings	Goodland	February 15, 1890.
J. W. Oswald	Kentland	February 28, 1890.
James F. Saunderson	Mt. Ayr	February 28, 1890.
John M. Hufty	Rose Lawn	March 1, 1890.
Charles R. Ball	Kentland	April 10, 1890.
Frank A. Comparet	Moroeco	May 20, 1890.
Frank Davis	Goodland	May 31, 1890.
Jno. F. Johnson	Kentland	September 2, 1890.
Thurman C. Annabal	Kentland	September 6, 1890.
Jira Skinner		October 10, 1890.

NOBLE COUNTY.

H. G. Zimmerman	Albion	November 22, 1888.
Frederick I. Atkinson	Kendallville	December 8, 1888.
Alpheus F. VanNiman	Albion	January 31, 1889.
James J. Lash	Albion	March 8, 1889.
Frank M. Prickett	Albion	May 1, 1889.
Wm. S. Kiser	Albion	May 14, 1889.
Luke H. Wrigley	Ligonier	June 20, 1889.
P. V. Huffman	Kendallville	July 6, 1889.
Robert P. Barr	Albion	August 8, 1889.
Amanda E. Worden	Albion	August 19, 1889.
Charles K. Greene	Albion	August 26, 1889.
Emma L. Smith	Albion	September 17, 1889.
Lon D. Fleming	Albion	September 24, 1889.
Samuel P. Stewart	Albion	October 4, 1889.
J. Burton Garber	Kendallville	October 15, 1889.
Jos. S. Conlogue	Kendallville	January 8, 1890.
V. C. Mains	Kendallville	January 29, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

NOBLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Daniel T. Zimmerman	Wawaka.	March 14, 1890.
Laura J. Fulk	Ege	April 10, 1890.
Edwin W. Matthews	Green Centre	April 11, 1890.
Daniel W. Green	Ligonier.	June 2, 1890.
Byron P. Gray	Wolf Lake.	June 7, 1890.
Elias F. Benner.	Rome City.	June 13, 1890.
Samuel E. Alvord.	Albion.	October 23, 1890.

OHIO COUNTY.

Stephen H. Stewart	Rising Sun	November 13, 1888.
George H. Miller	Hartford.	April 26, 1889.
John B. Coles	Rising Sun	May 13, 1889.
William H. Oatman.	Bear Branch.	November 2, 1889.
David S. Wilber	Rising Sun	November 4, 1889.
George B. Hall	Rising Sun	December 7, 1889.
Murray F. Williams	Rising Sun	July 14, 1890.
Alexander Campbell	Bascom	September 29, 1890.

ORANGE COUNTY.

Wm. Farrell	Paoli.	March 5, 1889.
George P. McCoy	Stamper's Creek	April 20, 1889.
John L. Megenity.	Paoli.	July 16, 1889.
Josiah H. Charnes	French Lick.	August 15, 1889.
Lois Buskirk	Paoli.	December 4, 1889.
William J. Throop	Paoli.	January 27, 1890.
James N. Murphy	Valeene	June 2, 1890.
William B. Gilliatt	Young's Creek.	June 9, 1890.
William B. Brubeck.	Newton Stewart.	June 19, 1890.
Jonah G. Reed	Leipsic	August 29, 1890.
Miles Roland	West Baden	September 4, 1890.

OWEN COUNTY.

John H. Crone	Farmers	December 18, 1888.
Vincent Anderson	Quincy.	January 16, 1889.
Michael Wolf	Spencer	February 6, 1889.
James N. Steele.	Gosport	April 6, 1889.
Armstead L. Nichols	Jordan Village	May 1, 1889.
Daniel P. Campbell.	Poland.	June 8, 1889.
Jesse P. Peden	Spencer	July 24, 1889.
Warren E. Meek	Catacraft.	August 10, 1889.
Luther N. Downey	Gosport	August 20, 1889.
Fred L. Pochin	Spencer	October 19, 1889.
William R. Wisely	Spencer	November 11, 1889.
Harlan Richards	Spencer	November 14, 1889.
Ashable P. W. Bridges	Quincy.	December 23, 1889.
Wesley Coffey.	Spencer	March 11, 1890.
Silvester E. Adkins.	Adel.	May 19, 1890.
John F. Lautenschlager	Hausertown	May 29, 1890.
Perry C. McIntosh	Freedom.	June 12, 1890.
Susannah R. Anderson	Quincy.	July 30, 1890.
Albert W. Dyer	Calvertville	August 18, 1890.
E. J. Barton.	Arney	September 26, 1890.
J. R. Merrel.	Patrickburg	October 15, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

PARKE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Frank M. Howard	Rockville	November 13, 1888.
Wm. L. Thompson	Bellmore	November 19, 1888.
George F. Avers	Atherton	December 11, 1888.
William B. Gillum	Sylvania	January 19, 1889.
Franklin H. Welton	Waterman	January 21, 1889.
Lin H. Hadley	Rockville	June 18, 1889.
John W. Sage	Rockville	July 16, 1889.
G. O. Shortridge	Mansfield	July 22, 1889.
George W. Greene	Byron	September 2, 1889.
Charles L. Henry	Tangier	November 6, 1889.
Lincoln Wimmer	Rockville	November 8, 1889.
Joseph M. Johns	Rockville	November 8, 1889.
Henry B. Hensley	Rockville	January 24, 1890.
Clark E. McDaniels	Marshall	April 8, 1890.
Elkanah S. Vickrey	Bloomingsdale	April 9, 1890.
William N. Ensey	Judson	April 25, 1890.
Thomas Keyton	Coxville	May 5, 1890.
David L. Baldridge	Rosedale	June 2, 1890.
L. C. Ewbank	Lusk Springs	June 11, 1890.
Albert M. Adams	Rockville	June 25, 1890.
H. L. Connerley	Rosedale	June 28, 1890.
Hugh P. Hockett	Hollandsburg	July 22, 1890.
John R. Wasson	Annapolis	August 16, 1890.
Joseph G. Vickory	Bloomingsdale	September 8, 1890.
James Jacobs	Montezuma	October 1, 1890.
Samuel Love	Coxville	October 13, 1890.

PERRY COUNTY.

H. V. Watson	Cannelton	December 3, 1888.
Daniel R. McKim	Huffman	December 26, 1888.
Edward Mullen	Bristow	January 16, 1889.
William T. Chewing	Adyeville	February 14, 1889.
George T. Jenkins	Sulphur	February 26, 1889.
Sam K. Connor	Troy	March 18, 1889.
Smith McCallister	Bristow	April 19, 1889.
Joseph P. Clemens	Cannelton	April 24, 1889.
August E. Peter	Leopold	April 25, 1889.
Daniel S. Dixon	Adyeville	June 29, 1889.
John T. Wheatley	Ranger	July 18, 1889.
James C. Foster	Foster's Ridge	September 23, 1889.
John W. McGinty	Derby	November 8, 1889.
John W. Davis	Derby	November 9, 1889.
John Mitchell	Lilly Dale	March 13, 1890.
Thomas J. Gibson	Branchville	April 19, 1890.
James E. Bixler	Adyeville	May 1, 1890.
Jacob Snyder	Cannelton	May 24, 1890.
John L. Baker	Derby	June 17, 1890.
James F. Johnson	Doolittle's Mills	July 17, 1890.
Abraham Crist	Rome	October 24, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

PIKE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Henry Field	Petersburgh	November 15, 1888.
Arthur H. Taylor	Petersburgh	November 23, 1888.
John A. Stephens	Otwell	November 23, 1888.
B. B. Barker	Petersburgh	January 11, 1889.
John W. Wilson	Petersburgh	January 24, 1889.
Joseph C. Ridge	Petersburgh	March 16, 1889.
John H. Armstrong	Otwell	March 18, 1889.
James Bolin	Petersburgh	March 25, 1889.
Leonard B. Oussler	Oakland	March 28, 1889.
John H. McConnell	Winslow	April 18, 1889.
Edward P. Richardson	Petersburgh	May 7, 1889.
George W. Monroe	Pikeville	June 3, 1889.
James O'Neal	Oatsville	June 13, 1889.
Marcus L. Woolsey	Arthur	June 14, 1889.
James A. Shepard	Spurgeon	June 18, 1889.
James N. Taylor	Velpen	June 29, 1889.
Abe J. Case	Petersburgh	July 5, 1889.
Thomas H. Dillon	Petersburgh	August 26, 1889.
Henry Demberger	Stewartsville	September 3, 1889.
George L. West	Petersburgh	January 14, 1890.
E. A. Ely	Petersburgh	April 22, 1890.
John J. Collins	Winslow	May 8, 1890.
DeWitt Q. Chappell	Petersburgh	May 10, 1890.
James T. Scanland	Otwell	July 12, 1890.
Arthur W. Thompson	Arthur	July 19, 1890.
Thomas J. Fleener	LeMasterville	July 25, 1890.
Wm. J. Shrode	Petersburgh	August 6, 1890.
J. D. Grimes	Oakland City	August 8, 1890.
Edwin Smith	Petersburgh	August 19, 1890.
Geo. W. Cockrell	Velpen	September 2, 1890.
Geo. B. Ashby	Petersburgh	October 20, 1890.

PORTER COUNTY.

Edgar D. Crumpacker	Valparaiso	November 22, 1888.
John C. Coulten	Chesterton	January 7, 1889.
D. Newton Straup	Valparaiso	January 23, 1889.
Charles H. Marine	Valparaiso	March 23, 1889.
Nathan H. Shepperd	Valparaiso	March 29, 1889.
D. E. Kelly	Valparaiso	May 17, 1889.
Frank B. Parks	Valparaiso	July 6, 1889.
N. L. Agnew	Valparaiso	August 23, 1889.
Finette M. Pinney	Valparaiso	October 30, 1889.
Stephen P. Corboy	Valparaiso	February 28, 1890.
John W. Brummitt	Furnessville	April 1, 1890.
Nelson J. Bozarth	Valparaiso	April 2, 1890.
John Skelton	Hebron	May 3, 1890.
William Gibbs	Hebron	May 6, 1890.
J. O. Browder	Valparaiso	June 23, 1890.
Lewis B. Osborn	Chesterton	July 8, 1890.

POSEY COUNTY.

Charles M. Spencer	Mt. Vernon	January 15, 1889.
Edward A. Pitts	Solitude	February 13, 1889.
Henry B. Beall	New Harmony	March 12, 1889.
Josephine Watkins	Mt. Vernon	May 17, 1889.
John W. Spencer	Mt. Vernon	May 10, 1889.
Frank D. Bolton	New Harmony	June 8, 1889.
Henry Hunsdon	New Harmony	September 13, 1889.
Wm. H. Whitworth	Mt. Vernon	October 4, 1889.
George Schenk	St. Philips	October 12, 1889.
G. V. Menzier	Mt. Vernon	October 17, 1889.
D. O. Barker	Mt. Vernon	November 9, 1889.
S. N. Leavenworth	Mt. Vernon	December 6, 1889.
Frederick P. Leonard	Mt. Vernon	February 15, 1890.
Thomas Cummings	Griffin	August 12, 1890.
John R. Raben	St. Wedel	September 1, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

PULASKI COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Charles H. Garrigus	Francesville	November 12, 1888.
John W. Spangler	Winamac	March 20, 1889.
John T. Holsinger	Winamac	April 16, 1889.
John C. Nye	Winamac	June 22, 1889.
Edmund P. Potter	Oak	October 1, 1889.
Joseph M. Steis	Winamac	October 15, 1889.
M. M. Hathaway	Winamac	December 7, 1889.
Wm. P. Williams	Medaryville	December 12, 1889.
James Werner	Winamac	February 27, 1890.
Joseph P. Gray	Winamac	April 28, 1890.
S. A. March	Pulaski	May 8, 1890.
S. I. Brown	Francesville	June 3, 1890.
William H. H. Tilton	Medaryville	June 3, 1890.
Peter A. Follmar	Monterey	August 20, 1890.
Nathan S. Hazen	Francesville	September 10, 1890.
R. A. Nye	Winamac	October 6, 1890.

PUTNAM COUNTY.

John F. Mail	Greencastle	November 20, 1888.
John R. Miller	Greencastle	January 4, 1889.
Thomas I. Moore	Greencastle	January 10, 1889.
Marshall A. Moore	Greencastle	January 21, 1889.
Granville C. Moore	Greencastle	January 21, 1889.
Thomas J. Williams	Barnard	January 31, 1889.
John C. Akers	Cloverdale	February 23, 1889.
Will H. Long	Russellville	April 5, 1889.
Daniel T. Summers	Groveland	April 17, 1889.
Wm. S. Scott	Greencastle	May 16, 1889.
Jesse W. Weik	Greencastle	June 7, 1889.
Winfield S. Cox	Greencastle	July 13, 1889.
John A. Crose	Greencastle	July 20, 1889.
Jesse Richardson	Greencastle	August 10, 1889.
John Burnside	Russellville	October 31, 1889.
McClellan Burnside	Russellville	November 30, 1889.
Henry B. Martin	Greencastle	December 7, 1889.
Benjamin F. Corwin	Greencastle	December 30, 1889.
Henry C. Lewis	Greencastle	December 30, 1889.
Abner F. Field	Wheaton	February 20, 1890.
James S. Nutt	Greencastle	February 20, 1890.
Heien K. Hathaway	Greencastle	March 17, 1890.
Henry H. Mathias	Greencastle	April 9, 1890.
Hiram Cox	Belle Union	April 29, 1890.
Robert Glover	Fincastle	May 2, 1890.
William H. Walden	Putnamville	May 6, 1890.
Nathan W. Ader	Bainbridge	May 14, 1890.
Charles F. Hope	Coatesville	June 7, 1890.
Benj. F. Allen		August 13, 1890.
Jos. M. Etter	Manhattan	September 11, 1890.

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

Jas. H. Sell	Castle	November 14, 1888.
Luther W. Norton	Winchester	December 8, 1888.
William R. Tisor	Rural	January 10, 1889.
Benjamin F. Boltz	Winchester	January 23, 1889.
Silas A. Canada	Winchester	January 29, 1889.
John W. Newton	Winchester	February 11, 1889.
John A. Moorman	Farmland	March 1, 1889.
Seymour R. Allen	Ridgeville	April 10, 1889.
John E. Heikes	Windsor	May 7, 1889.
L. H. Karns	Parker	May 13, 1889.
Alexander Vorhis	Randolph	May 23, 1889.
Clement F. Alexander	Spartanburg	June 8, 1889.
Fremont Garrett	Winchester	June 24, 1889.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

RANDOLPH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
John W. Macy.	Winchester	July 6, 1889.
Levi James.	Ridgeville.	July 10, 1889.
Benjamin C. Marsh.	Winchester	September 17, 1889.
John R. Wright.	Winchester	October 5, 1889.
Ephraim Hiatt.	Williamsport	October 8, 1889.
William S. Diggs.	Winchester	January 7, 1890.
Richard M. Hunt.	Trenton	January 20, 1890.
Isaiah P. Watts.	Winchester	January 20, 1890.
Edwin S. Jaqua.	Winchester	January 25, 1890.
Thomas Addington.	Ridgeville.	January 30, 1890.
Cyrus Bonsman.	Saratoga.	February 4, 1890.
Rosa Bowen.	Lynn	March 3, 1890.
Frank T. Parker.	Union City.	March 3, 1890.
Webster Lambert.	Union City.	March 19, 1890.
William J. McFalls.	Carlos City.	March 19, 1890.
Harvey A. Harrison.	Union City.	March 24, 1890.
John A. Shockney.	Union City.	March 24, 1890.
Asa F. Wright.	Bloomingsport.	March 24, 1890.
Leander A. Canada.	Winchester	March 26, 1890.
Nelson W. Ferguson.	Ridgeville.	April 4, 1890.
Charles L. Ervin.	Union City.	April 7, 1890.
Calvin W. Diggs.	Winchester	April 11, 1890.
Nelson T. Chenoweth.	Windsor.	April 12, 1890.
Jno. K. Owen.	Harrisville.	April 15, 1890.
Henry W. Horn.	Arba.	April 18, 1890.
James H. Jeffrey.	Farmland.	May 24, 1890.
Mary A. Sherman.	Sherman.	July 2, 1890.
Reverdy Puckett.	Winchester	July 14, 1890.
Jesse G. Hubbard.	Lynn.	July 15, 1890.
Geo. H. Ward.	Winchester	July 25, 1890.
Charles F. Engle.		July 26, 1890.
Wesley Clark.	Spartanburg.	July 29, 1890.
Thomas M. Pierce.	Winchester	August 2, 1890.
Amandus B. Schuyler.	Union City.	August 11, 1890.
Jas. H. Williamson.	Ridgeville.	September 19, 1890.
Viola Connor.	Winchester	September 26, 1890.
Miles M. Holaday.	Losantville	October 9, 1890.
Melmoth E. Lindsey.	Neff.	October 31, 1890.

RIPLEY COUNTY.

Charles B. Johnson.	Napoleon	November 22, 1888.
Jacob L. Benham.	Versailles	November 22, 1888.
Nicholas Cornet.	Versailles	November 22, 1888.
Wells Johnson.	Osgood	November 24, 1888.
Hensley D. Kirk.	Haney's Corner	December 15, 1888.
William G. Holland.	Osgood	February 14, 1889.
Collins Wildman.	Marble Corner.	April 1, 1889.
Charles E. Weischan.	Spades.	April 18, 1889.
James B. Loyd.	Versailles	May 1, 1889.
John W. Roberts.	Delaware	May 10, 1889.
William Fleming.	Batesville.	May 11, 1889.
Jeremiah S. Hull.	Lockspring	May 25, 1889.
V. W. Bigney.	Sunman.	June 15, 1889.
Samuel M. Jones.	Versailles	June 31, 1889.
Thomas E. Cain.	Milan.	October 4, 1889.
Frank E. Otto.	Freindship	January 18, 1890.
Newton Dickerson.	Versailles	February 20, 1890.
Herman Oelrich.	Morris.	March 18, 1890.
Nicholas Morback.	Osgood.	April 18, 1890.
Charles W. Hatch.	Milan.	April 30, 1890.
Benjamin Schuck.	Sunman.	May 2, 1890.
Benjamin F. Ferris.	Sunman.	May 9, 1890.
Frank S. Jones.	Versailles	May 28, 1890.
John Binder.	Batesville.	May 29, 1890.
Robert A. Creigmile.	Versailles	September 4, 1890.
John Hughes.	New Marion	October 4, 1890.
Adam Stockinger.	Versailles	October 6, 1890.
Daniel M. Redlon.	Pierceville	October 29, 1890.
John P. Jarvis.	Cross Plains.	October 31, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

RUSH COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Benjamin F. Miller	Rushville	November 8, 1888.
Thomas J. Newkirk	Rushville	December 4, 1888.
John Dearing	Homer	January 4, 1889.
Gates Sexton	Rushville	January 10, 1889.
John F. Joyce	Sexton	January 24, 1889.
James P. Orr	Glenwood	March 8, 1889.
Howard E. Barrett	Rushville	March 13, 1889.
John D. Megee	Rushville	April 12, 1889.
Andrew F. English	Homer	April 16, 1889.
Thomas M. Ochiltree	Rushville	May 31, 1889.
James H. Hill	Carthage	August 22, 1889.
N. D. Cole	Rushville	September 5, 1889.
Owen S. Hill	Carthage	November 2, 1889.
Frank J. Hall	Rushville	January 17, 1890.
C. H. Gilbert	Rushville	January 20, 1890.
Frank A. Mull	Manilla	January 21, 1890.
Charles F. Kennedy	Rushville	April 2, 1890.
Douglas Morris	Rushville	April 7, 1890.
William Saxon	Glenwood	April 28, 1890.
George R. Kelly	Rushville	August 12, 1890.
James C. Greene	Arlington	September 24, 1890.

SCOTT COUNTY.

Joseph H. Shea	Scottsburg	January 7, 1889.
Andrew Clark	Scottsburg	January 10, 1889.
John H. J. Sierp	Scottsburg	February 27, 1889.
Charlie A. Mauker	Scottsburg	March 26, 1889.
Abraham H. Campbell	Lexington	April 16, 1889.
Samuel C. Wolff	Leota	August 13, 1889.
Ben. H. Hallowell	Deputy	September 4, 1889.
David W. Morgan	Austin	September 18, 1889.
John W. Montgomery	Austin	September 25, 1889.
Wm. H. Pennington	Scottsburg	October 16, 1889.
Sion M. Rogers	Austin	June 23, 1890.

SHELBY COUNTY.

Kendall M. Hord	Shelbyville	November 26, 1888.
Benjamin F. Washburn	Shelbyville	November 26, 1888.
James W. Haymond	Waldron	February 9, 1889.
William M. Pierson	Fountaintown	February 19, 1889.
George P. Jordan	Moral	February 22, 1889.
Geo. M. Wright	Shelbyville	March 7, 1889.
John R. Keeling	Sulphur Hill	June 3, 1889.
Joshua F. Spurlin	Lewis Creek	June 17, 1889.
Thomas H. Campbell	Shelbyville	July 6, 1889.
Charles T. Sprague	Shelbyville	September 18, 1889.
Robert W. Harrison	Shelbyville	October 14, 1889.
Joseph W. Bitlman	Shelbyville	October 24, 1889.
G. W. F. Kirk	Shelbyville	November 19, 1889.
William G. Dunn	Fairland	December 6, 1889.
John Perry	Shelbyville	December 13, 1889.
Oliver J. Glessner	Shelbyville	December 26, 1889.
T. B. Carey	Fairland	March 24, 1890.
Peter G. Kemp	Shelbyville	March 25, 1890.
Erastus W. McDaniel	Blue Ridge	March 25, 1890.
Corydon W. Morrison	Morristown	April 21, 1890.
Isaac Carter	Shelbyville	April 22, 1890.
Alonzo Blair	Shelbyville	April 29, 1890.
Henry A. Hageman	Marietta	May 10, 1890.
Thaddeus D. Lewis	Waldron	May 28, 1890.
P. S. Bower	Morristown	July 1, 1890.
Daniel T. Culbertson	Fairland	July 18, 1890.
Jas. Inlow	Blue Ridge	August 27, 1890.
Sanford A. Mullen	Blue Ridge	August 27, 1890.
Marcus S. Means	Fairland	October 17, 1890.
Jas. B. McFadden	Shelbyville	October 27, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

SPENCER COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
John P. Ashby	Eureka	January 18, 1889.
Simon Eget	Troy	February 14, 1889.
W. J. Wade	Lake	March 25, 1889.
Ellis DeBruler	Rockport	April 12, 1889.
Franklin McDaniel	Dale	April 26, 1889.
Samuel D. Fitch	Grand View	May 1, 1889.
S. M. Thorn	Lamar	May 4, 1889.
Wm. Jones	Dale	May 13, 1889.
J. H. Nelson	Grand View	May 21, 1889.
Ernest Egbert	Kercheval	June 17, 1889.
F. D. McKasson	Grand View	July 10, 1889.
John J. Turnham	Dale	July 10, 1889.
John Biedenkopf	Grand View	August 3, 1889.
Martin Boehm	Huff	December 2, 1889.
Fronie Kellams	Gentryville	December 13, 1889.
Levi Haines	Newtonville	March 19, 1890.
George W. McVey	Midway	April 5, 1890.
L. B. Osborne	Rockport	April 15, 1890.
W. B. Musgrave	Dale	April 22, 1890.
Wm. S. Thompson	Dale	April 25, 1890.
Wm. L. May	Rockport	July 21, 1890.
C. C. Mason	Grand View	August 12, 1890.
Allen J. Payton	Rockport	September 18, 1890.

STARKE COUNTY.

Henry Lightcap	North Judson	December 8, 1888.
Jacob A. Cannon	Knox	July 27, 1889.
Albert Mack	North Judson	August 26, 1889.
Charles C. Kelley	North Judson	October 23, 1889.
Simon Bybee	North Judson	August 6, 1890.
Jno. Finn	San Pierre	August 12, 1890.
Thos. J. Thomas	Knox	October 10, 1890.
Henry R. Robbins	Knox	October 16, 1890.

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

Wm. A. Dailey	Walkerton	November 12, 1888.
Joseph G. Orr	South Bend	December 17, 1888.
C. W. Wiley	South Bend	December 27, 1888.
Lura Schock	South Bend	December 29, 1888.
Lura Schock	South Bend	January 21, 1889.
Wm. M. Whitten	South Bend	January 24, 1889.
Louis A. Hull	South Bend	January 26, 1889.
B. Edward	Notre Dame	January 29, 1889.
James A. Judie	South Bend	February 8, 1889.
John W. Harbon	South Bend	February 18, 1889.
Robert P. Kizer	South Bend	March 28, 1889.
Alpheus O. VanLiew	Lakeville	April 11, 1889.
Fannie Fisher	South Bend	May 7, 1889.
Jonathan P. Creed	South Bend	June 15, 1889.
Peter D. Connolly	South Bend	July 31, 1889.
Paul Krueper	South Bend	August 21, 1889.
A. F. Young	Walkerton	August 31, 1889.
Adolph S. Ging	South Bend	September 20, 1889.
John F. Kirby	South Bend	October 4, 1889.
Ella A. Jackson	South Bend	November 8, 1889.
F. J. Lewis Meyer	South Bend	January 3, 1890.
Edward H. Harris	New Carlisle	January 17, 1890.
Wellington Rush	Lakeville	January 29, 1890.
John E. Fisher	South Bend	February 15, 1890.
E. Volney Bingham	Mishawaka	March 5, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Francis M. Jackson.	South Bend	March 20, 1890.
Jennie Anderson	South Bend	April 7, 1890.
Othello F. Andrews.	South Bend	May 8, 1890.
H. A. Woodworth.	Walkerton.	May 14, 1890.
Lou Hananer	South Bend	June 17, 1890.
Julia E. Work	Mishawaka	June 24, 1890.
Leo F. Tomaszeski	South Bend	June 27, 1890.
Jacob D. Henderson	South Bend	July 10, 1890.
Samuel J. Nicoles	Wakester	August 12, 1890.
Wm. A. Deacon.	New Carlisle	August 26, 1890.
Cornelius Hunt.	South Bend	September 3, 1890.
Alex Wilhelm	South Bend	September 22, 1890.
Wm. A. Marsh	Mishawaka	October 14, 1890.
Abraham L. Brick	South Bend	October 14, 1890.

STEUBEN COUNTY.

Laura Roby	Angola.	November 2, 1888.
Frank M. Powers	Angola.	November 12, 1888.
Jay C. Bisbee	Angola.	December 10, 1888.
Elias O. Rose	Angola.	December 11, 1888.
John Paul.	Ray	January 9, 1889.
Edgar Field.	Angola.	January 15, 1889
Jesse H. Carpenter	Angola.	February 8, 1889.
Lizzie McConnell.	Angola.	March 29, 1889.
Royal E. Carpenter	Angola.	April 2, 1889.
George R. Farnum	Hamilton	April 30, 1889.
William W. Snyder	Fremont.	August 6, 1889.
Eugene Davis.	Angola.	October 7, 1889.
Newt G. Ball	Fremont.	November 14, 1889.
William T. Clark	Fremont.	December 31, 1889.
Harman L. Hutson	Angola.	January 25, 1890.
William M. Carr	Angola.	February 17, 1890.
Charles H. Western	Hudson	March 31, 1890.
Charles A. Yotter	Angola.	April 2, 1890.
Byron Work	Angola.	May 13, 1890.
Lewis I. C. Young	Ray	May 14, 1890.
Freeman W. Kinney	Angola.	July 16, 1890.
Chas. G. Phillips	Angola.	July 30, 1890.
Lawrence Gates.	Angola.	August 11, 1890.
Jas. W. Bassett.	Fremont.	August 19, 1890.
Harvey K. Scott.	Angola.	September 26, 1890.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

George W. Buff.	Sullivan	December 28, 1888.
Charles R. Robbins	Sullivan	January 8, 1889.
John Tipton	Sullivan	January 21, 1889.
John C. Chaney.	Sullivan	January 25, 1889.
John T. Hays	Sullivan	January 29, 1889.
Wm. J. Curtner	Carlisle	February 1, 1889.
James E. Speake	Carlisle	February 5, 1889.
Samuel H. Coulson	Sullivan	March 28, 1889.
Wm. T. Crawford	Sullivan	April 2, 1889.
Charles P. Walker	Sullivan	April 6, 1889.
Cynthia Shumard	Carlisle	May 2, 1889.
Wm. H. McGrew	Cass	June 14, 1889.
Jackson Hinkle	Farmersburg	June 20, 1889.
Wesley H. Hughes	Sullivan	June 22, 1889.
Stella Thomas	Sullivan	July 5, 1889.
Milton A. Haddon	Sullivan	July 12, 1889.
Lizzie Wakefield	Sullivan	October 14, 1889.
William C. Barrett	Sullivan	October 23, 1889.
William A. Bruker	Farmersburg	March 13, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

SULLIVAN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
John S. Bays	Sullivan	March 17, 1890.
Fannie Arnold	Carlisle	March 19, 1890.
Orion B. Harris	Sullivan	March 26, 1890.
Paulina E. Anderson	Pleasantville	May 21, 1890.
William H. Thixton	Fairbanks	June 2, 1890.
Edward G. Carethers	Graysville	June 12, 1890.
Alida F. Garrison	Dugger	July 9, 1890.
Wm. T. Douthitt	Sullivan	August 6, 1890.
Isaac H. Kalley	Sullivan	August 12, 1890.
Elijah H. Dilley	Fairbanks	August 18, 1890.
Mate T. Crawford	Sullivan	September 1, 1890.

SWITZERLAND COUNTY.

Addison Works	Vevay	March 15, 1889.
Andrew J. Works	Vevay	March 15, 1889.
James A. Van Osdol	Vevay	March 18, 1889.
Richard C. Moore	Patriot	April 5, 1889.
John Orem	Vevay	June 3, 1889.
James W. Christie	Jay	June 25, 1889.
William D. Ward	Vevay	June 25, 1889.
Jason G. Gurley	Patriot	October 12, 1889.
William McMillan	Sugar Branch	November 12, 1889.
James T. Bodkin	Patriot	February 28, 1890.
John T. Hudson	Patriot	March 22, 1890.
Eugene W. Heath	East Enterprise	April 7, 1890.

TIPPECANOE COUNTY.

David Bryan	Lafayette	November 12, 1888.
Walter Ramsey	Lafayette	November 12, 1888.
Samuel Mustard	Glen Hall	November 14, 1888.
Ralph D. Moore	Lafayette	November 15, 1888.
Anson B. McAdams	Lafayette	November 24, 1888.
Alva I. Riser	Lafayette	December 27, 1888.
Samuel F. Stallard	Lafayette	January 2, 1889.
Erasmus M. Weaver	Lafayette	January 21, 1889.
Joseph Eacock	Lafayette	March 4, 1889.
Frederick O. Evans	Lafayette	March 7, 1889.
Joseph W. Wilstach	Lafayette	March 7, 1889.
Wm. A. McBith	New Richmond	March 20, 1889.
Wm. V. Stuart	Lafayette	March 20, 1889.
John E. Godman	Lafayette	June 20, 1889.
George W. Ball	Lafayette	June 24, 1889.
Harry Herman	Lafayette	June 25, 1889.
Daniel E. Storms	Lafayette	June 25, 1889.
J. Herman Wiebers	Lafayette	June 25, 1889.
William W. Clark	Kempton	July 3, 1889.
Mortimer Levering	Lafayette	November 2, 1889.
Henry H. Vinton	Lafayette	January 2, 1890.
Paul Wilstach	Lafayette	February 24, 1890.
Nanne E. Brown	Lafayette	March 20, 1890.
Wm. H. Willoughby	Lafayette	April 4, 1890.
Wm. J. Roseberry	Lafayette	April 19, 1890.
George B. Hawthorne	Shawnee Mound	May 15, 1890.
Edgar C. Davis	Odell	June 11, 1890.
Wm. H. Bryan	Lafayette	July 14, 1890.
John Connolly	Lafayette	July 22, 1890.
Edward Durgan	Glen Hall	August 18, 1890.
Frederick H. Meeker	Lafayette	September 6, 1890.
Wm. R. Wood	Lafayette	September 9, 1890.
Anna Cumberson	Lafayette	September 12, 1890.
Van S. Burton	Dayton	September 13, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

TIPTON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
William R. Oglebay	Tipton	December 10, 1888.
Benj. F. Hinds	New Lancaster	December 12, 1888.
Herbert W. Patterson	Tipton	December 12, 1888.
Jesse R. Coleman	Tipton	December 15, 1888.
Wm. Jones	Wind all	January 24, 1889.
R. B. Beauchamp	Tipton	January 24, 1889.
R. W. Wright	Tipton	February 5, 1889.
James B. Summers	Tipton	February 15, 1889.
Andrew D. Riffe	Windfall	February 23, 1889.
Stanley J. Cooper	Tipton	May 1, 1889.
Solomon D. Roulis	Tipton	May 17, 1889.
Wm. M. Watkins	Windfall	July 5, 1889.
Albert Pritchard	Normanda	July 31, 1889.
James I. Parker	Tipton	August 15, 1889.
Louis Mehlig	Sharpsville	September 18, 1889.
Frank M. Hancock	Tipton	September 28, 1889.
James U. Waugh	Tipton	September 30, 1889.
John W. Galbreath	Tipton	October 7, 1889.
Daniel E. Gilbert	Tipton	November 16, 1889.
Lewis Land	Curtisville	November 20, 1889.
James W. Mettlen	Tipton	November 26, 1889.
William Shope	Kempton	November 29, 1889.
John Q. Seright	Tipton	December 28, 1889.
John W. Robinson	Tipton	January 10, 1890.
Levi Young	Tipton	February 15, 1890.
Wm. H. Eaton	Kempton	April 22, 1890.
Noah L. Bristow	Kempton	April 30, 1890.
Carl H. Gifford	Tipton	May 5, 1890.
Josiah A. Teter	Goldsmith	July 2, 1890.
George M. Bates	Tipton	July 8, 1890.
Solomon D. Roulis	Tipton	July 8, 1890.
Samuel A. Culver	Tipton	July 31, 1890.
Benj. F. Hinds	New Lancaster	August 1, 1890.
Geo. W. Coleman	Normanda	August 19, 1890.
Wm. W. Baxter	Sharpsville	September 15, 1890.
E. T. Teter	Tipton	September 17, 1890.

UNION COUNTY.

Jos. W. Connaway	Liberty	December 19, 1888.
Robert Moore	College Corner	April 3, 1889.
Finley Egbert	Cottage Grove	April 13, 1889.
Joseph H. Gilmore	College Corner	April 13, 1889.
L. H. Stanford	Liberty	November 6, 1889.
Wellington Dawson	Liberty	March 17, 1890.
John A. Kautner	Brownsville	June 5, 1890.
Thos. D. Evans	Liberty	July 10, 1890.
Cass Connaway	Liberty	July 12, 1890.
Jno. B. Macy	Liberty	July 23, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

VANDEBURGH COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
August Brauns	Evansville.	November 12, 1888.
Christopher Bentham	Evansville.	December 13, 1888.
Robert A. Hill	Evansville.	December 15, 1888.
George A. Cunningham.	Evansville.	January 16, 1889.
Louis H. Legler	Evansville.	January 30, 1889.
Alfred C. Tanner	Evansville.	February 4, 1889.
Saunders R. Hornbrook.	Evansville.	February 4, 1889.
Theodore W. Venemann	Evansville.	February 14, 1889.
Jordan G. Winfrey	Evansville.	February 23, 1889.
Oscar E. Woods	Evansville.	February 26, 1889.
Jessie Garton	Evansville.	February 26, 1889.
John E. Iglehart	Evansville.	February 27, 1889.
Clinton Staser	Evansville.	March 2, 1889.
William Fred'k Smith	Evansville.	March 12, 1889.
Charles S. Fendrich	Evansville.	March 22, 1889.
G. M. Danssman	Evansville.	March 23, 1889.
Cicero Buchanan	Evansville.	March 29, 1889.
John L. Craig	Evansville.	Apr 1 16, 1889.
Isidor Esslinger	Evansville.	May 7, 1889.
James H. Genung	Evansville.	May 16, 1889.
James G. Owen	Evansville.	May 16, 1889.
Francis M. Ewing	Evansville.	June 1, 1889.
William E. Cole	Evansville.	June 15, 1889.
Fred Frank	Evansville.	June 15, 1889.
Charles M. Jarvis	Evansville.	August 19, 1889.
Herman Enzel	Evansville.	September 26, 1889.
John H. Foster	Evansville.	October 12, 1889.
Charles D. Eves	Evansville.	October 19, 1889.
Anthony C. Hawkins	Evansville.	December 3, 1889.
Christopher H. Wesseler	Evansville.	December 19, 1889.
James B. Rucker	Evansville.	December 31, 1889.
Charles B. Harris	Evansville.	January 23, 1890.
H. P. Cornick	Evansville.	January 25, 1890.
G. Netter Worthington	Evansville.	January 31, 1890.
August Brauns, Jr	Evansville.	February 4, 1890.
J. E. Williamson	Evansville.	February 20, 1890.
James W. Lauer	Evansville.	March 3, 1890.
L. S. Furman	Evansville.	March 6, 1890.
F. A. Guthrie	Evansville.	March 7, 1890.
Charles L. Roberts	Evansville.	March 19, 1890.
John Brownlee	Evansville.	April 30, 1890.
George W. Moore	Evansville.	April 30, 1890.
Louis Sieffert	Evansville.	May 6, 1890.
John T. Hins	Evansville.	May 31, 1890.
John J. Marlett	Evansville.	June 18, 1890.
Annie W. Nexsen	Evansville.	August 7, 1890.
Jno. A. Nexsen	Evansville.	August 29, 1890.
Lyman S. Ford	Evansville.	September 3, 1890.
Rosa L. Jones	Evansville.	October 11, 1890.
Robert E. Chapman	Evansville.	October 13, 1890.
Mary T. Wilson	Evansville.	October 13, 1890.
Edith L. May	Evansville.	October 25, 1890.
James P. Swift	Evansville.	October 27, 1890.

VERMILLION COUNTY.

Thomas H. Chappellear	St. Bernice	January 31, 1889.
William D. McFall	St. Bernice	June 19, 1889.
Ora D. Davis	Newport	July 5, 1889.
John L. Smith	Dana	July 23, 1889.
D. C. Johnson	Clinton	October 4, 1889.
Lewis H. Johnson	Gessie	October 15, 1889.
Alvin B. Casebeer	Hillsdale	December 13, 1889.
Oscar B. Gibson	Newport	April 18, 1890.
Benjamin R. Whitcomb	Clinton	April 18, 1890.
Monroe G. Hosford	Cayuga	May 28, 1890.
E. H. Dunlap	Newport	October 8, 1890.
Bird H. Davis	Newport	October 25, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

VIGO COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Allen H. Donham	Terre Haute	November 16, 1888.
Joseph M. Fulk	Libertyville	November 17, 1888.
John Foulkes	Terre Haute	November 23, 1888.
Fannie W. Hammill	Terre Haute	December 7, 1888.
Geo. M. Davis	Terre Haute	December 22, 1888.
John A. Winters	Tecumseh	January 4, 1889.
Joseph L. Foltz	Libertyville	January 16, 1889.
Robert B. Stimson	Terre Haute	January 19, 1889.
Andrew F. Winn	Terre Haute	January 29, 1889.
Harry M. Havens	Terre Haute	February 2, 1889.
Ahi S. Lauder milk	Terre Haute	February 7, 1889.
James M. Allen, Jr.	Terre Haute	February 8, 1889.
J. Wesley Quick	Terre Haute	February 28, 1889.
Charles A. Gordon	Terre Haute	March 16, 1889.
Edwin M. Goodwin	Terre Haute	March 22, 1889.
Ennis Shirley	Terre Haute	March 23, 1889.
Emory Gibbs	Terre Haute	April 1, 1889.
David W. Henry	Terre Haute	April 3, 1889.
John E. Cox	Terre Haute	April 6, 1889.
Clara Badgley	Terre Haute	April 8, 1889.
Charles C. Meneely	Fontanet	April 16, 1889.
John C. Richart	Terre Haute	May 4, 1889.
Elijah P. French	Pimento	May 7, 1889.
Willis D. Miller	Terre Haute	May 11, 1889.
Benj. F. Havens	Terre Haute	May 18, 1889.
Frederick Lee	Terre Haute	May 28, 18 9.
Charles A. Power	Terre Haute	May 29, 1889.
Marshall G. Lee	Terre Haute	May 29, 1889.
John O. Piety	Terre Haute	June 4, 1889.
Samuel A. Michaels	St. Mary's	June 10, 1889.
William E. Noel	Terre Haute	June 17, 1889.
Mark R. Sherman	Terre Haute	July 8, 1889.
Henry Boyll	Youngstown	July 8, 1889.
Anna H. Gueneau	Terre Haute	July 18, 1889.
Wm. A. McFarland	Terre Haute	July 22, 1889.
William Whitaker	Terre Haute	August 13, 1889.
John W. Gerdink	Terre Haute	August 19, 1889.
Harry J. Baker	Terre Haute	August 20, 1889.
Hugh D. Roquet	Terre Haute	September 7, 1889.
Henry Z. Donham	Terre Haute	September 11, 1889.
John F. Regan	Terre Haute	September 18, 1889.
William W. Rumsey	Terre Haute	October 14, 1889.
John P. Harrah	Terre Haute	October 30, 1889.
Alfred T. Stevens	Terre Haute	November 5, 1889.
M. C. Hamill	Terre Haute	November 27, 1889.
Quincy A. Hunt	Prairie Creek	November 30, 1889.
Clement L. V. Bennett	Terre Haute	December 4, 1889.
Obediah C. Fuqua	Terre Haute	January 14, 1890.
James H. Turner	Terre Haute	January 16, 1890.
Green B. Owen	New Goshen	February 11, 1890.
Francis D. Crews	Terre Haute	February 15, 1890.
Mary C. Edmunds	Terre Haute	February 15, 1890.
William H. Kruzan	Terre Haute	February 15, 1890.
B. V. Marshall	Terre Haute	February 15, 1890.
David S. Danaldson	Terre Haute	March 3, 1890.
William A. Hamilton	Terre Haute	March 20, 1890.
J. Irving Riddle	Terre Haute	March 24, 1890.
Robert H. Catlin	Terre Haute	April 10, 1890.
Frank McKinney	Terre Haute	April 11, 1890.
Alget Bruns	Terre Haute	May 12, 1890.
Samuel Royse	Terre Haute	May 13, 1890.
August Stukenberg	Terre Haute	May 13, 1890.
Bezaleel Holmes	Terre Haute	May 20, 1890.
William M. Slaughter	Terre Haute	May 22, 1890.
Samuel M. Huston	Terre Haute	May 23, 1890.
George W. Faris	Terre Haute	June 17, 1890.
John W. Faulkner	Lewis	July 5, 1890.
Howe Allen Condit	Terre Haute	July 10, 1890.
Elmer F. Williams	Terre Haute	July 10, 1890.
Donn M. Roberts	Terre Haute	July 23, 1890.
Fred. A. Ross	Terre Haute	August 8, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

VIGO COUNTY--Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
John F. Lawson	Terre Haute	August 18, 1890.
Burton G. Hanna	Terre Haute	August 21, 1890.
Thomas H. Hite	Terre Haute	August 22, 1890.
James W. Haley	Terre Haute	September 10, 1890.
Wm. K. McIlroy	Terre Haute	September 15, 1890.
Jos. Mullikin	Terre Haute	September 25, 1890.
Jesse Harrold	Lewis	September 27, 1890.
Thos. C. Williamson	Terre Haute	October 16, 1890.
Wilson H. Doale	Terre Haute	October 20, 1890.
Wm. P. Peyton	Terre Haute	October 21, 1890.
John A. Anderson	Terre Haute	October 22, 1890.
M. Etta Bostor	Terre Haute	October 29, 1890.

WABASH COUNTY.

Charles E. Newhouse	Wabash	November 15, 1888.
Charles Flinn	Wabash	January 21, 1889.
Wm. H. Bent	Wabash	February 22, 1889.
Lewis T. Murphy	Wabash	February 26, 1889.
Aaron Simon	Wabash	March 2, 1889.
Clark W. Weesner	Wabash	March 2, 1889.
W. H. Warvel	North Manchester	March 4, 1889.
John H. Dicken	Wabash	March 11, 1889.
Maurice S. Howe	Wabash	March 12, 1889.
John B. Shipley	Disko	March 13, 1889.
Lewis Keagle	Laketon	April 1, 1889.
Jerome F. Wellman	Urbana	April 3, 1889.
Alvah Taylor	Wabash	April 12, 1889.
William J. Conner	Roann	April 15, 1889.
Alexander Hess	Wabash	May 22, 1889.
Anthony W. Hoffman	Roann	June 14, 1889.
Daniel W. Krisher	North Manchester	July 11, 1889.
Benjamin F. Lines	Lafontaine	August 12, 1889.
George T. Herrick	Wabash	August 21, 1889.
James D. Conner, Jr	Wabash	August 26, 1889.
Francis M. Eazle	Wabash	September 2, 1889.
Joseph B. Harter	Wabash	September 2, 1889.
John W. Curtner	Wabash	September 2, 1889.
Jesse Parmenter	Wabash	October 12, 1889.
Ambrose B. Everhard	Wabash	October 22, 1889.
Edward Smith	Lagro	October 26, 1889.
George Todd	Lagro	November 6, 1889.
John H. Dicken	Wabash	December 2, 1889.
Frank M. Gitt	North Manchester	December 13, 1889.
James W. Stewart	Wabash	January 14, 1890.
Lincoln Guynn	Wabash	January 24, 1890.
B. F. Williams	Wabash	March 12, 1890.
Louis L. Clemans	North Manchester	March 20, 1890.
Joseph J. Kelch	Lincolnvillle	March 21, 1890.
James P. Ross	Wabash	March 27, 1890.
Charles A. Sala	North Manchester	May 1, 1890.
David C. Cassatt	Wabash	May 5, 1890.
Harry C. Pettit	Wabash	May 17, 1890.
Frank O. Switzer	North Manchester	June 11, 1890.
Jas. W. Egnew	Lagro	June 30, 1890.
Lewis G. Lautzenhiser	North Manchester	August 13, 1890.
Geo. Todd	Lagro	August 27, 1890.
Jno. P. Watkins	North Manchester	September 8, 1890.
Ed. E. Eikenbary	Wabash	September 17, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

WARREN COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Thomas J. Graves.	Williamsport.	November 19, 1888.
Bolivar Rabb.	West Lebanon.	November 30, 1888.
Edwin F. McCabe.	Williamsport.	February 19, 1889.
William Kelley.	Carbondale.	February 27, 1889.
James F. Buckels.	Pine Village.	February 28, 1889.
Chris Dove.	Winthrop.	June 26, 1889.
Charles J. Dawson.	Green Hill.	July 5, 1889.
James M. Hunter.	Williamsport.	July 13, 1889.
Ele Stansbury.	Williamsport.	September 18, 1889.
William P. Rhodes.	Williamsport.	October 9, 1889.
Nicholas Swadley.	Pine Village.	December 30, 1889.
William B. Durborow.	Williamsport.	January 13, 1890.
James W. McMullen.		March 22, 1890.
John R. Crank.	West Lebanon.	May 31, 1890.
W. L. Raybourn.	Williamsport.	August 4, 1890.
Andrew J. Johnson.	Johnsonville.	August 26, 1890.
Jas. Wm. Davis.	Carbondale.	August 27, 1890.
Jno. P. Gunckel.	Independence.	September 11, 1890.
Frank M. Allen.	Independence.	September 18, 1880.
Wm. W. Sale.	Marshfield.	October 9, 1890.

WARRICK COUNTY.

Wm. H. Bone.	Tennyson.	November 10, 1888.
Campbell Kirkpatrick.	Lynnville.	December 22, 1888.
John L. Taylor.	Boonville.	December 31, 1888.
Sidney B. Hatfield.	Boonville.	January 2, 1889.
James Harr.	Folsomville.	April 18, 1889.
Charles J. Keegan.	Canal.	June 24, 1889.
C. J. Rutledge.	Newburgh.	July 22, 1889.
Gaines H. Hazen.	Boonville.	January 22, 1890.
Richard P. Hussey.	Lynnville.	February 24, 1890.
John W. Roberts.	Folsomville.	February 25, 1890.
William H. Pilkington.	Canal.	February 27, 1890.
William Meyer.	Canal.	March 31, 1890.
Thomas B. Sibrel.	Tennyson.	April 5, 1890.
Samuel Alexander.	Chandler.	May 9, 1890.
Daniel C. Zimmerman.	Lynnville.	June 17, 1890.
Jno. L. Posey.	Tennyson.	July 7, 1890.
Geo. J. Meyer.	Elberfeld.	August 11, 1890.
Jas Taylor.	Selvin.	August 27, 1890.
W. Z. Bennett.	Boonville.	September 3, 1890.
Jas. M. Zimmermen.	Lynnville.	September 9, 1890.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Thomas J. Lester.	Little York.	November 21, 1888.
Albert M. Fleenor.	Delsney's Creek.	December 24, 1888.
Charles W. Gresham.	Fredericksburg.	January 22, 1889.
George M. Morris.	Canton.	April 15, 1889.
Addison G. Cauble.	Hitchcock.	June 22, 1889.
John C. Lawler.	Salem.	December 13, 1889.
Asa Elliott.	Salem.	December 18, 1889.
Samuel H. Mitchell.	Salem.	December 28, 1889.
Daniel M. McIntosh.	Hardinsburg.	February 11, 1890.
John J. Hardin.	Salem.	February 15, 1890.
Henry A. Smith.	Salttilloville.	February 15, 1890.
John W. Coffey.	Rush Creek Valley.	April 5, 1890.
Hugh B. Neely.	Rush Creek.	April 14, 1890.
William R. England.	Little York.	June 12, 1890.
Clara M. Baker.	Pekin.	August 12, 1890.
Wm. H. Bright.	Martinsburg.	August 15, 1890.
David H. Thompson.	Little York.	October 1, 1890.
Chas. Dobbins.	Salem.	October 24, 1890.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

WAYNE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Wilbur K. Bradbury	Richmond	October 30, 1888.
Samuel Fellis	Richmond	October 30, 1888.
Wm. A. Peelle	Richmond	December 1, 1888.
Benjamin B. Myrick	Richmond	December 5, 1888.
Edward C. Beetle	Richmond	December 12, 1888.
James W. Henderson	Richmond	December 17, 1888.
Arthur C. Lindemuth	Richmond	December 19, 1888.
Thomas J. Study	Richmond	December 31, 1888.
Peter M. Ellis	White Water	January 4, 1889.
Isaac C. Doan	Richmond	January 15, 1889.
Charles C. Binkley	Richmond	January 16, 1889.
James H. Gentry	Richmond	January 26, 1889.
George P. Early	Richmond	January 26, 1889.
George W. Calloway	Richmond	March 8, 1889.
Francis L. Fox	Richmond	March 8, 1889.
Will H. Cappeller	Centerville	April 4, 1889.
Samuel E. Swayne	Richmond	April 15, 1889.
John H. Leeson	Jacksonburgh	May 4, 1889.
Charles F. Edgerton	Fountain City	May 8, 1889.
John L. Rupe	Richmond	May 16, 1889.
Charles E. Shirley	Richmond	May 18, 1889.
Jacob H. Winter	East Germantown	May 27, 1889.
Benjamin Stratton	Richmond	July 10, 1889.
Charles F. Peelle	Richmond	July 31, 1889.
Joseph J. Dickinson	Richmond	August 8, 1889.
Henry C. Fox	Richmond	August 8, 1889.
Jesse Hiatt	Dublin	August 9, 1889.
Luther C. Abbott	Richmond	August 10, 1889.
Charles H. Moore	Richmond	August 10, 1889.
E. B. Clements	Richmond	August 26, 1889.
Jesse E. Beeson	Richmond	September 7, 1889.
Roscoe E. Kirkman	Richmond	September 30, 1889.
John H. Johnson	Richmond	October 12, 1889.
James H. Leonard	Richmond	December 13, 1889.
Orla B. Fuigham	Richmond	December 16, 1889.
Alexander C. Walker	Hagerstown	December 16, 1889.
James W. Roney	Richmond	February 11, 1890.
Frank K. Peirce	Hagerstown	March 17, 1890.
Lewis D. Stubbs	Richmond	March 28, 1890.
William H. Bradbury	Richmond	April 7, 1890.
Henry H. Fetta	Richmond	April 11, 1890.
Leroy Mansfield	Richmond	April 12, 1890.
Frank M. Conner	Richmond	April 15, 1890.
George S. Needham	Richmond	April 25, 1890.
Perry J. Freeman	Richmond	April 29, 1890.
Elizabeth Jones	Richmond	April 29, 1890.
Daniel W. Mason	Cambridge City	May 22, 1890.
Alonzo B. Riggs	Richmond	May 27, 1890.
James B. McGrew	Dublin	May 31, 1890.
Josiah Reynolds	Dublin	June 4, 1890.
Joseph W. Jackson	Richmond	June 10, 1890.
Allen K. Daugherty	Green's Fork	July 1, 1890.
Stanley C. Hughes	Richmond	July 11, 1890.
Thaddeus Hill	Richmond	July 28, 1890.
William E. Lay	Richmond	August 6, 1890.
Oliver P. Nusbaum	Richmond	September 5, 1890.
Henry A. Moore	Richmond	September 13, 1890.
Jonathan W. Newman	Richmond	October 9, 1890.

WELLS COUNTY.

John S. Anderson	Bluffton	December 8, 1888.
Fred K. Engeler	Vera Cruz	December 19, 1888.
Joseph Lesh	Markle	December 27, 1888.
Thomas L. Weisner	Bluffton	January 8, 1889.
Fred L. Borgan	Bluffton	January 15, 1889.
Thomas J. Arnold	Mt. Zion	January 15, 1889.
Frank M. McFadden	Bluffton	February 19, 1889.
E. C. Vaughn	Bluffton	March 5, 1889.
Henry O. Stine	Ossian	March 28, 1889.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

WELLS COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
George B. McGoogan	Zanesville	May 8, 1889.
James P. Hale	Bluffton	May 16, 1889.
Abram Simmons	Bluffton	June 27, 1889.
William J. Newhard	Uniondale	July 12, 1889.
Henry S. Cloud	Mt. Zion	December 26, 1889.
Edwin R. Wilson	Bluffton	February 24, 1890.
B. F. Wiseman	Kingsland	March 6, 1890.
John W. Marsh	Poneto	March 19, 1890.
Andrew J. Brinkley	Kingsland	March 20, 1890.
John F. Adams	Domestic	April 8, 1890.
Joseph Burns	Keystone	May 13, 1890.
Asbury Duglay	Bluffton	May 20, 1890.
Isaac Engle	Phoenix	May 22, 1890.
William W. Greek	Bluffton	July 5, 1890.
A. L. Sharpe	Bluffton	August 14, 1890.
John Carroll	Zanesville	August 23, 1890.

WHITE COUNTY.

John M. Winkley	Monon	November 10, 1888.
Rufus L. Harvey	Monticello	November 16, 1888.
Will S. Bushnell	Monticello	December 4, 1888.
Orlando McConahay	Monon	March 18, 1889.
Thomas J. Bunnell	Walcott	April 25, 1889.
Patrick Hays	Idaville	May 16, 1889.
Truman F. Palmer	Monticello	May 28, 1889.
Frank A. Ewing	Buffalo	September 17, 1889.
Randolph J. Million	Burnett's Creek	November 30, 1889.
Zebulon Wirt	Monticello	January 4, 1890.
Webb P. Bushnell	Monticello	February 24, 1890.
John C. Lewis	Lee	March 22, 1890.
Geo. L. Catlin	Monon	July 12, 1890.
Wm. D. Wilson	Chalmers	July 18, 1890.
Hiram S. Slayter	Buffalo	August 26, 1890.
Freeman C. South	Headley	September 2, 1890.
J. E. Dunham	Reynolds	October 14, 1890.
Wm. L. Mitchell	Idaville	October 21, 1890.

WHITLEY COUNTY.

Henry Hower	South Whitley	November 16, 1888.
John C. Wigent	Columbia City	December 3, 1888.
Michael Siekafoose	Columbia City	December 3, 1888.
Levi Adams	Loraine	December 5, 1888.
Benjamin Denner	Coesse	February 5, 1889.
Omer H. Downey	South Whitley	March 18, 1889.
Ephraim K. Strong	Columbia City	April 10, 1889.
Benton E. Gates	Columbia City	April 17, 1889.
Paul D. L. Alspach	Collins	June 13, 1889.
Joseph R. Harrison	Columbia City	June 20, 1889.
James Broxen	Saturn	July 12, 1889.
Winfield S. Gaudy	Churubusco	July 27, 1889.
Thomas N. McNear	Churubusco	August 8, 1889.
J. W. Leiter	Churubusco	August 17, 1889.
Jesse D. Wurtsbaugh	Columbia City	September 18, 1889.
P. H. Clugston	Columbia City	September 19, 1889.
Francis B. Moe	South Whitley	September 23, 1889.
Edwin J. Smith	Churubusco	November 6, 1889.
James S. Collins	Columbia City	November 14, 1889.
D. L. Young	Churubusco	November 16, 1889.
Geo. F. Birt	Larwill	December 19, 1889.
Isaiah B. McDonald	Columbia City	February 5, 1890.
David J. Bowman	Larwill	April 30, 1890.
O. H. Woodworth	Columbia City	June 20, 1890.
Charles B. Barber	Columbia City	August 8, 1890.
Leander F. Emerson	Columbia City	September 19, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

*Appointed and Elected During the Fiscal Years Commencing
November 1, 1888, and Ending October 31, 1890.*

ADAMS COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Lemuel W. Grandstaff		December 10, 1888.
A. J. Hill		December 10, 1889.
John A. Ehroman	Decatur	April 14, 1890.
James Knavel	Decatur	April 14, 1890.
Albert Butler	Decatur	April 14, 1890.
John Magley	Monmouth.	April 14, 1890.
Veynal Walters	Preble	April 14, 1890.
Abraham Mangold	Preble	April 14, 1890.
James H. Ward	Decatur	April 14, 1890.
George M. Houck	Decatur	April 14, 1890.
James R. Smith	Decatur	April 14, 1890.
James H. Smith	Decatur	April 14, 1890.
Adonivam Hill	Decatur	April 14, 1890.
Washington Kern	Decatur	April 14, 1890.
William Comer	Pleasant Mills.	April 14, 1890.
Dni Ferguson	Willshire, O.	April 14, 1890.
Bazil Kelley	Steele	April 14, 1890.
Geo. W. Gates	Monroe	April 14, 1890.
Samuel Smith	Berne	April 14, 1890.
Henry P. Merriman	Monroe	April 14, 1890.
Benj. F. French	Lynn Grove	April 14, 1890.
Christ Ashbaucher	Vera Cruz	April 14, 1890.
Wilson H. Shepard	Lynn Grove	April 14, 1890.
J. A. Walser	Lynn Grove	April 14, 1890.
J. N. Veley	Geneva	April 14, 1890.
John Blecher	Ceylon	April 14, 1890.
Jacob Abnett	Berne	April 14, 1890.
Peter J. Bryant	New Corydon	April 14, 1890.
Samuel Darbin	New Corydon	April 14, 1890.
Wilson H. Shepherd		September 5, 1890.

ALLEN COUNTY.

Michael Yancy	Ft. Wayne	June 7, 1889.
Henry E. Drake		June 12, 1889.
Geo. W. Flick	South Wayne	June 14, 1889.
A. C. Disler		October 5, 1889.
Stephen A. Thornton		January 16, 1890.
James A. Crippen	New Haven	April 24, 1890.
Valentine Leaker	Ft. Wayne	April 24, 1890.
James Gorrel	New Haven	April 24, 1890.
William Glenn	Ft. Wayne	April 24, 1890.
David H. Kelsey	Kelseyville	April 24, 1890.
Christian J. Schlatter	Leo	April 24, 1890.
E. W. E. Muller	Leo	April 24, 1890.
Alva C. Disler	Ari.	April 24, 1890.
Albert B. Shilling	Hellen's Corners	April 24, 1890.
Sylvester Mix	New Haven	April 24, 1890.
Enoch J. Miller	Maples	April 24, 1890.
Timothy Baldwin	Monroeville	April 24, 1890.
Peter J. Gabner	Monroeville	April 24, 1890.
G. B. McGoogan	Arcola	April 24, 1890.
Geo. Sager	Ft. Wayne	April 24, 1890.
Jacob Hill	Aboit	April 24, 1890.
William McGoogan	Zanesville	April 24, 1890.
Henry E. Drake	Monroeville	April 24, 1890.
John Sheehan	Monroeville	April 24, 1890.
John Lohmiller	Dixon, O.	April 24, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

ALLEN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Solomon Snider	Poe	April 24, 1890.
Henry Schultz	Root	April 24, 1890.
Manassah Rupert	Harlan	April 24, 1890.
Albert Lindermuth	Antwerp, O	April 24, 1890.
Jas. M. Nuttle	Chamberlain	April 24, 1890.
Eli Renawak	Chamberlain	April 24, 1890.
John Shaffer	Monroeville	April 24, 1890.
Wm. Bauserman	Monroeville	April 24, 1890.
P. W. Jackson	Hunterstown	April 24, 1890.
Conrad Salge	Hunterstown	April 24, 1890.
J. J. Reehling	Sheldon	April 24, 1890.
Andrew Taylor	Sheldon	April 24, 1890.
William Shoup	Harlan	April 24, 1890.
Robert H. Horn	Harlan	April 24, 1890.
Daniel Porter	Hall's Corners	April 24, 1890.
David Wheelock	St. Joseph	April 24, 1890.
Aime Chanse	Chamberlain	April 24, 1890.
Alex McDaniel	Ft. Wayne	April 24, 1890.
Fred Kammeyer	Ft. Wayne	April 24, 1890.
Harry F. France	Ft. Wayne	April 24, 1890.
Daniel Ryan	Ft. Wayne	April 24, 1890.
James Wilkinson	Ft. Wayne	April 24, 1890.
Michael Tancy	Ft. Wayne	April 24, 1890.
Charles A. Hayes	Ft. Wayne	April 24, 1890.
Charles Talbert		June 7, 1890.
Englebert Muller		June 10, 1890.
John Sheehan	Monroeville	October 2, 1890.

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY.

Daniel F. Randolph		January 4, 1889.
James S. Brown		April 22, 1889.
Lewis Donhost		July 18, 1889.
John W. Morgan	Columbus	April 12, 1890.
James S. Brown	Columbus	April 12, 1890.
K. F. Pritchard	Edinburg	April 12, 1890.
Jacob M. Marsh	Columbus	April 12, 1890.
Chris Adams	St. Louis Crossing	April 12, 1890.
Joshua D. McQueen	Clifford	April 12, 1890.
J. T. Wright	Hartsville	April 12, 1890.
Robert Spaugh	Hope	April 12, 1890.
Edward Reed	Hope	April 12, 1890.
John Carr	Petersville	April 12, 1890.
James Henson	Petersville	April 12, 1890.
James C. Remy	Burnsville	April 12, 1890.
Louis Donhost	Jonesville	April 12, 1890.
Isaac N. Culp	Walesboro	April 12, 1890.
Thomas G. Wilson	Walesboro	April 12, 1890.
Washington Polen	Azalia	April 12, 1890.
John H. Bradford	Elizabethtown	April 12, 1890.
Daniel S. Bayer	Newbern	April 12, 1890.
John A. Winchester	Columbus	April 12, 1890.
Francis L. Whittington	Columbus	April 12, 1890.
S. F. Kincaid	Taylorsville	April 24, 1890.
Jacob Hovis	Waymansville	April 24, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

BENTON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
James E. Watt	Wadena	April 21, 1890.
Geo. Mitten	Wadena	April 21, 1890.
T. C. Ranner	Aydelotte	April 21, 1890.
Riley Baer	Aydelotte	April 21, 1890.
James Berry	Fowler	April 21, 1890.
James Long	Fowler	April 21, 1890.
Frank Matchett	Fowler	April 21, 1890.
Edward Stanley	Dunnington	April 21, 1890.
Chas. Menefee	Dunnington	April 21, 1890.
M. W. Truitt	Earl Park	April 21, 1890.
E. M. Stout	Earl Park	April 21, 1890.
Wm. M. Ashton	Templeton	April 21, 1890.
Wm. E. Conn	Otterbein	April 21, 1890.
Hiram Smith	Oxford	April 21, 1890.
Daniel Huffman	Oxford	April 21, 1890.
Jacob Miller	Oxford	April 21, 1890.
James Ross	Raub	April 21, 1890.
B. Brown	Raub	April 21, 1890.
Robinson Fletcher	Boswell	April 21, 1890.
J. W. Green	Boswell	April 21, 1890.
James A. Bonwell	Boswell	April 21, 1890.
Geo. James	Talbot	April 21, 1890.
Harry Rank	Ambia	April 21, 1890.
A. J. Brown	Ambia	April 21, 1890.
L. S. Garvin	Remington	April 21, 1890.
Thomas Parks	Remington	April 21, 1890.

BLACKFORD COUNTY.

Lucius O. Edson	Hartford City	May 7, 1890.
Harrison Wiley	Hartford City	May 7, 1890.
Allen K. Gadbury	Hartford City	May 7, 1890.
Riley P. Smith	Mill Grove	May 7, 1890.
Eliza C. Landon	Priam	May 7, 1890.
David O. Fulton	Roll	May 7, 1890.
William H. Pearson	Roll	May 7, 1890.
Manual Lacy	Montpelier	May 7, 1890.
Amos Boyd	Montpelier	May 7, 1890.
Aaron Allman	Montpelier	May 7, 1890.

BOONE COUNTY.

John W. Christy		March 18, 1889.
Joseph M. Byers	Zionsville	June 20, 1889.
John A. Steelsmith	Terhune	April 23, 1890.
William Hendricks		April 23, 1890.
Thomas W. Dooley	Elizaville	April 23, 1890.
John F. McKinley	Elizaville	April 23, 1890.
Samuel Rovster	Hazelrigg	April 24, 1890.
Elisba W. Brown	Reese's Mills	April 24, 1890.
John R. Ferguson	Thorntown	April 24, 1890.
James L. Sailors	Thorntown	April 24, 1890.
Solomon Sharp	Thorntown	April 24, 1890.
Samuel R. Garner	Advance	April 24, 1890.
Moses B. Wall	Cason	April 24, 1890.
Harvey B. Darnell	Lebanon	April 24, 1890.
John M. Ross	Lebanon	April 24, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

BOONE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Edward T. Caldwell	Lebanon	April 24, 1890.
Oliver Harlan	Rosston	April 24, 1890.
James B. Shoemaker	Rosston	April 24, 1890.
John M. Kinnaman	Zionsville	April 24, 1890.
Joseph M. Byers	Zionsville	April 24, 1890.
William Gifford	Zionsville	April 24, 1890.
John K. Edwards	White Lick	April 24, 1890.
Dudley Smith	Shepard	April 24, 1890.
Isaac Percy	Milledgville	April 24, 1890.
William S. Abnay	New Brunswick	April 24, 1890.
William T. Smith	Advance	April 24, 1890.
Solomon Sering	Ward	April 24, 1890.
Samuel Lewis	Jamesville	April 24, 1890.
John Good	Whitestown	April 24, 1890.
Noah Bateman	Whitestown	April 24, 1890.

BROWN COUNTY.

Stephen A. Kennedy	Spearsville	March 6, 1889.
James Huntsman	Spearsville	April 14, 1890.
Clement Groves	Spearsville	April 14, 1890.
John H. Taylor	Cleona	April 14, 1890.
James W. Deringer	Bean Blossom	April 14, 1890.
Jacob Fleener	Needmore	April 14, 1890.
David Helperich	Needmore	April 14, 1890.
William A. Mason	Nashville	April 14, 1890.
James W. Kirks	Mt. Liberty	April 14, 1890.
David Stidd	Nashville	April 14, 1890.
David Graham	Mt. Liberty	April 14, 1890.
Benjamin F. Whitehorn	Pike's Peak	April 14, 1890.
James A. McKinney	Lockman	April 14, 1890.
Adam S. Carmichael	Beck's Grove	April 14, 1890.
John W. Robertson	Peter Cooper	April 14, 1890.
John Polley	Elkinsville	April 14, 1890.
Lindsey M. Neal	Lindsay	September 12, 1890.

CARROLL COUNTY.

John W. Koontz, Sr	Lockport	May 1, 1889.
James D. Odell	Burlington	June 15, 1889.
Alonzo Dick	Burlington	April 23, 1890.
Benjamin F. Davis	Ockley	April 23, 1890.
Solomon P. Winter	Owasco	April 23, 1890.
Samuel Wile	Carroll	April 23, 1890.
John W. Fouts	Darwin	April 23, 1890.
Joshua M. Hendrix	Rossville	April 23, 1890.
John H. Julius	Delphi	April 23, 1890.
John W. Faucett	Delphi	April 23, 1890.
George Deel	Camden	April 23, 1890.
Joshua J. Gardner	Ockley	April 23, 1890.
Geo. W. Collins	Burrows	April 23, 1890.
Daniel N. Brown	Rockfield	April 23, 1890.
Andrew F. Miller	Sleeth	April 23, 1890.
W. W. Hayward	Pittsburg	April 23, 1890.
Thomas B. Ginn	Deer Creek	April 23, 1890.
Samuel P. Zeck	Deer Creek	June 4, 1890.
James Gray	Deer Creek	June 7, 1890.
Jamison H. Wilson	Deer Creek	June 7, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

CASS COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
James Evans	Perrysburg	April 12, 1890.
Samuel McClain	Twelve Mile.	April 12, 1890.
Madison W. Kistler.	Royal Center	April 12, 1890.
Edward H. Wisley	Royal Center	April 12, 1890.
Robert F. McKee	Metea	April 12, 1890.
David M. Kingry	Pine	April 12, 1890.
John L. Buntain	Montez	April 12, 1890.
Joseph St. Clare	Montez	April 12, 1890.
John H. Souder	Logansport	April 12, 1890.
W. K. Moore	Adamsboro	April 12, 1890.
W. E. Nolan	Young America	April 12, 1890.
S. D. Leron	Deacon	April 12, 1890.
Charles B. Knowlter	Logansport	April 12, 1890.
George W. Fender	Logansport	April 12, 1890.
Henry M. Eidson	Logansport	April 12, 1890.
Lawrence Jackson	Nebo.	April 12, 1890.
James H. Carroll	Nebo.	April 12, 1890.
Daniel Kemp	Galveston	April 12, 1890.
William Tubbs	Lincoln	April 12, 1890.
James Richardson	Lake Cicott	April 12, 1890.
Lyman B. Edwards	Lake Cicott	April 12, 1890.
Emanuel Runnells	New Waverly	April 12, 1890.
Lemuel E. Brown	Adamsboro	April 12, 1890.
Will C. Thornton	Logansport	April 12, 1890.
Elias Scott	Logansport	April 12, 1890.
William Liston	Dow	April 12, 1890.
Daniel A. Smith	Dow	April 12, 1890.
William Lowry	Walton	April 12, 1890.
Geo. P. Herricks	Logansport	April 12, 1890.
Henry A. Crockett	Logansport	April 12, 1890.
Joseph St. Clair	Logansport	June 26, 1890.

CLARK COUNTY.

Edward Hass	Sellersburg	December 13, 1888.
William Gray	Jeffersonville	July 22, 1889.
Cornelius Bottorff	Jeffersonville	December 26, 1889.
Guy C. Guernsey	Jeffersonville	December 26, 1889.
Ephraim Keigwin	Jeffersonville	April 23, 1890.
William Lee	Jeffersonville	April 23, 1890.
John Ware	Jeffersonville	April 23, 1890.
William Rodewald	Jeffersonville	April 23, 1890.
William Nauz	Jeffersonville	April 23, 1890.
George Deark	Utica	April 23, 1890.
Nathaniel C. Noe	Watson	April 23, 1890.
John Morrow	Charlestown	April 23, 1890.
Sisney Conner	Otisco	April 23, 1890.
James A. Johnson	Charlestown	April 23, 1890.
John A. Bare	Owen	April 23, 1890.
David H. Wheeler	Bethlehem.	April 23, 1890.
William Bare	Otto	April 23, 1890.
Levi B. Cook	New Washington	April 23, 1890.
William Gray	Nabbs	April 23, 1890.
David Baldwin	Oregon	April 23, 1890.
John W. Hanlin	Otisco	April 23, 1890.
Guy C. Guernsey	Henryville	April 23, 1890.
James W. Milles	Henryville	April 23, 1890.
Travianian T. Weir	Memphis.	April 23, 1890.
Cornelius D. Hunter	Memphis	April 23, 1890.
John W. Lovell	New Providence	April 23, 1890.
Jessie Packwood	New Providence	April 23, 1890.
Valentine Strobel	Bennettsville	April 23, 1890.
Arthur Thomas	Muddy Fork	April 23, 1890.
Rutus T. Harris	Sellersburg	April 23, 1890.
Cornelius C. Bottorff	Sellersburg	April 23, 1890.
John A. Bower	Sellersburg	September 16, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

CLAY COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
John I. Hutchinson	Carbon	December 8, 1888.
Henry M. Pierce		December 11, 1888.
Samuel Slaven		December 11, 1889.
Fernando C. Orb		December 13, 1889.
Eli Coopridge		January 7, 1890.
Howard Eckels		February 10, 1890.
Thomas McGriff	Cory	April 15, 1890.
Eli Coopridge	Clay City	April 15, 1890.
Charles M. Coopridge	Clay City	April 15, 1890.
Levi I. Johnson	Clay City	April 15, 1890.
Reed Hixon	Brazil	April 15, 1890.
James H. Torbert	Brazil	April 15, 1890.
Farmer J. James	Brazil	April 15, 1890.
Samuel Slaven	Staunton	April 15, 1890.
Thomas C. Gillaspie	Staunton	April 15, 1890.
John I. Baughman	Asherville	April 15, 1890.
Geo. W. Green	Asherville	April 15, 1890.
Wm. Minor	Saline City	April 15, 1890.
Matthew A. Jones	Ashboro	April 15, 1890.
Alexander Skene	Perth	April 15, 1890.
Robert Straughn	Perth	April 15, 1890.
Franklin Skene	Knightsville	April 15, 1890.
Alexander Parks	Knightsville	April 15, 1890.
James Giron	Lena	April 15, 1890.
Joseph Newman	Harmony	April 15, 1890.
James Farmer	Poland	April 15, 1890.
James H. Bohannon	Bowling Green	April 21, 1890.
Elisha Puckett	Coffey	April 22, 1890.
Jason W. Hadley		September 11, 1890.

CLINTON COUNTY.

Abel L. Heavilon		November 12, 1888.
Jasper Johnson	Hillisburg	December 19, 1888.
Lighlman Bayne		December 26, 1888.
Robert W. Peter	Mulberry	February 6, 1889.
Sylvester N. Buck	Mulberry	February 11, 1889.
Geo. W. Slaughter	Colfax	March 20, 1889.
Nathaniel Lowring	Pickard's Mills	June 12, 1889.
Joel W. Harland	Michigantown	July 6, 1889.
Samuel P. Fisher	Frankfort	August 17, 1889.
Frank Gochenaner	Moran	April 21, 1890.
Daniel Sharp	Cambria	April 21, 1890.
Timothy Cornelison	Kilmore	April 21, 1890.
Henry Bucher	Kilmore	April 21, 1890.
Abel Heavilon	Jefferson	April 21, 1890.
Samuel Tarr	Jefferson	April 21, 1890.
Henry Hatfield	Forest	April 21, 1890.
James L. Ogle	Forest	April 21, 1890.
Hiram S. Irwin	Frankfort	April 21, 1890.
Henry C. Robertson	Frankfort	April 21, 1890.
Nelson W. Cosner	Frankfort	April 21, 1890.
Peter B. Willoughby	Frankfort	April 21, 1890.
Jesse Hinds	Frankfort	April 21, 1890.
Jasper Johnson	Hillisburg	April 21, 1890.
Martin A. Chambers	Circlesville	April 21, 1890.
John E. Maddux	Boyleston	April 21, 1890.
Sydnor A. Anderson	Michigantown	April 21, 1890.
Geo. W. Meeks	Michigantown	April 21, 1890.
Geo. W. Slaughter	Colfax	April 21, 1890.
David Kimmell	Manson	April 21, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

CLINTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Wm. W. Lane	Colfax	April 21, 1890.
Alexander A. Clark	Rossville.	April 21, 1890.
Christian Attie	Edna Mills	April 21, 1890.
Charles Billingsby	Pickard's Mills	April 21, 1890.
Jas. Snodgrass	Circlesville	April 21, 1890.
N. S. Buck	Mulberry	April 21, 1890.
Addison Michael	Mulberry	April 21, 1890.
John Crum	Beard	April 21, 1890.
Frank Dale	Middle Fork.	April 21, 1890.
Hiram Searcy	Kirklin	April 21, 1890.
John M. McCarty	Kirklin	April 21, 1890.
Isaac N. Irwin	Kirklin	April 21, 1890.
Henry C. Robertson.	Frankfort	April 21, 1890.

CRAWFORD COUNTY.

Greenberry S. Ott	Leavenworth	April 14, 1890.
Thomas T. Reynolds	Leavenworth	April 14, 1890.
James A. Shaffer	Pilot Knob	April 14, 1890.
Robert F. Mills	Milltown	April 14, 1890.
William Baylor.	Milltown	April 14, 1890.
John W. Tower	Marengo.	April 14, 1890.
William E. Jennett.	Marengo	April 14, 1890.
David R. Stewart.	Marengo	April 14, 1890.
Isaac Bullington	English	April 14, 1890.
Wm. H. Cunningham.	English	April 14, 1890.
Martin J. Brown	English	April 14, 1890.
Joshua Hollen	Taswell	April 14, 1890.
W. S. Kellems.	Wickliffe	April 14, 1890.
John O. Gilmore	Eckerty	April 14, 1890.
All-n Tucker	Eckerty	April 14, 1890.
William H. Finch.	Mifflin.	April 14, 1890.
David M. Seaton	Grantsburg	April 14, 1890.
David A. Doolittle	Leavenworth	April 14, 1890.
William S. Coleman	Fredonia	April 14, 1890.
H. B. Meylin	Alton	April 14, 1890.
Samuel McLane	Alton	April 14, 1890.
I. B. Woods	Alton	April 14, 1890.
Henry J. Green.	Marengo	June 11, 1890.

DAVIESS COUNTY.

Elias Myers		April 15, 1889.
Charles Biederman	Washington.	April 11, 1890.
Wm. R. Summers.	Cannelburg	April 11, 1890.
Peter Fegan.	Montgomery.	April 11, 1890.
Friend B. Caibert.	Washington.	April 11, 1890.
John E. Smith	Glendale.	April 11, 1890.
F. M. Burris.	Alfordsville.	April 11, 1890.
Frans V. Wilson	Alfordsville	April 11, 1890.
Wisley M. French	Raglesville	April 11, 1890.
James P. Taylor	Farlen.	April 11, 1890.
Jacob W. Pershing	Odon.	April 11, 1890.
S. C. Guthrie	Odon.	April 11, 1890.
Moses D. Payne.	Epsom	April 11, 1890.
John W. Gillion	Cornettsville	April 11, 1890.
Geo. A. Busan	Plainville	April 11, 1890.
John Shearer	Plainville.	April 11, 1890.
Alfred W. Hess	Elnora	April 11, 1890.
John Roarty		September 11, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

DEARBORN COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Daniel M. Guard		May 23, 1889.
John V. Canfield		September 25, 1889.
Hugh Sterling	Lawrenceburg	April 19, 1890.
Sebastian Green	Lawrenceburg	April 19, 1890.
Irvin Withered	Aurora	April 19, 1890.
Geo. W. Sawdow	Aurora	April 19, 1890.
William L. Edwards	Manchester	April 19, 1890.
Russell S. True	Wright's Corner	April 19, 1890.
Virgil Dowden	Guilford	April 19, 1890.
Andy Vogel	Vogel	April 19, 1890.
John L. Miller	Farmer's Retreat	April 19, 1890.
Wm. F. Cox	Logan	April 19, 1890.
Armer S. Peck	Wilmington	April 19, 1890.
Charles L. Rodgers	Weisburg	April 19, 1890.
David Hess	Dillsborough	April 19, 1890.
Chas. R. Campbell	Guilford	April 19, 1890.
Stephen S. Cook	Guilford	April 19, 1890.
Benj. C. Eversole	Moore's Hill	April 19, 1890.
James Benson	Harrison	April 19, 1890.
Charles Ashby	New Trenton	April 19, 1890.

DECATUR COUNTY.

Almon S. Creath	Greensburg	April 24, 1890.
Hamilton Gray	Clarksburg	April 24, 1890.
Seth L. Wilson	Kingston	April 24, 1890.
Daniel Tharp	Sandusky	April 24, 1890.
Asbury P. Croom	Sandusky	April 24, 1890.
Green B. Roszell	St. Paul	April 24, 1890.
Edward Hoffman		April 24, 1890.
John C. Arnold	Sardinia	April 24, 1890.
James A. Myers	Letts Corner	April 24, 1890.
John G. King	Gaynorville	April 24, 1890.
Isaiah Proctor	Westport	April 24, 1890.
Geo. M. Scheideler	Millhousen	April 24, 1890.
William L. Miller	St. Paul	August 8, 1890.
Seth Wilson		September 13, 1890.

DEKALB COUNTY.

Philip Noel		May 16, 1889.
Edward Bretz	Garrett	July 1, 1889.
Geo. Reeves	Garrett	April 19, 1890.
Edward Bretz	Garrett	April 19, 1890.
David Gump	New Era	April 19, 1890.
Martin L. Hoffman	Dekalb	April 19, 1890.
Samuel J. Tarney	Auburn	April 19, 1890.
John Cool	Auburn	April 19, 1890.
Lewis Beery	Spencerville	April 19, 1890.
James F. Walker	St. Joe	April 19, 1890.
John T. Handricks	Newville	April 19, 1890.
John Nelson	Newville	April 19, 1890.
Peleg Hull	Butler	April 19, 1890.
Anthony Stepleton	Newville	April 19, 1890.
S. W. Ralston	Auburn	April 19, 1890.
John Harris	Auburn Junction	April 19, 1890.
R. G. Daniels	Waterloo	April 19, 1890.
O. P. Smith	Waterloo	April 19, 1890.
James W. Johnson	Corunna	April 19, 1890.
Geo. W. Maxwell	Corunna	April 19, 1890.
Jonathan A. Gushwa	Custer	April 19, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

DEKALB COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Eli Walker	Waterloo	April 19, 1890.
Alonzo M. Barnes	Waterloo	April 19, 1890.
Robert Dimier	Hamilton	April 19, 1890.
George B. Soule	Butler	April 19, 1890.
Henry Aldrich	Butler	April 19, 1890.
John O. McNabb	Butler	April 19, 1890.
Jos. B. Laming	Moore	April 19, 1890.
David W. Steward	Auburn	April 19, 1890.
Daniel Weitz	Troy	April 19, 1890.
Daniel McClellan	Troy	April 19, 1890.
Nathan Crossley	Custer	April 19, 1890.
John J. Sise . . . . .	. . . . .	June 30, 1890.

DELAWARE COUNTY.

Richard H. Trout . . . . .	. . . . .	December 17, 1888.
Harmon Newberger . . . . .	. . . . .	June 12, 1889.
Barrington Behymer	Muncie	July 10, 1889.
John G. Bowers	Cross Roads	April 18, 1890.
Leonidas F. Nixon	Daleville	April 18, 1890.
Frank Cole	Yorktown	April 18, 1890.
James L. Newhouse	Reed	April 18, 1890.
Solomon Hiatt	Stout	April 18, 1890.
Marion E. Carey . . . . .	. . . . .	April 18, 1890.
Harmon Newberger	Wheeling	April 18, 1890.
Wm. A. Clemens	New Corner	April 18, 1890.
John W. Jefferson	Mt. Cowan	April 18, 1890.
J. T. Holsinger	Oakville	April 18, 1890.
John C. Eiler	Muncie	April 18, 1890.
Barrington Behymer	Muncie	April 18, 1890.
John A. Hamilton	Muncie	April 18, 1890.
Lem Waters	Royerton	April 18, 1890.
Squire Miller	Shideler	April 18, 1890.
Martin H. Brandt	Eaton	April 18, 1890.
William P. Wagoner	Eaton	April 18, 1890.
James T. Tuttle	New Burlington	April 18, 1890.
John S. Jordan	New Burlington	April 18, 1890.
W. L. Simmons	Selma	April 18, 1890.
Charles H. Clark	Selma	April 18, 1890.
Martin Phillips	Albany	April 18, 1890.
John W. Friar	De Soto	April 18, 1890.
Jacob M. Fudge	Albany	April 18, 1890.
John Wise . . . . .	. . . . .	April 18, 1890.
Isaiah McMichael . . . . .	. . . . .	July 8, 1890.

DUBOIS COUNTY.

Frank J. Drash . . . . .	. . . . .	June 20 1889.
Aaron Moore	Crystal	April 22, 1890.
Edmond Bridges	Hillham	April 22, 1890.
Geo. Nix	Haysville	April 22, 1890.
Samuel S. Wineinger	Portersville	April 22, 1890.
James F. Miller	Ireland	April 22, 1890.
Tobias Zoller	Jasper	April 22, 1890.
John M. Kiefer	Dubois	April 22, 1890.
John Strotman	Celestine	April 22, 1890.
Levi L. Jacobs	Rosemund	April 22, 1890.
Henry Bradley	Altoga	April 22, 1890.
Reuben F. Bates	Altoga	April 22, 1890.
Louis Main	Altoga	April 22, 1890.
Lytal Kays	Duff	April 22, 1890.
Peter N. Lemmond	Duff	April 22, 1890.
Henry Hoffman	Johnsburg	April 22, 1890.
Joseph Woerter	Ferdinand	April 22, 1890.
Geo. Boegle . . . . .	. . . . .	June 26, 1890.
Isaac Harmon . . . . .	. . . . .	September 16, 1890.
Peter J. Schnarr . . . . .	. . . . .	September 16, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

ELKHART COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
David M. Best	Nappanee	March 13, 1889.
A. B. Garman		September 5, 1890.
David Kilmer	Elkhart	April 24, 1890.
David Snively	Benton	April 24, 1890.
Isaac H. Kelsey	Benton	April 24, 1890.
Jas. Miller	Elkhart	April 24, 1890.
Collins Blake	Elkhart	April 24, 1890.
William Theis	Elkhart	April 24, 1890.
Alonzo B. Garman	Millersbury	April 24, 1890.
Daniel J. Miller	Millersbury	April 24, 1890.
William Wahl	Elkhart	April 24, 1890.
Elbridge G. Chamberlain	Goshen	April 24, 1890.
Jacob L. Powell	Goshen	April 24, 1890.
John F. Conger	Goshen	April 24, 1890.
John Bechtel	Goshen	April 24, 1890.
Daniel Berkey	Goshen	April 24, 1890.
Melvin Stutsman	New Paris	April 24, 1890.
Charles F. Miller	New Paris	April 24, 1890.
	Goshen	April 24, 1890.
	Goshen	April 24, 1890.
Daniel Culp	Nappanee	April 24, 1890.
Lewis K. Chamberlain	Nappanee	April 24, 1890.
Frank West	Middlebury	April 24, 1890.
Walter W. Eldridge	Middlebury	April 24, 1890.
John H. Williams	Elkhart	April 24, 1890.
Daniel Smeltzer	Wakarusa	April 24, 1890.
John S. McEntaffer	Nappanee	April 24, 1890.
James Brown, Jr	Nappanee	April 24, 1890.
Darwin H. Johnson	Bristol	April 24, 1890.
Loren A. Congdon	Bristol	April 24, 1890.
Amos Clark	Vistula	April 24, 1890.
William H. Thorn	Vistula	April 24, 1890.
J. W. Bliss	Elkhart	June 18, 1890.
Jacob Cossler	Goshen	June 18, 1890.
John Hecoeks.	Goshen	June 18, 1890.

FAYETTE COUNTY.

John W. Hannah	Connersville.	September, 7 1889.
Joshua Leach	Connersville.	April 11, 1890.
John W. Hannah	Connersville.	April 11, 1890.
John Hamilton	Connersville.	April 11, 1890.
Samuel Rowe	Everton	April 11, 1890.
Alexander G. Brown	Groves' Point	April 11, 1890.
Probaser Thomas	Harrisburg	April 11, 1890.
Robert Holland	Brownsville	April 11, 1890.
Francis A. Morris	Bentonville	April 11, 1890.
Franklin L. Cothane	Columbia	April 11, 1890.
James M. Petro	Lyon's Station	April 11, 1890.
John W. Bilyew	Orange.	April 11, 1890.

FLOYD COUNTY.

John J. Richards		June 13, 1889.
John J. Richards	New Albany.	April 12, 1890.
Michael Shea	New Albany.	April 12, 1890.
Absolem Hartley	New Albany.	April 12, 1890.
Willard L. Watts	Georgetown	April 12, 1890.
Clement W. Hamon	Georgetown	April 12, 1890.
Martin V. Hanger	Edwardsville	April 12, 1890.
Everett Watham	New Albany.	April 12, 1890.
Charles Riley	New Albany.	April 12, 1890.
Levi Clipp	Greenville.	April 12, 1890.
James W. Ashby	Galena.	April 12, 1890.
Albert Reising	Greenville.	April 12, 1890.
David Bruner	Floyd Knob	April 12, 1890.
Lawrence B. Huckiby	New Albany.	April 12, 1890.
Jacob Kniernan		July 5, 1890.
James H. Smith		July 5, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

FOUNTAIN COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Barnabas C. Brown.	Rob Roy.	October 2, 1889.
Elliott M. Philpot	Wallace.	April 11, 1890.
Moffett Bone	Steam Corner.	April 11, 1890.
David T. Oliver.	Yeddo.	April 11, 1890.
John Gillum	Kingman	April 11, 1890.
Amos Grubb	Lodi.	April 11, 1890.
David Teegarden	Cates.	April 11, 1890.
Andrew J. Stoup	Coal Creek.	April 11, 1890.
Isaac N. Orahood.	Coal Creek.	April 11, 1890.
David Myer.	Hillsboro	April 11, 1890.
Harry E. Huntington.	Hillsboro	April 11, 1890.
Wm. Wertz	Veedersburg.	April 11, 1890.
John Wade	Veedersburg.	April 11, 1890.
Franklin Dice	Stone Bluff	April 11, 1890.
Isaac J. Sloan.	Covington	April 11, 1890.
Samuel H. Ward	Covington	April 11, 1890.
Charles B. Simms.	Covington	April 11, 1890.
Charles M. Reeves	Newtown	April 11, 1890.
Freeman Foxworthy	Stephens.	April 11, 1890.
Lewis B. Reed	Fountain	April 11, 1890.
Barnaleas Brown	Rob Roy.	April 11, 1890.
James Hoover.	Attica	April 11, 1890.
James H. Sutton	Attica	April 11, 1890.
James W. Morgan	Attica	April 11, 1890.
Simeon Hawkins	Riverside	April 11, 1890.
George W. Montgomery	Lodi	June 14, 1890.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Richard W. McKee		September 4, 1889.
George M. Fowler	Bath	April 18, 1890.
John V. Swift	Blooming Grove	April 18, 1890.
Ferdinand J. Burkhart	Brookville	April 18, 1890.
Eli Myers	Whitecomb	April 18, 1890.
August Middendorf	Haymond	April 18, 1890.
John N. Trusler	Fairfield	April 18, 1890.
John Metz	St. Peters	April 18, 1890.
Julius C. Burgoyne	Laurel	April 18, 1890.
Albert G. Ensminger	Laurel	April 18, 1890.
Isaac B. Tracy	Metamora	April 18, 1890.
Raymond D. Mitchell	Andersonville	April 18, 1890.
Caspar M. Ganpel	Oldenburg	April 18, 1890.
Anthony Scheper	Oldenburg	April 18, 1890.
Isaac K. Lee	Hamburg	April 18, 1890.
Michael George	Mt. Carmel	April 18, 1890.
John D. Abbott	Springfield	April 18, 1890.
John Noe	New Trenton	April 18, 1890.

FULTON COUNTY.

Philip Bader		September 18, 1889.
Levi M. Montgomery		April 1, 1890.
Patrick Kelley	Blue Grass	April 19, 1890.
Israel Smith	Grass Creek	April 19, 1890.
Francis H. Graham	Kewanna	April 19, 1890.
William Myers	Kewanna	April 19, 1890.
George Myers	Leiter's Ford	April 19, 1890.
Micaja Freeland	Fulton	April 19, 1890.
Samuel P. Ferry	Rochester	April 19, 1890.
Abel F. Bowers	Rochester	April 19, 1890.
William Biddinger	Tiosa	April 19, 1890.
Samuel N. Shesler	Akron	April 19, 1890.
David Moore	Akron	April 19, 1890.
William H. Bangher	Bloomingsburg	April 19, 1890.
William Biddinger	Tiosa	September 20, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

GIBSON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
James H. Clark . . . . .	. . . . .	October 1, 1889.
Samuel S. Reed . . . . .	. . . . .	October 1, 1889.
John H. Armstrong . . . . .	. . . . .	October 5, 1889.
William F. Corder	Somerville	April 23, 1890.
James F. Farries	Somerville	April 23, 1890.
John Abram	Oakland City	April 23, 1890.
Samuel S. Reed	Oakland City	April 23, 1890.
Luther L. Martin	Oakland City	April 23, 1890.
Martin L. Deweese	Francisco	April 23, 1890.
Joseph Rineheart	Francisco	April 23, 1890.
Jesse Smith	Fort Branch	April 23, 1890.
Caspar Gram	Fort Branch	April 23, 1890.
Dewit C. Foster	Fort Branch	April 23, 1890.
A. J. Wright	Princeton	April 23, 1890.
William Graham	Princeton	April 23, 1890.
Abraham Gudgel	Owensville	April 23, 1890.
Andrew G. Saulman	Owensville	April 23, 1890.
John H. Armstrong	Owensville	April 23, 1890.
William H. Thorn	Hazeltan	April 23, 1890.
William C. Fisher	Patoka	April 23, 1890.
Lucius Armstrong	Hazeltan	April 23, 1890.
Jesse J. Overton	Griffin	April 23, 1890.

GRANT COUNTY.

Joseph D. Corey . . . . .	. . . . .	April 20, 1889.
Henry H. Huff	Van Buren	April 21, 1890.
Frank Rindle	Van Buren	April 21, 1890.
Charles W. Bowman	Marion	April 21, 1890.
William D. Boller	Hanfield	April 21, 1890.
William Vardeman	Jalapa	April 21, 1890.
John G. King	Sweetser	April 21, 1890.
David F. Highley	Mier	April 21, 1890.
Ermin C. Myers	Mier	April 21, 1890.
Byron H. Jones	Marion	April 21, 1890.
William Coats	Marion	April 21, 1890.
Thomas Culbertson	Marion	April 21, 1890.
Amos L. Cray	Jonesboro	April 21, 1890.
Joel H. Coppock	Jonesboro	April 21, 1890.
Alfred L. Barnard	Jonesboro	April 21, 1890.
William M. Pierce	Arcana	April 21, 1890.
Francis M. Farr	Arcana	April 21, 1890.
David W. Hayworth	New Cumberland	April 21, 1890.
Thomas Gourley	Upland	April 21, 1890.
Asbury W. Ray	Fairmount	April 21, 1890.
Joel O. Duling	Fairmount	April 21, 1890.
Luther L. Brookshire	Fairmount	April 21, 1890.
George Peterson	Weaver	April 21, 1890.
Andrew J. White	Normal	April 21, 1890.
Geo. W. Fisher	Swayzee	April 21, 1890.
David S. Pence	Swayzee	April 21, 1890.
Jacob Rhonemns	Sweetser	April 21, 1890.
John W. Rust	Roseburg	April 21, 1890.
Israel S. Benbow	Jonesboro	October 31, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

GREENE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
George W. Osborn	Bloomfield	June 12, 1889.
Cornelius Robertson	Linton	June 25, 1889.
George W. Osborn	Bloomfield	April 18, 1890.
James R. Baxter	Bloomfield	April 18, 1890.
Levi D. Burcham	Mineral City	April 18, 1890.
Isaac Bingham	Cincinnati	April 18, 1890.
Jacob H. Neal	Cincinnati	April 18, 1890.
James S. Edwards	Newberry	April 18, 1890.
Wm. Tally	Lyons	April 18, 1890.
Wm. G. Acton	Worthington	April 18, 1890.
William F. Arnpriester	Worthington	April 18, 1890.
Joseph D. Edwards	Newberry	April 18, 1890.
David Groves	Newberry	April 18, 1890.
Thomas B. O'Haven	Pleasantville	April 18, 1890.
Lender J. Edwards	Marco	April 18, 1890.
James Ault	Koleen	April 18, 1890.
Andrew J. Ferguson	Owensburg	April 18, 1890.
John Crites	Worthington	April 18, 1890.
James L. Arthur	Newark	April 18, 1890.
Alexander S. Helms	Worthington	April 18, 1890.
Edward N. Beck	Worthington	April 18, 1890.
William A. Fulk	Worthington	April 18, 1890.
Henry A. Wonder	Dixon	April 18, 1890.
Morton Cole	Switz City	April 18, 1890.
Charles C. Cade	Dugger	April 18, 1890.
George W. Ellis	Linton	April 18, 1890.
Joseph W. Gambill	Midland	April 18, 1890.
John W. Wise	Jasonville	April 18, 1890.
Peter Hasler	Mineral City	April 18, 1890.
William P. Barker	Newberry	April 18, 1890.
H. N. Booker	Newark	April 18, 1890.
William Hendricks	Hendricksville	April 18, 1890.
Walter H. Wakefield	Switz City	April 18, 1890.
John Gray	Switz City	April 18, 1890.
Daniel Riggs	Worthington	May 24, 1890.

HAMILTON COUNTY.

Geo. T. Barnett		January 16, 1889.
Henry D. Miller		July 8, 1889.
Emery Powell	Noblesville	April 18, 1890.
Henry I. Caylor	Noblesville	April 18, 1890.
Samuel Bussel	Noblesville	April 18, 1890.
Martin L. Beaver	Fisher's Switch	April 18, 1890.
Abel E. Garriss	Ohio	April 18, 1890.
L. J. Small	Carmel	April 18, 1890.
William M. Bolton	Fisher's Switch	April 18, 1890.
John Fitzpatrick	Arcadia	April 18, 1890.
Jeff M. Shaul	Cicero	April 18, 1890.
Henry D. Miller	Atlanta	April 18, 1890.
John L. Moore	Westfield	April 18, 1890.
W. D. Richards	Eagletown	April 18, 1890.
Felix Gallimore	Hortonville	April 18, 1890.
Samuel W. Moore	Sheridan	April 18, 1890.
John B. Foutke	Baker's Corner	April 18, 1890.
Elijah S. Phillips	Boxley	April 18, 1890.
I. W. Stanton	Carmel	April 18, 1890.
John R. Collins	Carmel	April 18, 1890.
Albert Castor	Clarksville	April 18, 1890.
John A. Olvey	Clarksville	April 18, 1890.
Henry Roberts	Strawtown	April 18, 1890.
Geo. B. Moore	Omega	April 18, 1890.
L. J. Small	Carmel	September 12, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

HANCOCK COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
James B. Johnson	Carrollton	April 19, 1890.
Jos. E. Glass	Greenfield	April 19, 1890.
William Huston	Willow Branch	April 19, 1890.
Sylvanus C. Stanley	Charlottesville	April 19, 1890.
Joseph Barrett	Eden	April 19, 1890.
William R. Ferrell	Eden	April 19, 1890.
Vard Finnell	Maxwell	April 19, 1890.
Enos Gery	Greenfield	April 19, 1890.
Geo. Barnett	Greenfield	April 19, 1890.
Tilghman H. Vanzant	Fortville	April 19, 1890.
John Hervey	Fortville	April 19, 1890.
Henry Shore	Fortville	April 19, 1890.
Eli O. Catt	Westland	April 19, 1890.
Albert Binford	Westland	April 19, 1890.
Joseph Garret	Wilkinson	April 19, 1890.
Levi Cook	Warrington	April 19, 1890.
Andrew Downing	New Palestine	April 19, 1890.
Archimedes Gibson	Philadelphia	April 19, 1890.
John R. Williams	Mohawk	April 19, 1890.
James E. Collins	Mt. Comfort	April 19, 1890.

HARRISON COUNTY.

Samuel M. Catlin . . . . .	..	December 21, 1888.
Emmet E. Hardin	Mauckport	March 14, 1889.
Robert S. Kirkham	Corydon	April 25, 1890.
Asa Hurbaugh	Corydon	April 25, 1890.
Clinton Paterson	Corydon	April 25, 1890.
Arthur J. Cunningham	Evans' Landing	April 25, 1890.
William M. Goss	Hancock	April 25, 1890.
George Furgasson	Hancock	April 25, 1890.
Daniel W. Neeley	Mauckport	April 25, 1890.
Brice W. Reagan	Mauckport	April 25, 1890.
Abin A. Dawson	New Amsterdam	April 25, 1890.
Jacob B. Frank	New Amsterdam	April 25, 1890.
William R. McIntire	Laconia	April 25, 1890.
James W. Rhodes	Crisp Cross Roads	April 25, 1890.
Charles Kerr	Laconia	April 25, 1890.
John Hilderbrand	De Pauw	April 25, 1890.
Elbert Murr	Moberley	April 25, 1890.
Frederick Lillpop	New Middletown	April 25, 1890.
Louis Moosler	New Middletown	April 25, 1890.
Frederick Brockman	Bradford	April 25, 1890.
Peter Wilbaker	Palmyra	April 25, 1890.
Edward P. Reaick	Lanesville	April 25, 1890.
James H. Bowman	Lanesville	April 25, 1890.
Thomas J. Engleman	Lanesville	April 25, 1890.
Solomon Mauck	Idle Wild	April 25, 1890.
Thomas J. Stevens	New Salisbury	April 25, 1890.
Lidsey Longacre	New Salisbury	April 25, 1890.
John McKinney	Elizabeth	April 25, 1890.
Reuben Baitley	Elizabeth	April 25, 1890.
Isaiah Tober	Elizabeth	April 25, 1890.
Stephen A. Carver	Mauckport	June 24, 1890.
George W. Furguson . . . . .	..	June 24, 1890.
Joseph H. Feller . . . . .	..	July 3, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

HENDRICKS COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Charles W. Tyler		December 27, 1888.
Thomas Nichols	Danville	October 5, 1889.
John R. Vannate	Danville	April 15, 1890.
Thomas Nichols	Danville	April 15, 1890.
Daniel S. Ranker	Avon	April 15, 1890.
Barney Gossett	Toll Gate	April 15, 1890.
Eli Johnson	Plainfield	April 15, 1890.
Thomas B. Archer	Friendswoods	April 15, 1890.
W. J. Panker	Belleville	April 15, 1890.
John Tanelton	Cartersburgh	April 15, 1890.
Daniel McAninch	Stilesville	April 15, 1890.
Flisha McAninch	Stilesville	April 15, 1890.
Thomas Mendenhall	Amo	April 15, 1890.
Joseph Williams	Coatesville	April 15, 1890.
Oliver H. Ragan	New Winchester	April 15, 1890.
Enoch Mackey	New Winchester	April 15, 1890.
William J. Adams	North Salem	April 15, 1890.
J. M. Canter	North Salem	April 15, 1890.
Geo. L. Leak	Lizton	April 15, 1890.
John D. Tharp	Mt. Clair	April 15, 1890.
Robert E. Tout	Pittsboro	April 15, 1890.
John A. Long	Maplewood	April 15, 1890.
Francis M. Ballard	Brownsburg	April 15, 1890.
Aaron O. Sparks	Brownsburg	April 15, 1890.
Oliver D. Lumpkin	Brownsburg	April 15, 1890.
Anthony Hudson	Brownsburg	April 15, 1890.
Amos S. Wills	Clayton	July 8, 1890.

HENRY COUNTY.

William Vimcanon		March 18, 1889.
Peter N. Vandembark	Snyder	April 22, 1890.
John M. Forhes	Knightstown	April 22, 1890.
John B. Antrim	Knightstown	April 22, 1890.
Charles B. Biffner	Spiceland	April 22, 1890.
C. W. Ballenger	Spiceland	April 22, 1890.
James Davy	Dunreith	April 22, 1890.
William Reynolds	Lewisville	April 22, 1890.
Isaac N. Wright	Lewisville	April 22, 1890.
Enoch Nation	New Lisbon	April 22, 1890.
Erasmus Fiter	Straughn	April 22, 1890.
Alfred Welker	Millville	April 22, 1890.
John Netz	Ashland	April 22, 1890.
Thomas Johnson	New Castle	April 22, 1890.
Winchester H. Adams	New Castle	April 22, 1890.
John M. Monroe	New Castle	April 22, 1890.
J. F. Elliott	Kennard	April 22, 1890.
William Vuncannon	Greensboro	April 22, 1890.
Artie L. Alshouse	Cadiz	April 22, 1890.
William Addison	Cadiz	April 22, 1890.
Levi M. Keesling	Mechanicsburgh	April 22, 1890.
Luther C. Mills	Middletown	April 22, 1890.
Joseph L. Sanders	Honey Creek	April 22, 1890.
John A. Menafee	Sulphur Springs	April 22, 1890.
James H. Eddleman	Sulphur Springs	April 22, 1890.
John W. Dunbar	Mt. Summit	April 22, 1890.
William K. Sweet	Spring Port	April 22, 1890.
James Frazier	New Castle	April 22, 1890.
William Daniels	Blountsville	April 22, 1890.
Abraham Wrightsman	Mooreland	April 22, 1890.
John N. Davis	Mooreland	April 22, 1890.
Loring Luellen	Rogersville	April 25, 1890.
Alfred Welker	Millville	June 6, 1890.
Artie L. Alshouse		September 11, 1890.
John M. Forbes	Knightstown	September 22, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

HOWARD COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Luther S. Ware . . . . .	.. . . .	May 2, 1890.
John Bohan	Kokomo	April 12, 1890.
Henry L. Moreland	Kokomo	April 12, 1890.
Francis M. Todhunter	Kokomo	April 12, 1890.
Aaron McDonald	Galveston	April 12, 1890.
Elijah T. Spalding	Kappa	April 12, 1890.
Perry Graham	Poplar Grove	April 12, 1890.
Silas D. Ramsayer	West Middleton	April 12, 1890.
W. M. Elkins	Alto	April 12, 1890.
William Maudlin	Kokomo	April 12, 1890.
Samuel B. Weaner	Cassville	April 12, 1890.
Ira Bishop	Russiaville	April 12, 1890.
Isaac W. Gardner	Russiaville	April 12, 1890.
Isaac Rust	Sims	April 12, 1890.
Gurney Lindley	Sycamore	April 12, 1890.
W. R. Burton	Greentown	April 12, 1890.
John Johnson	Greentown	April 12, 1890.
Laban Vernon	New London	April 12, 1890.
Ellis P. Grubbs	New London	April 12, 1890.
William A. Croddy	Oakford	April 12, 1890.
Thomas Griffith	Hemlock	April 12, 1890.
Luther S. Ware	West Liberty	April 12, 1890.
Allison W. Ballen	Jerome	April 12, 1890.

HUNTINGTON COUNTY.

H. M. Lambert . . . . .	.. . . .	January 18, 1890.
James Coe	Roanoke	April 22, 1890.
John Hockett	Roanoke	April 22, 1890.
Joel Hesler	Huntington	April 22, 1890.
Jos. R. Hayette	Huntington	April 22, 1890.
David L. Crider	Bracken	April 22, 1890.
Michael Smith	Bippus	April 22, 1890.
John W. Baker	Andrews	April 22, 1890.
H. M. Lambert	Andrews	April 22, 1890.
Fred. G. Wyman	Huntington	April 22, 1890.
William H. Dagus	Huntington	April 22, 1890.
Roscoe A. Kaufman	Huntington	April 22, 1890.
Samuel Earbert	Markle	April 22, 1890.
Reuben Feighner	Huntington	April 22, 1890.
John Harvey	Markle	April 22, 1890.
Samuel W. Scott	Brown's Corners	April 22, 1890.
J. B. Harris	Majenica	April 22, 1890.
Wm. L. Pritchett	Mt. Etna	April 22, 1890.
John A. Landis	Monument City	April 22, 1890.
Aaron L. Thompson	Monument City	April 22, 1890.
William Sutton	Banquo	April 22, 1890.
Albert Smith	Pleasant Plain	April 22, 1890.
Ensler G. Andrew	Warren	April 22, 1890.
Charlton Baughman	Plum Tree	April 22, 1890.
John T. Morris	Warren	April 22, 1890.
Samuel Kilander . . . . .	.. . . .	June 18, 1890.
George Watson . . . . .	.. . . .	June 20, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

JACKSON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Alfred Win	Houston	December 13, 1888.
W. O. Scott	Houston	April 21, 1890.
S. A. Thompson	Freetown	April 21, 1890.
Jesse Isaacs	Acme	April 21, 1890.
George M. Eads	Cortland	April 21, 1890.
Jacob Rider	Crothersville	April 21, 1890.
John W. Chambers	Crothersville	April 21, 1890.
George Booker	Sparksville	April 21, 1890.
William H. Shortridge	Medora	April 21, 1890.
Edwin W. Blish	Seymour	April 21, 1890.
A. J. D. Thurston	Seymour	April 21, 1890.
Abel T. Simons	Seymour	April 21, 1890.
August Snider	Tampico	April 21, 1890.
John Agan	Tampico	April 21, 1890.
Geo. W. McCarter	Seymour	April 21, 1890.
George W. Sweaney	Redington	April 21, 1890.
David B. George	Mooney	April 21, 1890.
John D. Payne	Mooney	April 21, 1890.
Alexander M. Woods	Brownstown	April 21, 1890.
Oscar F. Lawell	Brownstown	April 21, 1890.
Alfred Hatton	Ewing	April 21, 1890.
John F. Niewedde	Dudleytown	May 29, 1890.
David Partloe	Dudleytown	May 29, 1890.

JASPER COUNTY.

Charles P. Hopkins	Remington	March 13, 1889.
Richard H. Porcupile		December 7, 1889.
Elias Hammerton	Zard	April 18, 1890.
Peter H. Zea	Zard	April 18, 1890.
T. H. McCullough	Medaryville	April 18, 1890.
Oliver P. Comer	Medaryville	April 18, 1890.
Theodore Hurley	Blackford	April 18, 1890.
Elias Marion	Rensselaer	April 18, 1890.
J. R. Miller	Rensselaer	April 18, 1890.
Joel F. Spriggs	Wheatfield	April 18, 1890.
Alston Nichols	Knimon	April 18, 1890.
James A. Burnham	Rensselaer	April 18, 1890.
Wm. H. Churchill	Rensselaer	April 18, 1890.
Sylvester Healy	Rensselaer	April 18, 1890.
Charles Miller	Rensselaer	April 18, 1890.
William Cain	Goodland	April 18, 1890.
Levi Chupp	Rensselaer	April 18, 1890.
James A. Powell	Rensselaer	April 18, 1890.
Ireneus M. Shortridge	DeMotte	April 18, 1890.
Jacob M. Troxell	DeMotte	April 18, 1890.
Wm. Bowman	Wheatfield	April 18, 1890.
John Graves	Wheatfield	April 18, 1890.
Charles E. Harlacker	Remington	April 18, 1890.
Charles A. Bonner	Remington	April 18, 1890.
George B. Chappel	Remington	April 18, 1890.
Peter Foulks	Zard	April 18, 1890.
Jasper Ravenscroft	Remington	April 18, 1890.
James Wiseman	Fair Oaks	April 18, 1890.
R. W. Scofield	Fair Oaks	April 18, 1890.
John Maguire	Dunnville	April 18, 1890.
Daniel H. Turner	Dunnville	April 18, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued,

JAY COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Charles Manor	Dunkirk	April 17, 1890.
George Vanhorn	Dunkirk	April 17, 1890.
Mathew Atkinson	Redkey	April 17, 1890.
George F. Reynolds	Redkey	April 17, 1890.
Daniel E. Griner	Redkey	April 17, 1890.
William Landon	Redkey	April 17, 1890.
James A. Russell	Pennville	April 17, 1890.
Benjamin F. Graves	Pennville	April 17, 1890.
Zephaniah B. Lee	Pennville	April 17, 1890.
John Steed	Powers	April 17, 1890.
Samuel E. Munsey	New Mt. Pleasant	April 17, 1890.
William M. McKinley	Portland	April 17, 1890.
Shadrack Feltz	Blaine	April 17, 1890.
Samuel Brunson	Mills Corner	April 17, 1890.
George H. Gravatt	Mills Corner	April 17, 1890.
John W. Beckdolt	Portland	April 17, 1890.
W. H. Whipple	Boundary	April 17, 1890.
Albert W. Enlsizer	Portland	April 17, 1890.
Isaac Simmons	Portland	April 17, 1890.
Elisha B. West	Portland	April 17, 1890.
Samuel P. Haley	Briant	April 17, 1890.
Charles E. Newcomer	Briant	April 17, 1890.
Joshua R. Matchett	Jordan	April 17, 1890.
Fred Wagner	Salamonia	April 17, 1890.
George Bickel	Salamonia	April 17, 1890.
Jacob Bash	Hector	April 17, 1890.
Ezra Burns	Hector	April 17, 1890.
Martin Lithard	New Corydon	April 17, 1890.
George Luttmann	New Corydon	April 17, 1890.
Elihu Richards . . . . .	. . . . .	June 20, 1890.
Shadrach Felts . . . . .	. . . . .	July 3, 1890.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Joseph Roberts	Madison	April 23, 1890.
John W. Allen	Madison	April 23, 1890.
Vincent Cravens	Madison	April 23, 1890.
J. T. Bennett	Kent	April 23, 1890.
Wm. L. Pommerehn	Kent	April 23, 1890.
John Dishinger	Graham	April 23, 1890.
James D. Robertson	Deputy	April 23, 1890.
Benjamin F. Van Antwerp	Barbersville	April 23, 1890.
John A. Buchanan	Canaan	April 23, 1890.
C. L. Leonard	Canaan	April 23, 1890.
Joseph T. Reynolds	Dupont	April 23, 1890.
L. D. Spann	How	April 23, 1890.
George W. Doughett	Faulkner	April 23, 1890.
F. J. Brandt	Hanover	April 23, 1890.
Benjamin F. Hording	Hanover	April 23, 1890.
James D. Porter	Manville	April 23, 1890.
Sterling Boudurlant	Brooksburg	April 23, 1890.
. . . . .	. . . . .	April 23, 1890.
. . . . .	. . . . .	April 23, 1890.
Joshua S. Phillips	Chelsea	April 23, 1890.
Samuel Talbott	Saluda	April 23, 1890.
Edward B. H. Owens	Dupont	June 24, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

JENNINGS COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
William D. Morris	San Jacinto	April 15, 1890.
William T. Hughes	Dupont	April 15, 1890.
Jeremiah Walker	Butlerville	April 15, 1890.
Joseph Arnold	Nebraska	April 15, 1890.
Joseph Roseberry	North Vernon	April 15, 1890.
Joseph Bay	North Vernon	April 15, 1890.
Wilson R. Umensetter	North Vernon	April 15, 1890.
Wilson J. Harker	North Vernon	April 15, 1890.
William Swift	North Vernon	April 15, 1890.
Vergil Baker	Zenas	April 15, 1890.
W. H. French	Zenas	April 15, 1890.
David Petree	Scipio	April 15, 1890.
John Buchanan	Queensville	April 15, 1890.
Geo. Wetzel	Lovett	April 15, 1890.
Ellis T. Linsey	Dupont	April 15, 1890.
David A. Vandevort	Crothersville	April 15, 1890.
Albert S. Miller	Slate	April 15, 1890.
T. J. Burch	Commiskey	April 15, 1890.
Charles Wright	Paris Crossing	April 15, 1890.
Malcomb Corynell	Brewersville	April 15, 1890.
Morton Kellar	Brewersville	April 15, 1890.
C. C. Arnick	Hayden	April 15, 1890.
John Riardon	Hayden	April 15, 1890.
Alonzo P. Jones	Grayford	April 15, 1890.
Robert Torbet	Vernon	April 15, 1890.
James C. Bland	Vernon	April 15, 1890.

JOHNSON COUNTY.

Marshal Ralston	Franklin	May 10, 1889.
William S. Young	Franklin	April 22, 1890.
Abram D. Whiteside	Franklin	April 22, 1890.
John T. Bergen	Franklin	April 22, 1890.
Thos. B. Forlander	Edinburg	April 22, 1890.
Israel Watts	Edinburg	April 22, 1890.
John Wooley	Amity	April 22, 1890.
F. B. Maze	Needham	April 22, 1890.
John Owens	Needham	April 22, 1890.
Marshall Ralston	Nineveh	April 22, 1890.
Martin Sellers	Franklin	April 22, 1890.
Benton T. Lang	Franklin	April 22, 1890.
James M. Collett	Franklin	April 22, 1890.
John M. Herren	Greenwood	April 22, 1890.
S. Moore Surface	Whiteland	April 22, 1890.
Franklin L. Barger	Smith's Valley	April 22, 1890.
James M. Robinson	Bluff Creek	April 22, 1890.
W. T. Clark	Bargersville	April 22, 1890.
James K. Badgley	Providence	April 22, 1890.
Samuel Adair	Rocklane	April 25, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

KNOX COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
John Pearce . . . . .	. . . . .	December 22, 1888.
Henry Gardner	Sandborn	April 22, 1890.
Charles Ruby	Edwardsport	April 22, 1890.
William R. Gilmore	Becknell	April 22, 1890.
John Pearce	Oaktown	April 22, 1890.
John T. Scott	Freelandsville	April 22, 1890.
John Savosee	Oaktown	April 22, 1890.
James Cullop	Oaktown	April 22, 1890.
M. P. House	Bruceville	April 22, 1890.
George M. Holmes	Bruceville	April 22, 1890.
James Draper	Vincennes	April 22, 1890.
S. A. Kincaid	Vincennes	April 22, 1890.
Wm. H. Jackson	Vincennes	April 22, 1890.
Edward McCusaken	Vincennes	April 22, 1890.
George W. McClay	Vincennes	April 22, 1890.
John W. Burnes	Wheatland	April 22, 1890.
Hamilton Williams	Wheatland	April 22, 1890.
James H. Dunn	Monroe City	April 22, 1890.
William T. Martin	Monroe City	April 22, 1890.
Dallas McCay	Monroe City	April 22, 1890.
John P. Angleberger	Deckers	April 22, 1890.
William Stokeley	Vin	April 22, 1890.
William Walker	Deckers	April 22, 1890.
Joshua M. Camahan	Deckers	April 22, 1890.
Alfred Clark . . . . .	. . . . .	June 26, 1890.

KOSCIUSKO COUNTY.

Wm. D. McConnell . . . . .	. . . . .	March 18, 1889.
William Rickel	Beaver Dam	April 23, 1889.
Alexander G. Adams	Piercetown	April 22, 1890.
Hiram Finton	Piercetown	April 22, 1890.
Virgil Barber	Piercetown	April 22, 1890.
John P. Thoma	Claypool	April 22, 1890.
Joseph Nickelson	Warsaw	April 22, 1890.
William T. Townsend	Etna Green	April 22, 1890.
Samuel B. Gay	Etna Green	April 22, 1890.
Cyrus M. Alward	Warsaw	April 22, 1890.
Andrew J. Bair	Warsaw	April 22, 1890.
Thomas Goodall	Warsaw	April 22, 1890.
Oliver T. Johnson	Oswego	April 22, 1890.
John D. Shipley	Leesburg	April 22, 1890.
Hiram F. Biddle	South Whitley	April 22, 1890.
William Thomas	Packerton	April 22, 1890.
Virton H. Gawthrop	Milford	April 22, 1890.
John J. Hoopingartner	Milford	April 22, 1890.
Samuel H. Estep	Milford	April 22, 1890.
John L. Geyer	Gravelton	April 22, 1890.
Simeon Lutes	Atwood	April 22, 1890.
John F. Plummer	Leesburg	April 22, 1890.
Albert Parker	Atwood	April 22, 1890.
Jefferson A. Croy	Mentone	April 22, 1890.
Hamilton J. Conner	Silver Lake	April 22, 1890.
Samuel Cauffman	Silver Lake	April 22, 1890.
Allen W. Bothel	North Webster	April 22, 1890.
James N. Brown	North Webster	April 22, 1890.
Samuel Widner	Syracuse	April 22, 1890.
Jos. K. Mock	Syracuse	April 22, 1890.
William D. McConnell	Sidney	April 22, 1890.
Isaac M. Lucas	Packerton	April 22, 1890.
Adam Gearhart	Millwood	April 22, 1890.
Benjamin C. Offins	Millwood	April 22, 1890.
John H. Vandermark	Sevastopol	April 22, 1890.
Henry L. Meredith	Beaver Dam	April 22, 1890.
William Rickel	Beaver Dam	April 22, 1890.
Carey Doran	Burkett	April 22, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

LAGRANGE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Orson L. Woodruff	White Pigeon	August 8, 1889.
John McDonald	Scott	April 26, 1890.
Aaron D. Leybert	Shipshewana	April 26, 1890.
Albert F. Powell	Shipshewana	April 26, 1890.
Jonathan Farver	Haw Patch	April 26, 1890.
John Keim	Fish Lake	April 26, 1890.
W. F. McKibbin	Wolcottville	April 26, 1890.
John W. Wainright	Haw Patch	April 26, 1890.
Amos J. Yoder	Lagrange	April 26, 1890.
Lewis Lisher	Shipshewana	April 26, 1890.
Henry Stroup	Ontario	April 26, 1890.
Albert Helper	Lima	April 26, 1890.
George D. Searing	Brighton	April 26, 1890.
Edward Crandall	Greenfield Mills	April 26, 1890.
Anthony E. Keogg	Wolcottville	April 26, 1890.
Jacob North	Valentine	April 26, 1890.
Charles Baird	Mount Pisgah	April 26, 1890.
Gilbert Rasler	South Milford	April 26, 1890.
Locrates Canon	Mongo	April 26, 1890.
Albert Haskins	Brushy Prairie	April 26, 1890.
Lacus M. Hall	Lagrange	April 26, 1890.
Thomas H. Lifton	Plato	April 26, 1890.
Louis E. Deal	Lagrange	April 26, 1890.
William B. Bingham		

LAKE COUNTY.

Seymour Wayman	Merrillville	April 11, 1888.
Joseph Portz	St. Johns	April 11, 1888.
John M. Foster	Le Roy	April 11, 1888.
Charles E. Daumer	Hessville	April 11, 1888.
Wm. Guthrie	Hammond	April 11, 1888.
J. D. Wellman	Hammond	April 11, 1888.
H. B. Crawford	Hammond	April 11, 1888.
Benjamin Richards	Hebron	April 11, 1888.
Philander Cross	Creston	April 11, 1888.
John N. Beckman	Brunswick	April 11, 1888.
Alex Graether	Toleston	April 11, 1888.
John Kappelman	Lake Station	April 11, 1888.
Byron M. Cheney	East Chicago	April 11, 1888.
J. H. Irish	Hammond	April 11, 1888.
Byron M. Cheney	East Chicago	April 11, 1888.
Charles E. Daumer	Hammond	April 11, 1888.
Josephus H. Irish	Hammond	April 11, 1888.
J. Q. A. Sparks	Whiting	April 11, 1888.
H. P. Crawford	Hammond	April 11, 1888.
Charles J. Wilson	Highlands	April 23, 1890.
William H. Watts	Ross Station	April 23, 1890.
Jesse Rayden	Clarke Station	April 23, 1890.
Seymour Wayman	Merrillville	April 23, 1890.
Williard Halsted	Ainsworth	April 23, 1890.
John Kappelman	Lake Station	April 23, 1890.
Matthew W. Jory	Hobart	April 23, 1890.
Sylvens P. Van Winkle	Crown Point	April 23, 1890.
Timothy Cleveland	Crown Point	April 23, 1890.
John N. Beckmann	Brunswick	April 23, 1890.
John H. Myer	Cedar Lake	April 23, 1890.
Anthony Seidler	Dyer	April 23, 1890.
Jacob Scholl	Schererville	April 23, 1890.
Benj. F. Hathaway	Palmer	April 23, 1890.
Andrew Henderson	Hebron	April 23, 1890.
Timothy Serjeant	Hebron	April 23, 1890.
Byron F. Cross	Creston	April 23, 1890.
Charles H. Sanders	Lowell	April 23, 1890.
Martin J. Sanders	Lowell	April 23, 1890.
Wm. U. Northrup	Lowell	April 23, 1890.
John Love	Creston	April 23, 1890.
Patrick J. Kelly	Hobart	July 16, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

LAPORTE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Elmer G. Bunnell . . . . .	.....	January 7, 1889.
William H. Beahm . . . . .	.....	June 20, 1889.
Roderick W. Carothers	New Carlisle	April 22, 1890.
Major D. Solloway	New Carlisle	April 22, 1890.
Joel C. Foster	Hatch's Mill	April 22, 1890.
Israel G. Lewis	Rolling Prairie	April 22, 1890.
Wm. W. Lamphere	Laporte	April 22, 1890.
John Wilk	Laporte	April 22, 1890.
Cephas S. Dibble	Michigan City	April 22, 1890.
Cornelius Eastwood	Michigan City	April 22, 1890.
Paul J. Corbly	Michigan City	April 22, 1890.
Eli Smith, Sr	Waterford	April 22, 1890.
George Blessing	Otis	April 22, 1890.
Edward King	Laporte	April 22, 1890.
Jacob Wile	Laporte	April 22, 1890.
Jacob Folant	Laporte	April 22, 1890.
Wm. T. O'Brien	Rolling Prairie	April 22, 1890.
Jerome E. Gilchrist	Laporte	April 22, 1890.
Frank Howell	Rolling Prairie	April 22, 1890.
George Dawson	Laporte	April 22, 1890.
Wm. Johnson	Mill Creek	April 22, 1890.
George W. Dollinger	Mill Creek	April 22, 1890.
Nicholas Hiser	Stillwell	April 22, 1890.
Geo. C. Bear	Laporte	April 22, 1890.
John L. Andrews	Laporte	April 22, 1890.
George Huckins	Door Village	April 22, 1890.
Arthur M. Brewer	Westville	April 22, 1890.
Frank M. Emigh	Westville	April 22, 1890.
Peter Shunk	Otis	April 22, 1890.
Vroman Aker	Wanatah	April 22, 1890.
Frank Scarborough	Wanatah	April 22, 1890.
Abraham L. Logan	Union Mills	April 22, 1890.
Sylvester Mill	Union Mills	April 22, 1890.
Daniel Shaw	Knightsburg	April 22, 1890.
John Hahn	Tracy	April 22, 1890.
George W. Corner, Sr.	Walkerton	April 22, 1890.
Daniel Brown	Walkerton	April 22, 1890.
Elmer G. Bunnell	Hanna	April 22, 1890.
F. W. Aug. Gross	Hanna	April 22, 1890.
Aaron Snyder	Wanatah	April 22, 1890.
William Goodwin	Wanatah	April 22, 1890.
Alva Triplette	Lacrosse	April 22, 1890.
James O'Reilly	Lacrosse	April 22, 1890.
John Wilk . . . . .	.....	June 12, 1890.
Amos R. Rodgers . . . . .	.....	June 26, 1890.
Calvin W. Connor . . . . .	.....	September 17, 1890.

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

Calvin R. Ale . . . . .	.....	December 26, 1888.
Wm. B. Chrisler . . . . .	.....	January 7, 1889.
William H. Smith	Guthrie	April 25, 1890.
Levi Fry	Bedford	April 25, 1890.
Wm. B. Chrisler	Bedford	April 25, 1890.
John Younger	Erie	April 25, 1890.
James L. Dillman	Bedford	April 25, 1890.
John Russell	Huron	April 25, 1890.
Thomas N. Pierce	Huron	April 25, 1890.
Harvey S. Dixon	Fort Ritner	April 25, 1890.
Frank Eisele	Tunnelton	April 25, 1890.
Henry J. Sowder	Heltonville	April 25, 1890.
Isaac Bonham	Heltonville	April 25, 1890.
Russel Wagner	Silverville	April 25, 1890.
W. A. Sears	Fayetteville	April 25, 1890.
Anthony W. Jones	Mitchell	May 23, 1890.
Columbus Moore	Mitchell	May 23, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

LAWRENCE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
John T. Wicker	Bono	May 23, 1890.
John A. Smith	River Vale	May 23, 1890.
David W. Holliman	Leesville	May 23, 1890.
Abner Walters	Leesville	May 23, 1890.
William H. Hammond	Springville	May 23, 1890.
Frank Dare	Springville	May 23, 1890.
James H. Crawford	Mitchell	June 13, 1890.
Wm. P. Evans	Bedford	June 17, 1890.

MADISON COUNTY.

Wm. A. Swindell	Alexandria	November 24, 1888.
David Franbarger	Elwood	December 19, 1888.
Samuel Denton	Fortville	April 8, 1889.
John L. Arthur		April 8, 1889.
Amos H. Williams		June 26, 1889.
Joshua E. Vinson	Alexandria	November 15, 1889.
Joel Swallow	Summitville	February 1, 1890.
Joshua E. Vinson	Alexandria	April 18, 1890.
Solomon Perry	Alexandria	April 18, 1890.
Frank A. Fork	Pendleton	April 18, 1890.
John H. Brown	Pendleton	April 18, 1890.
Wm. C. Fleming	Anderson	April 18, 1890.
Benj. F. McCarty, Jr.	Anderson	April 18, 1890.
Joseph Keicher	Anderson	April 18, 1890.
Amos Williams	Markland	April 18, 1890.
Joalison Swallow	Summitville	April 18, 1890.
Ward L. Roach	Elwood	April 18, 1890.
John Samuels	Elwood	April 18, 1890.
Thomas J. Campbell	Frankton	April 18, 1890.
Jacob Ludick	Linwood	April 24, 1890.
John Skinner	Fortville	June 16, 1890.
Robert Dyer	Perkinsville	June 23, 1890.
Stephen E. Fisher	Lapelle	October 6, 1890.
Charles C. Studley	Lapelle	October 6, 1890.

MARION COUNTY.

Charles B. Feibleman	Indianapolis	April 5, 1888.
Richard M. Smock	Indianapolis	April 5, 1888.
Fremont Alford	Indianapolis	April 5, 1888.
Charles H. Jones	Haughville	April 5, 1888.
Ezra G. Martin	Haughville	April 5, 1888.
Lewis H. Todd	Haughville	April 5, 1888.
Levi White	Cumberland	April 5, 1888.
John Caylor	Irvington	April 5, 1888.
Geo. T. Tomlinson	Southport	April 5, 1888.
Archibald Glenn	Glenn's Valley	April 5, 1888.
John G. Holler	New Bethel	April 5, 1888.
William Berry	Oakland	April 5, 1888.
Henry F. Wann	Mapleton	April 5, 1888.
Samuel H. Howard	Indianapolis	April 5, 1888.
Seath W. Wray	Irvington	April 5, 1888.
Robert Dunn		April 5, 1888.
Joseph Foltz, Jr.		April 5, 1888.
Chas H. H. Rentsch.		December 19, 1889.
James Turner		March 18, 1889.
Oliver W. Allen	West Indianapolis	June 24, 1889.
Wm. M. Brown	Clermont	September 18, 1889.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Luke Walpole.	Indianapolis	April 11, 1890.
Robert Dunn	Indianapolis	April 18, 1890.
Luke Walpole.	Indianapolis	April 16, 1890.
Carl Habich.	Indianapolis	April 16, 1890.
James Johnson	Indianapolis	April 16, 1890.
Milton H. Daniels.	Indianapolis	April 16, 1890.
Chas. E. Willard	Brightwood	April 16, 1890.
Oliver W. Allen.	West Indianapolis	April 16, 1890.
Elias Highshire.	West Indianapolis	April 16, 1890.
George B. Elliott	West Indianapolis	April 16, 1890.
Walter L. Northam	West Indianapolis	April 16, 1890.
Henry McWorkman	Broad Ripple	April 16, 1890.
Alexander Culberton	Broad Ripple	April 16, 1890.
John W. Curd.	Broad Ripple	April 16, 1890.
Wm. J. Wallace.	Broad Ripple	April 15, 1890.
Vincent Myers	Broad Ripple	April 16, 1890.
Ezra G. Martin	Broad Ripple	April 16, 1890.
Wm. M. Brown	Broad Ripple	April 16, 1890.
George Jeffries	Broad Ripple	April 16, 1890.
Levi White	Broad Ripple	April 16, 1890.
Rezin Hammond	Broad Ripple	April 16, 1890.
E. W. Bray.	Broad Ripple	April 16, 1890.
John D. Haworth	Broad Ripple	April 16, 1890.
Samuel Strode	Broad Ripple	April 16, 1890.
Jno. G. Holler.	Broad Ripple	April 16, 1890.
Robert Amos	Broad Ripple	April 16, 1890.
Rezin Hammond	Broad Ripple	April 16, 1890.

MARSHALL COUNTY.

A. J. Wickizer	Maxinkuckee	December 19, 1888.
Alfred N. Bogardus.	Maxinkuckee	April 17, 1890.
George A. Williams.	Marmont	April 17, 1890.
Harley A. Logan	Plymouth	April 17, 1890.
William S. Blue.	Plymouth	April 17, 1890.
Nathaniel Clark	Inwood	April 17, 1890.
Elijah Devore.	Argos	April 17, 1890.
Luther W. Carpenter	Maxinkuckee	April 17, 1890.
Simon Hanes	Bourbon	April 17, 1890.
Daniel Kehler	Bourbon	April 17, 1890.
Obediah H. Minard.	Bourbon	April 17, 1890.
Charles F. Cooper.	Bourbon	April 17, 1890.
John J. Vangundy	Ilion	April 17, 1890.
Christian Seiler, Jr.	Bremen	April 17, 1890.
Michael B. Snider	Bremen	April 17, 1890.
John Kunz	Linkville	April 17, 1890.
Rudy Y. Shirk	La Paz.	April 17, 1890.
Jonathan Lemert	Teegarden	April 17, 1890.
Robert S. Shaffer	Tyner City.	April 17, 1890.
Jonathan Wolfe	Plymouth	April 17, 1890.
Sylvanus S. Unger	Donaldson.	April 17, 1890.
James M. Lowry	Argos	April 17, 1890.
Adam Woods	Walnut	April 17, 1890.
John S. McCoy	Argos	April 17, 1890.
Moses Keyser	Bremen	April 17, 1890.
Leonard D. Alleman	Bremen	September 15, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

MARTIN COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
I. R. Dunaway	Indian Springs	November 30, 1888.
Jeremiah Mosier	Shoals	August 6, 1889.
John W. Cunningham	Mountain Springs	August 23, 1889.
Ira D. Caples	Cale	April 19, 1890.
William T. Hert	McCameron	April 19, 1890.
David D. Gore	McCameron	April 19, 1890.
John Cunningham	Dover Hill	April 19, 1890.
William Marshall	Bramble	April 19, 1890.
Joel C. Lyon	Trinity Springs	April 19, 1890.
William H. Wallace	Indian Springs	April 19, 1890.
Richard H. Parker	Shoals	April 19, 1890.
Leonard Sherrell	Shoals	April 19, 1890.
Samuel Smith	Shoals	April 19, 1890.
Abraham Richman	Shoals	April 19, 1890.
David Mosier	West Shoals	April 19, 1890.
John Wright	West Shoals	April 19, 1890.
Jesse Peck	Shoals	April 19, 1890.
Abraham H. Love	Loogootee	April 19, 1890.
Uriah Clements	Loogootee	April 19, 1890.
Warren Lyons	Loogootee	April 19, 1890.
John A. Davidson	Haysville	April 19, 1890.
Wm. B. Truelove	Loogootee	April 19, 1890.
Daniel B. Tinkle	Shoals	April 19, 1890.
John Thompson	Shoals	April 19, 1890.
Philip A. Emmons	Hillham	April 19, 1890.
Thomas Brown	Lost River	April 19, 1890.
Frank M. Gruber		September 4, 1890.
Philip A. Emmons		September 18, 1890.

MIAMI COUNTY.

Oliver Jenkins		March 13, 1889.
Artemus W. Dawes	Peru	April 19, 1890.
Joseph Shrock, Jr.	Peru	April 19, 1890.
James B. Feeleviler	Peru	April 19, 1890.
Jerry S. Burkholder	Denver	April 19, 1890.
William P. Ireland	Mexico	April 19, 1890.
Courtney McKee	Gilead	April 19, 1890.
Samuel Bahney	Gilead	April 19, 1890.
William I. Leffel	Perrysburg	April 19, 1890.
Geo. M. Gamble	Perrysburg	April 19, 1890.
Geo. L. Allen	Chili	April 19, 1890.
H. W. Baltimore	Chili	April 19, 1890.
John Shilling	Chili	April 19, 1890.
Willis Cattin	Peru	April 19, 1890.
John W. Bowman	Peru	April 19, 1890.
John R. Thom	Santa Fe	April 19, 1890.
John M. Fox	Peru	April 19, 1890.
James B. McKinstry	Peru	April 19, 1860.
John W. Reder	Bunker Hill	April 19, 1890.
James W. Marquis	Bunker Hill	April 19, 1890.
William Hemplemer	Bunker Hill	April 19, 1890.
Frank Ewing	Miami	April 19, 1890.
John W. Garretson	Bennett's Switch	April 19, 1890.
William H. Kling	Wawpecong	April 19, 1890.
George W. Daniels	Wawpecong	April 19, 1890.
Daniel F. Deish	North Grove	April 19, 1890.
Thomas R. Jones	North Grove	April 19, 1890.
Jesse M. Himshaw	North Grove	April 19, 1890.
John O. Frame	North Grove	April 19, 1890.
Oliver Jenkins	Macy	April 19, 1890.
John Cham	Macy	April 19, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

MONROE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Nevil Mikeel	Stinesville	April 11, 1888.
Honman J. Gentry	Ellettsville	April 11, 1888.
Adam J. Wall	Fleener	April 11, 1888.
Wm. H. Herr	Bloomington	April 11, 1888.
James F. Morgan	Bloomington	April 11, 1888.
James M. Rogers	Bloomington	April 11, 1888.
Stephen T. Gillaspy	Ellettsville	April 11, 1888.
John Ballenger	Stanford	April 11, 1888.
David Pierson	Bloomington	April 11, 1888.
Richard N. Denton	Clear Creek	April 11, 1888.
Wm. Duncan	Bloomington	April 11, 1888.
James Bruiegar	Kirkville	April 11, 1888.
Richard W. Carr	Harrodsburgh	April 11, 1888.
Archibald Fleener		December 23, 1889.
James F. Jones	Bloomington	April 21, 1890.
William H. McCallough	Bloomington	April 21, 1890.
J. T. Smith	Harrodsburgh	April 21, 1890.
L. A. Underwood	Smithville	April 21, 1890.
W. M. Kinser	Todd	April 21, 1890.
John Eads	Allen's Creek	April 21, 1890.
Chesley Acuff	Stinesville	April 21, 1890.
William L. Williams	Stinesville	April 21, 1890.
James B. Robinson	Bryant's Creek	April 21, 1890.
Jasper Vandeverter	Bryant's Creek	April 21, 1890.
William Powell	Fleener	April 21, 1890.
Adam J. Walls	Fleener	April 21, 1890.
James F. Morgan	Bloomington	April 21, 1890.
Theodore J. Loudon	Bloomington	April 21, 1890.
Archibald Fleener	Bloomington	April 21, 1890.
William Duncan	Bloomington	April 21, 1890.
Thomas Lamkins	Bloomington	April 21, 1890.
Geo. N. Brock	Unionville	April 21, 1890.
William H. Kerr	Unionville	April 21, 1890.
John Adams	Bloomington	April 21, 1890.
David A. Pierson	Bloomington	April 21, 1890.
George East	Buena Vista	April 21, 1890.
Berry Owens	Buena Vista	April 21, 1890.
Stephen T. Gillaspy	Ellettsville	April 21, 1890.
William M. Reeves	Ellettsville	April 21, 1890.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Walter D. Jones		March 7, 1889.
Wm. G. Clark	Alamo	June 13, 1889.
Amos Ebrite	New Richmond	April 19, 1890.
Isaac N. Earl	Wingate	April 19, 1890.
Jonathan Hughes	Waynetown	April 19, 1890.
George A. Moore	Waynetown	April 19, 1890.
John L. Hawkins	Alamo	April 19, 1890.
Aaron O. Walter	Yountsville	April 19, 1890.
Winfield S. Goslin	Brown's Valley	April 19, 1890.
Pendleton Hanna	Waveland	April 19, 1890.
Joseph M. Oliver	Parkersburgh	April 19, 1890.
Frank McGillsaid	Whitesville	April 19, 1890.
John C. Chumasers	Crawfordsville	April 19, 1890.
John W. Ramsey	Crawfordsville	April 19, 1890.
Jesse W. Cumberland	Crawfordsville	April 19, 1890.
Joseph Galbreath	Linden	April 19, 1890.
Walter D. Jones	Linden	April 19, 1890.
Richard D. Harper	Darlington	April 19, 1890.
Lucius D. Coyner	Colfax	April 19, 1890.
William T. Wright	Darlington	April 19, 1890.
John R. Vannice	Darlington	April 19, 1890.
George W. Mikels	Darlington	April 19, 1890.
James Peterson	New Ross	April 19, 1890.
William Campbell	Mace	April 19, 1890.
James M. Otterman	Ladoga	April 19, 1890.
Harvey Miller	Ladoga	April 19, 1890.
William C. Barton		October 4, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

MORGAN COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
John H. Maxwell		January 15, 1889.
Stephen Chenoworth		January 11, 1890.
James M. Baldwin	Martinsville.	April 11, 1890.
Phillip Crutchfield	Martinsville.	April 11, 1890.
Wm. Badford	Martinsville.	April 11, 1890.
David S. Dodson	Mahalasville	April 11, 1890.
John W. Thompson.	Cope	April 11, 1890.
Robert Pearcey	Cope	April 11, 1890.
Reuben Aldrich.	Waverly	April 11, 1890.
Henry Wright.	Banta	April 11, 1890.
E. K. Thomas.	Waverly	April 11, 1890.
George Smith	Brooklyn	April 11, 1890.
Jno. H. Thornburgh	Mooreville	April 11, 1890.
Allen T. Manker	Mooreville	April 11, 1890.
Richard Hayworth	Mooreville	April 11, 1890.
William Brown	Brooklyn	April 11, 1890.
William H. Parker	Centerton	April 11, 1890.
William R. McCracken.	Monrovia	April 11, 1890.
Geo. A. Long	Gasburg	April 11, 1890.
Jos. L. Stout	Wilbur	April 11, 1890.
O. F. McClellen	Hall	April 11, 1890.
Stephen H. Chenoweth	Eminence	April 11, 1890.
Andrew J. Baldwin.	Lake Valley.	April 11, 1890.
James M. Ham	Wakeland	April 11, 1890.
William Bowman.	Wakeland	April 11, 1890.
William Fowler.	Martinsville.	April 11, 1890.
William J. Bragg	Martinsville.	April 11, 1890.
Andrew J. Baker	Paragon	April 11, 1890.
James Single	Whitaker	April 11, 1890.
Wm. N. Hodges.	Martinsville.	April 11, 1890.
Silas Johnson	Godsey	April 11, 1890.
George F. Nelson.	Mooreville	June 9, 1890.

NEWTON COUNTY.

Isaac W. Bemenderfer		March 12, 1889.
Joseph P. Holloway	Morocco	April 18, 1890.
Wm. A. Lyons	Mt. Aye	April 18, 1890.
Wm. Miller	Mt. Aye	April 18, 1890.
Robert W. Monroe	Kentland	April 18, 1890.
James F. Beckner, Jr.	Kentland	April 18, 1890.
Abraham Heilman	Kentland	April 18, 1890.
Nathaniel Light	Brook	April 18, 1890.
James B. Dickson	Kentland	April 18, 1890.
Robert Henderson, Jr.	Goodland	April 18, 1890.
James E. Carney	Goodland	April 18, 1890.
John R. Linton		April 18, 1890.
S. E. Kelsey		April 18, 1890.
Joseph H. Wells	Lake Village	April 18, 1890.
Mahlon DeWolf.	Lake Village	April 18, 1890.
Wm. H. Ray	Rose Lawn	April 18, 1890.
Samuel McCorkle.	Rose Lawn	April 18, 1890.
Arthur B. Clinton.	Brook	April 18, 1890.
Benjamin F. Warr	Brook	April 18, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

NOBLE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Frank K. Eaton	Cromwell	April 22, 1890.
Worth B. Cassel	Wilnot	April 22, 1890.
Enos D. Messimore	Cromwell	April 22, 1890.
W. H. Bassett	Ligonier	April 22, 1890.
Henry Long	Ligonier	April 22, 1890.
Andrew Jackson	Ligonier	April 22, 1890.
Peter Sisterhen	Ligonier	April 22, 1890.
William Roberts	Wawaka	April 22, 1890.
F. Marion Stage	Wawaka	April 22, 1890.
Nathan B. Hathaway	Ligonier	April 22, 1890.
John H. Lozier	Albion	April 22, 1890.
Jefferson Addis	Merriam	April 22, 1890.
George C. Seymoure	Wolf Lake	April 22, 1890.
James Cunningham	Merriam	April 22, 1890.
John P. McWilliams	Albion	April 22, 1890.
William W. Bowen	Albion	April 22, 1890.
John M. Brackney	Ripley	April 22, 1890.
Herman Lang	Brimfield	April 22, 1890.
Eden H. Fisher	Rome City	April 22, 1890.
John W. Emerick	Kendallville	April 22, 1890.
Lucius E. Goodwin	Kendallville	April 22, 1890.
Milton Lyman	Kendallville	April 22, 1890.
Dennis Boszor	Avilla	April 22, 1890.
George H. Fairbanks	Avilla	April 22, 1890.
Peter Dolan	Avilla	April 22, 1890.
Charles Simon	Swan	April 22, 1890.
W. James Hogue	La Otto	April 22, 1890.
Geo. W. Roof	Albion	April 22, 1890.
William O. Williams	Albion	April 22, 1890.
Jos. W. Geseman	Albion	April 22, 1890.

OHIO COUNTY.

Farrington Hannah		March 12, 1890.
Jacob Weaver	Rising Sun	April 14, 1890.
Farrington Hannah	Rising Sun	April 14, 1890.
Robert C. Cooper	Hartford	April 14, 1890.
Joseph Q. Pate	Pate	April 14, 1890.
Elizah L. Turner	Bear Branch	April 14, 1890.

ORANGE COUNTY.

Leonidas R. Grigsby		December 8, 1888.
David F. Robbins		March 8, 1889.
William H. Harrison	Paoli	April 22, 1890.
David M. Havelson	Paoli	April 22, 1890.
Lewis C. Haworth	Chambersburg	April 22, 1890.
John L. Russell	Salttilloville	April 22, 1890.
James J. Baker	Salttilloville	April 22, 1890.
Harrison Morgan	Orleans	April 22, 1890.
George I. Burton	Orleans	April 22, 1890.
Charles P. Munger	Orleans	April 22, 1890.
Silas D. Griffin	Orangeville	April 22, 1890.
Jacob C. Woner	Orleans	April 22, 1890.
George Roland	West Baden	April 22, 1890.
Henry Riggs	Huron	April 22, 1890.
Robert Kirkland	French Lick	April 22, 1890.
George W. Crow	French Lick	April 22, 1890.
David Danner	Newton Stewart	April 22, 1890.
William R. Lashbrooks	Helix	April 22, 1890.
Robert Parks	Greenbrier	April 22, 1890.
John B. Lynch	Fargo	April 22, 1890.
John E. Martin	Rego	April 22, 1890.
John A. Chastain	Stamper's Creek	April 22, 1890.
William Busick	Valeene	May 6, 1890.
William Busick	Valeene	October 13, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

OWEN COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Isaiah Harris		December 20, 1888.
Silas R. Meek		March 22, 1889.
William Hawkins	Freeman	April 23, 1890.
James C. Thacker	Freedom	April 23, 1890.
Wm. H. S. Carter	Freedom	April 23, 1890.
Noah H. Smith	Kimball	April 23, 1890.
William O. Brothers	Arney	April 23, 1890.
Isaac H. Harris	Coal City	April 23, 1890.
John Staut	Cataract	April 23, 1890.
Armstrong Kerr	Vandalia	April 23, 1890.
John D. McCormick	Spencer	April 23, 1890.
R. B. Tolever	Patrickburg	April 23, 1890.
John J. Suerlott	Coal City	April 23, 1890.
Levi Huber	Vandalia	April 23, 1890.
F. M. Wigal	Quincy	April 23, 1890.
John Wampler	Gosport	April 23, 1890.
John J. Cooper	Spencer	April 23, 1890.
Samuel S. Sharp	Spencer	April 23, 1890.
Henry N. Fiscus		August 9, 1890.
Benjamin F. Mugg		August 11, 1890.

PARKE COUNTY.

Jas. Glass		December 11, 1888.
William Knowles		March 12, 1889.
William L. McIntire		June 6, 1889.
Jacob J. Hendrix, Sr		June 14, 1889.
George W. Tipton	Rockville	April 22, 1890.
Loften M. Teague	Rockville	April 22, 1890.
George W. Branson	Marshall	April 22, 1890.
William McCutcheon	Judson	April 22, 1890.
William P. Floyd	Lusk's Springs	April 22, 1890.
James B. Sutherlin	Lusk's Springs	April 22, 1890.
Henry Durham	Sylvania	April 22, 1890.
David I. Dunlap	Montezuma	April 22, 1890.
Jacob Lineberger	Montezuma	April 22, 1890.
Solomon Dixon	Armiesburg	April 22, 1890.
Edward Barnes	Rosedale	April 22, 1890.
Aquilla Hixon	Roseville	April 22, 1890.
William Bucher	Rosedale	April 22, 1890.
John C. Gilkeson	Odd	April 22, 1890.
Albert Nance	Bridgeton	April 22, 1890.
John Bridgewater	Lena	April 22, 1890.
Samuel M. Thomas	Bellmore	April 22, 1890.
James Nicholson	Parkeville	April 22, 1890.
John Spencer	Parkeville	April 22, 1890.
John R. Wasson	Annapolis	April 22, 1890.
George W. Greene	Byran	April 22, 1890.
Edward Barnes		June 18, 1890.

PERRY COUNTY.

William Heck	Cannelton	April 21, 1890.
David R. Hubbs	Tell City	April 21, 1890.
Jacob Leingang	Troy	April 21, 1890.
Alonzo Carter	Cannelton	April 21, 1890.
Henry Stroud	Doolittle Mills	April 21, 1890.
Wm. M. Sprinkle	Branchville	April 21, 1890.
Wm. W. Humphrey	Adyeville	April 21, 1890.
Clement J. Cunningham	Adyeville	April 21, 1890.
Hillary V. Watson	Bono	April 21, 1890.
Martin V. Hall	Derby	April 21, 1890.
James F. Connor	Rome	April 21, 1890.
R. F. Harrison	Derby	April 21, 1890.
Josiah J. Heix	Lily Dale	April 21, 1890.
George T. Mosby	Bristow	April 21, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

PIKE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Henry Fields . . . . .	. . . . .	March 20, 1889.
Greenfield Crow . . . . .	. . . . .	June 18, 1889.
Lyman B. Cook . . . . .	. . . . .	September 11, 1889.
A. W. Selby	Petersburg	April 19, 1890.
Leyman B. Cook	Velpin	April 19, 1890.
Reuben M. Copehart	Survant	April 19, 1890.
W. J. Richardson	Bowman	April 19, 1890.
George W. McAtee	Petersburg	April 19, 1890.
Robert Edmonson	Otwell	April 19, 1890.
Daniel Sullivan	Otwell	April 19, 1890.
James W. Bilderback	Spurgeon	April 19, 1890.
Henry Sholders	Spurgeon	April 19, 1890.
Henry Buse	Stendal	April 19, 1890.
John L. Miller	Oatsville	April 19, 1890.
Morgan Philips	Oatsville	April 19, 1890.
Gabriel Adkerson	Glezen	April 19, 1890.
David R. Chambers	Ayreshire	April 19, 1890.
John F. Wagley	Union	April 19, 1890.

PORTER COUNTY.

Geo. Williams . . . . .	. . . . .	March 14, 1889.
David McHenry . . . . .	. . . . .	March 7, 1889.
Tipton B. Londerback	Valparaiso	April 23, 1890.
Guy Pratt	Valparaiso	April 23, 1890.
Edna L. Whitcomb	Valparaiso	April 23, 1890.
J. Baker Hawkins	Valparaiso	April 23, 1890.
Hugh Dotzer	Valparaiso	April 23, 1890.
C. F. Jones	Wheeler	April 23, 1890.
Thomas Longsdorf	Valparaiso	April 23, 1890.
Elijah Adsit	Valparaiso	April 23, 1890.
John C. Cole	Woodville	April 23, 1890.
John Gossett	Salt Creek	April 23, 1890.
David McHenry	Chesterton	April 23, 1890.
Timothy Farrell	Hagerman	April 23, 1890.
Charles W. Batterton, Jr.	Kouts	April 23, 1890.
James H. True	Kouts	April 23, 1890.
Jas. Stephens	Valparaiso	April 23, 1890.
William H. Robinson	Valparaiso	April 23, 1890.
Porter Aylesworth	Hebron	April 23, 1890.
John J. Beattie	Hebron	April 23, 1890.
Alvin Gay	Valparaiso	April 23, 1890.
Ephraim Jones	Tassinong	April 23, 1890.
Henry Brummitt	Furnessville	April 23, 1890.
John J. Beattie	Hebron	June 25, 1890.
James H. True	Kouts	August 1, 1890.
David B. Reynold	Burdick	September 17, 1890.

POSEY COUNTY.

Arad K. McCabe . . . . .	. . . . .	January 26, 1889.
William P. Ford . . . . .	. . . . .	July 24, 1889.
Jos. B. Williams . . . . .	. . . . .	October 24, 1889.
Wm. P. Daniel . . . . .	. . . . .	October 16, 1889.
Charles Gibson	Mt. Vernon	April 22, 1890.
Henry L. Jones	Mt. Vernon	April 22, 1890.
William N. Daley	Mt. Vernon	April 22, 1890.
James Wiley	New Harmony	April 22, 1890.
Wm. P. Ford	New Harmony	April 22, 1890.
Jos. Stephens	Poseyville	April 22, 1890.
Jas. M. Barton	Cynthiana	April 22, 1890.
Adam Mann	Parker's Settlement	April 22, 1890.
Franklin Price	Griffin	April 22, 1890.
Matthias Winter	Wadesville	April 22, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

PULASKI COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
John Steiner	Pulaski	April 22, 1890.
Samuel R. Johns	Lakeside	April 22, 1890.
Benjamin R. Faris	Medaryville	April 22, 1890.
David Thornton	Medaryville	April 22, 1890.
William May	Winamac	April 22, 1890.
Samuel Miller	Winamac	April 22, 1890.
John W. Louderback	Pulaski	April 22, 1890.
J. P. Wood	Pulaski	April 22, 1890.
Noah R. Freeman	Winamac	April 22, 1890.
Henry M. Riffe	Winamac	April 22, 1890.
John M. Conn	Winamac	April 22, 1890.
Andrew Rater	Denham	April 22, 1890.
A. Tague	Francesville	April 22, 1890.
Charley Myers	Francesville	April 22, 1890.
Solomon Zehner	Monterey	April 22, 1890.
Peter A. Folmar	Monterey	April 22, 1890.
George Liming	Star City	April 22, 1890.
Comfort G. Stewart	Star City	April 22, 1890.
Frank Byers	Francesville	April 22, 1890.
James E. Low	Medaryville	April 22, 1890.
John Slite	Winamac	April 26, 1890.

PUTNAM COUNTY.

John Kisterson	Bainbridge	April 29, 1890.
Samuel Collier	Bainbridge	April 29, 1890.
Homer Fox	Belle Union	April 29, 1890.
L. M. Scott	Belle Union	April 29, 1890.
Frank Scott	Clinton Falls	April 29, 1890.
Jas. Priest	Clinton Falls	April 29, 1890.
John Woodall	Putnamville	April 29, 1890.
Isaac S. Perry	Putnamville	April 29, 1890.
John Hamaker	Putnamville	April 29, 1890.
Theodore George	Belle Union	April 29, 1890.
Levi S. Worrell	Wheaton	April 22, 1890.
Reuben Perkins	Roachdale	April 22, 1890.
W. E. Wendling	New Maysville	April 22, 1890.
Patrick H. Bishop	Carpentersville	April 22, 1890.
John T. Clive	Roachdale	April 22, 1890.
William P. Camden	Raccoon	April 22, 1890.
John Burnside	Russellsville	April 22, 1890.
Thomas Sutherlin	Morton	April 22, 1890.
C. W. Curry	Russellsville	April 22, 1890.
Joseph T. Walters	Fillmore	April 22, 1890.
Daniel B. Eggers	Groveland	April 22, 1890.
A. J. Albright	Reelsville	April 22, 1890.
Marshall B. Girton	Reelsville	April 22, 1890.
Thomas Morlan	Lena	April 22, 1890.
William I. Bries	Greencastle	April 22, 1890.
Leonard Fortune	Fillmore	April 22, 1890.
M. C. Bridges	Cloverdale	April 22, 1890.
Evan Cline	Cloverdale	April 22, 1890.
Thomas J. Owens	Greencastle	April 22, 1890.
Jas. T. Denny	Greencastle	April 22, 1890.
Walter Ashton	Greencastle	April 22, 1890.
Jas. Bee	Clinton Falls	May 2, 1890.
James McCorkle	Brick Chapel	May 2, 1890.
Saul Marshal	Greencastle	May 2, 1890.
M. C. Bridges	Cloverdale	June 20, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
John Brady	Windsor	December 10, 1888.
Samuel C. Fiddle	Windsor	June 13, 1888.
Wm. W. Canada	Winchester	June 20, 1888.
John R. Wright	Winchester	April 24, 1890.
James M. Thomas	Winchester	April 24, 1890.
William W. Canada	Winchester	April 24, 1890.
Thomas N. Rash	Bloomingsport	April 24, 1890.
Geo. A. Edward	Rural	April 24, 1890.
Jno. Barnes	Lynn	April 24, 1890.
Henry M. Brown	Arba	April 24, 1890.
James W. Clark	Spartanburg	April 24, 1890.
Samuel C. Fiddle	Windsor	April 24, 1890.
Abraham H. Oren	Goodview	April 24, 1890.
Wm. C. Porter	Losantville	April 24, 1890.
James N. Johnson	Losantville	April 24, 1890.
William Lumpkin	Modoc	April 24, 1890.
Calvin B. Gilliam	Modoc	April 24, 1890.
Henry H. Brooks	Cerro Gordo	April 24, 1890.
Thomas W. Mills	Trenton	April 24, 1890.
Robert M. Friddle	Fairview	April 24, 1890.
Howill B. French	Brinkley	April 24, 1890.
John A. Fountain	Deerfield	April 24, 1890.
Jacob Shall	Saratoga	April 24, 1890.
Peter W. B. Log	New Pittsburg	April 24, 1890.
Joseph H. Hinkle	Think Castle	April 24, 1890.
Andrew J. Dixon	Harrisville	April 24, 1890.
William Smith	Union City	April 24, 1890.
Orla E. Green	Union City	April 24, 1890.
William A. Mills	Farmland	April 24, 1890.
Oliver K. Karnes	Parker	April 24, 1890.
Silas S. Clark	Farmland	April 24, 1890.
John B. Kinney	Ridgeville	April 24, 1890.
Levi James	Ridgeville	April 24, 1890.
Wm. F. Studebaker	Ridgeville	April 24, 1890.

RIPLEY COUNTY.

James R. Perry	Versailles	December 27, 1888.
William H. Willson	Versailles	April 18, 1890.
Thomas W. C. Bassett	Delaware	April 18, 1890.
Daniel K. Marsh	Elrod	April 18, 1890.
Wm. H. Willson	Milan	April 18, 1890.
Erasmus Knapp	Benham	April 18, 1890.
Jonathan W. Green	Cross Plains	April 18, 1890.
Thomas J. Vanosdol	Milan	April 18, 1890.
Charles W. Hatch	Sunman	April 18, 1890.
A. W. Buell	Bennville	April 18, 1890.
John Mathews	New Marion	April 18, 1890.
Francis M. Merrill	Holton	April 18, 1890.
Samuel Cox	Holton	April 18, 1890.
Herman T. Schleeter	Napoleon	April 18, 1890.
Henry Wilke	Napoleon	April 18, 1890.
Perry Myers	Sunman	April 18, 1890.
Herman Bruns	Morris	April 18, 1890.
Jos. Webber	Batesville	April 18, 1890.
Wm. A. Stowe	Ballstown	April 18, 1890.
Ezra Thackrey	Delaware	April 18, 1890.
Ira J. Rounds	Delaware	April 18, 1890.
Thomas Morris	Osgood	April 18, 1890.
Nicholas Morback	Osgood	April 18, 1890.
Newton Hyatt	Osgood	June 20, 1890.
Nicholas Morback	Osgood	August 6, 1890.
Charles W. Hatch	Osgood	August 11, 1890.
Lorenzo D. Vidits	Osgood	August 11, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

RUSH COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
John F. Hackelman	Charlottesville	April 19, 1890.
Willis P. Storms	Arlington	April 19, 1890.
John W. Alaman	Arlington	April 19, 1890.
Jas. Smart	Manilla	April 19, 1890.
Frank A. Mull	Manilla	April 19, 1890.
Valentine Hess	Moscow	April 19, 1890.
George W. Connor	Moscow	April 19, 1890.
John Hume	Milroy	April 19, 1890.
Isaac J. Boring	Rushville	April 19, 1890.
John J. Wilson	Sexton	April 19, 1890.
Wm. S. Newhouse	Rushville	April 19, 1890.
James M. Kirkpatrick	Mays	April 19, 1890.
Francis M. Rhodes	Mays	April 19, 1890.
Edward Hood	Raleigh	April 19, 1890.
Archibald F. Martin	Glenwood	April 19, 1890.
Harrison S. Carney	New Salem	April 19, 1890.
Wm. A. O. Goldsmith	New Salem	April 19, 1890.
Dudley Wells	Richland	April 19, 1890.
Thomas Helman	Andersonville	April 19, 1890.
Willis P. Storms	Arlington	June 17, 1890.
Thomas E. Bottorff	Richland	September 23, 1890.

SCOTT COUNTY.

Samuel B. Wells	Scottsburg	December 11, 1889.
Wm. G. Harrod	Scottsburg	April 18, 1890.
Isaac Coker	Vienna	April 18, 1890.
Lewis Wilson	Scottsburg	April 18, 1890.
Benjamin Phillips	Lexington	April 18, 1890.
Robert T. Greene	Lexington	April 18, 1890.
John B. Butt	Oard Springs	April 18, 1890.
Thomas G. Lee	Austin	April 18, 1890.
Phillip W. Denser	Alpha	April 18, 1890.
Jesse B. Blocher	Blocher	April 18, 1890.
John C. Richey	Leota	April 18, 1890.
James T. Wilson		September 16, 1890.

SHELBY COUNTY.

Sampson Meiks		December 17, 1888.
Thaddeus D. Lewis		June 7, 1889.
Ashbel W. Swain		September 18, 1898.
Ferdinand Treon	Mt. Auburn	April 28, 1890.
Hugh F. Hoskins	Edinburg	April 28, 1890.
Allen Conger	Winterrowd	April 28, 1890.
Wm. M. Deiwert	Winterrowd	April 28, 1890.
John G. Thompson	Sulphur Hill	April 28, 1890.
Reuben Hendrickson	St. Paul	April 28, 1890.
Kimble E. Midkiff	Meltzer	April 28, 1890.
Wm. W. Curtis	Waldron	April 28, 1890.
Thomas J. Craycraft	Shelbyville	April 28, 1890.
David Loudon	Shelbyville	April 28, 1890.
Joseph D. Lacey	Shelbyville	April 28, 1890.
Wm. Barnes	Prescott	April 28, 1890.
Wm. L. McCarty	Fenn's	April 28, 1890.
Wm. Meloy	Smithland	April 28, 1890.
Adin Thurston	Bengal	April 28, 1890.
James T. Rush	Boggs town	April 28, 1890.
George F. Walker	Boggs town	April 28, 1890.
Geo. W. Markland	Fairland	April 28, 1890.
Lewis E. Ross	Fairland	April 28, 1890.
Wm. V. Fox	Noah	April 28, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

SHELBY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Leander Creek	Noah.	April 28, 1890.
William C. Spohn.	Manilla.	April 28, 1890.
Jacob Kepple	Ray's Crossing.	April 28, 1890.
Isaac Miles	Morristown	April 28, 1890.
Wm. N. Sleeth	Freeport.	April 28, 1890.
Henry B. Cole.	Morristown	April 28, 1890.
Spencer R. Barnett	Fountaintown.	April 28, 1890.
Seth Ferris	Fountaintown.	April 28, 1890.
Oliver C. Stites	London	April 28, 1890.
Andrew J. Breedlove.	Sugar Creek	April 28, 1890.

SPENCER COUNTY.

J. B. Ashby	Eureka	April 15, 1890.
I. H. Taylor.	Lake.	April 15, 1890.
James Pedigo.	Rockport	April 15, 1890.
Charles F. Niles	Rockport	April 15, 1890.
John L. Stewart	Rockport	April 15, 1890.
J. C. Gorman	Newtonville	April 15, 1890.
A. C. Eiceman	Grandview	April 15, 1890.
James D. Price	Newtonville	April 15, 1890.
Mathias Eiden	Troy.	April 15, 1890.
Augustine Grenlich	Fulda	April 15, 1890.
John A. Grenlich	St. Meinrad	April 15, 1890.
Paul Ender	Maria Hill.	April 15, 1890.
Thomas Enlow	Dale	April 15, 1890.
William H. Reek	Gentryville	April 15, 1890.
G. W. Sotten	Gentryville	April 15, 1890.
Andrew Jackson	Chrisney.	April 15, 1890.
D. J. Smith	Chrisney.	April 15, 1890.
Wm. M. Smith	Buffaloville	April 15, 1890.
Daniel Carey	Chrisney.	April 15, 1890.
Abraham Sandage	Gentryville	July 8, 1890.

STARKE COUNTY.

George T. Elder.	Knox	April 16, 1888.
Alexander Horner	Monterey	April 16, 1888.
L. B. Cochenour	Knox	April 16, 1888.
Absalom Jones	Hamlet	April 16, 1888.
John G. Kraft	Knox	April 16, 1888.
Milo D. Eatinger	North Judson	April 16, 1888.
George P. Barr	North Judson	April 16, 1888.
Julius Martin	Hamlet	April 16, 1888.
Henry Z. Roberts	San Pierre.	April 16, 1888.
Julus Marteni	Hamlet	August 9, 1889.
Wm. Shaffer.	Ora	April 22, 1890.
Jona. Stepler	Monterey	April 22, 1890.
Joseph Rogers	Knox	April 22, 1890.
L. L. Williams	Burr Oak	April 22, 1890.
Warren B. Rust.	Grovertown	April 22, 1890.
Mathias Hames	Hamlet	April 22, 1890.
Absalom Price	Alldine	April 22, 1890.
Lencer C. Records	Alldine	April 22, 1890.
Albert Miller	Knox	April 22, 1890.
John G. Krotlie.	Knox	April 22, 1890.
Sylvester A. McCrackin	Knox	April 22, 1890.
George Barr.	Knox	April 22, 1890.
John Eatinger	Knox	April 22, 1890.
Dickerson B. Kellogg.	English Lake	April 22, 1890.
Charles J. Danielson . . . . .	. . . . .	April 22, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Wm. Brummitt	South Bend	December 15, 1888.
Thomas J. Garoutte	South Bend	September 20, 1889.
Stephen D. Stack	South Bend	April 19, 1890.
Wm. B. Wright	South Bend	April 19, 1890.
Hugh P. Cahill	South Bend	April 19, 1890.
Alexander Curtis	Mishawaka	April 19, 1890.
Melville W. Mix	Mishawaka	April 19, 1890.
Edwin Cadwell	Osceola	April 19, 1890.
Wm. B. Jackway	New Carlisle	April 19, 1890.
Dickson S. Scoffern	New Carlisle	April 19, 1890.
Joseph Mikel	Wakarusa	April 19, 1890.
John Anthony	Woodland	April 19, 1890.
Cornelius D. Bennet	Granger	April 19, 1890.
Charles Chamberlain	South Bend	April 19, 1890.
Wm. B. Deitrich	South Bend	April 19, 1890.
Jason I. Darnon	South Bend	April 19, 1890.
David F. Wharton	South Bend	April 19, 1890.
Jason D. Rush	North Liberty	April 19, 1890.
Dennis D. Bates	North Liberty	April 19, 1890.
James Dice	South Bend	April 19, 1890.
Silas George	Walkerton	April 19, 1890.
James Shoemaker	Walkerton	April 19, 1890.
David Shanower	Lakeville	April 19, 1890.
Monroe Steiner	Lakeville	April 19, 1890.

STEUBEN COUNTY.

John W. Goodale		February 8, 1889.
Mark A. Clarke		June 25, 1889.
Jacob Rummel		June 25, 1889.
Joel G. Shutts		June 25, 1889.
Hezekiah Thomas		September 10, 1889.
John G. Black	Orland	April 21, 1890.
Joel G. Shutts	Jamestown	April 21, 1890.
Charles Cook	Jamestown	April 21, 1890.
B. J. Goff	Fremont	April 21, 1890.
Jas. Bassett	Fremont	April 21, 1890.
William Balch	Ray	April 21, 1890.
George A. Smith	Fremont	April 21, 1890.
Josiah Phillips	Ray	April 21, 1890.
Mark R. Clark	York Center	April 21, 1890.
Geo. W. Powers	Metz	April 21, 1890.
Nelson J. Letts	Fremont	April 21, 1890.
W. W. Ellis	Ellis	April 21, 1890.
Andrew J. Light	Angola	April 21, 1890.
A. Judson Cobin	Angola	April 21, 1890.
Wm. W. Squire	Angola	April 21, 1890.
Tracy Sowle	Lake Gage	April 21, 1890.
Joseph Butler	Flint	April 21, 1890.
David S. Hughes	Salem Center	April 21, 1890.
John B. Raub	Hudson	April 21, 1890.
Alonzo Teeters	Turkey Creek	April 21, 1890.
Daniel Pray	Pleasant Lake	April 21, 1890.
John Harpham	Pleasant Lake	April 21, 1890.
Hezekiah Thomas	Hamilton	April 21, 1890.
Homer Watkins	Metz	April 21, 1890.
John Bevington	Hamilton	April 21, 1890.
Jacob Rummel	Alvarado	April 21, 1890.
A. Morley	Metz	April 21, 1890.
J. W. Goodale		July 2, 1890.
Adam W. Meek		

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Wm. I. Gaskins		December 12, 1888.
Jos. Hanford		March 22, 1889.
E. L. Wilkinson		July 2, 1889
B. W. Luzader		August 22, 1889.
Wm. T. Gaskins	Hymera	April 11, 1890.
Geo. T. Duckworth		April 11, 1890.
Joel Hendricks	Farmersburgh	April 11, 1890.
William H. Snider	Shelburn	April 11, 1890.
Wils n Trueblood	Fairbank	April 11, 1890.
David Bolinger	Fairbank	April 11, 1890.
Abelom Fouts	Graysville	April 11, 1890.
William Mathias	Graysville	April 11, 1890.
Baiton W. Luzader	Sullivan	April 11, 1890.
Nick Davis	Sullivan	April 11, 1890.
Martin M. Pope	Buell	April 11, 1890.
Joseph Hanford	Dugger	April 11, 1890.
Jas. B. Corbin	Pleasantville	April 11, 1890.
Henry J. McClure	Pleasantville	April 11, 1890.
James A. Watson	Paxton	April 11, 1890.
Jno K. Pertle	Carlisle	April 11, 1890.
John W. Burnett	New Lebanon	April 11, 1890.
Wm. T. Reid, Sr	Merom	April 11, 1890.

SWITZERLAND COUNTY.

Melchoir L. Duplan	Florence	March 28, 1889.
Levi Orem	Bennington	June 20, 1889.
John C. Morgan		October 1, 1889.
David H. Boyle	Centre Square	April 14, 1890.
William S. Kincaid	Vevay	April 14, 1890.
George W. Turner	Markland	April 14, 1890.
Melchoir L. Duplan	Florence	April 14, 1890.
Wm. T. Dailey	Markland	April 14, 1890.
Francis M. Brown	Quereus Grove	April 14, 1890.
Samuel W. Wade	Patriot	April 14, 1890.
Thos. W. Edrington	Patriot	April 14, 1890.
Wm. W. Downey	Allensville	April 14, 1890.
Jas. W. Poston	Sugar Branch	April 14, 1890.
John W. Lock	Moorefield	April 14, 1890.
John F. Houze	Aaron	April 14, 1890.
Hannibal Farrell	Bennington	April 14, 1890.
Thomas B. Dow	Vevay	April 14, 1890.
John D. Pacy	Vevay	April 14, 1890.

TIPPECANOE COUNTY.

John W. Watkins		June 12, 1889.
James Ridgeway	Battle Ground	April 24, 1890.
James Oilar	Battle Ground	April 24, 1890.
Moses Wood	Battle Ground	April 24, 1890.
Thos. J. Haggard	Montmorenci	April 24, 1890.
Jacob Layman	Montmorenci	April 24, 1890.
Samual T. Stallard	Lafayette	April 24, 1890.
Jacob C. Ryhn	Lafayette	April 24, 1890.
William Young	Lafayette	April 24, 1890.
W. F. Bennett	West Point	April 24, 1890.
O. J. Osborn	Farmers Institute	April 24, 1890.
Wm. C. Davisson		April 24, 1890.
Richard N. Cording	Shawnee Mound	April 24, 1890.
Jonathan Baugh		April 24, 1890.
John Holladay	Lafayette	April 24, 1890.
George H. Oglebay	Romney	April 24, 1890.
Samuel P. Crawford	Stockwell	April 24, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

TIPPECANOE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Isa P. Northrop	Clarkhill	April 24, 1890.
Wm. H. Anderson	Dayton	April 24, 1890.
Benjamin F. Wallace	Dayton	April 24, 1890.
Samuel Heisler	Dayton	April 24, 1890.
C. O. Stallard	Buck Creek	April 24, 1890.
Noah Justice	Lafayette	April 24, 1890.
Daniel Walton	Lafayette	April 24, 1890.
Edward Peachin	Lafayette	April 24, 1890.

TIPTON COUNTY.

Lemuel Jack	Hobbs	April 22, 1890.
John H. Tranbarger	New Lancaster	April 22, 1890.
George W. Fippen	Tipton	April 22, 1890.
Martin M. Smith	Jackson	April 22, 1890.
Henry Kleyba	Tipton	April 22, 1890.
John W. Wallace	Wiles	April 22, 1890.
William J. Scudder	Groomsville	April 22, 1890.
Jesse P. Mount	Kempton	April 22, 1890.
David D. Summers	Goldsmith	April 22, 1890.
John C. Henderson	Nevada	April 22, 1890.
John M. Adkinson	Sharpsville	April 22, 1890.
Jacob Barrow	Windfall	April 22, 1890.
David F. Hutcheson	Curtisville	April 22, 1890.
John Carter	Windfall	April 22, 1890.
Benjamin F. Brown	Windfall	August 22, 1890.
Henry Z. Harbit	Windfall	September 8, 1890.

UNION COUNTY.

James H. Johnson	Liberty	April 23, 1890.
Allison Gardner	Cottage Grove	April 23, 1890.
John J. Leonard	Liberty	April 23, 1890.
James Blair	College Corner	April 23, 1890.
Jas. Scott	College Corner	April 23, 1890.
William H. Sites	Billingsville	April 23, 1890.
Josephus Sample	Quakertown	April 23, 1890.
Ellis L. Mullen	Quakertown	April 23, 1890.
William H. Stevens	Liberty	April 23, 1890.
George Maze	Brownsville	April 23, 1890.
Charles B. Ragan	Brownsville	April 23, 1890.
William W. Lafuze	Liberty	April 23, 1890.
Jacob Shank	Brownsville	April 23, 1890.
Edwin E. Druly	Boston	April 23, 1890.
Alexander Walting	Abington	April 23, 1890.

VANDERBURGH COUNTY.

George W. Nexsen	Evansville	May 14, 1890.
J. W. Pierce	Evansville	April 14, 1890.
James Crist	Evansville	April 14, 1890.
William T. Delang	Cypress	April 14, 1890.
Jeff Taylor	Cypress	April 14, 1890.
John Groben	Armstrong	April 14, 1890.
Richard Litchfield	Inglefield	April 14, 1890.
Frederick Woehler	Inglefield	April 14, 1890.
William R. Vann	Evansville	April 14, 1890.
Samuel C. Taylor	Evansville	April 14, 1890.
Henry W. Elmendorf	Evansville	April 14, 1890.
Martin Klauss	Evansville	April 14, 1890.
Sylvester Speicher	Evansville	April 14, 1890.
Joseph P. Elliott	Evansville	April 14, 1890.
Paul Kuehn	Evansville	April 14, 1890.
Thomas J. Mooney	Evansville	April 14, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

VERMILLION COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Fred Rush.	Dana.	December 10, 1888.
Rezin Metzger.		December 18, 1888.
Rezin Metzger.	Perryville.	April 23, 1890.
Henry E. Cade.	Perryville.	April 23, 1890.
Elias Gouty.	Gessie.	April 23, 1890.
John H. Lashley.	Eugene.	April 23, 1890.
John G. Hesler.	Cayuga.	April 23, 1890.
Wm. P. Carmack.	Newport.	April 23, 1890.
William P. Genson.	Newport.	April 23, 1890.
Albert Henderson.	Quaker Hill.	April 23, 1890.
Fred Rush.	Dana.	April 23, 1890.
John S. Houchin.	Hillsdale.	April 23, 1890.
Albert R. Mahan.	St. Bernice.	April 23, 1890.
Jas. M. Moore.	Clinton.	April 23, 1890.
Florence W. Hamilton.	Clinton.	April 23, 1890.
Charles D. Runnion.	Clinton.	April 23, 1890.
Charles D. Runyan.		June 11, 1890.
Jacob Marble.		June 17, 1890.

VIGO COUNTY.

Geo. W. Moreland.	Fontanet.	December 18, 1888.
Joseph M. Wildy.	Terre Haute.	April 11, 1890.
Abraham B. Felsenthal.	Terre Haute.	April 11, 1890.
Wm. P. McCarty.	Terre Haute.	April 11, 1890.
John B. McCoskey.	Youngstown.	April 11, 1890.
Wm. Shomar.	Prairieton.	April 11, 1890.
John B. Wible.	Prairieton.	April 11, 1890.
Wm. Smith.	Prairieton.	April 11, 1890.
John W. Devol.	Prairie Creek.	April 11, 1890.
Marion Lightner.	Prairieton.	April 11, 1890.
Alfred Hedges.	Pimento.	April 11, 1890.
Geo. McDonald.	Farmersburg.	April 11, 1890.
Wm. H. Criss.	Lewis.	April 11, 1890.
James Huntwork.	Pimento.	April 11, 1890.
Nathaniel Donham.	Riley.	April 11, 1890.
Lewis Mayor.	Riley.	April 11, 1890.
William E. Lowers.	Secleyville.	April 11, 1890.
Joseph L. Bushnell.	Burnett.	April 11, 1890.
John P. Webster.	Coal Bluff.	April 11, 1890.
Barney Gallagher.	Fontanet.	April 11, 1890.
Franklin S. Ebright.	Ellsworth.	April 11, 1890.
Madison Waits.	Heckland.	April 11, 1890.
John Martin.	New Goshen.	April 11, 1890.
Frederick Vermillion.	Sandford.	April 11, 1890.
James W. Watts.	Sandford.	April 11, 1890.
William R. Little.	Maxville.	April 11, 1890.
William O. Kintz.	St. Mary's.	April 11, 1890.
Francis M. Howe.	Maxville.	April 11, 1890.
John H. Watts.	Coal Bluff.	June 13, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

WABASH COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
A. F. Sala.	North Manchester.	June 7, 1889.
J. W. Egnew.	La Gro.	February 15, 1890.
Harmon G. De Puy.	Wabash.	April 17, 1890.
Isaac Jay.	Rich Valley.	April 17, 1890.
William L. Russell.	Wabash.	April 17, 1890.
Abraham Dillman.	Silver Lake.	April 17, 1890.
Thomas Meranda.	Laketon.	April 17, 1890.
William A. Ridgley.	North Manchester.	April 17, 1890.
Wm. J. Abbott.	Liberty Mills.	April 17, 1890.
Joseph W. Taylor.	Pleasant View.	April 17, 1890.
John C. F. DeArmond.	Roann.	April 17, 1890.
Phillip Hanfield.	Urbana.	April 17, 1890.
William Stewart.	La Fontaine.	April 17, 1890.
Jacob W. Sutton.	La Fontaine.	April 17, 1890.
Levi Kindley.	Lincolnvile.	April 17, 1890.
Dennis W. Wilson.	La Gro.	April 17, 1890.
Theodore W. McClure.	La Gro.	April 17, 1890.
George R. Weesner.	Somerset.	April 17, 1890.
John Wiley.	Somerset.	April 17, 1890.
David C. Cassatt.	Wabash.	August 8, 1890.

WARREN COUNTY.

Edward S. Hobart.		December 6, 1889.
Jordan B. Roberts.		December 6, 1889.
Samuel C. Fisher.	Williamsport.	April 22, 1890.
Reuben H. Evans.	Williamsport.	April 22, 1890.
John R. Slifer.	Williamsport.	April 22, 1890.
Nicholas A. Sevadley.	Pine Village.	April 22, 1890.
Wm. R. Street.	Pine Village.	April 22, 1890.
Michael H. Torpey.	Ambia.	April 22, 1890.
G. H. Bessee.	Ambia.	April 22, 1890.
Horatio Wright.	Green Hill.	April 22, 1890.
Adam W. Wainscott.	Green Hill.	April 22, 1890.
Marion Kiger.	Green Hill.	April 22, 1890.
Jordan B. Roberts.	Boswell.	April 22, 1890.
Wm. W. Sales.	Marshfield.	April 22, 1890.
R. R. Walker.	West Lebanon.	April 29, 1890.
C. W. Osburn.	West Lebanon.	April 29, 1890.
Robert Martin.	Independence.	April 29, 1890.
Ezra McClafin.	Williamsport.	April 29, 1890.
Thomas Moore.	Williamsport.	April 29, 1890.
William H. Evans.	Hedrick.	May 3, 1890.
Ed. S. Hobart.	Hedrick.	May 3, 1890.

WARRICK COUNTY.

William Z. Selby.	Yankeetown.	April 24, 1890.
Valentine Harmuth.	Yankeetown.	April 24, 1890.
John O'Grady.	Booneville.	April 24, 1890.
Paul A. Bracher.	Booneville.	April 24, 1890.
Robert Jeffries.	Booneville.	April 24, 1890.
David L. Miller.	Canal.	April 24, 1890.
John Briel.	Canal.	April 24, 1890.
James Greer.	Ditney.	April 24, 1890.
Henry F. Jerrett.	Elberfield.	April 24, 1890.
Alexander C. Stuckey.	Lynnville.	April 24, 1890.
Isaac E. McSwanee.	Lynnville.	April 24, 1890.
Benjamin G. Cox.	Scalesville.	April 24, 1890.
Joel A. Taylor.	Selvin.	April 24, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

WARRICK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
James Hart	Folsomville	April 24, 1890.
Charles W. Stone	Folsomville	April 24, 1890.
Henry Hachbatter	Newburgh	April 24, 1890.
William Lant	Newburgh	April 24, 1890.
Lewis Lockhart	Chandler	April 24, 1890.
James J. Byers	Heilman	April 24, 1890.
Wm. B. Cain	Heilman	April 24, 1890.
Esquire Johnson	Tennyson	April 24, 1890.
John W. Hunt	Tennyson	April 24, 1890.
G. B. T. Medcalf		July 1, 1890.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

John E. Bilyen		March 22, 1888.
Edward N. Conner		June 14, 1888.
Henry F. McTeeters	Livonia	August 17, 1888.
Joseph M. Scifres	Lesterville	April 19, 1890.
Reason Lane	Lawler	April 19, 1890.
William B. Bottorff	Rush Creek Valley	April 19, 1890.
Christian Prow	Campbellsburg	April 19, 1890.
Benjamin Wheeler	Ft. Ritner	April 19, 1890.
Logan D. Voyles	Campbellsburg	April 19, 1890.
James B. Berkey	Salem	April 19, 1890.
James M. Canble	Hitchcocks	April 19, 1890.
Peter C. Stalker	Harristown	April 19, 1890.
David K. Ashabranner	Chestnut Hill	April 19, 1890.
Eli Elrod	Pekin	April 19, 1890.
Elisha F. Charles	Pekin	April 19, 1890.
Ivy Harmon	Organ Springs	April 19, 1890.
William H. Kirk	Hardinsburg	April 19, 1890.
John Cromer	Fredericksburg	April 19, 1890.
John F. Green	Fredericksburg	April 19, 1890.
Henry C. Coats	Martinsburg	April 19, 1890.
Charles A. Link	Saltillville	September 4, 1890.
Thomas M. Kelly	Livonia	September 27, 1890.

WAYNE COUNTY.

Albert W. Bradbury		December 11, 1888.
Samuel Crosby	Abington	April 22, 1890.
Henry F. Fricker	Abington	April 22, 1890.
Mathan Marshall	Boston	April 22, 1890.
Benj. C. Stanley	Boston	April 22, 1890.
John S. Crittenden	Centreville	April 22, 1890.
Peter Karch	Centreville	April 22, 1890.
Abiather N. Lamb	Greensfork	April 22, 1890.
Benjamin F. Brown	Greensfork	April 22, 1890.
Lewis H. Davis	Dalton	April 22, 1890.
Cornelius E. Wiley	Bethel	April 22, 1890.
James A. Wineberg	White Water	April 22, 1890.
John M. Manning	Williamsburg	April 22, 1890.
Pleasant W. Harris	Williamsburg	April 22, 1890.
John Jacob Miller	Jacksonsburg	April 22, 1890.
Albert W. Bradbury	Cambridge City	April 22, 1890.
William B. Reed	Dublin	April 22, 1890.
Cornelius B. Murray	Hagerstown	April 22, 1890.
Maberry M. Lacy	Fountain City	April 22, 1890.
Frank L. Strong	Fountain City	April 22, 1890.
Thomas H. Frazier	Economy	April 22, 1890.
James F. Schlagle	Economy	April 22, 1890.
Isaac P. C. Steddom	Webster	April 22, 1890.
Jacob L. Halteman	Milton	April 22, 1890.
John S. Lyle	Richmond	April 22, 1890.
Benjamin F. Harris	Richmond	April 22, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

WELLS COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
John W. Cowens	Nottingham	April 19, 1890.
Melvin D. Williams	Reiffsburg	April 19, 1890.
Harvey J. Rhooy	Dillman	April 19, 1890.
David P. Smith	Bluffton	April 19, 1890.
Andrew Linn	Reiffsburg	April 19, 1890.
Ferdinand Effinger	Bluffton	April 19, 1890.
Franklin M. Mosure	Vera Cruz	April 19, 1890.
Jacob G. Mcurdy	Bluffton	April 19, 1890.
J. H. Hefacker	Bluffton	April 19, 1890.
Uriah Rahar	Markle	April 19, 1890.
Francis M. Thurber	Ossian	April 19, 1890.
James K. Beatty	Ossian	April 19, 1890.
Charles O. Howard	Liberty Center	April 19, 1890.
Robert Y. Walker	Liberty Center	April 19, 1890.
John A. Byrd	Zanesville	April 19, 1890.
Hiram Nickelson	Markle	April 19, 1890.
Nowal J. Sutton	Lancaster	April 19, 1890.
John W. Sweney	Bluffton	April 19, 1890.
J. O. Houser	Poueto	May 27, 1890.

WHITE COUNTY.

Caleb M. Conner		June 14, 1889.
Solomon Rader		June 14, 1889.
Thomas J. McCord	Monon	June 15, 1889.
Albert J. Calkins	Monon	June 15, 1889.
Enos T. Cole	Monon	December 17, 1889.
Matthew Henderson	Monticello	April 18, 1890.
Nathan C. Pittit	Monticello	April 18, 1890.
John E. Worthington	Monticello	April 18, 1890.
Senior U. Dobbins	Wolcott	April 18, 1890.
John T. Roder	Seaford	April 18, 1890.
John W. Schneider	Burnettsville	April 18, 1890.
Robert F. Jones	Itaville	April 18, 1890.
Richard Severson	Monticello	April 18, 1890.
James Spencer	Buffalo	April 18, 1890.
Jeremiah Winter	Wolcott	April 18, 1890.
Charles Henry		April 18, 1890.
C. F. Thomas		April 18, 1890.
William Truax	Reynolds	April 18, 1890.
Wm. Stockton	Reynolds	April 18, 1890.
Enos T. Cole	Monon	April 18, 1890.
Leroy Noland	Lee	April 18, 1890.
Andrew P. Allen	Monon	April 18, 1890.
Joseph L. Hill	Itaville	April 18, 1890.
John A. Washburn	Headlee	April 18, 1890.
A. J. Rowe	Round Grove	April 18, 1890.
C. H. Schriver	Round Grove	April 18, 1890.
Henry B. Huber	Chalmers	April 18, 1890.
John Snyder	Chalmers	April 18, 1890.
James Wallace	Brookston	April 18, 1890.
James Chilton	Brookston	April 18, 1890.
Frank Benham		April 18, 1890.
Edgar Ferguson		April 18, 1890.
Benjamin F. Ross		June 11, 1890.
Albert J. Calkins		June 17, 1890.
George Tyrell		July 2, 1890.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued.

WHITLEY COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Albert P. Wantz . . . . .	. . . . .	March 18, 1889.
Harry S. Menaugh . . . . .	. . . . .	September 18, 1889.
Samuel H. Sickfoose	South Whitley	April 17, 1890.
Henry M. Bowser	Collamer	April 17, 1890.
Alvin H. King	Larwill	April 17, 1890.
Thomas Jellison	South Whitley	April 17, 1890.
Cicero Nobles	Larwill	April 17, 1890.
Levi Adams	Lorane	April 17, 1890.
Jacob Bowlby	Hecla	April 17, 1890.
Henry C. Scott	Hecla	April 17, 1890.
John Wilson	Goblesville	April 17, 1890.
Chas. D. Stickler	Peabody	April 17, 1890.
Casper W. Lamb	Columbia City	April 17, 1890.
Ephraim K. Strong	Columbia City	April 17, 1890.
John Q. Adams	Columbia City	April 17, 1890.
Ozias J. Gaertae	Columbia City	April 17, 1890.
John W. Brock	Laud	April 17, 1890.
George Haste	Saturn	April 17, 1890.
Isaac Shaffer	Coesse	April 17, 1890.
William Swartz	Coesse	April 17, 1890.
James D. Butt	Churubusco	April 17, 1890.
William A. Sumney	Collins	April 17, 1890.
Elmer E. Stites	Churubusco	April 17, 1890.
William A. Blain . . . . .	. . . . .	June 9, 1890.
Casper W. Lamb . . . . .	. . . . .	June 9, 1890.
Isaac Sheaffer . . . . .	. . . . .	June 9, 1890.

Requisitions Issued by the Governor of Indiana for Fugitives from the State of Indiana During Fiscal Years Commencing November 1, 1888, and Ending October 31, 1890.

DATE ISSUED.	NAME OF FUGITIVE.	WHENCE FLED.	FOR WHAT CRIME.	COUNTY.	AGENT APPOINTED TO MAKE ARREST.	AUTHORITY FOR MAKING REQUISITION.
Dec. 7, 1888	Samuel Calhcart	Missouri	Forgery	Marion	Thomas Furlong	Indictment.
Dec. 7, 1888	Timothy Miles and Geo. W. Miles	Illinois	Burglary and petit larceny	Laporte	Geo. W. Reed	Affidavit.
Dec. 18, 1888	Henry Rise and Charles Watson	Michigan	Grand larceny	Vigo	Wm. E. Dwyer	Indictment.
Dec. 25, 1888	Beck Patten	Illinois	Larceny	Dubois	F. Schneider	Affidavit.
Dec. 31, 1888	Daniel Johnson	Kentucky	Petit larceny	Johnson	Jacob Hazeltine	Affidavit.
Jan. 8, 1889	Charles Willard	Ohio	Petit larceny	Wells	Henry Kirkwood	Information.
Jan. 12, 1889	John Melbus	Ohio	Seduction	Adams	M. M. McConnell	Affidavit.
Jan. 20, 1889	Henry C. Coats	Ohio	Embezzlement	Elkhart	C. E. Rhodes	Indictment.
Jan. 22, 1889	Alfred Roundstone	Nebraska	Embezzlement	Vigo	James W. Stout	Affidavit.
Feb. 2, 1889	Oliver Henry	Illinois	Assault with intent to rob	Henry	James Stone	Indictment.
Feb. 25, 1889	John Miebers	Kentucky	Seduction	Adams	M. M. McConnell	Affidavit.
Feb. 14, 1889	Charles Abbott	Missouri	Grand larceny	Jefferson	Daniel H. Demaree	Indictment.
Feb. 20, 1889	James Wilson and F. W. Wallin	Illinois	Burglary	Marion	W. A. Joyce	Affidavit.
Feb. 21, 1889	Theo. Hunt	Kentucky	Perjury	Floyd	J. J. Thornton	Affidavit.
Feb. 22, 1889	W. W. Hoggins	Kansas	Forgery, etc.	Boone	E. G. Darnall	Indictment.
Feb. 23, 1889	Samuel Rogers	Tennessee	Assault and battery with intent to rape	Vigo	W. E. Dwyer	Indictment.
Feb. 25, 1889	Charles Patterson	Illinois	Assault	Boone	Jas. Edwards	Aff. and information.
Feb. 30, 1889	Jas O'Brien	Wisconsin	Murder	Huntington	A. J. Rosebraugh	Indictment.
Feb. 31, 1889	Lee Morgan, M. Brown and Lillie Crockett	Ohio	Burglary	Allen	Chas. Page	Affidavit.
Apr. 3, 1889	Charles Morrison	Illinois	Grand larceny	Montgomery	Horace Ensminger	Affidavit.
Apr. 10, 1889	Ezra Hoover	Illinois	Grand larceny	Marion	Ezra Hamilton	Affidavit.
Apr. 11, 1889	Milford E. Lee	Indian Territory	Obtaining signatures to note by false pretenses	Hendricks	James Stone	Indictment.
May 6, 1889	Dick Cannon and L. E. Goldsmith	Illinois	Carrying concealed weapons.	Fountain	Ora Ensminger	Affidavit.
May 11, 1889	Jacob Smith	Kentucky	Selling liquor without a license, and keeping a gaming-house	Clark	Patrick Donovan	Indictment.
May 13, 1889	John H. Box	Illinois	Embezzlement	Clark	Jas. B. Stanley	Information.
May 16, 1889	Charles Robinson	Kentucky	Seduction	Jackson	Wm. Rudder	Affidavit.
June 6, 1889	Charles Gates	Illinois	Grand larceny	Fountain	Brazier Coffing	Information.
July 6, 1889	James Watkins	Illinois	Grand larceny	Newton	Jno. Randall	Affidavit.
July 9, 1889	Edward Jones	Missouri	Larceny	Warrick	Urmer Sparks	Affidavit.

Requisitions—Continued.

DATE ISSUED.	NAME OF FUGITIVE.	WHENCE FLED.	FOR WHAT CRIME.	COUNTY.	AGENT APPOINTED TO MAKE ARREST.	AUTHORITY FOR MAKING REQUISITION.
July 16, 1889	Madison Boes.	Illinois	Kidnapping	Parke	John R. Musser	Affidavit.
July 16, 1889	Wm. Schrieber	Illinois	Larceny	Bartholomew	Lewis K. Ong	Affidavit.
Aug. 28, 1889	Edwin D. Hunter, John George Harbaugh, Frank Rauntz, Isaac Morgan, Chul Piero and George Clark	Dis. of Columbia	Grand larceny.	Jackson	Walter Benton	Indictment.
Oct. 5, 1889	Andrew Rhinehart	Ohio	Grand larceny.	Wayne	Charles Page	Indictment.
Oct. 10, 1889	Andrew Rhinehart	Colorado	Embezzlement	Marion	Benj. Thornton	Aff. and information.
Oct. 11, 1889	Noah W. Dewey	Colorado	Embezzlement	Marion	Benj. Thornton	Indictment.
Oct. 15, 1889	John Robinson	Missouri	Larceny	Elkhart	Robert E. Chatten	Indictment.
Oct. 16, 1889	John Robinson	Illinois	Pettit larceny	Scott	Wm. Rice	Indictment.
Oct. 16, 1889	John Kraykosky, etc	Minnesota	Robbery	Whitley	Jno. T. Norris	Affidavit.
Oct. 23, 1889	Andrew Hale	Ohio	Grand larceny.	Vigo	Jas. W. Stout	Indictment.
Oct. 24, 1889	Wm. J. Cooke	Texas	Pettit pretenses	Allen	Charles Munson	Affidavit.
Oct. 24, 1889	Wm. Squires	Missouri	Pettit larceny	Boone	James G. Edwards	Indictment.
Oct. 28, 1889	Wm. J. Waddle	Kentucky	Obtaining property by false pretenses.			
Oct. 30, 1889	Wm. Blanchard.	Ohio	Assault with intent to commit rape.	Marion	W. B. DePoy	Indictment.
Oct. 30, 1889	Jno. S. Shirley	Illinois	Grand larceny.	Elkhart	Rob't C. Chatten	Indictment.
Nov. 1, 1889	Cary Deters	Illinois	Grand larceny.	Marion	Emanuel Bruce	Aff. and information.
Nov. 6, 1889	Attie Biddle.	Illinois	Seduction	Lagrange	Thos. C. Betts	Affidavit.
Nov. 6, 1889	Jas. M. Briggs.	Ohio	Seduction	Lagrange	Harry S. Erb	Affidavit.
Nov. 14, 1889	Jas. M. Briggs.	Ohio	Grand larceny.	Riley	Jos. C. Gray	Affidavit.
Nov. 19, 1889	Jos. C. Coffey	Arkansas	Robbery	Decatur	Putnam Ewing	Aff. and information.
Nov. 29, 1889	Chas. Smith	South Carolina	Murder	Perry	Casper Gardner	Indictment.
Dec. 4, 1889	Wm. F. Pettit	Ohio	Murder	Tippecanoe	John W. Graves	Affidavit.
Dec. 11, 1889	Ole W. Swanson.	Michigan	Removing mortgaged goods from county.			
Dec. 14, 1889	Frank Adams	Illinois	Grand larceny	Lagrange	Robert E. Chatten.	Affidavit.
Jan. 1, 1890	Jno. W. Emerson	Missouri.	Being accessory before the fact to the crime of embezzlement by Elizabeth Emerson.	Laporte	Geo. W. Reed	Indictment.
Jan. 1, 1890	Eliz both Emerson	Missouri.	Embezzlement	Tippecanoe	John W. Graves.	Indictment.
Jan. 4, 1890	Frank Miller	Ohio	Grand larceny	Tippecanoe	John W. Graves	Indictment.
Jan. 15, 1890	John Koch	Missouri.	Pettit larceny	Elkhart	Rob't E. Chatten	Information.
Jan. 22, 1890	John Barnell	Kansas.	Pettit larceny	Vigo	Daniel Murphy	Indictment.
Feb. 7, 1890	J. J. W. Irich	Pennsylvania	Seduction	Lawrence	Thos. Kimbrel.	Affidavit.
Feb. 15, 1890	Salem A. Paris	Kansas.	Forecure	Lagrange	Henry S. Erb	Affidavit.
Mch. 8, 1890	Don. E. Bolens	Illinois	Grand larceny.	Clinton	Wm. S. Clark	Indictment.
Mch. 14, 1890	John Schroeder	Ohio	Burglary	Elkhart	Robert E. Chatten	Indictment.
				Brown	Leslie K. Byrne	Indictment.

Mch. 20, 1890	Robt Catterson	Pennsylvania	Robbery	White	Jas. P. Gwin.	Aff. and information.
Mch. 21, 1890	Robert Skiles	Ohio	Obtaining money under false pretenses	Marion	Timothy Splann	Indictment.
Mch. 24, 1890	George Graham	Michigan	Grand larceny.	Wayne	Charles Page	Affidavit.
Mch. 27, 1890	Thos. J. Benman	Tennessee	Forgery	Owen	Alex. Brice	Indictment.
Mch. 8, 1890	Warren P. Dinsley	Illinois	Embezzlement	Fountain	Francis Warner	Indictment.
Apr. 8, 1890	Wm. Gray	Kansas	Larceny	Fountain	Jno. W. Klem	Indictment.
Apr. 9, 1890	George Abrams	Ohio	Burglary	Wayne	Chas. W. Page	Indictment.
Apr. 12, 1890	Ovid White	Texas	Murder	Washington	R. L. Terrell	Indictment.
Apr. 19, 1890	Jerry Keelo	Illinois	Grand larceny	Lake	A. Murry Turner	Affidavit.
Apr. 25, 1890	John Derby and John Reddick	Kentucky	Seduction	Morgan	Frank Lloyd	Affidavit.
June 6, 1890	Clarence McWhinney	Tennessee	Burglary	Henry	B. B. Jeffers	Aff. and information.
June 10, 1890	Charles H. Lathimer	Illinois	Seduction	Wayne	Charles Page	Indictment.
June 10, 1890	William M. Comber	Illinois	Embezzlement.	Maion	Timothy Splann	Indictment.
June 27, 1890	Samuel Davis	Ohio	Obtaining property under false pretenses	Cass	Timothy Splann	Affidavit.
July 16, 1890	Albert Congar	Tennessee	Obtaining money by false pretenses	Marshall	John Metz	Aff. and information.
July 22, 1890	Freeman Cooper	Florida	Forgery	Marion	Frank Lloyd	Indictment.
July 24, 1890	Henry Rice and Charles Watson	Michigan	Grand larceny.	Howard	Isaac Wright	Affidavit.
Aug. 4, 1890	Freeman Cooper	Texas	Forgery	Vigo	Wm. E. Dinger	Indictment.
Aug. 6, 1890	Salem A. Paris	Missouri	Forgery	Howard	Isaac Wright	Affidavit.
Aug. 28, 1890	Aaron Hill	Ohio	Burglary	Clinton	Geo. W. Bird	Indictment.
Sept. 12, 1890	Rebecca A. Noyes	Illinois	Child stealing.	Tippecanoe	Thos. C. McKee	Indictment.
Sept. 15, 1890	Jacob Hart	Ohio	Incest	Hendricks	J. S. Marshall	Aff. and information.
Sept. 24, 1890	Geo. Long	Ohio	Rape	Tippecanoe	Thos. C. McKee	Aff. and information.
Oct. 1, 1890	James Stephenson, John Fancher, Jas. Fancher	Illinois	Petit larceny	Cass	M. J. Gallagher	Indictment.
Oct. 10, 1890	Jno. T. Callahan	Ohio	Forgery	Roone	Marion T. Caldwell	Indictment.
Oct. 13, 1890	John Adams	West Virginia	Seduction	Joy	Jas. A. Bowers	Indictment.
Oct. 23, 1890	Ulysses Rogers	Wisconsin	Embezzlement	Buone	Alonz. Klingensmith	Affidavit.
				Cass	John W. Page	Aff. and information.

Official Record of Warrants Issued by Governor of Indiana for Arrest of Fugitives from Other States.

DATE.	NAME OF FUGITIVE.	FROM WHAT STATE FLED.	CRIME.	NAME OF AGENT.	AUTHORITY UPON WHICH WARRANT IS ISSUED.
Nov. 5, 1888	Israel N. Mercer.	Illinois	Assault to murder.	W. D. Crouch	Indictment.
Nov. 8, 1888	Jas. Ryan, Frank Rowe, John Carroll.	Ohio	Burglary and larceny	Davis E. Van Tilburgh.	Affidavit.
Nov. 12, 1888	Samuel S. Griest.	Kansas	Grand larceny	J. C. Babb.	Indictment.
Nov. 13, 1888	Chas. Reinhart.	Ohio	Forgery	Fred. Stalder	Affidavit.
Nov. 13, 1888	John J. Frank	Illinois	Removing mortgaged property	Barney Overbeck	Affidavit.
Nov. 28, 1888	Olffe Shupp	Illinois	Burglary and larceny	J. N. Parr	Complaint.
Dec. 2, 1888	Henry Stringer	Kansas	Obtaining personal property by false pretenses.	Jesse Brockway.	Affidavit and warrant
Dec. 4, 1888	Gas. Livingston	Illinois	Larceny	Thomas Graham	Complaint.
Dec. 5, 1888	Wm. H. Stegner.	Missouri	Grand larceny	Frank K. Tutt.	Affidavit.
Dec. 6, 1888	H. F. B. rlett, alias H. F. Haynes.	Wisconsin	Larceny	Charles G. ylor.	Warrant and comp't.
Dec. 14, 1888	Asbury Sampson	Illinois	Crime vs. nature.	Frank Canon	Indictment.
Dec. 19, 1888	George Robertson, Winfield Miller	Illinois	Burglary and larceny	Leonard Myers	Complaint.
Dec. 26, 1888	W. E. McDermont.	Missouri	Seduction	J. H. Calloway	Indictment.
Jan. 3, 1889	Jacob Snively.	Nebraska	Selling moving, and disposing of mortgaged property	J. W. Grewell	Information.
Jan. 17, 1889	Hibben Cheyney	Ohio	Forgery	Orlando Ewing	Indictment.
Jan. 21, 1889	Wm. Most	Pennsylvania	Seduction	G. J. Fluker	Indictment.
Jan. 28, 1889	W. E. Radcliff.	Iowa	Larceny	Robert Bacon	Information.
Feb. 2, 1889	Louis Tranchini, alias Tranchard (colored).	Louisiana	Murder.	D. S. Gaster and D. C. Colleins	Indictment.
Feb. 4, 1889	John Helmskamp.	Illinois	Embezzlement.	H. O. Devereaux	Indictment.
Feb. 5, 1889	Wm. Monly	Illinois	Grand larceny	Barney Overbeck	Affidavit.
Feb. 9, 1889	Wm. Smith	Illinois	Assault to kill and murder	Howard Ross	Complaint.
Feb. 10, 1889	Harry Barnett	Missouri	Burglar, and larceny	J. C. Miller	Indictment.
Feb. 11, 1889	D. W. Smith	South Carolina	Selling property under lien	W. P. Cole	Information.
Feb. 14, 1889	Ben J. James	Kentucky	Grand larceny	James Reynolds.	Affidavit.
Feb. 18, 1889	Thos. Robinson	Illinois	Grand larceny	John Halls	Indictment.
Feb. 20, 1889	J. H. Hocker	Pennsylvania	False pretenses	J. I. Donaghy	Indictment.
Feb. 21, 1889	Albert Backus.	Michigan	Larceny	Benj. F. Earl	Affidavit.
Feb. 21, 1889	Robert Drake	Kentucky	Shooting with intent to kill.	Thos. Pannell	Indictment.
Feb. 21, 1889	L. D. Risher	Kansas	Concealing and disposing of mortgaged property	W. H. Robb	Information.
Feb. 16, 1889	Daniel Scribner and W. Haynes	Ohio	Grand larceny	R. F. Brown	Complaint.
Feb. 30, 1889	D. S. McPeck	Colorado	Grand larceny	T. G. McCarty	Indictment.
Apr. 12, 1889	Wesley Slowe and Delia Martin.	Michigan	Adultery	Chas. Whitcomb.	Complaint and aff.
Apr. 18, 1889	Daniel Welch	Ohio	Rape	W. B. Gamble.	Indictment.

Apr. 27, 1889	Wm. Manly	Illinois	Grand larceny	Barnes Overbeck	Affidavit.
May 27, 1889	John McCampbell.	Illinois	Grand larceny	J. F. Rittenhouse	Indictment.
May 27, 1889	John Israel	Missouri	Grand larceny	C. H. Archembault	Indictment.
June 4, 1889	W. E. Shupp.	Pennsylvania	Embezzlement.	James O'Brien.	Indictment.
June 27, 1889	Samuel Carpenter and Joseph W. Smith	Illinois	Burglary and larceny	Leonard Myers	Complaint.
July 10, 1889	Hugh McGary and J. S. Finney.	Illinois	Embezzlement.	W. D. Crouch	Indictment.
June 13, 1889	Elisha Dodge	Illinois	Horse stealing	W. S. Matthews	Complaint.
June 24, 1889	Frank Folsom	Illinois	Forgery and passing promissory note.	W. H. Shaw	Complaint.
July 1, 1889	Frank Folsom	Illinois	Feloniously removing mortgaged property.	J. C. Eikenberry	Indictment.
July 22, 1889	Henry Rhodes	Nebraska	Grand larceny	T. D. Steele	Indictment.
July 22, 1889	Henry Rhodes	Missouri	Grand larceny	T. D. Steele	Affidavit.
July 22, 1889	A. J. Sheets	Kansas	Disposing of and concealing mortgaged property	John W. Fletcher.	Affidavit.
July 25, 1889	Wm. E. Wood	Michigan	Burglary	R. E. Converse	Complaint.
Aug. 5, 1889	James Hull, alias Wm. Carpenter	Washington Ter.	Horse stealing	L. P. Berry	Indictment.
Aug. 10, 1889	Henry Rhodes	Missouri	Horse stealing	L. P. Berry	Indictment.
Aug. 12, 1889	James Woodall	Missouri	Simple larceny.	W. A. Foster	Affidavit.
Aug. 23, 1889	John D. Clement	Georgia	Simple larceny.	S. F. Hanselman	Affidavit.
Aug. 23, 1889	James W. Leslie.	Ohio	Forgery	Charles Keens.	Indictment.
Aug. 23, 1889	James W. Leslie.	Missouri	Bigamy	C. R. Alsdrich	Affidavit and com't.
Sept. 10, 1889	A. E. Minium	Michigan	False pretenses	Wm. Boyd.	Complaint.
Sept. 21, 1889	Frank C. Blair	Illinois	Larceny	J. N. St. Clair	Aff. and complaint.
Sept. 24, 1889	B. F. Chase and F. Cook, alias Campbell	Illinois	Swindling by cards by the game of three-card monte	J. N. St. Clair	Aff. and complaint.
Sept. 24, 1889	B. F. Chase and F. Cook, alias Campbell	Illinois	Conspiracy to obtain money and other property by false pretenses	J. N. St. Clair	Aff. and complaint.
Sept. 24, 1889	B. F. Chase and F. Cook, alias Campbell	Illinois	Defrauding Frederick Graim out of his property by use and means of the confident game	J. N. St. Clair	Complaint.
Sept. 24, 1889	J. W. Beckley	Illinois	Embezzlement and larceny	James Monahan.	Complaint and war't.
Sept. 30, 1889	John Murry	Kansas	Assault with intent to murder	M. W. White	Affidavit.
Oct. 3, 1889	George Marshall	Ohio	Horse-stealing	J. J. Murphy	Indictment.
Oct. 26, 1889	Charles Hollis	Illinois	Assault to murder	Thomas Kidenour.	Indictment.
Oct. 26, 1889	Emery Phillips	Kansas	Feloniously taking and carrying away a child under twelve years of age with intent to detain said child from its father.	John P. Polk	Complaint.
Nov. 5, 1889	Don L. Farr	Missouri	Grand larceny	W. S. Jennings	Indictment.
Nov. 12, 1889	Henry Davis, alias G. M. Morris	Illinois	Confident game	Henry Sherman	Complaint.
Nov. 18, 1889	Wm. L. Gregory	Kentucky	Rape	James Cassin	Indictment.
Nov. 20, 1889	Gio Short	Mississippi	Murder.	B. F. Durlin	Indictment.
Dec. 2, 1889	D. E. Jones	Alabama	Embezzlement.	Louis L. Dean.	Affidavit.
Dec. 10, 1889	W. H. Kendrick.	Alabama	Confidence game.	W. Higgins	Complaint.
Dec. 16, 1889	Jacob Forlow	Ohio	Obtaining things of value by false pretenses.	W. C. Webber	Indictment.
Dec. 24, 1889	Hugh Watkins	Illinois	Forgery	J. F. Rittenhouse	Indictment.
Jan. 20, 1890	Eli Pippenger.	Illinois	Rape	V. E. Howell	Complaint.
Jan. 20, 1890	G. W. Gillett	Tennessee	Larceny	Edgar Venable	Indictment.
Jan. 20, 1890	Joe Patrick	Tennessee	Rape	J. M. Suit.	Affidavit.

Official Record of Warrants—Continued.

DATE.	NAME OF FUGITIVE.	FROM WHAT STATE FLED.	CRIME.	NAME OF AGENT.	AUTHORITY UP TO WHICH WARRANT IS ISSUED.
Feb. 5, 1890	S. M. Hollon	Illinois	Grand larceny	W. S. Mathews	Complaint.
Feb. 19, 1890	Harrison Cross	Missouri	Felonious assault	Ellis R. Smith	Affidavit.
Feb. 19, 1890	Richard H. Ackney	Illinois	False pretenses	Henry Spiker	Indictment.
Feb. 26, 1890	Henry Huser	Illinois	Assault with intent to kill	M. J. Helu	Indictment.
Feb. 26, 1890	Edward Verneble	Ohio	Cutting with intent to kill	J. W. Johnson	Affidavit.
Feb. 22, 1890	W. R. Caldwell	Illinois	Larceny	Thomas Trebarn	Indictment.
Feb. 22, 1890	A. T. Pedigo	Kentucky	Embezzlement	John Fritsch	Affidavit.
Feb. 24, 1890	Charles Price	Illinois	Procuring an abortion	G. W. Jones	Indictment.
May 10, 1890	O. H. Wilson	Ohio	Obtaining money and goods under false pretenses	J. G. Herzog	Complaint.
May 13, 1890	Charles Lawrence and W. Evans	Missouri	Larceny in a dwelling	E. R. Smith	Affidavit.
May 27, 1890	J. W. Wilson	Illinois	Bigamy	W. M. Andrews	Complaint.
May 31, 1890	Chas. Lacy, alias George Clark	Illinois	Larceny	W. L. Sturtevant	Affidavit and complaint.
May 31, 1890	Henry Thompson	Michigan	Perjury	Frank Canon	Complaint.
May 31, 1890	J. S. Thompson	Illinois	Perjury	Poe Canon	Complaint.
June 9, 1890	Charles Thompson	Illinois	Perjury	John W. Dier	Complaint.
June 21, 1890	Henry Davis	Illinois	Burglary	W. M. Plunkett	Indictment.
July 3, 1890	Alfred Post	Illinois	Embezzlement	J. M. Wyrick	Indictment.
July 15, 1890	H. Williams	Iowa	Seduction	W. L. Roberts	Affidavit.
Aug. 1, 1890	Chas. Barnes	Missouri	Perjury	Ewers White	Criminal complaint.
Aug. 4, 1890	Willie Carnalis	Oklahoma Ter.	Horse stealing	Amer V. Keller	Indictment and affidavit.
Aug. 6, 1890	Daniel Johnston	Ohio	Pett larceny	P. E. Burke	Complaint.
Aug. 8, 1890	Ira I. P. Miller	Illinois	Embezzlement	Wm. King	Complaint and information.
Aug. 8, 1890	Julius Jeske	Illinois	Forgery	W. L. Sturtevant	Information.
Aug. 22, 1890	Henry Downey	Michigan	Larceny	D. R. Prescott	Complaint and affidavit.
Aug. 23, 1890	Frank Rowland	Kansas	Forgery	H. C. Sinter	Information and affidavit.
Aug. 25, 1890	Henry Rowland	Kansas	Horse stealing	W. W. Mason	Complaint and warrant.
Aug. 25, 1890	Jacob Edward	Pennsylvania	Horse stealing	W. W. Mason	Complaint.
Sept. 1, 1890	Harry Pitts	Illinois	Grand larceny	N. P. Nichols	Complaint.
Sept. 1, 1890	John Nixon	Ohio	Rape	A. H. Saylor	Indictment.
Sept. 23, 1890	William Lenker	Ohio	Robbery	P. Flannan	Affidavit.
Oct. 2, 1890	Chris. Bagleston and William Nevins	Ohio	Kidnapping	Jacob Kuhn	Complaint.
Oct. 10, 1890	Louis H. Jackson	Illinois	Grand larceny	Wm. M. Scott	Indictment.
Oct. 10, 1890	Timothy McDonald	Ohio	Burglary	Henry Opperman	Indictment.
Oct. 10, 1890	Richard Everetts	Ohio	Burglary	J. W. Kewnebeck	Information.
Oct. 18, 1890	Fred Harris	Lowa	Seduction		

Official Record of Remissions of Fines, Etc., Issued by the Governor of Indiana During Fiscal Years Beginning November 1, 1888, and Ending October 31, 1890.

DATE ISSUED.	TO WHOM ISSUED.	AMOUNT REMITT'D.	DESCRIPTION.
Dec. 17, 1888	Eliza Cunningham	\$1,000 00	A forfeited recognizance for appearance of A. Cunningham.
Jan. 7, 1889	John T. Deal	200 00	Two-fifths of judgment of Jackson Circuit Court assessed against him as fine for crime of assault and battery.
Jan. 10, 1889	George J. Jutt.	35 00	Three-fourths of fine assessed against him in Dubois County for committing crime of assault and battery.
Apr. 15, 1889	Allen Sexton and Nathaniel Shadley	200 00	Forfeiture of bond in case of the State vs. Beni. Shadley, Johnson Circuit Court.
May 8, 1889	Latimer Davis.	170 00	Balance of fine assessed against him in case of State vs. Latimer Davis, Madison Co., for assault and battery.
May 16, 1889	Wm. E. Crim	200 00	Amount of fine assessed against him in Gibson County for assault and battery.
May 25, 1889	Clate M. Kinney.	400 00	Amount of judgment on forfeited recognizance in case of State ex rel. James Heminway, Warrick County.
June 6, 1889	Mary Wilson	400 00	Amount of judgment on forfeited recognizance in Putnam County.
June 6, 1889	Peter M. Kenna	120 00	Amount of a recognizance judgment in Vigo County for violation of liquor laws.
June 18, 1889	Samuel F. Brennen	200 00	Amount assessed against him in Vigo County for violation of liquor laws.
June 22, 1889	Pat'k Cormodity and Christian Wchmyer.	500 00	Part of fine assessed against him in Howard County for assault and battery.
July 12, 1889	Wm. Turner et al.	500 00	Balance of a recognizance judgment against them in Ripley County.
July 19, 1889	John S. Steel	20 00	Amount of a recognizance judgment against them in Jasper County.
July 31, 1889	Sylvester P. M'Fegan.	100 00	Amount of judgment forfeiture in Marshall County.
Aug. 8, 1889	Matthew Robinson and Ansley Blair	300 00	Amount of fine assessed against him in Clark County.
Oct. 7, 1889	Madison T. Didlake and A. S. Dule	400 00	Amount of judgment forfeiture in Scott County in case of State vs. John Robinson, petit larceny.
Oct. 11, 1889	J. S. S. Hoggan and Pat'k Carnody and Christian Wchmyer.	90 00	Forfeited recognizance against them in White County.
Dec. 11, 1889	Mary A. Fender.	1,000 00	Part of a judgment of forfeiture against him in Hendricks County.
Dec. 28, 1889	Mary A. Fender.	110 00	Amount of recognizance judgment in Ripley County.
Apr. 14, 1890	Lewis Porter	150 00	Balance of a fine in Johnson County rendered against Wm. Fender for assault and battery.
Apr. 17, 1890	David J. Cline.	70 00	Balance of fine in Johnson County rendered against Wm. Fender for assault and battery.
Apr. 25, 1890	Henry Kokemiller	100 00	Penalty of disfranchisement removed against him in Carroll County.
June 5, 1890	David F. Altie.	180 00	Amount of fine assessed against him in Owen County.
Sept. 1, 1890	Samuel F. Brennen	180 00	Amount assessed against him in Martin County for assault and battery.
Sept. 1, 1890	James Gree.	180 00	Part of a recognizance judgment taken against him in Clinton County.
Oct. 29, 1890	Armstead Hallaway and Phoebe Smith	50 00	Unpaid judgment assessed against him in the Wabash Circuit Court, except costs.
			Unpaid judgment assessed against him in the Wabash Circuit Court, except costs.
			The amount of a forfeited recognizance taken against said parties in the Johnson Circuit Court.

* And interest

*Official List of Pardons and Commutations of Sentence Issued by the Governor of Indiana for Fiscal Years
Commencing November 1, 1888, and Ending October 31, 1890.*

DATE ISSUED.	TO WHOM ISSUED.	DESCRIPTION OF DOCUMENT.	WHERE CONVICTED AND WHEN.	OF WHAT CRIME.	FROM WHAT PRISON RE- LEASED.
Nov. 9, 1888	John Forbes and John Parker	Parole	Jackson County, 1887	Grand larceny.	State Prison South.
Nov. 20, 1888	John B. Chipman	Parole	Greene County, 1875.	Murder	State Prison South.
Nov. 28, 1888	Elmer Michaels	Pardon.	Floyd County, 1886	Manslaughter	State Prison South.
Dec. 5, 1888	Walter Dunham	Pardon.	Allen County, 1887	Murder	State Prison North.
Dec. 23, 1888	Squire A. Cameron.	Parole	Marion County, 1888.	Robbery	State Prison North.
Dec. 24, 1888	Sam'l J. Fenton, Jr.	Parole	Sullivan County, 1886.	Rape.	State Prison South.
Jan. 5, 1889	Stephen Wavi	Parole	Franklin County, 1884.	Manslaughter	State Prison South.
Jan. 7, 1889	Louis Antenat	Commutation — Sentence reduced from life to 16 years.	Marion County, 1880	Murder	State Prison North.
Jan. 9, 1889	Samuel Fish	Parole	Sullivan County, 1886.	Assault and battery.	State Prison North.
Jan. 10, 1889	Louis Hibber	Parole	Allen County, 1873.	Murder	State Prison North.
Jan. 12, 1889	Clayton Corder.	Commutation of sentence from county jail to Reform School for Boys			
Jan. 9, 1889	Blair Mack.	Commutation Sentence reduced from 15 years to 3 years.	Blackford County, 1889	Grand larceny.	County jail.
Feb. 22, 1889	Lafayette Walker	Pardon	Grant County, 1887	Manslaughter	State Prison North.
Feb. 22, 1889	Daniel Praser	Pardon	Floyd County, 1889	Illegal voting	Floyd County jail.
Feb. 2, 1889	Horace C. Lucas	Pardon	Floyd County, 1889	Illegal voting	Floyd County jail.
Feb. 14, 1889	Wm. D. McConnell.	Parole	Grant County, 1887	Grand larceny.	State Prison.
Feb. 28, 1889	Chas. M. Davis	Pardon	Vermillion County, 1885.	Accessory to burglary.	State Prison South.
Feb. 28, 1889	Sam'l Garrison	Pardon	Posey County, 1888	Assault and battery.	State Prison South.
Feb. 28, 1889	Odus Plummer	Pardon	Posey County, 1886	Grand larceny.	State Prison South.
Feb. 28, 1889	M. August Hardy	Pardon	Posey County, 1882	Grand larceny.	State Prison South.
Apr. 1, 1889	Robert Clark	Pardon	Marion County, 1887.	Highway robbery	State Prison South.
Apr. 3, 1889	Harry Foreman	Parole	Vigo County, 876	Manslaughter	State Prison South.
Apr. 5, 1889	Charles Schaefer	Pardon	Montgomery County, 1888.	Assault and battery.	State Prison South.
Apr. 6, 1889	Joel W. Kellogg	Pardon	Elkhart County, 1883.	Murder	State Prison North.
May 13, 1889	James Mulvey.	Commutation	Elkhart County, 1887	Embezzlement	State Prison North.
Apr. 9, 1889	Wesley Martin.	Pardon	Marion County, 1889.	Grand larceny.	State Prison North.
Apr. 11, 1889	Geo. Doles	Pardon	Vigo County, 1887	Pas-sing counterfeit money	State Prison North.
Apr. 18, 1889	Robert S. Miller	Pardon	Tipton County, 1889.	Manslaughter	State Prison South.
Apr. 18, 1889	Simon Williams	Parole	Miami County, 1887	Manslaughter	State Prison North.
May 13, 1889	William Adams	Pardon	Warriek County, 1883	Manslaughter	State Prison South.
			Grant County, 1887.	Rape.	State Prison North.

May 13, 1889	Jas. Mullery	Commutation to Reform School	Perry County, 1889	Grand larceny	State Prison South.
May 16, 1889	Enos Scott	Parole	Hendricks County, 1884	Manslaughter	State Prison South.
May 16, 1889	Mendville Raugh	Parole	Morgan County, 1887	Manslaughter	State Prison South.
May 17, 1889	Otto Swisher	Revocation of commutation	Marion County, 1887	Grand larceny	State Prison North.
May 18, 1889	Geo. M. Brooks	Pardon	Elkhart County, 1889	Grand larceny	State Prison North.
May 18, 1889	Henry Ritter	Parole	Elkhart County, 1888	Grand larceny	State Prison North.
June 6, 1889	Albert D. Phobes	Parole	Lagrange County, 1888	Forgery	State Prison North.
June 8, 1889	Walter H. Bremer	Parole	Pike County, 1883	Robbery	State Prison South.
June 8, 1889	John T. Wyatt	Parole	Pike County, 1881	Arson	State Prison South.
June 18, 1889	Richard Martz	Parole	Vigo County, 1885	Grand larceny	State Prison South.
June 21, 1889	Alonzo Davis	Parole	Sullivan County, 1846	Assault and battery	State Prison South.
June 21, 1889	Wm. Finsley	Parole	Sullivan County, 1889	Assault and battery	State Prison South.
June 21, 1889	Abbott Ferguson	Parole	Randolph County, 1888	Aiding prisoner to escape	State Prison North.
June 29, 1889	Jas. Lawrence	Pardon	Jefferson County, 1889	Intent to commit rape	State Prison North.
July 3, 1889	John Holmes	Pardon	Parke County, 1888	Grand larceny	State Prison South.
July 19, 1889	Teasac S. Seary	Pardon	Marion County, 1883	Manslaughter	State Prison North.
July 22, 1889	Feminore Sanders	Commutation from County Jail to Reform School	Boone County, 1889	Petit larceny	County Jail.
Aug. 15, 1889	Wm. Benson	Commutation from imprisonment for life	Floyd County, 1889	Murder	State Prison.
Sept. 21, 1889	Jas. Divine	Pardon	Davies County, 1888	Manslaughter	State Prison South.
Oct. 4, 1889	Richard Burkett	Commutation	Fulton County, 1889	Grand larceny	State Prison South.
Oct. 11, 1889	Wm. Cadwallader	Parole	Hamilton County, 1889	Petit larceny	State Prison North.
Oct. 19, 1889	Wm. T. Atkinson	Parole	Greene County, 1885	Murder	State Prison South.
Oct. 19, 1889	Tule Hicks	Pardon	Switzerland County, 1887	Rape	State Prison North.
Oct. 21, 1889	John T. Woodward	Revocation of parole	Marion County, 1888	Embezzlement	State Prison North.
Oct. 29, 1889	Frank Shank	Parole	Wayne County, 1887	Assault and battery with intent to kill	State Prison South.
Nov. 6, 1889	Chas. E. Blake	Commutation	Laporte County, 1890	Grand larceny	State Prison North.
Nov. 9, 1889	Morton Reese	Parole	Montgomery County, 1887	Passing counterfeit money	State Prison North.
Nov. 18, 1889	Fred. Owens	Commutation	Marion County, 1873	Grand larceny	State Prison North.
Nov. 18, 1889	Wm. Hendricks	Commutation	Monroe County, 1872	Petit larceny	State Prison to Reform Se'l.
Nov. 18, 1889	Fred Davis	Commutation	Hendricks County, 1889	Petit larceny	County Jail to Reform Se'l.
Nov. 21, 1889	Wm. C. Holden	Pardon	Scott County, 1883	Rape	State Prison South.
Dec. 10, 1889	Edward Graybill	Parole	Scott County, 1888	Petit larceny	State Prison South.
Dec. 10, 1889	Wm. H. Moore	Parole	Montgomery County, 1888	Grand larceny	State Prison North.
Dec. 17, 1889	Harry Burgess	Commutation	Hancock County, 1871	Burglary	State Prison North.
Dec. 30, 1889	Harry Downey	Commutation	Rush County, 1889	Burglary	State Prison South.
Dec. 31, 1889	Chas. Saxon	Parole	Marion County, 1889	Receiving stolen goods	State Prison North.
Jan. 14, 1890	Ben J. Borse	Parole	Elkhart County, 1884	Manslaughter	State Prison North.
Jan. 16, 1890	Da Las Anderson	Commutation	Marshall County, 1889	Forgery	State Prison North.
Feb. 15, 1890	Henry Dunkert	Pardon	Marion County, 1888	Embezzlement	State Prison North.
Feb. 17, 1890	Edward Benton and Enos H. H.	Commutation	Marion County, 1889	Grand larceny	State Prison to Reform Se'l.
Feb. 17, 1890	Joseph Ray	Commutation	Shelby County, 1890	Burglary	County Jail to Reform Se'l.
Feb. 17, 1890	Edw. Edmunds	Pardon	Marion County, 1889	Petit larceny	State Prison North.
Feb. 17, 1890	Benj. Williams	Pardon	Clinton County, 1890	Sequestration	County Jail.

Sep. 19, 1890	Richard Welch.	Conditional pardon.	Kosciusko County, 1889.	Forgery.	State Prison North.
Sep. 20, 1890	Wm. F. Pratt.	Commutation.	Montgomery County, 1890.	Petit larceny.	State Prison to Reform School.
Sep. 26, 189	John Darnall.	Pardon.	Lawrence County, 1890.	Petit larceny.	State Prison South.
Oct. 1, 1890	James Boswell.	Conditional pardon.	Hendricks County, 1888.	Attempt burglary.	State Prison South.
Oct. 8, 1890	Ernest Giles.	Commutation.	Lawrence County, 1890.	Embezzlement.	State Prison to Reform School.
Oct. 29, 1890	James Bolyard.	Pardon.	Allen County, 1890.	Petit larceny.	State Prison South.

COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS FOR INDIANA RESIDENT IN OTHER STATES.

Commissioned by the Governor During Fiscal Years Commencing November 1, 1888, and Ending October 31, 1890.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	STATE.	TERM EXPIRES.
James E. Mills	Sacramento City.	California	August 7, 1892.
Monroe Crannell	Albany	New York	August 11, 1892.
Murray Hanson	Baltimore	Maryland	August 22, 1892.
Philip A. Hoyne	Chicago	Illinois	October 15, 1892.
E. H. Cloud	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	October 20, 1892.
Thos. Kilvert	New York City	New York	October 25, 1892.
Charles F. Lunt	New York City	New York	October 29, 1892.
Lipman Levy	Cincinnati	Ohio	November 8, 1892.
Rufus K. McIlarg	New York City	New York	November 30, 1892.
Howard Douglass	Cincinnati	Ohio	December 3, 1892.
Edward S. Jones	Boston	Massachusetts	December 26, 1892.
Simson W. King	Chicago	Illinois	January 7, 1893.
Otis Egan	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	February 11, 1893.
Gilbert Elliott	St. Louis	Missouri	February 13, 1893.
Wm. Jenks Fell	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	February 13, 1893.
Julius Robertson	St. Louis	Missouri	March 11, 1893.
J. Kemp Bartlett	Baltimore	Maryland	March 2, 1893.
James L. Pease	Toledo	Ohio	March 25, 1893.
Wm. F. Lett	New York City	New York	April 9, 1893.
George S. Grover	St. Louis	Missouri	April 15, 1893.
D. A. Clement	Spokane Falls	Washington	May 15, 1893.
Chas. W. Sparhawk	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	June 12, 1893.
Vincent Rosemon	New York City	New York	June 12, 1893.
John Noble	Dublin	Ireland	July 9, 1893.
Charles Nettleton	New York City	New York	July 23, 1893.
Chas. Edgar Mills	New York City	New York	July 26, 1893.
Theo. D. Rand	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	August 16, 1893.
Charles Taylor	New York City	New York	August 26, 1893.
D. F. Kronacher	Cincinnati	Ohio	September 23, 1893.
Samuel Jennison	Boston	Massachusetts	October 28, 1893.
Albert H. Osborn	Brooklyn	New York	November 18, 1893.
Henry E. Taintor	Hartford	Connecticut	November 22, 1893.
Kinley J. Tener	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	November 29, 1893.
John A. Hillery	New York City	New York	December 28, 1893.
Ph. H. Hoffman	Baltimore	Maryland	January 22, 1894.
Geo. W. Hunt	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	February 6, 1894.
Augustus H. Read	Chicago	Illinois	February 20, 1894.
W. H. Lyford	Chicago	Illinois	February 26, 1894.
Thos J Hunt	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	March 8, 1894.
G. Evett Reardon	Baltimore	Maryland	March 28, 1894.
Maloney C. Soniat	New Orleans	Louisiana	April 1, 1894.
George H. Taylor	New York City	New York	April 1, 1894.
Alexander Ridgway	London	England	April 5, 1894.
Fred. Wm. Englefield	London	England	April 8, 1894.
Jos. T. Harrison	Cincinnati	Ohio	April 29, 1894.
Thos. B. Clifford	New York City	New York	May 1, 1894.
S. A. Emanuel	New York City	New York	May 8, 1894.
Thos. W. Folsom	New York City	New York	May 8, 1894.
Chas. C. Stevens	Saginaw	Michigan	May 15, 1894.
Augustus F. Warr	Liverpool	England	May 24, 1894.
Frank T. Hunter	Seattle	Washington	June 12, 1894.
Marcus W. Morton	Providence	Rhode Island	June 18, 1894.
Francis Floodgood	Milwaukee	Wisconsin	June 27, 1894.
Jno. W. Bruns	Jersey City	New Jersey	July 8, 1894.
Emil Frenkle	New York City	New York	September 3, 1894.
Chas. D. Greene	St. Louis	Missouri	September 3, 1894.
Francis Wm. Rawle	Newark	New Jersey	September 3, 1894.
Chas. S. Bundy	Washington	District Columbia	September 3, 1894.
Wm. D. Van Pelt	Augusta	Georgia	September 22, 1894.

COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS FOR OTHER STATES RESIDING IN INDIANA.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	STATE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Wm. F. Petit	South Bend	Alabama	Pleasure of Gov'nr.
Benj. G. Cox	Terre Haute	Alabama	Pleasure of Gov'nr.
Aquilla E. Jones	Indianapolis	Arkansas	Pleasure of Gov'nr.
Wm. F. Petit	South Bend	California	December 18, 1889.
Thos. F. Petit	South Bend	Oregon	December 15, 1889.
Wm. F. Petit	South Bend	Nevada	January 15, 1890.
Wm. C. Anderson	Indianapolis	Pennsylvania	November 11, 1891.
W. A. Peelle, Jr.	Indianapolis	South Carolina	Pleasure of Gov'nr.
John W. Blake	Indianapolis	South Carolina	Pleasure of Gov'nr.
Luther R. Martin	Indianapolis	Florida	Pleasure of Gov'nr.
Luther R. Martin	Indianapolis	Maine	Pleasure of Gov'nr.
Wm. F. Petit	South Bend	Massachusetts	December 23, 1888.
Wm. F. Petit	South Bend	Nebraska	May 13, 1889.
Luther R. Martin	Indianapolis	Missouri	Pleasure of Gov'nr.
Wm. Lytle	Fort Wayne	Missouri	Pleasure of Gov'nr.
John Levering	Lafayette	Missouri	Pleasure of Gov'nr.
Rufus H. Simpson	Terre Haute	Missouri	Pleasure of Gov'nr.
Thos. H. Spann	Indianapolis	Missouri	Pleasure of Gov'nr.
Chas. W. Fish	Elkhart	Michigan	May 28, 1889.
O. T. Chamberlain	Elkhart	Michigan	March 30, 1891.
E. D. B. rows	Laporte	Michigan	March 18, 1892.
Fred. Schneider	Urland	Michigan	July 20, 1892.

PROCLAMATIONS BY THE GOVERNOR.

For Fiscal Years Commencing November 1, 1888, and Ending October 31, 1890, the Following Proclamations were Issued by Governors of Indiana :

On November 14, 1888, by Governor Isaac P. Gray, a proclamation designating Thursday, November 29, 1888, as a day of thanksgiving and prayer.

On January 12, 1889, by Governor Isaac P. Gray, proclamation to the Sheriffs of counties of Posey, Gibson, Vanderburg, Warrick, Pike, Spencer and Perry, ordering special election to fill vacancy in office of Representative from First Congressional District, caused by resignation of Hon. Alvin P. Hovey.

On January 29, 1889, by Governor Alvin P. Hovey, proclamation ordering special election for Senator in district composed of counties of Shelby and Decatur to fill a vacancy caused by unseating by General Assembly of Samuel J. Carpenter.

On May 10, 1889, by Governor Alvin P. Hovey, proclamation announcing the 10th day of May, 1889, as date of taking effect of acts of Fifty-sixth General Assembly.

On July 29, 1889, by Governor Alvin P. Hovey, proclamation announcing contract of State made with Indiana School Book Company to furnish certain books.

On November 4, 1889, by Governor Alvin P. Hovey, proclamation designating Thursday, November 28, 1889, as a day of thanksgiving and prayer.

On April 14, 1890, by Governor Alvin P. Hovey, proclamation announcing completion of Insane Hospital near Richmond.

March 1, 1890, by Governor Alvin P. Hovey, proclamation ordering special election for Prosecuting Attorney in counties of Morgan and Owen to be held on the 7th day of April, 1890.

August 22, 1890, by Governor Alvin P. Hovey, announcing Monday, September 1, 1890, as a holiday for all branches of labor, etc.

OFFICIAL REGISTER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS OF INDIANA.

PURDUE UNIVERSITY.

[Created by acts of March 6, 1865, and May 6, 1869.]

Board of Trustees.

Charles B. Stuart	Lafayette.
William A. Banks.....	Laporte.
Addison Bybee.....	Indianapolis.
William H. Ragan	Greencastle.
Jasper N. Davidson.....	Whitesville.
Edwin P. Hammond.....	Rensselaer.

President of Faculty.

James H. Smart, A. M., LL. D.....	Lafayette.
-----------------------------------	------------

INDIANA STATE NORMAL SCHOOL—TERRE HAUTE.

[Created by act of December 20, 1865. Special session.]

Board of Trustees.

Murray Briggs.....	Sullivan.
Barnabas C. Hobbs.....	Bloomington.
B. F. Spann, M. D.....	Anderson.
Harvey M. LaFollette.....	Indianapolis.
Isaac H. Royce.....	Terre Haute.

President of the Faculty.

W. W. Parsons.....	Terre Haute.
--------------------	--------------

INDIANA STATE UNIVERSITY—BLOOMINGTON.

[Created by act of January 28, 1828.]

President of Faculty.

David Starr Jordan	Bloomington.
--------------------------	--------------

The Board of Trustees.

James L. Mitchell.....	Indianapolis.....	Term expires, 1894.
Isaac Jenkinson.....	Richmond.	Term expires, 1894.
Robert S. Robertson	Fort Wayne.....	Term expires, 1894.
Robert D. Richardson.....	Evansville.....	Term expires, 1891.
Robert W. Miers.....	Bloomington.....	Term expires, 1891.
Isaac P. Leyden	New Albany	Term expires, 1891.
James D. Maxwell.....	Bloomington.....	Term expires, 1893.
Julius W. Youche	Crown Point.....	Term expires, 1893.

Officers of the Board of Trustees.

Isaac Jenkinson	President.
William W. Spangler.....	Secretary.
Walter E. Woodburn	Treasurer.

INDIANA INSTITUTION FOR THE EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB,
INDIANAPOLIS.

[Created by act of January 15, 1844.]

Board of Trustees.

David W. Chambers.....	New Castle.
Charles E. Haugh.....	Indianapolis.
Thomas L. Brown.....	Bedford.

Superintendent.

Richard O. Johnson.....	Indianapolis.
-------------------------	---------------

INDIANA INSTITUTION FOR THE EDUCATION OF THE BLIND, INDIANAPOLIS.

[Created by act of January 27, 1847.]

Board of Trustees.

T. J. Cullen, President.....	Indianapolis.
Jno. W. Riley, Secretary.....	Indianapolis.
Jno. B. Stoll, Treasurer.....	South Bend.

Officers.

Elmer E. Griffith.....	Superintendent.
James M. King.....	Book-keeper.
Mrs. Clara Nelson.....	Matron.
Miss Lizzie Evans.....	Boys' Governess.
Mrs. Lizzie Meal.....	Girls' Governess.

OFFICIAL REGISTER OF PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS OF INDIANA.

INDIANA STATE PRISON NORTH—MICHIGAN CITY.

[Created by Act of March 5, 1859.]

Board of Directors.

James W. French, President.....	Lafayette.
Levi Mock, Secretary	Bluffton.
James Renihan.....	Indianapolis.

Officers.

James Murdock, Warden.....	Michigan City.
Thomas E. Donelly, Deputy Warden	Michigan City.
Charles Murdock, Clerk.....	Michigan City.
R. H. Calvert, Physician	Michigan City.
Rev. D. W. Breed, Chaplain	Michigan City.

INDIANA STATE PRISON SOUTH—JEFFERSONVILLE.

[Created by Act of January 9, 1821.]

Directors.

Wilford B. McDonald.....	Princeton.
Robert E. Slater.....	Lawrenceburgh.
Floyd Parks	Jeffersonville.

Officers.

James B. Patten, Warden.....	Jeffersonville.
Abel Ewing, Deputy Warden.....	Jeffersonville.
Charles A. Dalton, Clerk	Jeffersonville.
George U. Runcil, Physician.....	New Albany.
Rev. Peter J. Callap, Chaplain	Jeffersonville.

INDIANA REFORM SCHOOL FOR BOYS—PLAINFIELD.

[Created by act of March 8, 1867.]

Board of Control.

L. A. Barnett.....	Danville.
Judge Lewis Jordan.....	Indianapolis.
A. D. Vanosdal.....	Madison.

Officers.

T. J. Charlton.....	Superintendent.
Alice R. Charlton.....	Matron.
Hilton U. Brown.....	Chaplain.
Amos Carter.....	Physician.

INDIANA REFORM SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND WOMAN'S PRISON—INDIANAPOLIS.

[Created by act of May 13, 1869 (special session). Name changed, 1889.]

Board of Managers.

Eliza C. Hendricks, President.....	Indianapolis.
Claire A. Walker.....	Indianapolis.
Laura Ream.....	Indianapolis.
Margaretta S. Elder, Secretary.....	Indianapolis.

Officers.

Sarah F. Keely, Superintendent.....	Indianapolis.
Elmina L. Johnson, Assist't Superintendent.....	Indianapolis.
Malvina H. Aldrich, Matr'n Wom'n's Pris'n.....	Indianapolis.
Exia E. Hamilton, Assistant Matron Woman's Prison.....	Indianapolis.
Mary Hendricks, Matron Reform School for Girls.....	Indianapolis.

OFFICIAL REGISTER OF INDIANA HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE.

CENTRAL INDIANA HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE—INDIANAPOLIS.

[Created by act of January 19, 1816, and March 11, 1875.]

Board of Trustees.

J. L. Carson, President.....Fairland.
Thomas Markey, Secretary.....Indianapolis.
Z. H. Hauser, Treasurer.....Columbus.
C. E. Wright, M. D., Medical Superintendent.
S. P. Neidigh, Steward.

NORTHERN INDIANA HOSPITAL FOR INSANE—LOGANSFORT.

[Created by act of March 7, 1883.]

Board of Trustees.

David Hough, President.....Ligonier.
Dennis Uhl, Treasurer.....Logansport.
Lester F. Baker.....South Bend.
Joseph G. Rogers, M. D., Medical Superintendent.

EASTERN INDIANA HOSPITAL FOR INSANE—RICHMOND.

[Created by act of March 7, 1885.]

Board of Trustees.

George W. Koontz, President.....Indianapolis.
John S. Martin, Vice President.....Brookville.
M. C. Benham, Treasurer.....Richmond.
Edward F. Wells, Medical Superintendent.
Alonzo B. Riggs, Steward.

SOUTHERN INDIANA HOSPITAL FOR INSANE—EVANSVILLE.

[Created by Act of March 7, 1883.]

Board of Trustees.

William Rahm, Jr.....Evansville.
P. H. Blue.....Sullivan.
Dr. T. Wertz.....Jasper.
A. J. Thomas, M. D., Medical Superintendent.

OFFICIAL REGISTER OF INDIANA BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

INDIANA SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' ORPHANS' HOME—KNIGHTSTOWN.

[Created by Act of March 11, 1867.]

Board of Trustees.

Ben. L. Smith, President	Rushville.
Sarah E. Pittman, Secretary	Bloomington.
Harry Watts, Treasurer.....	Knightstown.

Executive Officers.

James W. Harris, Superintendent	Terre Haute.
Mrs. J. R. Wood, Matron	Indianapolis.
W. H. Lester, Financial Officer	Indianapolis.

INDIANA SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED YOUTH—FT. WAYNE.

[Created by Act of March 15, 1879.]

Board of Trustees.

E. A. K. Hackett	Ft. Wayne.
Mrs. Addie New.....	Indianapolis.
Dr. A. H. Shaffer	Huntington.

Officers.

John G. Blake.....	Superintendent.
J. H. Leonard.....	Bookkeeper.
C. H. Talmage	Storekeeper.
G. L. Paxon	Stenographer.
Miss Bell Carroll	Princ. of Schools.
Mrs. Mary E. Orr.....	Matron.

LIVE STOCK SANITARY COMMISSION.

[Created by Act of March 9, 1889.]

Adams Earl.....	Lafayette.
Samuel Bowman.....	South Bend.
George Hall.....	Rushville.
Mortimer Levering, Secretary.....	Lafayette.
M. E. Knowles, State Veterinarian.....	Terre Haute.

STATE BOARDS.

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

[Created by act General Assembly 1875.]

Harvey M. LaFollette, President, Superintendent of Public Instruction.

L. H. Jones, Secretary, Superintendent of Indianapolis Public Schools.

James H. Smart, President of Purdue University.

David S. Jordan, President of Indiana University.

W. W. Parsons, President of State Normal School.

J. W. Layne, Superintendent of Evansville Public Schools.

W. H. Wiley, Superintendent of Terre Haute Public Schools.

Alvin P. Hovey, Governor of Indiana.

STATE BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS.

[Created by act of March 6, 1889.]

Alvin P. Hovey, Governor.

James McCabe.

James B. Black.

Chas. A. Bookwalter, Chief Clerk.

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

[Created by act of February 28, 1889.]

W. Alexander Johnson, Secretary.

Katharine D. Johnson, Clerk.

Cornelia C. Fairbanks,

* Elijah B. Martindale,

John R. Elder,

Rev. Oscar C. McCullough,

Margaret F. Peelle,

Timothy Nicholson,

Stoughton A. Fletcher.

SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' MONUMENT COMMISSION.

[Created by act of March 3, 1887.]

George J. Langsdale, President.

Thos. W. Bennett Richmond.

Geo. W. Johnston.....Indianapolis.

† S. B. Voyles.....Salem.

D. C. McCollum.....Laporte.

* Resigned May 3, 1890.

† October 29, 1890, General M. D. Manson, of Crawfordsville, was appointed to succeed S. B. Voyles, resigned.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

[Created by act of March 7, 1881.]

John H. Taylor,
John B. Weaver,

J. McLean Moulder,
Samuel S. Boots.

BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS—INDIANAPOLIS.

[Created by act of March 5, 1883.]

John B. Elam,

Harry S. New,
William Henderson.

BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS—EVANSVILLE.

Alex Foster,

Adolph Goeke,
Edward E. Law.

STATE BOARD DENTAL EXAMINERS.

[Created by act General Assembly, 1879.]

Dr. Elwood Smith.

Dr. O. G. Hunt, President.

Dr. M. H. Chappell, Secretary and Treasurer.

Dr. F. S. Kirk.

Dr. E. J. Church.

STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.

JUNE 1890.

[Created by act of May 28, 1852.]

Alvin P. Hovey, Governor.

Charles F. Griffin, Secretary of State.

Julius A. Lemcke, Treasurer of State.

Bruce Carr, Auditor of State.

Ira J. Chase, Lieutenant Governor.

Louis T. Michener, Attorney General.

John W. Coons, Secretary.

STATE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

[Created by act of General Assembly, 1889.]

Alvin P. Hovey, Governor.

Charles F. Griffin, Secretary of State.

J. A. Lemcke, Treasurer of State.

Bruce Carr, Auditor of State.

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC PRINTING, BINDING AND STATIONERY.

[Created by act of General Assembly, 1875.]

Alvin P. Hovey, Governor.

Charles F. Griffin, Secretary of State.

Bruce Carr, Auditor of State.

Charles A. Bookwalter, Clerk.

STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

FOR 1890.

[Created by act of February 14, 1851.]

Hon. W. A. Banks, President.

Thos. Nelson, Vice-President. Chas. E. Merrifield, Gen. Sup't.

Alex. Heron, Secretary. Sylvester Johnson, Treasurer.

Executive Committee.

Messrs. Davidson, Boggs, Dungan and Peed.

- 1st District—Robert Mitchell, Princeton, Gibson County.
- 2d District—W. W. Berry, Vincennes, Knox County.
- 3d District—J. Q. A. Sieg, Corydon, Harrison County.
- 4th District—W. B. Seward, Bloomington, Monroe County.
- 5th District—V. K. Officer, Volga, Jefferson County.
- 6th District—Dick Jones, Columbus, Bartholomew County.
- 7th District—E. H. Peed, New Castle, Henry County.
- 8th District—S. W. Dungan, Franklin, Johnson County.
- 9th District—Thomas Nelson, Bloomingdale, Parke County.
- 10th District—J. N. Davidson, Whitesville, Montgomery County.
- 11th District—Lloyd S. Jones, Warren, Huntington County.
- 12th District—John M. Boggs, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County.
- 13th District—B. F. Clemans, North Manchester, Wabash County.
- 14th District—J. A. McClung, Rochester, Fulton County.
- 15th District—W. A. Banks, Laporte, Laporte County.
- 16th District—R. M. Lockhart, Waterloo, Dekalb County.

INDIANA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

FOR THE YEAR 1890.

[Created by act of March 10, 1875.]

President—Jos. C. Ratliff, Richmond.

Vice President First District—Joseph A. Burton, Mitchell.

Vice President Second District—Dr. C. C. Cornett, Madison.

Vice President Third District—W. A. Workman, Greencastle.

Vice President Fourth District—Jesse C. Stevens, Centerville.

Vice President Fifth District—G. W. Grant, Pulaski.

Vice President Sixth District—L. D. G. Nelson, Ft. Wayne.

Secretary—C. M. Hobbs, Bridgeport.

Treasurer—Daniel Cox, Cartersburg.

Executive Committee.

J. J. W. Billingsly, Indianapolis.

L. B. Custer, Logansport.

Professor J. Troop, Lafayette.

The following Commissioners were appointed by the Governor of Indiana to attend the celebration of the centennial of George Washington's inauguration celebration, held in New York City, April 30, 1889:

John A. Holman,

Richard W. Thompson,

Louis T. Michener,

Thomas H. Nelson.

The following delegates were appointed by the Governor to attend the National Silver Convention, held at St. Louis, November 26, 1889:

John M. Lockwood,

S. P. Gillett,

Thomas H. Nelson,

John Brown,

Wm. R. McKeen,

I. Ben. Morris,

Theodore P. Haughey,

Morton C. Rankin,

Jas. H. McNeeley,

John M. Gaar,

Russell Bement,

J. H. Allen,

Charles Viele,

Ezra G. Hays,

Chas. A. Parke,

John Medert,

Edward B. Porter,

C. W. Phillips,

John P. Frenzel,

J. T. Demaree,

J. D. Bond,

Wm. F. Durbin,

Septimus Vater,

R. P. Dehart,

Isaac Jenkinson,

R. T. McDonald,

William Fleming,

Jas. B. White,

John F. Johnson,

Peter S. Kennedy,

A. J. Murdock,

J. B. Milroy,

John Mitchell,

John S. Bender,

Jas. M. Reynolds,

Chas. W. Brouse,

A. B. Miller,

Sidney Conger,

A. F. Kopp,

Charles Harley.

Commissioners appointed by Governor of Indiana to attend National Convention of Dairy and Food Commissioners, held at Cleveland, Ohio, November 27, 28 and 29, 1889:

A. C. Remy,

James B. White.

Delegate to National Convention of Charities and Corrections, held at Baltimore, Md., beginning May 14, 1890:

Barnabas C. Hobbs.

Delegates to the Fourth National Convention of the Boys' and Girls' National Home and Employment Association, held at Washington, D. C., October 14, 1889:

Elijah W. Halford,	Elizabeth Ryan,
W. J. Richards,	Mollie Hay,
Rev. J. A. Jenckes, D. D.,	E. F. Ritter,
H. A. Cleveland,	Daniel Hill.

Delegates to American Forestry Congress, held at Philadelphia, Pa., October 15, 1889:

John B. Connor,	J. C. Ratcliffe,
Robert Dale Owen,	Wm. H. Ragan,
	Jacob H. Fleece.

Delegates to Farmers' National Congress, held at Montgomery, Alabama, commencing November 13, 1889:

J. M. Sankey,	D. P. Monroe,
J. A. Allen,	D. C. Terhune,
Henry F. Work,	J. C. Stevens,
R. M. Lockhart,	W. H. Goodwine,
Uriah Coulson,	Robert Mitchell,
James A. Harbison,	W. M. Blackstock.

Delegates to the International American Congress to represent the State of Indiana, held at Washington, D. C., commencing October 2, 1889:

B. F. Masten,	J. M. Garr,
Hugh Hannah,	N. T. DePauw,
James L. Evans,	A. C. Remy,
Joseph D. Oliver,	Adams Earl,
John H. Bass,	William Fuhrer,
William Heilman,	John Corbin,

Especially to represent the Milling Interest of the U. S. on the part of Indiana:

M. S. Blish,	P. A. Harris,
D. H. Ranck,	Robert Ruston,
W. H. Kidder,	

Commissioners for removal of Limestone ledge in Kankakee river:

James B. Kimball	Kendallville.
J. L. Campbell.....	Crawfordsville.
Isaac D. Dunn, Superintendent.....	Jasper Co., Ind.

JUDICIAL.

JUDGES SUPREME COURT IN OFFICE OCTOBER 31, 1890.

DISTRICT.	NAME.	TERM EXPIRES.
First	Silas D. Coffey	January 7, 1895.
Second	John D. Berkshire	January 7, 1895.
Third	Byron K. Elliott	January 3, 1891.
Fourth	Walter Olds	January 7, 1895.
Fifth	Joseph A. S. Mitchell	January 5, 1891.
Clerk Supreme Court.	Wm. T. Noble	November 22, 1890.

JUDGES CIRCUIT COURTS IN OFFICE OCTOBER 31, 1890.

CIRCUIT.	NAME.	TERM EXPIRES.
First	Robert D. Richardson	Appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Wm. F. Parrett and to serve until successor is elected.
Second	Geo. L. Reinhard	November 16, 1891.
Third	William T. Zenor	October 22, 1891.
Fourth	Chas. P. Ferguson	November 15, 1890.
Fifth	William T. Friedley	October 22, 1891.
Sixth	Thomas C. Batchelor	November 20, 1891.
Seventh	Wm. H. Bainbridge	October 21, 1891.
Eighth	John W. Study	October 24, 1891.
Ninth	Nelson R. Keys	October 22, 1891.
Tenth	Henry C. Duncan	Appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of E. D. Pearson and to serve until successor is elected.
Eleventh	Oscar M. Welborn	October 21, 1891.
Twelfth	George W. Shaw	December 1, 1891.
Thirteenth	Samuel M. McGregor	November 16, 1891.
Fourteenth	John C. Briggs	November 14, 1891.
Fifteenth	George W. Grubbs	November 14, 1891.
Sixteenth	Leonard J. Hackney	November 16, 1891.
Seventeenth	David W. Comstock	October 21, 1891.
Eighteenth	Wm. H. Martin	November 15, 1891.
Nineteenth	Livingston Howland	Appointed by Governor under provisions of an act of General Assembly, 1889, and to serve until successor is elected and qualified.
Twentieth	John A. Abbott	Appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Thos. J. Terhune and to serve until successor is elected.
Twenty first	Joseph M. Rabb	November 15, 1891.
Twenty-second	Edward C. Snyder	October 21, 1891.

JUDGES CIRCUIT COURTS—Continued.

CIRCUIT.	NAME.	TERM EXPIRES.
Twenty-third	Byron W. Langdon	November 15, 1891.
Twenty-fourth	David Moss	October 19, 1891.
Twenty-fifth	Leander J. Monks	October 22, 1891.
Twenty-sixth	Daniel D. Heller	November 23, 1895.
Twenty-seventh	James D. Conner	October 22, 1891.
Twenty-eighth	Joseph S. Dailey	November 17, 1891.
Twenty-ninth	Dyer B. McConnell	Appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of M. Winfield and to serve until November 3, 1896.
Thirtieth	Peter H. Ward	November 14, 1890.
Thirty-first	William Johnston	Appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of E. C. Fields and to serve until successor is elected.
Thirty-second	Daniel Noyes	November 14, 1891.
Thirty-third	Jos. W. Adair	Appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Walter Olds and to serve until successor is elected, etc.
Thirty-fourth	John M. Van Fleet	November 15, 1891.
Thirty-fifth	Stephen A. Powers	November 16, 1891.
Thirty-sixth	Daniel Waugh	November 14, 1890.
Thirty-seventh	Ferdinand S. Swift	October 27, 1892.
Thirty-eighth	Edward O'Rourke	November 15, 1891.
Thirty-ninth	Alfred W. Reynolds	November 15, 1891.
Fortieth	Expired by statutory limitation.	
Forty-first	Isaiah Conner	November 14, 1890.
Forty-second	William Farrell	Appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of Thos. L. Collins and to serve until successor is elected, etc.
Forty-third	William Mack	November 12, 1890.
Forty-fourth	George Burson	November 12, 1890.
Forty-fifth	Allen E. Paige	November 12, 1890.
Forty-sixth	Orlando J. Lotz	November 15, 1892.
Forty-seventh	Ard F. White	November 15, 1892.
Forty-eighth	Robert T. St. John	November 15, 1892.
Forty-ninth	David J. H. Iron	November 15, 1892.
Fiftieth	Marcellus A. Chipman	Appointed by Governor under provisions of an act of General Assembly, 1889, and to serve until successor is elected and qualified.
Fifty-first	James M. Brown	Appointed by Governor under provisions of an act of General Assembly, 1889, and to serve until successor is elected and qualified.
Fifty-second	Judge to be elected November, 1890.	By act of General Assembly, 1889. Floyd Co'ty is in 52d Judicial Circuit after November 1, 1890.
Fifty-third	Eugene H. Bundy	Appointed by Governor under act of February, 1889, and to serve until successor is elected and qualified.
Fifty-fourth	James S. Frazier	Appointed by Governor under act of February, 1889, and to serve until successor is elected and qualified.
Fifty-fifth	John V. Hadley	Judge by act of General Assembly, 1889, and to serve until November 15, 1895.

JUDGES SUPREME COURT ELECTED NOVEMBER ELECTION, 1890.

DISTRICT.	NAME.	TERM EXPIRES.
Fifth	Joseph A. S. Mitchell . . . . .	. . . . .

JUDGES CIRCUIT COURT ELECTED NOVEMBER ELECTION, 1890.

CIRCUIT.	NAME.	TERM EXPIRES.
First	Robert D. Richardson	November 17, 1896.
Third	William T. Zenor	October 12, 1897.
Fifth	William T. Friedley	October 12, 1897.
Seventh	Alexander C. Downey	October 21, 1897.
Ninth	Nelson R. Keys	October 22, 1897.
Tenth	Robert W. Miers	November 10, 1896.
Eleventh	Oscar M. Welborn	October 24, 1897.
Seventeenth	David W. Comstock	October 21, 1897.
Nineteenth	Edgar A. Brown	November 11, 1897.
Twentieth	Stephen Neal	November 10, 1896.
Twenty-second	George F. Harvey	October 21, 1897.
Twenty-fourth	Richard R. Stephenson	October 19, 1897.
Twenty fifth	Leander J. Monks	October 22, 1897.
Twenty seventh	Harvey B. Shively	October 22, 1897.
Thirtieth	Edwin P. Hammond	November 14, 1896.
Thirty-first	William Johnston	November 13, 1896.
Thirty-third	Joseph W. Adair	November 17, 1896.
Thirty-sixth	Lex J. Kirkpatrick	November 14, 1896.
Thirty-seventh	Ferdinand S. Swift	October 27, 1898.
Forty-first	A. C. Capron	November 14, 1896.
Forty-second	Samuel B. Voyles	November 10, 1896.
Forty-third	David N. Taylor	November 12, 1896.
Forty-fourth	George Burton	November 14, 1896.
Forty fifth	Samuel H. Doyal	November 12, 1896.
Fiftieth	Alfred Ellison	November 12, 1896.
Fifty-first	Jabez T. Cox	November 17, 1896.
Fifty-second	George A. Bicknell	November 14, 1896.

JUDGES SUPERIOR COURT IN OFFICE OCTOBER 31, 1890.

NAME.	COUNTY.	TERM EXPIRES.
Augustus A. Chapin	Allen	November 15, 1890.
Napoleon B. Taylor	Marion	November 20, 1890.
Daniel W. Howe	Marion	November 18, 1890.
Lewis C. Walker	Marion	October 27, 1892.
Frank B. Everett	Tippecanoe	October 27, 1892.
Azro Dyer	Vanderburgh	December 18, 1890.
James M. Allen	Vigo	December 18, 1890.

JUDGES SUPERIOR COURT ELECTED NOVEMBER ELECTION, 1890.

NAME.	COUNTY.	TERM EXPIRES.
James W. Harper.	Marion	November 18, 1894.
P. Bartholomew	Marion	Oct. ber 27, 1896.
Napoleon B. Taylor	Marion	November 20, 1894.
Cyrus F. McNutt	Vigo	De cember 18, 1894.
Charles M. Dawson	Allen	November 15, 1894.
Peter Maier.	Vanderburgh	December 18, 1894.

JUDGES CRIMINAL COURT IN OFFICE OCTOBER 31, 1890.

William Irvin	Marion	November 15, 1890.
-------------------------	------------------	--------------------

JUDGES CRIMINAL COURT ELECTED NOVEMBER ELECTION, 1890.

Millard F. Cox	Marion	November 15, 1894.
--------------------------	------------------	--------------------

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS IN OFFICE OCTOBER 31, 1890.

CIRCUIT.	NAME.	TERM EXPIRES.
First	Andrew J. McCutcheon	October 22, 1891.
Second	James A. Hemenway	November 17, 1890.
Third	Jerry L. Suddarth	November 17, 1890.
Fourth	George H. Voigt.	November 17, 1890.
Fifth	Perry E. Bear	October 22, 1891.
Sixth	Lincoln Dixon.	November 15, 1890.
Seventh.	Rodman L. Davis	November 17, 1890.
Eighth.	George W. Campbell	November 17, 1890.
Ninth.	William H. Everroad	October 22, 1891.
Tenth.	Simpson Lowe	October 22, 1891.
Eleventh.	John L. Bretz	November 17, 1890.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS—Continued.

CIRCUIT.	NAME.	TERM EXPIRES.
Twelfth.	Orlando H. Cobb.	November 17, 1890.
Thirteenth.	Pressly O. Colliver.	November 17, 1890.
Fourteenth.	William C. Hultz.	October 29, 1891.
Fifteenth.	William H. Beaman.	November 15, 1890.
Sixteenth.	John C. McNutt.	November 17, 1890.
Seventeenth.	Richard A. Jackson.	November 17, 1890.
Eighteenth.	Lafayette H. Reynolds.	Appointed November 27, 1889, to serve until successor is elected.
Nineteenth.	James L. Mitchell.	November 17, 1890.
Twentieth.	*Chas. M. Zion.	October 24, 1891.
Twenty-first.	Will B. Reed.	November 1, 1890.
Twenty-second.	Albert B. Anderson.	November 17, 1890.
Twenty-third.	George P. Haywood.	November 7, 1891.
Twenty-fourth.	David W. Patty.	November 17, 1891.
Twenty-fifth.	James B. Ross.	November 17, 1890.
Twenty-sixth.	Richard H. Hartford.	November 17, 1890.
Twenty-seventh.	Alfred N. Plummer.	Appointed by Governor to serve until successor is elected, etc.
Twenty-eighth.	William A. Brannan.	November 17, 1890.
Twenty-ninth.	John W. McGreevy.	November 17, 1890.
Thirtieth.	Ralph W. Marshall.	November 17, 1890.
Thirty-first.	Charles N. Morton.	November 17, 1890.
Thirty-second.	Joseph G. Orr.	October 22, 1891.
Thirty-third.	John C. Wigert.	Appointed by Governor to serve until successor is elected, etc.
Thirty-fourth.	John T. Sullivan.	October 22, 1891.
Thirty-fifth.	Emmett A. Bratton.	October 28, 1891.
Thirty-sixth.	Walter W. Mount.	November 17, 1890.
Thirty-seventh.	George W. Pigman.	October 22, 1891.
Thirty-eighth.	James N. Robinson.	October 22, 1891.
Thirty-ninth.	Michael A. Ryan.	November 17, 1890.
Fortieth.	Expired by limitation.	
Forty-first.	Charles P. Drummond.	November 17, 1890.
Forty-second.	William T. Brannaman.	October 22, 1891.
Forty-third.	J. E. Piey.	November 17, 1890.
Forty-fourth.	Henry A. Steis.	November 17, 1890.
Forty-fifth.	Mantred B. Beard.	November 14, 1890.
Forty-sixth.	George W. Cromer.	November 15, 1890.
Forty-seventh.	Henry Daniels.	November 17, 1890.
Forty-eighth.	Charles M. Ratliff.	October 28, 1891.
Forty-ninth.	Charles M. Mears.	November 17, 1890.
Fiftieth.	David W. Wood.	Appointed by Governor under provisions of act of General Assembly, 1889, to serve until successor is elected.
Fifty-first.	Ethan T. Reasoner.	Is by act of General Assembly made Prosecutor of 51st Circuit; was formerly Prosecutor of 27th Judicial Circuit.
Fifty-second.		Prosecuting Attorney to be elected November, 1890.
Fifty-third.	Wm. O. Barnard.	Was Prosecuting Attorney of 18th Circuit, but by act of 1889 is made Prosecutor of 53d Circuit.
Fifty-fourth.	Geo. M. Ray.	Appointed by Governor under provisions of act of General Assembly, 1889.
Fifty-fifth.	Thaddeus S. Adams.	Appointed by Governor under provisions of act of General Assembly, 1889.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS ELECTED AT NOVEMBER ELECTION, 1890.

CIRCUIT.	NAME.	TERM EXPIRES.
First	John W. Spencer	October 22, 1893.
Second	Richard M. Johnson.	November 17, 1892.
Third	Christopher W. Cook	November 17, 1892.
Fourth	Geo. E. Call	November 17, 1892.
Fifth	Perry E. Bear	October 22, 1893.
Sixth	Lincoln Dixon	November 15, 1892.
Seventh	Rodman L. Davis	November 17, 1892.
Eighth	David A. Myers	November 17, 1892.
Ninth	Wm. M. Waltman	October 22, 1893.
Tenth	Simpson B. Lowe	October 22, 1893.
Eleventh	Thos. H. Dillon	November 17, 1892.
Twelfth	Orlando H. Cobb.	November 17, 1892.
Thirteenth	Frank A. Horner.	November 17, 1892.
Fourteenth	Wm. L. Slinkard.	October 29, 1893.
Fifteenth	Edward S. Davis.	April 7, 1894.
Sixteenth	John C. McNutt	November 17, 1892.
Seventeenth	Henry C. Starr.	November 17, 1892.
Eighteenth	Edward W. Felt	November 17, 1892.
Nineteenth	John W. Hoitzman	November 17, 1892.
Twentieth	Harvey P. New	November 17, 1892.
Twenty-first	Jas. Bingham	November 17, 1892.
Twenty-second	Winfield S. Moffit	November 17, 1892.
Twenty-third	Wm. R. Wood	November 7, 1893.
Twenty-fourth	Simon D. Suart	November 17, 1892.
Twenty-fifth	Benj. F. Marsh.	November 17, 1892.
Twenty-sixth	Geo. F. Whitaker	November 17, 1892.
Twenty-seventh	Alfred H. Plummer	November 17, 1892.
Twenty-eighth	Wm. A. Branyan.	November 17, 1892.
Twenty-ninth	John W. McGreevy	November 17, 1892.
Thirtieth	John T. Brown.	November 17, 1892.
Thirty-first	Willis C. McMahan	November 17, 1892.
Thirty-second	Peter D. Connolly	October 22, 1893.
Thirty-third	Lorenzo D. Fleming	November 17, 1892.
Thirty-fourth	John T. Sullivan.	October 22, 1893.
Thirty-fifth	Joseph Butler	October 28, 1893.
Thirty-sixth	James N. Smith	November 17, 1892.
Thirty-seventh	Edgar O. Hair	October 22, 1893.
Thirty-eighth	Philman Colerick	October 22, 1893.
Thirty-ninth	Wm. A. Ryan	November 17, 1892.
Fortieth	Expired	
Forty-first	Smith Ney Stevens	November 17, 1892.
Forty-second	Wm. T. Brannaman	October 22, 1893.
Forty-third	Maxwell C. Hamill	November 17, 1892.
Forty-fourth	Henry A. Steis.	November 17, 1892.
Forty-fifth	Jos. Combs.	November 14, 1892.
Forty-sixth	Jos. G. Lefler.	November 15, 1892.
Forty-seventh	Barton S. Aikman.	November 17, 1892.
Forty-eighth	Chas. M. Ratliff	October 22, 1893.
Forty-ninth	Chas. M. Mears	November 17, 1892.
Fiftieth	Albert C. Carver.	November 12, 1892.
Fifty-first	Frank D. Butler	November 17, 1892.
Fifty-second	Wm. C. Utz	November 14, 1892.
Fifty-third	Wm. O. Barnard	November 17, 1892.
Fifty-fourth	Wm. H. Eiler	November 17, 1892.
Fifty-fifth	Thad. S. Adams	November 17, 1892.

JUDICIAL CIRCUITS.

- First Circuit—Vanderburgh and Posey.
Second Circuit—Warrick, Spencer and Perry.
Third Circuit—Harrison and Crawford.
Fourth Circuit—Clark.
Fifth Circuit—Jefferson and Switzerland.
Sixth Circuit—Ripley, Jennings and Scott.
Seventh Circuit—Dearborn and Ohio.
Eighth Circuit—Rush and Decatur.
Ninth Circuit—Bartholomew and Brown.
Tenth Circuit—Lawrence and Monroe.
Eleventh Circuit—Gibson, Pike and Dubois.
Twelfth Circuit—Knox.
Thirteenth Circuit—Putnam and Clay.
Fourteenth Circuit—Greene and Sullivan.
Fifteenth Circuit—Morgan and Owen.
Sixteenth Circuit—Johnson and Shelby.
Seventeenth Circuit—Wayne.
Eighteenth Circuit—Hancock.
Nineteenth Circuit—Marion.
Twentieth Circuit—Boone.
Twenty-first Circuit—Fountain and Warren.
Twenty-second Circuit—Montgomery.
Twenty-third Circuit—Tippecanoe.
Twenty-fourth Circuit—Hamilton.
Twenty-fifth Circuit—Randolph.
Twenty-sixth Circuit—Adams and Jay.
Twenty-seventh Circuit—Wabash.
Twenty-eighth Circuit—Huntington and Wells.
Twenty-ninth Circuit—Cass.
Thirtieth Circuit—Benton, Newton and Jasper.
Thirty-first Circuit—Lake and Porter.
Thirty-second Circuit—Laporte and St. Joseph.
Thirty-third Circuit—Noble and Whitley.
Thirty-fourth Circuit—Elkhart and Lagrange.
Thirty-fifth Circuit—DeKalb and Steuben.
Thirty-sixth Circuit—Tipton and Howard.
Thirty-seventh Circuit—Franklin, Fayette and Union.

Thirty-eighth Circuit—Allen.
 Thirty-ninth Circuit—Carroll and White.
 Fortieth Circuit—Expired by limitation.
 Forty-first Circuit—Marshall and Fulton.
 Forty-second Circuit—Jackson, Washington and Orange.
 Forty-third Circuit—Vigo.
 Forty-fourth Circuit—Pulaski and Starke.
 Forty-fifth Circuit—Clinton.
 Forty-sixth Circuit—Delaware.
 Forty-seventh Circuit—Vermillion and Parke.
 Forty-eighth Circuit—Grant and Blackford.
 Forty-ninth Circuit—Daviess and Martin.
 Fiftieth Circuit—Madison.
 Fifty-first Circuit—Miami.
 Fifty-second Circuit—Floyd.
 Fifty-third Circuit—Henry.
 Fifty-fourth Circuit—Kosciusko.
 Fifty-fifth Circuit—Hendricks.

TERMS OF THE VARIOUS CIRCUIT COURTS AS
 FIXED BY ACTS OF 1889 ARE AS FOLLOWS.

Bartholomew County—Fourth Monday in February, second Monday in May, fourth Monday in September and second Monday in December.

Benton County—Fourth Monday in January, second Monday in April and fourth Monday in November.

Brown County—First Monday in February, third Monday in April, first Monday in September, third Monday in November.

Clark County (after 1890)—First Monday in January, fourth Monday in March, second Monday in June and second Monday in October.

Daviess County—First Mondays in October, January, March and May.

Dearborn County—Third Monday succeeding the beginning of the courts in Ohio County.

DeKalb County—First Monday in March, third Monday in May, first Monday in October and third Monday in December.

Floyd County (after 1890)—Second Monday in February, first Mondays in May and September and third Monday in November.

Hamilton County—First Mondays in February, April, September and November.

Hancock County—First Monday in February, fourth Monday in April, first Monday in September and third Monday in November.

Hendricks County—First Mondays in September, November, January, March and May.

Henry County—First Monday in February, fourth Monday in April, first Monday in September and third Monday in November.

Howard County—Mondays succeeding courts in Tipton County.

Jackson County—Third Mondays in April and August, second Monday in November and third Monday in January.

Jasper County—Third Monday in March, first Monday in June, third Monday in October and first Monday in January.

Kosciusko County—First Mondays in February, April, September and December.

Lawrence County—First Mondays in October, December, February and April.

Madison County—First Mondays in January, March, May, September and November.

Marion County—First Mondays in September, November, January, March and May.

Martin County—First Monday in September, second Mondays in November, February and April.

Miami County—Second Monday in January, first Monday in April, second Monday in September, and first Monday in November.

Monroe County—First Monday in September, November, January and March.

Noble County—First Mondays in January, March and October and second Monday in May.

Newton County—Fourth Monday in February, second Mondays in September and December.

Ohio County—First Monday in February, fourth Monday in April, first Monday in April, first Monday in September and third Monday in November.

Orange County—Mondays following close of term in Wabash County.

Perry County—First Mondays in February, May and November, third Monday in June.

Spencer County—First Monday in January, April and October and third Monday in June.

Steuben County—First Monday in February, third Monday in April, first Monday in September and third Monday in November.

Tipton County—First Monday in September, third Monday in November, first Monday in February and fourth Monday in April.

Wabash County—Second Mondays in January, April and September.

Warrick County—First Mondays in March, June, September and December.

Washington County—Mondays following close of term in Jackson County.

Whitley County—First Mondays in February, April, September and November.

LIST OF COUNTIES, COUNTY SEATS AND NUMBER OF TOWNSHIPS OF THE STATE OF INDIANA.

COUNTIES.	COUNTY SEATS.	Number of Townships.	COUNTIES.	COUNTY SEATS.	Number of Townships.
Adams	Decatur	12	Lawrence	Bedford	10
Allen	Fort Wayne	20	Madison	Anderson	14
Bartholomew	Columbus	14	Marion	Indianapolis	9
Benton	Fowler	8	Marshall	Plymouth	10
Blackford	Hartford City	4	Martin	Shoals	9
Boone	Lebanon	12	Miami	Peru	14
Brown	Nashville	5	Monroe	Bloomington	12
Carroll	Delphi	13	Montgomery	Crawfordsville	11
Cass	Logansport	14	Morgan	Martinsville	14
Clark	Jeffersonville	12	Newton	Kentland	8
Clay	Brazil	10	Noble	Albion	13
Clinton	Frankfort	11	Ohio	Rising Sun	4
Crawford	Leavenworth	9	Orange	Paoli	10
Daviess	Washington	10	Owen	Spencer	13
Dearborn	Lawrenceburg	14	Parke	Rockville	13
Decatur	Greensburg	9	Perry	Cannelton	7
Dekalb	Auburn	12	Pike	Petersburg	9
Delaware	Muncie	12	Porter	Valparaiso	13
Dubois	Jasper	8	Posey	Mount Vernon	10
Elkhart	Goshen	16	Pulaski	Winamac	12
Fayette	Connersville	9	Putnam	Greencastle	14
Floyd	New Albany	5	Randolph	Winchester	12
Fountain	Covington	11	Ripley	Versailles	11
Franklin	Brookville	13	Rush	Rushville	12
Fulton	Rocheater	8	Scott	Scottsburg	5
Gibson	Princeton	8	Shelby	Shelbyville	13
Grant	Marion	13	Spencer	Rockport	9
Greene	Bloomfield	15	Starke	Knox	9
Hamilton	Noblesville	9	St. Joseph	South Bend	13
Hancock	Greenfield	9	Steuben	Angola	12
Harrison	Corydon	13	Sullivan	Sullivan	11
Hendricks	Danville	12	Switzerland	Vevay	6
Henry	New Castle	13	Tippecanoe	Lafayette	12
Howard	Kokomo	11	Tipton	Tipton	6
Huntington	Huntington	12	Union	Liberty	6
Jackson	Brownstown	11	Vanderburg	Evansville	8
Jasper	Rensselaer	12	Vermillion	Newport	5
Jay	Portland	12	Vigo	Terre Haute	12
Jefferson	Madison	10	Wabash	Wabash	6
Jennings	Vernon	10	Warren	Williamsport	12
Johnson	Franklin	8	Warrick	Boonville	10
Knox	Vincennes	10	Washington	Salem	13
Kosciusko	Warsaw	16	Wayne	Richmond	14
Lagrange	Lagrange	11	Wells	Bluffton	9
Lake	Crown Point	10	White	Monticello	11
Laporte	Laporte	19	Whitley	Columbia City	10

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTY-SECOND CONGRESS.

NAME.	DISTRICT.	TERM OF OFFICE.
Wm. F. Parrett	First Congressional District	2 yrs. from Mch. 4, 1891.
John L. Bretz	Second Congressional District	2 yrs. from Mch. 4, 1891.
Jason B. Brown	Third Congressional District	2 yrs. from Mch. 4, 1891.
Wm. S. H. Lean	Fourth Congressional District	2 yrs. from Mch. 4, 1891.
George W. Cooper	Fifth Congressional District	2 yrs. from Mch. 4, 1891.
Henry U. Johnson	Sixth Congressional District	2 yrs. from Mch. 4, 1891.
Wm. D. Bynum	Seventh Congressional District	2 yrs. from Mch. 4, 1891.
E. V. Brookshire	Eighth Congressional District	2 yrs. from Mch. 4, 1891.
Daniel Waugh	Ninth Congressional District	2 yrs. from Mch. 4, 1891.
David H. Patton	Tenth Congressional District	2 yrs. from Mch. 4, 1891.
Augustus N. Martin	Eleventh Congressional District	2 yrs. from Mch. 4, 1891.
Chas. A. O. Mettellan	Twelfth Congressional District	2 yrs. from Mch. 4, 1891.
Benjamin F. Shively	Thirteenth Congressional District	2 yrs. from Mch. 4, 1891.

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF INDIANA,
ELECTED AT NOVEMBER ELECTION, 1890.

STATISTICAL LIST OF SENATORS.

NAME.	COUNTIES REPRESENTED BY.	P. O. ADDRESS.	OCCUPATION.	NATIVITY.	MARRIED OR SINGLE.	Year Came to State.	Politics.	YEARS OF SERVICE IN GENERAL AS- SEMBLY OF INDI- ANA HERETOFORE.
Akin, Charles T. . . .	Greene and Sullivan . .	Carlisle	Merchant, miller and farmer . . .	Indiana	Single	1851	Dem	1881-1883. Four.
Chandler, Morgan . .	Hancock and Rush . . .	Greenfield	Banker	Kentucky	Married	1842	"	"
Ellison, David H. . .	Jackson and Lawrence . .	Mitchell	Teacher	Indiana	"	1842	"	"
French, Isaac S. . . .	Warlick and Spencer . .	Lynnville	Farmer	Ohio	"	1842	"	"
Fulk, Richard A. . . .	Monroe, Bartholomew and Brown	Bloomington . . .	Attorney	Indiana	"	1842	"	"
Gilman, William W. .	Benton, Jasper and New- ton	Go. dland	Farmer	New York	"	1868	Rep	1881 1883.
Griffith, Francis M. .	Dearborn, Ohio, Switzer- land	Vevay	Attorney	Indiana	"	1879	Dem	1886-1889.
Hanly, J. Frank	Fountain and Warren . .	Williamsport . . .	Lawyer	Illinois	"	1879	Rep	None.
Hobson, George W. . .	Packe and Vermillion . .	Marshall	Farmer	Indiana	"	1879	Dem	Four.
Holcomb, Albert G. . .	Gibson and Posey	Fort Branch	Farmer	"	"	1879	"	None.
Holland, William G. .	Kipley, Franklin and Union	Osgood	Lawyer	"	Single	1871	"	1871.
Howard, Timothy E. . .	St. Joseph and Starke . .	South Bend	Farmer	Michigan	Married	1871	"	Four.
Kennedy William . . .	Davess and Martin . . .	Cannelburg	Farmer	Pennsylvania . .	Single	1876	"	N. ne.
Kiplike, Johannes. . .	Lake and Porter	Crown Point	Lawyer	Germany	"	1876	Rep	"
Loveland, Robert J. . .	Howard and Miami . . .	Peru	"	Indiana	"	1876	"	"
Lynn, Iverson	Orange, Crawford and Harrison	Lanesville	Farmer	"	Married	1876	Dem	"
Magee, Rufus	Cass	Loganport	Lawyer	"	Single	1876	"	One.
Moore, Joseph J. . . .	Morgan, Johnson and Brown	Trafalgar	Physician	"	Married	1882	"	None.
Morgan, Joseph D. . .	Allen	Madison	Lawyer	Tennessee	"	1882	"	"
McGregor, John	Jefferson and Clark . . .	Madison	Farmer	Indiana	"	1882	Rep	"
Osborn, Job	Tippecanoe	Farmers' Institute .	Farmer	"	"	1882	Rep	1885-1887.

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY—Continued.

NAME.	COUNTIES REPRESENTED BY.	P. O. ADDRESS.	OCCUPATION.	NATIVITY.	MARRIED OR SINGLE.	Year Came to State.	Politics.	YEARS OF SERVICE IN GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF INDIANA HERETOFORE.
Smith, Henry B . . .	Adams, Blackford and Jay . . .	Hartford City . .	Banker	Indiana	Married	1854	Dem	Two.
Sweeney, John . . .	Perry and Dubois .	Tell City	Farmer	Ireland	"	1854	"	None.
Thompson, Geo. H . .	Huntington and Wells .	Warren	Farmer and bank'r .	Kentucky	"	1840	"	"
Wiggs, Henry J . . .	Knox and Pike . . .	Arthur	Farmer	Indiana	"	"	"	"
Yarman, John	Wayne	Richmond	Lawyer	Tennessee	"	"	Rep	H of R, 1846-7, Senate, 1887, and H. of R. Wayne Co., 1887.
SENATORS, HOLD OVER.								
Boyd, Thomas E . . .	Hamilton and Tipton .	Noblesville	Lawyer	Indiana	Married	"	Rep	1885 H. R., 1889, Sen.
Burke, Frank B . . .	Clark, Scott and Jennings .	Jeffersonville . . .	Lawyer	"	"	"	Dem	1889.
Byrd, George A. . . .	Clay and Owen . . .	Brazil	"	"	"	"	Rep	Four.
Carver, Orville . . .	Lagrange and Steuben .	Angola	Druggist	"	"	"	"	1889.
Caster, Isaac N. . . .	Boone, Clinton and Montgomery	Thorntown	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"
Clemens, Benjamin F .	Washington and Kosciusko .	N. Manchester . .	Lawyer	Ohio	"	1848	Dem	Two.
Ewing, Cortez	Decatur and Shelby .	Greensburg	"	Indiana	"	"	Dem	1889.
Foley, Daniel	Marion, Shelby and Hancock	Indianapolis . . .	Contractor	Ireland	"	1863	"	"
Francis, Harry H. . .	Laporte	Michigan City . . .	Journalist	Indiana	Single	"	"	1884.
Grime, Andrew . . .	Vigo	Terre Haute	Lawyer	"	Married	"	"	"
Gross, William	Henry and Fayette . .	New Castle	Lawyer	Ohio	"	1817	Rep	Two in H. R., two S.
Harlan, Arthur E . .	Grant and Madison . .	Alexandria	Bank'r and farm'r .	Ohio	"	1870	Rep	1889.
Hayden, Frederick I .	Allen and Whitley . .	Fr. Wayne	Manager private real estate and farms	"	"	"	"	"
Hays, Silas A	Hendricks and Putnam .	Greencastle	Lawyer	Canada	"	1873	"	H. R. 1885, S. 1889 Senate, 1889.

MEMBERS OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, ELECTED NOVEMBER ELECTION, 1890.

Hubbel, Orrin Z.	Elkhart	Lawyer	Indiana	Married	Rep. Dem.	Senate, 1889.
Hu son, Henry T.	Indianapolis	Saritary plumber	Massachusetts	"	Dem.	Two.
Jackson, A. M.	L'g nier	Lumber merch't	Indiana	"	"	Senate, 1889.
Jones, Perry O.	El'mouth	Lawyer	Indiana	"	"	"
Kerth, Thomas	Evausville.	Retired merchant	Germany	"	"	"
Mount, James A.	Shannondale	Farmer	Indiana	"	Rep. Dem.	Three.
Shanks, Erasmus W.	Sal'm Union City	Lawyer	"	"	Rep.	1883 H. R., S., 1889.
Shockley, Theodore	Winsmac	Physician	"	"	Dem.	1889.
Thompson, Wm. H.	Indianapolis	Physician	Pennsylvania	"	"	16 in Senate.
Thompson, W. C.						
Adams, Andrew A.	Whitley	Lawyer	Indiana	Single	Dem.	Session 1889.
Ader, Frank D.	Pu nam	Farmer	"	Married	Rep.	None.
Aikman, Henry	Deviess		"	"	Dem.	Session 1887-1889.
Baker, Willis J.	Spencer	Lawyer	Kentucky	"	"	None.
Benley, John T.	Sullivan	Farmer	Ohio	"	"	"
Beauchamp, Isaac W.	Vigo		"	"	"	"
Beigler, John	Pririe Creek		"	"	"	"
Bernethy, L. E.	Nine Mile		"	"	"	"
Bowman, Elliott N.	North Judson	R.R. Stat'n Ag't	Indiana	"	"	Session 1889.
Branstetter John.	Covington	Farmer	Tennessee	"	"	None.
Brown, Wm. H.	Pennville	Farm. and Merc't	Kentucky	"	"	"
Brown, Wm. M.	Mess. na.	Farmer	Indiana	"	Rep.	"
Bryant, Prest'n A.	Angola.	Lawyer	"	"	"	"
Byki, Geo. V.	For. Branch	Farmer	"	"	Dem.	"
Callicut, Jasper N.	Michawaka		"	"	"	"
Carrill, James C.	Butterville	Teach. and Farm.	"	"	"	"
Carrill, Michael J.	Armstrong	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Claypool, Jefferson H.	Crawfordville	Carpenter	"	Single	"	Session 1889.
Cull p, Wm. A.	Conn rville.	Lawyer	"	"	Rep. Dem.	None.
Curtis, James B.	Vincennes.	"	"	Married	"	Session 1889.
Dell, Jacob L.	Indianapolis	Jewl'r and Drug.	Germany	"	Rep. Dem.	None.
Ebert, Adam	Bur'ey	Cig'r Mfg.	Indiana	"	"	"
Erwin, Richard K.	Hammond	Lawyer	"	"	"	"
Fallow, J. M.	Deer	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Fippen, J. M.	Franklin	Lawyer	"	"	"	"
	Tipton.		"	"	"	"

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

NAMF.	COUNTIES REPRESENTED BY.	P. O. ADDRESS.	OCCUPATION.	NATIVITY.	MARRIED OR SINGLE.	Year Came to State.	Politics.	YEARS OF SERVICE IN GENERAL AS- SEMBLY OF INDI- ANA HERETOFORE.
Fowler, Wm.	Laporte	Laporte	Tinner	Michigan	Married	1862	Dem	Two.
Funkner, Chester R.	Ripley	Holton	Farmer	Ohio	"	1825	"	1 in H. R., 1 Senate.
Fulton, Geo. E.	Wells	Bluffton	Physician	Indiana	"	"	"	Session 1889.
Galt, Jas. F.	Bertholomew	Warren	"	Indiana	Married	"	"	"
Gill, Hiram.	Huntington	Shelbyville	Farmer	Indiana	"	1836	"	In Senate, 1870-1874.
Glesner, Oliver J.	Shelby	Shelbyville	Law'r and Farm.	Maryland	"	1831	"	None.
Gay, Jos. ph.	Cass	Galveston	Farmer	Ohio	"	1872	"	"
Guthrie, Thos. S.	Delaware	Muncie	Minister	"	"	1857	Rep	"
Haggart, Wm. S.	Clinton and Tiptecanoe	Lafayette	Wagon Spr'g Mfg	"	"	"	"	"
Hail, Nathan	Wayne	Bethel	Farmer	Indiana	"	"	"	Two.
Harrell, Samuel S.	Franklin	Brookville	Lawyer	"	Single	"	Dem	Session 1884.
Hay, Isaiah	Warrick	Canal	Farmer	Ohio	Married	1863	"	Two.
Hench, Sam'l M.	Allen	Fr. Wayne	Lawyer	Pennsylvania	Single	1819	Rep	None.
Hess, Alex. under	Wabash	Wabash	"	Tennessee	Married	1872	Dem	Sessions 1879-1889.
Hestman, Michael L.	Pike	Glezen	Teach'r and Farm.	Indiana	"	"	"	None.
Higgins, Alfred N.	Monongomery	Wayneswn	Teacher	"	Single	"	Rep	"
Hougham, John S.	Hamilton	Perkinsville	Farmer	"	Single	"	Dem	"
Huffman, Richard	Greene	Bloomfield	"	"	Married	"	"	"
Inman, Eph	Dubois and Martin	Shoals	Lawyer	"	"	"	"	"
Johnson, Jas. L.	Carroll	Burlington	Educationist	"	"	"	"	"
Johnson, John W.	Dearborn	Spurta	Farmer	"	Married	"	"	Sessions 1874-75-77.
Kellner, James	Clinton	Cyclone	"	Ireland	"	1855	"	"
Kelley, Freeman	Dekalb	Waterloo	"	Ohio	"	1844	"	Two.
Kern, Clement J.	Porter	Valparaiso	Merchant	Indiana	"	"	"	None.
Kester, Isaac N.	Sullivan, Vermillion and Vigo.	Pimento	Farmer	Kentucky	Single	1853	"	Sessions 1873-1883.
Kilgore, Marcus M.	Cass and Miami	Amboy	"	Indiana	Married	"	"	None.
Kyle, T. M.	Switzerland, Ohio and Dearborn	Aurora	Physician	"	"	"	Rep	"
Latta, Jas. N.	Lagrange	Hawpatch	Farmer	"	"	"	"	None.
Lee, Jonathan B.	Vigo	Terre Haute	"	"	"	"	"	"
Levden, Isaac B.	Flvyd	New Albany	"	"	Single	"	Dem	"
Lindemuth, Arth'r C	Wayne	Richmond	Lawyer	Pennsylvania	"	1877	Rep	"
Mack, Frederick J.	Marion	Indianapolis	P-inter	Indiana	Married	"	Dem	"
Matthews, Harvey R.	Marion	Acron	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"
Moore, Sidney R.	Fulton	Rochester	Trav'g Salesman	Ohio	"	1847	"	Session 1889.
Morris, John M.	Henry	New Castle	Lawyer	Indiana	"	"	Rep	None.

Morris, James T.	Parke	Coloma	Farmer	Illinois	"	1837	"	"
Moss, James T.	Clay	Ashtabula	Real Est. and Ins	Indiana	Single	1862	Dem.	"
McLeroy, John C.	Maion	Indianapolis	Lawyer	New York	Married	1857	"	Senate, 1833-1835.
McClurg, Jas. E.	Maion	"	Farmer	Ohio	"	"	Rep.	None.
McDowell, Luther	Howard	Ervin	"	Indiana	"	"	Dem.	(Gen. Assembly.
NiBlack, Mason J.	Knox, Gibson and Van-	Vincennes	Lawyer	"	Single	"	Dem.	Mem 55th and 56th
Nolan, John J.	derburgh	Kyansville.	Telegraph Op'r	"	Married	"	Rep.	Session 1889.
Officer, Vicor K.	Vanderburgh	Volga	Farmer	"	"	"	Rep.	None.
Oltham, Elijah D.	Jefferson.	Sexton	Lawyer	"	Single	"	Dem.	Session 1889.
Oppenheimer, Wm. S.	Johnson and Huntington	Fort Wayne	"	"	"	"	Dem.	"
O'bannon, Albert	Elkhart	Dutletown	Physician	Prussia	Married	1876	"	None.
Osterman, August G.	Jackson	R-mington	Cashier of Bank.	Indiana	"	"	Rep.	Session 1889.
Park-r, Robt	Jasper and Newton	Livingia	Farmer	Tennessee	"	1835	Dem.	None.
Patt n, Will E.	Washington	Lebanon	Merchant	"	"	"	Rep.	Session 1889.
Peters, John S.	Boone	"	"	"	"	"	Dem.	None.
Pickhardt, Ernst W.	Lawrence, Dubois and	Huntingburgh.	Printer	Indiana	"	1848	"	Session 1889.
Parker, Montreville G	Orange.	Danville.	Physician	North Carolina	"	1851	Rep.	None.
Robbins, Wm. W.	Henricks	Buoker Hill	Hotel Proprietor	Ohio	"	"	Dem.	Session 1889.
Rude, Squire B.	Miami	"	"	"	"	1842	"	None.
Roscoe, J. mes	Ripley, Franklin and	Liberty	Manufacturer	"	"	1860	"	"
Short, Luther	Noble	Albion	Farmer	New York	"	"	"	"
Sleeper, Jos. F.	Johnson	Franklin	Editor	"	"	"	"	"
Beuton and Warren.	Beuton and Warren.	Oxford	Farmer	Indiana	"	"	Rep.	"
Smith, James C.	Posey	Cynthiana	"	"	Single	"	Dem.	"
Smith, James L.	Owen	Gasport	"	"	Married	"	"	"
St. nra, Wm. D.	Randolph	Parker.	Min'r and Teacher	Ohio	"	1839	Rep.	Four.
Stull, Wm. H.	St. Joseph	South Bend	Retired Farmer	Indiana	"	"	Dem.	"
Simmons, John G.	White and Pulaaki	Idaville	Farmer	Ohio	"	"	"	"
Teal, Norman	Elkhart, Noble and De-	Kendallville	Phys'n and Surg.	Ohio	"	1837	"	None.
Thienes, Henry.	klb	Indianapolis.	Cigar Maker.	Indiana	"	"	"	"
Thompson, A. L.	Marshall	Plymouth	Planing Mill	New York	"	1864	"	"
Tumble, Volney	Orange and Crawford	Paoli.	Min'r and Farm	"	"	"	"	"
Triv, Samuel A.	Hancock.	Miller's Corner	Physician	Ohio	Married	1847	"	"
Voigt, Geo. H.	Clark, Floyd and Jeff-	Jeffersonville	"	"	"	"	"	"
Watson, Wm. G.	son.	Ben Blossom	Lawyer	Indiana	Single	"	"	"
Wells, Asbury F.	Brown and Monroe	Stockwell	Farmer	"	Married	"	"	"
Wilson, Samuel C.	Lippencanoe	"	Lum'r and Stock	"	"	"	Rep.	Session 1889.
Wittenberg, r. Ab. J	Grant	Fairmount.	Dealer	"	"	1837	"	None.
Wright, Jacob F.	Koziusko	Claypool.	Farmer	North Carolina	"	"	Rep.	"
Wolk, Henry F.	Harri-on.	Palmyra.	Merchant	Indiana	"	"	Dem.	"
Zoeicher, Philip.	Clark	New Washington	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Session 1889.
	Perry	Tell City.	Lawyer	"	Single	"	"	1889.

COUNTY OFFICERS ELECTED AT THE NOVEMBER ELECTION, 1888, AND WHO WERE IN OFFICE OCTOBER 31, 1890.

ADAMS COUNTY.

DECATUR.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Perry A. Lewis	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
Perry Robinson	Treasurer	September 5, 1891.
Charles A. Jelleff	Coroner	November 12, 1891.
John W. Tyndall	Surveyor	November 12, 1890.

ALLEN COUNTY.

FORT WAYNE.

George H. Viberg	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
Isaac Mowrer	Treasurer	September 5, 1891.
Abraham J. Kesler	Coroner	November 12, 1891.
Henry E. Fischer	Surveyor	November 12, 1890.

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY.

COLUMBUS.

William C. Smith	Sheriff	November 14, 1890.
Herman H. Bosse	Treasurer	August 1, 1891.
Samuel H. Morris	Coroner	November 14, 1890.
William A. Hayes	Surveyor	November 14, 1890.

BENTON COUNTY.

FOWLER.

Henry W. Snyder	Sheriff	November 20, 1890.
Aaron Groves	Treasurer	August 15, 1891.
George W. Paget	Recorder	November 15, 1892.
Abraham C. Boice	Coroner	November 20, 1890.
John P. Doyle	Surveyor	November 20, 1890.

BLACKFORD COUNTY.

HARTFORD CITY.

David C. Caldwell	Clerk	August 20, 1893.
Aaron Groves	Sheriff	August 24, 1891.
John P. McGreth	Treasurer	November 18, 1890.
John M. Benham	Recorder	August 17, 1893.
Nelson D. Clouser	Coroner	November 18, 1890.
Smith Casterline	Surveyor	November 18, 1890.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

BOONE COUNTY.

LEBANON.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
James G. Edwards	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
Josiah S. Garrison	Treasurer	September 4, 1891.
Thomas A. Bonnel	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
Samuel R. Artman	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

BROWN COUNTY.

NASHVILLE.

Rufus W. Reddick	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
James L. Tilton	Treasurer	September 2, 1891.
Joel R. Carter	Re order	November 12, 1892.
William L. Coffey	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
Alfred P. Gee	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

CARROLL COUNTY.

DELPHI.

Nelson VanGundy	Sheriff	November 18, 1890.
William R. Stewart	Treasurer	November 18, 1890.
George M. Doane	Coroner	November 18, 1890.
Thomas J. Chrisom	Surveyor	November 18, 1890.

CASS COUNTY.

LOGANSFORT.

John Donaldson	Sheriff	August 21, 1891.
Charles L. Woll	Treasurer	November 11, 1890.
John W. Ballard	Coroner	November 11, 1890.
George M. Cheney	Surveyor	November 11, 1890.

CLARK COUNTY.

JEFFERSONVILLE.

Patrick C. Donovan	Sheriff	August 22, 1891.
Alexander W. Smitha	Treasurer	September 5, 1891.
Edwin M. Coots	Coroner	November 15, 1890.
Victor W. Lyon	Surveyor	November 15, 1890.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

CLAY COUNTY.

BRAZIL.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Winfield S. Carpenter	Clerk	November 16, 1892.
John Murphy	Sheriff	November 20, 1890.
Ernest Muebler	Treasurer	September 3, 1891.
Dennis C. Gillilan	Recorder	November 6, 1892.
John L. Sullivan	Coroner	November 20, 1890.
John J. Hayden	Surveyor	November 20, 1890.

CLINTON COUNTY.

FRANKFORT.

William D. Clark	Sheriff	November 14, 1890.
William J. Barnett	Treasurer	November 14, 1890.
William Wood	Recorder	August 14, 1893.
Thomas P. Keys	Coroner	November 14, 1890.
William B. Hill	Surveyor	November 14, 1890.

CRAWFORD COUNTY.

LEAVENWORTH.

Benjamin B. Brown	Sheriff	November 15, 1890.
Arthur E. Stewart	Treasurer	August 24, 1891.
Isaac F. Johnson	Recorder	November 15, 1894.
William C. Froman	Coroner	November 15, 1890.
George W. Riddle	Surveyor	November 15, 1890.

DAVIESS COUNTY.

WASHINGTON.

Charles Colbert	Sheriff	August 25, 1891.
Joseph B. Smith	Treasurer	August 5, 1891.
Charles P. Scudder	Coroner	August 25, 1891.

DEARBORN COUNTY.

LAWRENCEBURG.

Hezron Haynes	Sheriff	November 18, 1890.
John Probst	Treasurer	November 22, 1890.
Albert D. Jackson	Coroner	November 18, 1890.
Albert I. Girdley	Surveyor	November 22, 1890.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

DECATUR COUNTY.

GREENSBURG.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
George S. Dickey	Sheriff	November 23, 1890.
John W. Nation	Treasurer	August 5, 1891.
George W. Randall	Coroner	November 15, 1890.
William W. Lowe	Surveyor	November 15, 1890.

DEKALB COUNTY.

AUBURN.

Phillip Plum	Sheriff	November 14, 1890.
Henry Probst	Treasurer	November 14, 1890.
Fred B. Wood	Coroner	November 14, 1890.
Jacob M. Hook	Surveyor	November 14, 1890.

DELAWARE COUNTY.

MUNCIE.

Orlando H. Swain	Sheriff	August 26, 1891.
George Kirby	Treasurer	August 8, 1891.
William E. Driscoll	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
Jonathan D. Fenwick	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

DUBOIS COUNTY.

JASPER.

Ferdinand Schneider	Sheriff	November 21, 1890.
Christian H. Rudolph	Treasurer	November 21, 1890.
John F. Meinker	Coroner	November 25, 1890.
Edmund Pickhardt	Surveyor	November 25, 1890.

ELKHART COUNTY.

GOSHEN.

Robert E. Chatten	Sheriff	November 18, 1890.
Franklin G. Romanie	Treasurer	November 18, 1890.
William W. Johnson	Coroner	November 18, 1890.
Charles L. Kinney	Surveyor	November 18, 1890.

FAYETTE COUNTY.

CONNERSVILLE.

Matthias T. Lair	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
William N. Young	Treasurer	September 3, 1891.
Joseph D. Larimore	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
Charles R. Williams	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

FLOYD COUNTY.

NEW ALBANY.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
John Thornton	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
Levi H. Scott	Treasurer	September 8, 1891.
W. L. Starr	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
John E. Doherty	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

FOUNTAIN COUNTY.

COVINGTON.

Brazier H. Coffing.	Sheriff.	November 14, 1890.
James G. Moffett	Treasurer	August 16, 1891.
Benjamin F. Young.	Coroner	November 8, 1890.
Lewis Coffman	Surveyor	November 14, 1890.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

BROOKVILLE.

William J. Zacharias.	Sheriff.	November 14, 1890.
Anthony Bender	Treasurer	November 14, 1890.
Louis Federmann, Jr.	Recorder	November 6, 1892.
George E. Squier	Coroner	November 14, 1890.
Willard H. Glidewell.	Surveyor	November 14, 1890.

FULTON COUNTY.

ROCHESTER.

Andrew A. Gash	Sheriff.	November 13, 1890.
Henry Ditmire	Treasurer	November 13, 1890.
Alfred M. Shields.	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
Peter J. Stingley	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

GIBSON COUNTY.

PRINCETON.

Monroe Key.	Sheriff.	November 11, 1890.
John A. Wesh.	Treasurer	September 7, 1891.
John T. Givens.	Coroner	November 11, 1890.
Garrard M. Emmerson	Surveyor	November 11, 1890.

GRANT COUNTY.

MARION.

Robert L. Jones.	Sheriff.	November 13, 1890.
Joseph H. Parker.	Treasurer	September 7, 1891.
Frank Rybolt.	Recorder	August 21, 1893.
Isaac Hamilton.	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
John Swesher.	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

GREENE COUNTY.

BLOOMFIELD.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
William E. Thompson	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
James E. Hull	Treasurer	September 7, 1891.
Phillip Franklin	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
William W. Clogston	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

HAMILTON COUNTY.

NOBLESVILLE.

John P. Bradford	Sheriff	November 16, 1890.
Albert A. Haskett	Treasurer	September 7, 1891.
William T. Johns	Auditor	March 7, 1893.
Silas C. Dove	Coroner	November 16, 1890.
Charles J. Cottingham	Surveyor	November 16, 1890.

HANCOCK COUNTY.

GREENFIELD.

Benjamin F. Paulley	Sheriff	November 16, 1890.
William C. Barnard	Treasurer	November 16, 1890.
Oliver A. Collins	Coroner	November 16, 1890.
Edward M. Johnson	Surveyor	November 16, 1890.

HARRISON COUNTY.

CORYDON.

Alva E. Smith	Clerk	November 7, 1892.
Clabe Shuck	Sheriff	November 21, 1890.
Patrick Griffin	Treasurer	September 15, 1891.
Robert Johnson	Coroner	November 21, 1890.
Lewis M. O'Bannon	Surveyor	November 21, 1890.

HENDRICKS COUNTY.

DANVILLE.

Jonathan S. Marshall	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
George W. Nave	Treasurer	September 7, 1891.
Bedford M. Tomlinson	Coroner	November 6, 1890.
John W. Trotter	Surveyor	November 6, 1890.

HENRY COUNTY.

NEW CASTLE.

William H. Macy	Sheriff	August 23, 1891.
William H. Harden	Treasurer	August 5, 1891.
Lewis Foutz	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
Daniel K. Cook	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

HOWARD COUNTY.

KOKOMO.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Isaac Wright	Sheriff	November 18, 1890.
Solomon Burket	Treasurer	November 18, 1890.
William H. Turpen	Coroner	November 18, 1890.
John E. Holman	Surveyor	November 18, 1890.

HUNTINGTON COUNTY.

HUNTINGTON.

James M. Bratton	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
William K. Winule	Treasurer	November 13, 1890.
Charles L. Wright	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
Thomas B. Hart	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

JACKSON COUNTY.

BROWNSTOWN.

Elias D. Brown	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
Frank Brodheker	Treasurer	August 15, 1891.
Daniel H. Brown	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
George A. Robertson	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

JASPER COUNTY.

RENSSELAER.

Philip Blue	Sheriff	November 21, 1890.
Israel B. Washburn	Treasurer	August 12, 1891.
James F. Antrim	Recorder	November 17, 1890.
Rial P. Benjamin	Coroner	November 24, 1890.
James C. Thrawls	Surveyor	November 21, 1890.

JAY COUNTY.

PORTLAND.

James H. Powers	Sheriff	November 14, 1890.
David F. Hoover	Treasurer	November 14, 1890.
David S. Stanton	Coroner	November 14, 1890.
Ulysses S. G. Current	Surveyor	November 14, 1890.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

MADISON.

William H. Matthews	Clerk	November 13, 1892.
John Hoagland	Sheriff	August 20, 1891.
Edgar B. Bishop	Treasurer	November 6, 1890.
Jefferson Cooperides	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
James H. Smith	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

JENNINGS COUNTY.

VERNON.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
William F. Welker	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
John D. Kidd	Treasurer	November 6, 1890.
Alexander Shepherd	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
Charles W. Miles	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

JOHNSON COUNTY.

FRANKLIN.

Preston Maiden	Sheriff	August 20, 1891.
James M. Jacobs	Treasurer	November 21, 1890.
James T. Jones	Coroner	November 15, 1890.
Benjamin Ransdell	Surveyor	November 21, 1890.

KNOX COUNTY.

VINCENNES.

Mordecai M. McDowell	Sheriff	November 23, 1890.
George W. Donaldson	Treasurer	November 6, 1890.
Lyman M. Becker	Coroner	November 6, 1890.
J. Stephen Spikes	Surveyor	November 6, 1890.

KOSCIUSKO COUNTY.

WARSAW.

Lewis Ripple	Sheriff	November 14, 1890.
John N. Runyan	Treasurer	November 14, 1890.
Abner B. Thomas	Coroner	November 14, 1890.
George W. McCarter	Surveyor	November 14, 1890.

LAGRANGE COUNTY.

LAGRANGE.

Jacob Newman	Clerk	May 22, 1893.
Jacob Spearow	Sheriff	November 19, 1890.
Joseph G. Scott	Treasurer	September 6, 1891.
William H. Yarwood	Recorder	November 11, 1892.
John B. Rowe	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
George A. Eagleton	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

LAKE COUNTY.

CROWN POINT.

A. Murray Turner	Sheriff	November 15, 1890.
Charles C. Smith	Treasurer	August 29, 1891.
Horace Marble	Auditor	March 1, 1893.
Edward P. Ames	Recorder	November 11, 1892.
Henry Pettibone	Coroner	September 16, 1891.
John Fisher	Surveyor	November 15, 1890.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

LAPORTE COUNTY.

LAPORTE.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Herman W. Sallwasser	Clerk	May 5, 1893.
George W. Reed	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
Simeon S. Bosseriuan.	Treasurer	November 15, 1891.
Eber L. Annis	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
Joseph D. Norris, Jr	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

BEDFORD.

Thomas V. Thornton	Clerk	February 11, 1893.
Robert W. Day	Sheriff	February 24, 1881.
James McClelland	Treasurer	November 16, 1890.
James H. McPheeters	Recorder	November 15, 1892.
James C. Pearson.	Coroner	November 16, 1890.
Lycurgus Duncan	Surveyor	November 16, 1890.

MADISON COUNTY.

ANDERSON.

James Etchison.	Sheriff.	November 18, 1890.
John R. Page	Treasurer	August 15, 1891.
William A. Hunt	Coroner	November 18, 1890.
Alexander Ross.	Surveyor	December 10, 1890.

MARION COUNTY.

INDIANAPOLIS.

Isaac King	Sheriff.	December 9, 1890.
John Osterman	Treasurer	September 4, 1891.
Theodore A. Wagner	Coroner	November 15, 1890.
William C. Smith.	Surveyor	November 15, 1890.

MARSHALL COUNTY.

PLYMOUTH.

John N. Wilson.	Sheriff.	November 19, 1890.
Oliver G. Soice	Treasurer	August 10, 1891.
Theodore Cressner	Recorder	November 11, 1892.
John J. Hamilton.	Coroner	November 20, 1890.
John C. Butler	Surveyor	November 20, 1890.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

MARTIN COUNTY.

WEST SHOALS.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Walter Payton	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
Philip McGovern	Auditor	November 17, 1892.
Thomas Gates	Treasurer	November 13, 1890.
Columbus M. Cooper	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
James McBride	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

MIAMI COUNTY.

PERU.

James D. Rhinebarger	Sheriff	November 16, 1890.
Azro H. Wilkinson	Treasurer	August 30, 1891.
Eli J. Jamison	Coroner	November 16, 1890.
Clarence S. Jackson	Surveyor	November 16, 1890.

MONROE COUNTY.

BLOOMINGTON.

Thomas J. Farr	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
James H. Gaston	Treasurer	August 7, 1891.
William D. Blair	Auditor	November 16, 1892.
James T. Maxwell, Jr.	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
Michael H. Buskirk	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

CRAWFORDSVILLE.

Henry B. Holet	Clerk	November 16, 1892.
Ebenezer P. McClaskey	Sheriff	August 22, 1891.
Alexander F. Ramsey	Treasurer	September 1, 1891.
Thomas T. Munhall	Recorder	August 28, 1893.
Abijah F. Henry	Coroner	November 14, 1890.
James M. Waugh	Surveyor	November 14, 1890.

MORGAN COUNTY.

MARTINSVILLE.

Joseph W. Paul	Sheriff	December 16, 1890.
Sanders Hubbard	Treasurer	May 31, 1892.
Benjamin F. Button	Recorder	November 17, 1892.
Charles M. Gravis	Coroner	November 14, 1890.
George W. Pearce	Surveyor	November 14, 1890.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

NEWTON COUNTY.

KENTLAND.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
John W. Randall	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
Samuel A. Martindale	Treasurer	November 13, 1890.
John Higgins	Recorder	November 19, 1892.
Willis A. Gridley	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
Robert A. Hamilton	Surveyor	November 15, 1890.

NOBLE COUNTY.

ALBION.

George McClean	Sheriff	January 8, 1891.
Joseph M. Shew	Treasurer	August 14, 1891.
John C. Vought	Recorder	August 21, 1893.
Calvin A. Seymoure	Coroner	November 21, 1890.
Henry S. Bertner	Surveyor	November 21, 1890.

OHIO COUNTY.

RISING SUN.

Samuel C. Scott	Sheriff	November 18, 1890.
Millard F. Seward	Treasurer	August 10, 1891.
Edward P. Glason	Coroner	November 18, 1890.
Edward E. Nichol	Surveyor	November 18, 1890.

ORANGE COUNTY.

PAOLI.

Eleazer J. Pierce	Sheriff	November 14, 1890.
Joseph J. Field	Treasurer	November 14, 1890.
Isaac S. Pittman	Coroner	November 14, 1890.
Lyndon B. White	Surveyor	November 14, 1890.

OWEN COUNTY.

SPENCER.

Alexander Bryce	Sheriff	November 18, 1890.
William F. Cassady	Treasurer	September 5, 1891.
Cal b A. Pritchard	Coroner	November 18, 1890.
George D. Phillips	Surveyor	November 10, 1890.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

PARKE COUNTY.

ROCKVILLE.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Jesse H. McCov	Clerk	November 15, 1892.
Edward Nichols	Sheriff	November 14, 1890.
James M. Dinwiddie	Treasurer	November 14, 1890.
Theodore H. Johnson	Coroner	November 14, 1890.
John T. Campbell	Surveyor	November 14, 1890.

PERRY COUNTY.

CANNELTON.

Casper S. Gardner	Sheriff	November 15, 1890.
William F. Mason	Treasurer	November 15, 1890.
George W. Flasch	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
George Minto	Surveyor	November 15, 1890.

PIKE COUNTY.

PETERSBURG.

James W. Brumfield	Sheriff	November 17, 1890.
Jackson Ferguson	Treasurer	November 17, 1890.
George D. Martin	Recorder	February 27, 1893.
William H. Grimes	Coroner	November 17, 1890.
Perry Woody	Surveyor	November 17, 1890.

PORTER COUNTY.

VALPARAISO.

Sheldon P. Herrick	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
Cyrus Axe	Treasurer	August 12, 1891.
Hayes C. Coates	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
Albert H. Cleveland	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

POSEY COUNTY.

MT. VERNON.

Edward E. Highman	Sheriff	August 30, 1891.
John H. Hermann	Treasurer	August 30, 1891.
John Doyle	Coroner	November 11, 1890.
Thomas J. Johnson	Surveyor	November 11, 1890.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

PULASKI COUNTY.

WINAMAC.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Lawrence Ruff	Sheriff	August 27, 1891.
Joseph D. Vu pillah	Treasurer	September 6, 1891.
L. E. McKinney	Recorder	May 25, 1893.
John J. Thomas	Coroner	November 16, 1890.
Joseph Riggs	Surveyor	November 16, 1890.

PUTNAM COUNTY.

GREENCASTLE.

William B. Vestal	Sheriff	November 21, 1890.
Millard A. Bowen	Treasurer	September 7, 1891.
Ebenezer W. Smith	Coroner	November 21, 1890.
James F. O'Brien	Surveyor	November 21, 1890.

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

WINCHESTER.

John R. Engle	Clerk	August 22, 1891.
Benjamin Hawthorne	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
Isaac V. D. R. Johnson	Treasurer	September 8, 1891.
Benjamin W. Simmons	Recorder	August 22, 1891.
Cyrus Cox	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
J. Elsworth Hinshaw	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

RIPLEY COUNTY.

VERSAILLES.

Edward W. Wood	Clerk	April 10, 1893.
Joseph C. Gray	Sheriff	November 15, 1890.
Philip F. Selinger	Treasurer	August 16, 1893.
William Johnson	Recorder	April 10, 1893.
Andrew G. Miller	Coroner	November 8, 1890.
Isaac B. Harrell	Surveyor	November 15, 1890.

RUSH COUNTY.

RUSHVILLE.

James M. Hildreth	Clerk	November 10, 1892.
Francis M. Redman	Sheriff	August 25, 1891.
Nathan Weeks	Treasurer	December 1, 1890.
John H. Spurrier	Coroner	August 25, 1891.
Morton H. Downey	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

SCOTT COUNTY.

SCOTTSBURG.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Mark Storen	Clerk	March 19, 1893.
William Rice	Sheriff	November 17, 1890.
Horatio S. Hazzard	Treasurer	November 17, 1890.
Wade Bailey	Recorder	November 23, 1892.
John W. Blunt	Coroner	November 17, 1890.
T. Early Keith	Surveyor	November 17, 1890.

SHELBY COUNTY.

SHELBYVILLE.

William McDougall	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
Jacob H. Thomas	Treasurer	September 13, 1891.
William Nellis	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
Thomas Finley	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

SPENCER COUNTY.

ROCKPORT.

Oscar F. Howard	Clerk	February 27, 1893.
Michael Spryd	Sheriff	August 28, 1891.
Samuel F. Johnson	Treasurer	November 10, 1890.
Samuel H. Jennings	Recorder	November 17, 1892.
Samuel B. Littlepage	Coroner	November 18, 1890.
Frederick A. Henning, Jr.	Surveyor	November 17, 1890.

STARKE COUNTY.

KNOX.

Joseph E. Jones	Sheriff	November 21, 1890.
Andrew O. Castleman	Treasurer	November 21, 1890.
Robert H. Bender	Auditor	November 17, 1890.
Leander E. Conner	Coroner	November 21, 1890.
Joseph N. McCormick	Surveyor	November 21, 1890.

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

SOUTH BEND.

John Finch	Sheriff	November 21, 1890.
George H. Stover	Treasurer	November 29, 1890.
Hugh T. Montgomery	Coroner	November 21, 1890.
Benjamin F. Waldorf	Surveyor	November 21, 1890.

STEBUEN COUNTY.

ANGOLA.

William C. Moss	Sheriff	September 10, 1890.
Chester V. Tuttle	Treasurer	September 5, 1890.
Marion F. Shaw	Coroner	November 10, 1890.
Newton W. Gilbert	Surveyor	November 10, 1890.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

SULLIVAN.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
William H. Hawkins	Sheriff	November 18, 1890.
Harri-on French	Treasurer	August 9, 1891.
James E. Martin	Coroner	November 18, 1890.
Benjamin E. Briggs	Surveyor	November 18, 1890.

SWITZERLAND COUNTY.

VEVA.

Oscar Williamson	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
William Tate	Treasurer	November 13, 1890.
William Smith	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
Napoleon Miller	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

TIPPECANOE COUNTY.

LAFAYETTE.

Thomas G. McKee	Sheriff	August 25, 1891.
Thomas J. Flower	Treasurer	August 2, 1891.
George K. Throckmorton	Coroner	November 16, 1890.
Everett B. Vawter	Surveyor	November 17, 1890.

TIPTON COUNTY.

TIPTON.

John Kiefer	Sheriff	November 23, 1890.
James K. Armstrong	Treasurer	August 17, 1891.
John W. Cooper	Coroner	November 18, 1890.
James L. Romack	Surveyor	November 18, 1890.

UNION COUNTY.

LIBERTY.

John J. Garrett	Sheriff	November 11, 1890.
Corydon W. Smith	Treasurer	September 7, 1891.
H. H. Moore	Coroner	November 11, 1890.
Leander W. Freeman	Surveyor	November 11, 1890.

VANDERBURGH COUNTY.

EVANSVILLE.

Charles T. Jenkins	Clerk	November 10, 1892.
Frank Pitchett	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
August Leich	Treasurer	October 1, 1891.
Louis Sibler	Recorder	November 10, 1892.
Alfred Andrews	Coroner	December 5, 1890.
August Pfafflin	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

VERMILLION COUNTY.

NEWPORT.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
William Rhenby	Sheriff	November 18, 1890.
William B. Hood	Treasurer	November 23, 1890.
William M. H. Milton	Auditor	November 18, 1892.
Thomas Brindley	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
Robert A. Parrett	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

VIGO COUNTY.

TERRE HAUTE.

Albert D. Weeks	Sheriff	November 18, 1890.
Gustave O. Conzmann	Treasurer	August 21, 1891.
William W. Haworth	Coroner	November 18, 1890.
Frank Tuttle	Surveyor	November 18, 1890.

WABASH COUNTY.

WABASH.

Howard Squires	Sheriff	August 27, 1891.
John S. Chinworth	Treasurer	September 5, 1891.
William W. Woods	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
Franklin Knight	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

WARREN COUNTY.

WILLIAMSPORT.

Joseph Swisher	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
Augustus Cronhite	Treasurer	August 21, 1891.
John C. Stephens	Recorder	November 12, 1892.
Eliha Reddick	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
William P. Carmichael	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

WARRICK COUNTY.

BOONVILLE.

John C. Reed	Sheriff	August 30, 1891.
Lewis J. Miller	Treasurer	November 11, 1890.
James Sanders	Coroner	November 8, 1890.
Otis B. Paeo	Surveyor	January 19, 1891.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

SALEM.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
William Rudder	Sheriff	November 6, 1890.
Ben H. Cravens.	Treasurer	September 21, 1891.
James M. Kendall	Coroner	November 17, 1890.
William C. McCaskey.	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

WAYNE COUNTY.

RICHMOND.

Allen D. Bond	Sheriff	November 13, 1890.
Alfred L. McVeaure.	Treasurer	November 15, 1890.
William W. Zimmerman.	Coroner	November 13, 1890.
Robert A. Howard	Surveyor.	November 13, 1890.

WELLS COUNTY.

BLUFFTON.

James T. Dailey	Sheriff	August 27, 1891.
John E. Sturgis.	Treasurer	December 15, 1890.
Henry Thoma.	Coroner	December 13, 1890.
Gabriel T. Markley.	Surveyor.	November 13, 1890.

WHITE COUNTY.

MONTICELLO.

James P. Gevin.	Sheriff.	November 14, 1890.
David M. Carson	Auditor	March 1, 1893.
Biram A. B. Moorhouse	Treasurer	September 12, 1891.
William H. Sampson	Coroner	November 14, 1890.
Marion A. Rader	Surveyor	November 13, 1890.

WHITLEY COUNTY.

COLUMBIA CITY.

William H. Hollipeter	Sheriff	November 19, 1890.
John P. Chamberlin	Treasurer	November 14, 1890.
Charles S. Williams	Coroner	November 14, 1890.
Edward W. Lilly	Surveyor	November 14, 1890.

COUNTY OFFICERS ELECTED AT THE NOVEMBER ELECTION, 1890.

ADAMS COUNTY.

DECATUR.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Mark M. McConnell	Sheriff	November 12, 1892.
John H. Lenhart	Clerk	November 1, 1895.
Wm. H. H. France	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Perry Robinson	Treasurer	September 5, 1893.
Wm. Baughman	Recorder	October 5, 1895.
Oliver T. May	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
John W. Tyndall	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

ALLEN COUNTY.

FORT WAYNE.

Daniel W. Souder	Clerk	November 15, 1894.
Andrew F. Glutting	Auditor	November 15, 1894.
Edward Beckman	Treasurer	September 5, 1893.
Geo. W. Fickel	Recorder	June 15, 1896.
Geo. H. Viberg	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
Abraham J. Kessler	Coroner	November 12, 1893.
Henry E. Fischer	Surveyor	November 12, 1892.

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY.

COLUMBUS.

Wm. H. Fulwider	Clerk	November 1, 1895.
Wm. C. Smith	Sheriff	November 14, 1892.
Geo. Pence	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Wm. J. May	Treasurer	August 1, 1893.
Wm. L. Klispch	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
Frederick Falk	Coroner	November 14, 1892.
Wm. A. Hayes	Surveyor	November 14, 1892.

BENTON COUNTY.

FOWLER.

Geo. J. Richmire	Clerk	November 20, 1894.
Geo. H. Smith	Auditor	November 4, 1896.
Abram C. Boice	Treasurer	August 15, 1893.
Henry W. Snyder	Sheriff	November 20, 1892.
Justin C. Simpkins	Coroner	November 20, 1892.
John P. Doyle	Surveyor	November 20, 1892.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

BLACKFORD COUNTY.

HARTFORD CITY.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Aaron Grover	Sheriff	August 24, 1893.
James Traut	Auditor	November 18, 1894.
John P. McGeath	Treasurer	November 18, 1892.
Nelson D. Clauser	Coroner	November 18, 1892.
Wm. Harley	Surveyor	November 18, 1892.

BOONE COUNTY.

LEBANON.

Chas. W. Scott	Clerk	October 27, 1896.
Jos. S. Miller	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
Jas. P. Staley	Auditor	March 11, 1895.
Preston Smith	Tre surer	September 4, 1893.
Jno. S. Masters	Recorder	November 13, 1894.
Franklin B. Van Nays	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Jas. C. Barb.	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

BROWN COUNTY.

NASHVILLE.

C. P. Hanna	Clerk	November 1, 1895.
Sampson David	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
Ben. P. Smith	Auditor	March 4, 1895.
Jas. L. Pilton	Treasurer	September 2, 1893.
Samuel C. Wilom	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Alfred P. Gee	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

CARROLL COUNTY.

DELPHI.

Edward Walker	Clerk	November 18, 1894.
Isaac Reynolds	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Wm. J. Guckien	Treasurer	November 18, 1892.
Geo. W. Thompson	Recorder	November 15, 1894.
Jas W. Sines	Sheriff	November 18, 1892.
Frank P. Lyons	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Wade P. Thompson	Surveyor	November 18, 1892.

CASS COUNTY.

LOGANSFORT.

John M. Bliss	Clerk	November 5, 1896.
Samuel S. Helvie	Auditor	November 11, 1894.
Charles L. Woll	Treasurer	November 11, 1892.
Henry Hubler	Recorder	August 18, 1895.
J. hn Donaldson	Sheriff	August 21, 1894.
John W. Ballard	Coroner	November 11, 1892.
N. A. Beck	Surveyor	November 11, 1892.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

CLARK COUNTY.

JEFFERSONVILLE.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
John C. Lewman	Clerk	February 24, 1896.
Patrick C. Donovan	Sheriff	August 22, 1893.
Samuel D. Oglesby	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
John A. Jenkins	Treasurer	September 5, 1893.
Christopher Peacely	Recorder	November 6, 1894.
John J. Roos	Coroner	November 15, 1892.
Victor W. Lyons	Surveyor	November 15, 1892.

CLAY COUNTY.

BRAZIL.

Matthew R. Yocom	Auditor	November 20, 1894.
Ernst Muchler	Treasurer	September 3, 1893.
John Murphy	Sheriff	November 20, 1892.
Newton B. Bartholomew	Coroner	November 20, 1892.
John J. Hayden	Surveyor	November 20, 1892.

CLINTON COUNTY.

FRANKFORT.

Oliver Gard	Clerk	November 1, 1895.
Martin P. Davis	Auditor	November 14, 1894.
Willard P. Maish	Treasurer	November 14, 1892.
Levi Wratten	Sheriff	November 14, 1892.
John W. Haggard	Coroner	November 14, 1892.
Morgan Gray	Surveyor	November 14, 1892.

CRAWFORD COUNTY.

LEAVENWORTH.

Orpheus A. Adams	Clerk	November 2, 1895.
Benjamin B. Brown	Sheriff	November 15, 1892.
James D. Fleming	Auditor	November 2, 1895.
Joab Stroud	Treasurer	August 24, 1893.
William C. Froman	Coroner	November 15, 1892.
Sherman Smith	Surveyor	November 15, 1892.

DAVIESS COUNTY.

WASHINGTON.

Thomas D. Tlimp	Clerk	March 10, 1896.
Charles Calbert	Sheriff	August 25, 1893.
Elijah H. Torney	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Robert J. Barr	Treasurer	August 5, 1893.
John Dosch	Recorder	April 15, 1895.
Charles C. McCowen	Coroner	August 25, 1893.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

DEARBORN COUNTY.

LAWRENCEBURG.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
John H. Russe	Clerk	November 18, 1894.
Hezron Haynes	Sheriff	November 18, 1892.
Frank R. Dorman	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Michael Maloney	Treasurer	November 22, 1892.
John S. Prichard	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
Albert D. Jackson	Coroner	November 18, 1890.
Albert T. Gridley	Surveyor	November 22, 1890.

DECATUR COUNTY.

GREENSBURG.

Alfred P. Games	Clerk	November 1, 1895.
George S. Dickey	Sheriff	November 28, 1892.
John J. Puttman	Auditor	November 17, 1895.
John W. Nation	Treasurer	August 5, 1893.
Rutus P. Hamilton	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
George W. Randall	Coroner	November 15, 1892.
Henry C. Doles	Surveyor	November 15, 1892.

DEKALB COUNTY.

AUBURN.

Daniel D. Moody	Clerk	October 25, 1894.
Herman Coffinberry	Auditor	November 14, 1894.
Reuben Sawoel	Treasurer	November 13, 1892.
Samuel Williams	Recorder	November 2, 1896.
Phillip Plum	Sheriff	November 14, 1892.
Lafayette D. Miser	Coroner	November 14, 1892.
Jacob M. Hook	Surveyor	November 14, 1892.

DELAWARE COUNTY.

MUNCIE.

Webster S. Richey	Auditor	November 13, 1894.
Chas. M. Kimbrough	Clerk	August 22, 1895.
Orlando H. Swain	Sheriff	August 26, 1893.
Mark Powers	Treasurer	August 8, 1893.
Thos. E. Harrington	Recorder	November 13, 1894.
Wm. E. Driscoll	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Jonathan D. Fenwick	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

DUBOIS COUNTY.

JASPER.

Ignatz Eckert	Clerk	November 8, 1894.
John Gramelspacher	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Jacob Burger, Jr	Treasurer	November 21, 1892.
Britain Leming	Recorder	November 21, 1894.
Albert H. Traylor	Sheriff	November 21, 1892.
Bernhardt Aufart	Coroner	November 25, 1892.
Henry Berger	Surveyor	November 25, 1892.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

ELKHART COUNTY.

GOSHEN.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Harry S. Chester	Clerk	November 13, 1894.
Elliott Cruel	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
Geo. Milburn	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Franklin G. Romaine	Treasurer	November 13, 1892.
Jno. B. Davenport	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
Wm. W. Johnson	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Chas. L. Kinney	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

FAYETTE COUNTY.

CONNERSVILLE.

James M. McIntosh	Clerk	November 13, 1894.
Enos M. McCreedy	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
James M. Backhouse	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Wm. N. Young	Treasurer	September 3, 1893.
Fremont Clifford	Recorder	October 23, 1896.
Alexander D. Lyrrel	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Charles R. Williams	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

FLOYD COUNTY.

NEW ALBANY.

Frederick Sauer	Clerk	November 8, 1894.
John Thornton	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
Robert W. Morris	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Levi H. Scott	Treasurer	September 8, 1893.
Charles W. Schindler	Recorder	November 13, 1894.
Wm. L. Starr	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Edmund B. Coolman	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

FOUNTAIN COUNTY.

COVINGTON.

Francis W. Macoughtry	Clerk	November 29, 1894.
Samuel Clark	Treasurer	August 16, 1893.
James Simmerman	Sheriff	November 14, 1892.
James T. Henderson	Coroner	November 8, 1892.
Mathias H. Bever	Surveyor	November 14, 1892.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

BROOKVILLE.

James B. Kidney	Clerk	February 14, 1896.
Wm. J. Zacharias	Sheriff	November 14, 1892.
Henry C. Sellmeyer	Auditor	March 5, 1895.
Anthony Bender	Treasurer	November 14, 1892.
Geo. B. Buckingham	Coroner	November 14, 1892.
Thomas W. Lawrence	Surveyor	November 14, 1892.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

FULTON COUNTY.

ROCHESTER.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Milton O. Rees	Clerk	November 13, 1894.
Wm. H. Deniston.	Auditor	March 4, 1895.
Benj. Bruce	Treasurer	September 5, 1893.
Holmes L. Tipton.	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
Andrew A. Gust	Sheriff.	November 13, 1892.
Alfred M. Shields.	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Peter J. Stingley	Surveyor	March 4, 1893.

GIBSON COUNTY.

PRINCETON.

Wm. H. Coleman	Clerk	November 11, 1894.
Monroe Key.	Sheriff.	November 11, 1892.
John H. West.	Treasurer	September 7, 1893.
Leeright W. McDonald.	Auditor	October 26, 1895.
Wm. R. Steele	Recorder	November 11, 1894.
Wm. C. Laurence	Coroner	November 11, 1892.
Garrard M. Emmerson	Surveyor.	November 11, 1892.

GRANT COUNTY.

MARION.

Wilson Addington	Clerk	November 14, 1894.
Geo. A. Osborn	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Jos. H. Parleer	Treasurer	August 2, 1893.
Jno. Sanders	Sheriff.	November 10, 1892.
Christopher B. Porter.	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Ansel K. Smith	Surveyor.	November 13, 1892.

GREENE COUNTY.

BLOOMFIELD.

Franklin Ramsey.	Clerk	November 13, 1894.
Wm. E. Thompson	Sheriff.	November 13, 1892.
Thomas C. Owen	Auditor	November 13, 1894.
John French	Treasurer	September 7, 1893.
Charles B. Kemp	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
James P. Denton	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
E. Fide Cox	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

HAMILTON COUNTY.

NOBLESVILLE.

Joel Stafford	Clerk	November 1, 1895.
Albert R. Baker	Treasurer	September 7, 1893.
Levi P. Podrea	Recorder	November 16, 1894.
George Nagle	Sheriff.	November 16, 1892.
Charles W. Mendenhall	Coroner	November 16, 1892.
John S. Coyner	Surveyor	November 16, 1892.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

HANCOCK COUNTY.

GREENFIELD.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Charles Sowning	Clerk	November 16, 1894.
Lawrence B. ring	Auditor	November 2, 1895.
Wm. C. Barnard	Treasurer	November 16, 1892.
James Thomas	Recorder	November 16, 1894.
Benj F. Pauley	Sheriff	November 16, 1892.
Oliver A. Collins	Coroner	November 16, 1892.
Samuel R. Waters	Surveyor	November 16, 1892.

HARRISON COUNTY.

CORYDON.

Clabe Shuck	Sheriff	November 7, 1892.
Charles W. Cole	Auditor	November 12, 1894.
Patrick Griffin	Treasurer	September 15, 1893.
Lewis M. O'Bannon	Recorder	November 19, 1894.
Michael Gleitz	Coroner	November 12, 1892.
Andrew J. Armstrong	Surveyor	November 21, 1892.

HENDRICKS COUNTY.

DANVILLE.

David Hadley	Clerk	July 26, 1896.
Urban E. Brewer	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Joseph K. Little	Treasurer	September 7, 1893.
James E. Humston	Recorder	November 13, 1894.
Wm. C. Clements	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
Bedford M. Tomlinson	Coroner	November 6, 1892.
Joshua Hunt	Surveyor	November 6, 1892.

HENRY COUNTY.

NEW CASTLE.

Charles S. Hernly	Clerk	October 29, 1896.
Wm. Rinewalt	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
Richmond Wischart	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Albert W. Saint	Treasurer	August 5, 1893.
Wm. B. Bock	Recorder	October 31, 1896.
Lewis Foutz	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Omar E. Minesinger	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

HOWARD COUNTY.

KOKOMO.

Van Dake Ellis	Clerk	November 1, 1895.
Milton Garrigus	Auditor	March 1, 1896.
Amos A. Covatt	Treasurer	November 18, 1892.
Charles B. F. Clark	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
Edgar A. Simmons	Sheriff	November 18, 1892.
Wm. H. Turpen	Coroner	November 18, 1892.
Jackson Morrow	Surveyor	November 18, 1892.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

HUNTINGTON COUNTY.

HUNTINGTON.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Anthony A. Weber	Clerk	April 16, 1895.
John C. Altman	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Isaac F. Beard	Treasurer	November 13, 1892.
Cyrus C. Nave	Recorder	April 16, 1895.
Daniel Wintrobe	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
Harvey M. Beaver	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Roscoe D. Smith	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

JACKSON COUNTY.

BROWNSTOWN.

Byferd E. Long	Clerk	February 24, 1896.
Elias D. Brown	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
Joel H. Matlock	Auditor	October 25, 1896.
Frank Brodhicker	Treasurer	August 15, 1893.
Lewis C. Jones	Recorder	November 6, 1894.
Elisha L. Davis	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
James W. Wayman	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

JASPER COUNTY.

RENSSELAER.

Wm. H. Coover	Clerk	May 1, 1896.
Philip Blu	Sheriff	November 21, 1892.
Henry B. Murray	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Marcus H. Hemphill	Treasurer	August 12, 1893.
Rial P. Benjamin	Coroner	November 24, 1892.
James C. Thrawls	Surveyor	November 21, 1892.

JAY COUNTY.

PORTLAND.

John A. M. Adair	Clerk	November 1, 1895.
Stephen A. D. Gillum	Sheriff	November 14, 1892.
Abraham Bergman	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
John Hays	Treasurer	November 14, 1892.
Ira Shaffer	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
John T. Dickes	Coroner	November 14, 1892.
Wm. H. Badus	Surveyor	November 14, 1892.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

MADISON.

James Graham	Auditor	October 31, 1896.
Daniel H. Demarll	Treasurer	November 6, 1892.
John G. Moore	Recorder	November 13, 1894.
John Hoagland	Sheriff	August 20, 1893.
James A. Murett	Coroner	November 14, 1892.
James H. Smith	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

JENNINGS COUNTY.

VERNON.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Lloyd G. Hudson	Clerk	November 13, 1894.
Wm. F. Welker	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
Wm. A. Shuck	Auditor	November 6, 1891.
Charles B. Curtis	Treasurer	November 6, 1892.
Lewis C. Huckleberry	Recorder	November 13, 1894.
Bruce R. Hicks	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Charles W. Miles	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

JOHNSON COUNTY.

FRANKLIN.

Chas. Byfield	Clerk	November 1, 1895.
Thos. J. Coyle	Auditor	November 5, 1895.
Thos E. Valentine	Treasurer	November 21, 1892.
Geo. W. Clemmer	Recorder	November 15, 1894.
Jas. K. P. Musselman	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
Lindsey L. Whiteside	Coroner	November 15, 1892.
Floyd S. Owens	Surveyor	November 21, 1892.

KNOX COUNTY.

VINCENNES.

Jacob O. Spiker	Surveyor	November 6, 1892.
Lyman A. Beckes	Coroner	November 6, 1892.
Merdecia M. McDowell	Sheriff	November 23, 1892.
Robert B. Patterson	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
Clinton H. DeBolt	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Geo. W. Donaldson	Treasurer	November 6, 1892.
Anthony M. Yelton	Clerk	February 24, 1896.

KOSCIUSKO COUNTY.

WARSAW.

Wm. D. Wood	Clerk	November 1, 1895.
Austin C. Funk	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Jno. F. Runyan	Treasurer	November 14, 1892.
Alvin Robinson	Recorder	November 14, 1894.
Lewis Ripple	Sheriff	November 14, 1892.
Abner Thomas	Coroner	November 14, 1892.
Geup W. McCarter	Surveyor	November 14, 1892.

LAGRANGE COUNTY.

LAGRANGE.

Jno. J. Gillette	Auditor	November 13, 1894.
Jos. G. Scott	Treasurer	September 6, 1893.
Jacob Spearon	Sheriff	November 19, 1892.
Samuel M. Bash	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Geo. A. Eagleton	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

LAKE COUNTY.

CROWN POINT.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
George M. Eder	Clerk	November 1, 1895.
Thomas McVay	Treasurer	August 29, 1893.
A. Murray Turner	Sheriff	November 15, 1892.
P. P. Gordon	Coroner	September 16, 1893.
James D. Wellman	Surveyor	November 15, 1892.

LAPORTE COUNTY.

LAPORTE.

Frederick C. Lambka.	Auditor	November 13, 1894.
Simon S. Bosserman.	Treasurer	November 15, 1892.
Geo. F. Swan	Recorder	April 14, 1896.
Geo. W. Reed.	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
Alex. J. Muller, Jr.	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Jos. D. Morris, Jr.	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

BEDFORD.

John B. Malott	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Jno. N. Daggy.	Treasurer	November 16, 1892.
Robert W. Day	Sheriff	February 29, 1893.
James C. Pearson.	Coroner	November 16, 1892.
Lycurgus Duncan.	Surveyor	November 16, 1892.

MADISON COUNTY.

ANDERSON.

Jas J. Notterville	Clerk	November 18, 1894.
Calvin H. Allen.	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
John R. Paige.	Treasurer	August 15, 1893.
Daniel W. Black	Recorder	November 18, 1894.
James Etchinson	Sheriff	November 18, 1892.
Chas. L. Armington	Coroner	November 12, 1892.
Alexander Ross.	Surveyor	December 10, 1892.

MARION COUNTY.

INDIANAPOLIS.

John R. Wilson.	Clerk	November 10, 1894.
Thomas Taggart	Auditor	November 2, 1895.
Paul Julian.	Surveyor	November 15, 1892.
Victor M. Backus.	Treasurer	September 4, 1893.
Peter Carson	Recorder	October 24, 1896.
Henry W. Langenberg	Sheriff	December 9, 1892.
Frank E. Manker.	Coroner	November 15, 1892.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

MARSHALL COUNTY.

PLYMOUTH.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Designey A. Snyder.	Clerk	November 1, 1895.
Henry L. Jarrell	Sheriff	November 19, 1892.
Peter Hahn	Auditor	March 11, 1895.
Arthur D. Senour.	Treasurer	August 20, 1893.
Jno. J. Hamilton	Coroner	November 20, 1892.
Achilles North	Surveyor	November 11, 1892.

MARTIN COUNTY.

SHOALS.

David Garey	Clerk	March 20, 1895.
Walter Payton	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
George W. Gates	Treasurer	November 13, 1892.
James A. Williams	Recorder	October 25, 1896.
Columbus M. Cooper	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
James McBride	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

MIAMI COUNTY.

PERU.

Joseph H. Larimer	Clerk	June 6, 1895.
Thomas G. Stewart	Auditor	November 16, 1894.
Azro H. Wilkinson	Treasurer	August 30, 1893.
Eli J. Jamison	Recorder	June 6, 1895.
James D. Rhineberger	Sheriff	November 16, 1892.
Benjamin F. Grandstaff	Coroner	November 16, 1892.
Clarence S. Jackson	Surveyor	November 16, 1892.

MONROE COUNTY.

BLOOMINGTON.

John W. Cravens	Clerk	November 13, 1894.
Tolbert H. Sudbury	Treasurer	September 7, 1893.
James W. Jackson	Recorder	November 13, 1894.
Thomas J. Farr	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
James D. Maxwell, Jr.	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
George B. Rader	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

CRAWFORDSVILLE.

John P. Bible	Sheriff	August 22, 1893.
John L. Goben	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
John C. Hutton	Treasurer	September 1, 1893.
Charles T. Bronaugh	Coroner	November 14, 1892.
William F. Hunt	Surveyor	November 14, 1892.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

MORGAN COUNTY.

MARTINSVILLE.

NAME.	NAME OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Reuben C. Griffitt	Clerk	November 14, 1894.
Bartholomew Smith	Sheriff	December 16, 1892.
Wm. C. Banta	Auditor	December 17, 1894.
Perry Sankford	Treasurer	May 31, 1894.
Oscar B. Griggs	Coroner	November 14, 1892.
Curtis G. H. Goss	Surveyor	November 14, 1892.

NEWTON COUNTY.

KENTLAND.

Wm. H. Kenoyer	Clerk	April 11, 1896.
Marion C. Coover	Auditor	April 11, 1896.
Samuel A. Martindale	Treasurer	November 13, 1892.
John W. Randall	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
Willis A. Gridley	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Jesse M. Lockwood	Surveyor	November 15, 1892.

NOBLE COUNTY.

ALBION.

Frank P. Bothwell	Clerk	October 31, 1896.
Jacob H. Shauck	Sheriff	January 8, 1893.
Carlos R. Wiley	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Jos. M. Shew	Treasurer	August 14, 1893.
Calvin A. Seymour	Coroner	November 21, 1892.
John C. Brinkerhoff	Surveyor	November 21, 1892.

OHIO COUNTY.

RISING SUN.

Chas. B. Matson	Clerk	October 31, 1896.
Samuel E. Scott	Sheriff	November 18, 1892.
Malvin W. Fisk	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Millard F. Seward	Treasurer	August 10, 1895.
Scott Thompson	Recorder	November 18, 1894.
Edward P. Gleason	Coroner	November 18, 1892.
James Westcott	Surveyor	November 18, 1892.

ORANGE COUNTY.

PAOLI.

John A. Lingle	Clerk	November 14, 1894.
John W. Ellis	Treasurer	November 14, 1892.
Lloyd Kimmel	Recorder	October 26, 1896.
Thomas J. Ross	Coroner	November 14, 1892.
Alson Boyd	Surveyor	November 14, 1892.
Wm. T. Kimbrell	Sheriff	November 14, 1892.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

OWEN COUNTY.

SPENCER.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Winfield S. Johnson	Clerk	November 18, 1894.
Benj. H. Johnson	Sheriff	November 18, 1892.
Wiltford Hickam	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Wm. F. Cassady	Treasurer	September 5, 1893.
Lorenzo E. Coats	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
Frederick V. Stuckey	Coroner	November 18, 1892.
Parks M. Martin	Surveyor	November 10, 1892.

PARKE COUNTY.

ROCKVILLE.

Samuel T. Catlin	Auditor	November 14, 1894.
Jas. M. Denwie die	Treasurer	November 14, 1892.
Chas. E. Lambert	Recorder	November 14, 1894.
Geo. S. Jones	Sheriff	November 14, 1892.
Aaron W. Morris	Coroner	November 14, 1892.
Jno. T. Campbell	Surveyor	November 14, 1892.

PERRY COUNTY.

CANNELTON.

Wm. G. Minor	Clerk	March 10, 1896.
John Conway	Sheriff	November 14, 1892.
Martin F. Casper	Auditor	December 1, 1894.
Michael A. Eberhard	Treasurer	November 15, 1892.
John C. Richle	Recorder	March 10, 1896.
Wm. Cluthe	Coroner	November 13, 1894.
John W. Cunningham	Surveyor	November 13, 1894.

PIKE COUNTY.

PETERSBURGH.

Goodlet Morgan	Clerk	April 1, 1895.
Franklin R. Beddenback	Auditor	November 17, 1894.
Olias O. Smith	Treasurer	November 17, 1892.
John W. Stetwell	Sheriff	November 17, 1892.
Andrew Anderson	Surveyor	November 17, 1892.

PORTER COUNTY.

VALPARAISO.

Ed C. O'Neill	Clerk	November 1, 1895.
Jos. Sego	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
Jno. W. Elam	Auditor	November 13, 1894.
Allen W. Reynolds	Treasurer	August 12, 1893.
Thos. H. Patrick	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
Hayes C. Coats	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Henry Rankin	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

POSEY COUNTY.

MOUNT VERNON.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Geo. H. Wilson	Clerk	November 1, 1895.
Ed. E. Highman	Sheriff	August 30, 1893.
Thos. J. Johnson	Auditor	March 1, 1895.
John Walz	Treasurer	August 30, 1893.
Jno. E. Anderson	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
Jno. Doyle	Coroner	November 11, 1892.
Wm. H. Whitworth	Surveyor	November 11, 1892.

PULASKI COUNTY.

WINAMAC.

Wm. March	Clerk	November 16, 1894.
L. wrence Ruff	Sheriff	August 27, 1893.
Wm. H. Bouslog	Auditor	November 16, 1894.
Jos. D. Vurpilliar	Treasurer	September 6, 1893.
Jno J. Thomas	Coroner	November 16, 1892.
Andrew J. Moyer	Surveyor	November 16, 1892.

PUTNAM COUNTY.

GREENCASTLE.

Daniel T. Darnall	Clerk	November 21, 1894.
Wm. B. Vestal	Sheriff	November 21, 1892.
Geo. M. Black	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Wm. A. Bowen	Treasurer	September 7, 1893.
Daniel S. Hurst	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
Thomas W. McNeff	Coroner	November 2, 1892.
Jas. F. O'Brien	Surveyor	November 2, 1892.

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

WINCHESTER.

Jas. M. Fletcher	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
Albert Canfield	Auditor	November 13, 1894.
Geo. W. Veal	Treasurer	September 8, 1893.
Joseph J. Evans	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Jacob E. Hinshaw	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

RIPLEY COUNTY.

VEESAILLES.

Joseph E. Wright	Surveyor	November 15, 1892.
Henry O. Wells	Coroner	November 8, 1892.
James W. Lamon	Sheriff	November 15, 1892.
Geo. H. Goyert	Treasurer	November 17, 1892.
Thos. E. Willson	Auditor	March 1, 1895.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

RUSH COUNTY.

RUSHVILLE.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Martin Bohannon	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Thos. A. Jones	Treasurer	January 1, 1893.
Chas. O. Nixon	Recorder	August 25, 1895.
Francis M. Redman	Sheriff	August 25, 1893.
Frank G. Hackleman	Coroner	August 25, 1893.
Francis M. Springer	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

SCOTT COUNTY.

SCOTTSBURGH.

Wm. Rice	Sheriff	November 17, 1892.
Chas. W. Cruson	Auditor	November 14, 1894.
Hugh Colvin	Treasurer	November 17, 1892.
Andrew L. Blackall	Coroner	November 17, 1892.
L. Earley Keith	Surveyor	November 17, 1892.

SHELBY COUNTY.

SHELBYVILLE.

John R. Sedgwick	Clerk	November 8, 1894.
Harvey C. Ray	Auditor	September 1, 1895.
Jeremiah Dugan	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.
Thomas B. Anders	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
Jacob H. Thomas	Treasurer	September 13, 1893.
Wm. McDougal	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
Clarence R. Bruce	Coroner	November 13, 1892.

SPENCER COUNTY.

ROCKPORT.

Henry C. Trenary	Sheriff	August 28, 1893.
Wesley W. Killams	Auditor	November 20, 1895.
John T. McKinney	Treasurer	November 10, 1892.
Thos. R. Austin	Coroner	November 18, 1892.
Jacob L. Bryant	Surveyor	November 17, 1892.

STARKE COUNTY.

KNOX.

Jas. C. Fletcher	Clerk	November 21, 1894.
Andrew O. Castleman	Treasurer	November 21, 1892.
Henry Seegrist	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
Jacob Vanderweele	Sheriff	November 21, 1892.
Mark R. Wright	Coroner	November 15, 1892.
Jos. N. McCormick	Surveyor	November 21, 1892.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

SOUTH BEND.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Wm. C. McMichael	Clerk	November 6, 1894.
Andrew J. Ward	Sheriff	November 21, 1892.
Robert Myler	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Geo. H. Stover	Treasurer	November 29, 1892.
Wm. D. Shimp	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
Erastus M. Drollinger	Coroner	November 21, 1892.
Benj. F. Waldorf	Surveyor	November 21, 1892.

STEUBEN COUNTY.

ANGOLA.

William E. Kimsey	Clerk	November 1, 1895.
Sol. A. Wood	Auditor	March 1, 1896.
Chister V. Tuttle	Treasurer	September 5, 1893.
Adelbert F. Day	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
Thomas E. Legg	Sheriff	September 10, 1893.
Alva J. Kimmel	Coroner	November 10, 1894.
Frank N. Noyes	Surveyor	November 10, 1890.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

SULLIVAN.

William M. Denney	Clerk	March 28, 1896.
William Willis	Auditor	March 28, 1896.
Jonathan Scott	Treasurer	August 9, 1893.
Vachael D. Cummins	Recorder	November 11, 1894.
William H. Hawkins	Sheriff	November 18, 1892.
Oliver P. Hanis	Coroner	November 18, 1892.
Benjamin E. Briggs	Surveyor	November 18, 1892.

SWITZERLAND COUNTY.

VEVAY.

Walter C. Benedict	Clerk	November 1, 1895.
Joseph E. Hart	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
William Tait	Treasurer	November 13, 1892.
Daniel V. Seavers	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
Oscar Williamson	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
Benjamin L. Simmons	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Rollin Charlton	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

TIPPECANOE COUNTY.

LAFAYETTE.

David H. Flynn	Clerk	November 16, 1895.
J. Frank Byers	Auditor	November 18, 1894.
Thomas A. Flazer	Treasurer	August 2, 1893.
William Rush	Recorder	October 30, 1896.
William A. Gaddis	Sheriff	August 25, 1894.
Luther M. Irwin	Coroner	November 16, 1892.
Tom Cory	Surveyor	November 17, 1892.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

TIPTON COUNTY.

TIPTON.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
William L. Berryman	Clerk	November 18, 1894.
George C. Wood	Auditor	November 21, 1894.
James K. Armstrong	Treasurer	August 18, 1893.
Arch E. Small	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
John Kiefer	Sheriff	November 23, 1892.
William L. Lowder	Coroner	November 18, 1892.
John W. Mott	Surveyor	November 18, 1892.

UNION COUNTY.

LIBERTY.

Asa V. Bradrich	Clerk	November 1, 1895.
Americus E. Johnson	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Joseph Lafuse	Treasurer	September 7, 1893.
Newton Howren	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
John J. Garrett	Sheriff	November 11, 1892.
Henry H. Moore	Coroner	November 11, 1892.
Leander W. Freeman	Surveyor	November 11, 1892.

VANDERBURGH COUNTY.

EVANSVILLE.

Charles T. Jenkins	Clerk	November 10, 1896.
James D. Parvin	Auditor	November 13, 1894.
James F. Saunders	Treasurer	October 1, 1893.
Paul DeKress	Recorder	November 14, 1894.
Frank Pritchett	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
Charles P. Beard	Coroner	December 5, 1892.
Ira A. Fairchild	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

VERMILLION COUNTY.

NEWPORT.

John T. Lowe	Clerk	April 22, 1896.
Peter Aikman	Treasurer	November 23, 1892.
John B. Groves	Recorder	November 13, 1894.
Michael Maher	Sheriff	November 23, 1892.
Thomas Brindley	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Robert A. Parrett	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

VIGO COUNTY.

TERRE HAUTE.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Hugh D. Roquet	Clerk	October 30, 1896.
Jas. W. Stout	Sheriff	November 18, 1892.
George A. Schaal	Auditor	March 6, 1895.
Gustave A. Conzman	Treasurer	August 21, 1893.
Levi G. Hughes	Recorder	November 1, 1893.
Wm. R. Mattox	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Ralph H. Sparks	Surveyor	November 18, 1892.

WABASH COUNTY.

WABASH.

Levi Patterson	Clerk	November 1, 1895.
Wm. T. Williams	Sheriff	August 27, 1894.
Benjamin F. Williams	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
John C. Summerland	Treasurer	September 5, 1893.
Warren Williams	Recorder	November 2, 1896.
Alonzo M. Gibson	Coroner	November 15, 1892.
Wm. Fowler	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

WARREN COUNTY.

WILLIAMSPORT.

Peter W. Schoonover	Clerk	June 23, 1895.
Jas. Swisher	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
Samuel C. Fenton	Auditor	November 9, 1894.
Augustus Cronkhite	Treasurer	August 21, 1893.
James Johnson	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Wm. P. Carmichael	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

WARRICK COUNTY.

BOONVILLE.

John W. Perigo	Clerk	February 24, 1896.
Wm. L. Scales	Sheriff	August 30, 1893.
Adolph W. Heim	Auditor	November 11, 1894.
Isam Masters	Treasurer	November 11, 1892.
Allen Eby	Recorder	February 24, 1896.
George M. Pierce	Coroner	November 8, 1892.
William Meyer	Surveyor	January 19, 1892.

COUNTY OFFICERS—Continued.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

SALEM.

NAME.	NATURE OF OFFICE.	WHEN TERM EXPIRES.
Eli W. Menaugh	Clerk	November 13, 1894.
John W. Underwood	Sheriff	November 6, 1892.
Elisha D. Williams	Auditor	November 13, 1894.
B. H. Cravens	Treasurer	September 21, 1893.
James N. Hamilton	Recorder	November 13, 1894.
Wm. J. Puktrizer	Coroner	November 17, 1892.
Wm. C. McCoskey	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

WAYNE COUNTY.

RICHMOND.

Chas. E. Marlott	Sheriff	November 13, 1892.
George R. Williams	Clerk	October 30, 1896.
John M. Lontz	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Alfred L. McMeans	Treasurer	November 15, 1892.
Bernhard H. Holthouse	Recorder	November 18, 1896.
Wm. W. Zimmerman	Coroner	November 13, 1892.
Robert A. Howard	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

WELLS COUNTY.

BLUFFTON.

Albert Oppenheim	Clerk	November 13, 1894.
Jas. T. Dailey	Sheriff	August 27, 1893.
Wm. H. Ernst	Auditor	November 1, 1895.
Wm. Cover	Treasurer	December 15, 1892.
Wm. F. Guynes	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
Warren McBride	Coroner	December 13, 1892.
Wm. A. Kunkle	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

WHITE COUNTY.

MONTICELLO.

Jones Breasley	Clerk	July 7, 1895.
Jas. P. Gevin	Sheriff	November 14, 1892.
Hiram A. B. Moorhouse	Treasurer	September 12, 1893.
Bernard A. Vogt	Recorder	July 7, 1895.
Wm. H. Sampson	Coroner	November 14, 1892.
Robert A. Lawrie	Surveyor	November 13, 1892.

WHITLEY COUNTY.

COLUMBIA CITY.

Wm. H. Magley	Clerk	November 1, 1895.
John W. McNabb	Sheriff	November 19, 1892.
Christopher Souder	Auditor	November 14, 1894.
John Graess	Treasurer	November 12, 1892.
John W. Golden	Recorder	November 1, 1895.
Chas. S. Williams	Coroner	November 14, 1892.
Edward W. Lilly	Surveyor	November 14, 1892.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

The organization of the Indiana Legion is as follows:

His Excellency, ALVIN P. HOVEY, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.	TERM OF OFFICE.
Brig.-Gen. Nicholas R. Ruckle.	Adjutant-General.	Indianapolis	January 17, 1889.	Pleasure of Governor.
Jos. P. Pope.	Quartermaster Gen.	Indianapolis	January 21, 1889.	Three years from Jan. 16, 1889.
Colonel J. S. Wright.	(Commissary-General.	Rockport.	January 19, 1889.	Three years from Jan. 16, 1889.
Colonel R. B. Jessup.	Surgeon-General.	Vincennes	January 19, 1889.	Three years from Jan. 16, 1889.
Lieut.-Col. W. N. Wishard.	Asst Surg-General.	Indianapolis		
Colonel John H. Jack.	Inspector-General.	Lafayette.	January 19, 1889.	Three years from Jan. 16, 1889.
Lieut.-Colonel R. C. Wilkinson.	Asst Insp-General.	Evansville	January 19, 1889.	Three years from Jan. 16, 1889.
Lieut.-Colonel Jas. McD. Hayes.	Asst Insp-General.	Indianapolis	January 23, 1890.	Four years from June 6, 1890.
Captain Robert F. Scott.	Chief Signal Officer.	Indianapolis	March 12, 1890.	Pleasure of Governor.
Colonel William B. Roberts.	Asst Signal Officer.			
Charles T. McIntyre.	Asst Signal Officer.	Logansport.		
Charles H. McBride.	Asst Signal Officer.	(Honorary)	March 12, 1890.	Pleasure of Governor.
Colonel Dudley H. Chase.	Insp. S. M. and R. P.	Princeton.		Pleasure of Governor.
Colonel D. Wishart.	Aid-de-Camp.	Union.	January 19, 1889.	Three years from Jan. 16, 1889.
Major Gil. R. Stormont.	Aid-de-Camp.	Indianapolis	January 19, 1889.	Three years from Jan. 16, 1889.
Major W. A. Oliphant.	Aid-de-Camp.	Muncie.	January 19, 1889.	Three years from Jan. 16, 1889.
Major William C. Lamb.	Aid-de-Camp.	Plymouth.	February 6, 1889.	Pleasure of Governor.
Major Perry S. Heath.	Aid-de-Camp.	Valparaiso	May 25, 1889.	Four years from date.
Major J. W. Thayer.	Aid-de-Camp.	Richmond.		
Major J. M. McGill.	Aid-de-Camp.	West Lebanon.	July 17, 1889.	Pleasure of Governor.
Major A. D. Bond.	Aid-de-Camp.			
Major E. S. Walker.	Aid-de-Camp.			

Major George W. Ewing	Aid-de-Camp	Fort Wayne.	July 18, 1889.	Pleasure of Governor.
Major George W. Wilson	Aid-de-Camp	Fort Wayne.	July 18, 1889.	Pleasure of Governor.
Major George W. Kimble	Aid-de-Camp	Mt. Vernon.	March 12, 1890.	Pleasure of Governor.
Major Daniel S. Bender	Aid-de-Camp	Logansport.	July 19, 1890.	Pleasure of Governor.
Major William B. Kafert	Aid-de-Camp	Indianapolis	.	Pleasure of Governor.
Major Duke Nicholson	Aid-de-Camp	.	.	Pleasure of Governor.
Major Frank Gee	Aid-de-Camp	.	.	Pleasure of Governor.
Major George Henrich	Aid-de-Camp	Mt. Vernon.	.	Three years from Jan. 16, 1889.
Major George H. Ridenour	Aid-de-Camp	Terre Haute.	.	Three years from Jan. 16, 1889.
Major Frank Swigart	Aid-de-Camp	Logansport.	.	Three years from Jan. 16, 1889.
Colonel Henry Clay Yocum	Aid-de-Camp	(Honorary).	.	Pleasure of Governor.
Colonel Robert Emmett	Aid-de-Camp	.	.	Pleasure of Governor.

NOTE.—The State law fixes the terms of the foregoing officers at four years, but in the issuance of the commissions the Governor has fixed the terms of some of them at three years from date of commission.

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY, INDIANA LEGION.

Colonel,	W. D. Ewing,	Indianapolis.
Lieutenant-Colonel,		
Major,		
Battalion Major,	T. M. Davis,	Lafayette.
Battalion Major,	Chas. H. McCaver,	Evansville.
Battalion Major,		
Surgeon,	Geo. F. Beasley,	Lafayette.
Assistant Surgeon,		
Adjutant,	Willard C. Keller,	Evansville.
Quartermaster,	Harry Stinson,	Evansville.
Chaplain,		

COMPANY A, VINCENNES.

Captain,	Geo. W. McCoy.
1st Lt.,	Mason J. Niblack.
2d Lt.,	James L. Harris.

COMPANY B, TERRE HAUTE.

Captain,	John W. Ebel.
1st Lt.,	Chas. O. Ebel.
2d Lt.,	A. T. Ballinger.

COMPANY C, NEW ALBANY.

Captain,	Geo. H. Pennington.
1st Lt.,	Geo. B. Cardwill.
2d Lt.,	Thos. F. Wolfe.

COMPANY D, CANNELTON.

Captain,	Wm. C. Henning, Jr.
1st Lt.,	E. E. Haering.
2d Lt.,	Leon Leaf.

COMPANY E, EVANSVILLE.

Captain,	H. P. Cornick.
1st Lt.,	J. F. Blum.
2d Lt.,	H. R. Scott.

COMPANY F, BRAZIL.

Captain,	Wm. Daly.
1st Lt.,	D. McAuliffe.
2d Lt.,	Thos. Davis.

COMPANY G, EVANSVILLE.

Captain,	Gus. B. Mann.
1st Lt.,	Frank A. Foster.
2d Lt.,	Aug. F. Duysing.

COMPANY H, MOUNT VERNON.

Captain,	Geo. F. Zimmerman.
1st Lt.,	W. J. Ruminer.
2d Lt.,	S. C. Reagan.

COMPANY K, PRINCETON.

Captain,	W. E. Simpson.
1st Lt.,	Robt. Kolb.
2d Lt.,	Wm. Wilson.

COMPANY L, SULLIVAN.

Captain,	Geo. T. Briggs.
1st Lt.,	Carl L. Hinkle.
2d Lt.,	Wm. Pyles.

COMPANY M, EVANSVILLE.

Captain,	Jno. W. Roberts.
1st Lt.,	R. B. Amos.
2d Lt.,	Walt. Parks.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY, INDIANA LEGION.

Colonel,	Wm. J. McKee,	Indianapolis.
Lieutenant-Colonel,	Benj. C. Wright,	Indianapolis.
Major,	John H. Oliver,	Indianapolis.
Battalion Major,	W. W. Robbins,	Bunker Hill.
Battalion Major,	Harry B. Smith,	Indianapolis.
Battalion Major,		
Surgeon,	E. L. Siver,	Fort Wayne.
Assistant Surgeon,	W. W. Barnett,	Fort Wayne.
Adjutant,	F. Will. Frank,	Indianapolis.
Quartermaster,	Geo. W. Keyser,	Indianapolis.
Chaplain,		

COMPANY A, INDIANAPOLIS.

Captain,	Will. J. Kercheval.
1st Lt.,	Geo. E. Hereth.
2d Lt.,	Chas. Gammerdinger.

COMPANY B, FORT WAYNE.

Captain,	C. J. Bulger.
1st Lt.,	Wm. H. Peltier.
2d Lt.,	W. W. Kerr.

COMPANY C, BUNKER HILL.

Captain,	Jno. N. Davis.
1st Lt.,	Jacob Clemans.
2d Lt.,	R. N. Reeder.

COMPANY D, INDIANAPOLIS.

Captain,	Jas R. Ross.
1st Lt.,	George Butler.
2d Lt.,	Henry T. Conde.

COMPANY E, INDIANAPOLIS.

Captain,	Chas. E. Tarleton.
1st Lt.,	Wm. G. Beach.
2d Lt.,	Jno. K. Dean.

COMPANY F, PORTLAND.

Captain,	W. W. Keen.
1st Lt.,	J. C. M. Shanks.
2d Lt.,	C. M. C. Shanks.

COMPANY G, ANDREWS.

Captain,	Lessel Long.
1st Lt.,	Jno. H. Moore.
2d Lt.,	J. M. Ashly.

COMPANY H, WAYNETOWN.

Captain,	Wm. H. York.
1st Lt.,	Robt. E. Ray.
2d Lt.,	Jno. S. Thompson.

COMPANY I, CRAWFORDSVILLE.

Captain,	Mart. V. Wert.
1st Lt.,	B. F. McClamrock.
2d Lt.,	Earl McCampbell.

COMPANY K, WARSAW.

Captain,	L. E. Harter.
1st Lt.,	Wm. B. Berroth.
2d Lt.,	John Chandler.

COMPANY L, LAFAYETTE.

Captain,	Geo. B. King.
1st Lt.,	L. W. Cis-ell.
2d Lt.,	W. J. Warner.

COMPANY M, INDIANAPOLIS.

Captain,	Jas. M. Rhodes.
1st Lt.,	John J. Buckner.
2d Lt.,	Jesse H. Ringgold.

THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY, INDIANA LEGION.

Colonel,	R. Wes. McBride,	Elkhart.
Lieutenant-Colonel,	John W. Powell,	Lebanon.
Major,	George S. Haste,	Valparaiso.
Battalion Major,	James K. Gore,	Elkhart.
Battalion Major,	George W. Gunder,	Marion.
Battalion Major,	Charles F. Griffin,	Indianapolis.
Assistant Surgeon,	W. W. Weson,	Frankfort.
Surgeon,	Thos. C. Kimball,	Marion.
Adjutant,	C T. Dorwin,	Decatur.
Quartermaster,	John D. Hale,	Decatur.
Chaplain,	W. D. Parr,	Elkhart.

COMPANY A, LEBANON.

Captain,	Wm. Cason.
1st Lt.,	E. M. Bruce.
2d Lt.,	E. Caldwell.

COMPANY B, DECATUR.

Captain,	M. L. Byers.
1st Lt.,	John H. Steele.
2d Lt.,	P. L. Andrews.

COMPANY C, VALPARAISO.

Captain,	C. H. Dickover.
1st Lt.,	R. C. Jones.
2d Lt.,	J. W. Turner.

COMPANY D, MARION.

Captain,	L. C. Lillard.
1st Lt.,	Wm. Been.
2d Lt.,	Oren Kern.

COMPANY E, ELKHART.

Captain,	Wm. V. Cadmus.
1st Lt.,	C. E. Walley.
2d Lt.,	Charles Stenson.

COMPANY F, SOUTH BEND.

Captain,	George M. Studebaker.
1st Lt.,	George Feasor.
2d Lt.,	Henry Wagner.

COMPANY G, ROCHESTER.

Captain,	H. C. Long.
1st Lt.,	Bert Skinner.
2d Lt.,	Cyrus Davis.

COMPANY H, PERU.

Captain,	Wm. Moore.
1st Lt.,	Jos. Kile.
2d Lt.,	Henry Kroning.

COMPANY I, WATERLOO.

Captain,	S. A. Bowman.
1st Lt.,	Chas. H. McBride.
2d Lt.,	Jno. O. Snyder.

COMPANY K, FRANKFORT.

Captain,	Wm. F. VanArsdel.
1st Lt.,	Jno. E. Allen.
2d Lt.,	Chas. Moody.

COMPANY L, FOWLER.

Captain,	Edwin G. Hall.
1st Lt.,	Robert Hamilton.
2d Lt.,	Frank Carter.

COMPANY M, INDIANAPOLIS.

Captain,	Jacob M. Porter.
1st Lt.,	Chas. Rodgers.
2d Lt.,	J. A. Foster.

FIRST REGIMENT LIGHT ARTILLERY, INDIANA LEGION.

Major,	H. H. Woods,	Michigan City.
Surgeon,	W. H. Lopp,	Indianapolis.
Assistant Surgeon,		
Adjutant,	Dan. A. Thompson,	Indianapolis.
Quartermaster,	Jos. C. Willard,	Fort Wayne.

COMPANY A, INDIANAPOLIS.

Captain,	Jas. B. Curtis.
1st Lt.,	C. L. DeWitt.
2d Lt.,	H. C. Jackson.

COMPANY C, ROCKVILLE.

Captain,	Frank E. Stevenson.
1st Lt.,	Ed. Lambert.
2d Lt.,	H. T. Fichen.

COMPANY E, FORT WAYNE.

Captain,	W. W. Mungent.
1st Lt.,	Wm. G. Ranke.
2d Lt.,	David S. Eckert.

SEPARATE COMPANIES INFANTRY, INDIANA LEGION.

FIRST SEP. CO., TERRE HAUTE.

Captain,	H. B. Sweet.
1st Lt.,	
2d Lt.,	J. T. Triche.

SECOND SEP. CO., RICHMOND.

Captain,	Ed. Muehl.
1st Lt.,	A. C. Grice.
2d Lt.,	Ed. R. Anderson.

THIRD SEP. CO., GREENFIELD.

Captain,	Ed. P. Thayer, Jr.
1st Lt.,	Walt. O. Bragg.
2d Lt.,	Noble Warrum.

FOURTH SEP. CO., RUSHVILLE.

Captain,	John E. Holt.
1st Lt.,	Geo. R. Conover.
2d Lt.,	Andrew Pea.

 RECAPITULATION.

COMMISSIONS ISSUED.

To Justices of the Peace.....	2,336
To Notaries Public.....	2,839
To Commissioners of Deeds.....	59
Commutations, pardons and paroles	111
Revised Statutes sold from this office	225
Delivered to State, United States, Judicial and Legisla- tive officers and Legislature	243
Remissions	27
Requisitions	95
Extradition warrants.....	109
Articles of incorporation of railroads	68
Articles of incorporation of mining and manufacturing companies, banks, insurance companies, etc.....	1,135

INDIANA OFFICIAL REGISTER.

TERRITORIAL GOVERNORS.

Arthur St. Clair, Governor Northwest Territory.
John Gibson, from 1800 to January 10, 1801.
William H. Harrison, from 1801 to 1812.*
Thomas Posey, from 1812 to 1816.

GOVERNORS OF THE STATE.

Jonathan Jennings, from 1816 to 1819.
Jonathan Jennings (second term), from 1819 to 1822.†
Ratliffe Boone, from September 12 to December 5, 1822.
William Hendricks, from 1822 to 1825.
James B. Ray (acting), February 12 to December 11, 1825.‡
James B. Ray, from 1825 to 1828.
James B. Ray (second term), from 1828 to 1831.
Noah Noble, from 1831 to 1834.
Noah Noble (second term), from 1834 to 1837.

There have been several omissions in the Official Register of the Governors of Indiana, extending from the territorial period down to the present time, which, for purposes of historical accuracy, we have deemed proper to supply.

* Governor Harrison was appointed early in the year 1800, but was not sworn into office until January 10, 1801. John Gibson, the Secretary of the Territory, acted as Governor until his arrival.

† Jonathan Jennings, having been elected to Congress before the end of his second term, resigned the office of Governor September 12, 1822, and was succeeded by Ratliffe Boone, who served until December 5 of the same year.

‡ Governor Hendricks, having been elected a Senator of the United States, resigned his office on the 12th day of February, 1825, and was succeeded by James B. Ray, the Lieutenant Governor, who served as Governor during the remainder of the term.

David Wallace, from 1837 to 1840.
 Samuel Bigger, from 1840 to 1843.
 James Whitecomb, from 1843 to 1846.
 James Whitecomb, from 1846 to 1848.
 Paris C. Dunning (acting), from 1848 to 1849.*
 Joseph A. Wright, from 1849 to 1852.
 Joseph A. Wright, from 1852 to 1857.
 Ashbel P. Willard, from 1857 to 1860.
 Abram A. Hammond, from 1860 to 1861.†
 Henry S. Lane, from January 14 to January 16, 1861.‡
 Oliver P. Morton (acting) from 1861 to 1865.
 Oliver P. Morton, from 1865 to 1867.
 Conrad Baker (acting), from 1867 to 1869.||
 Conrad Baker, from 1869 to 1873.
 Thomas A. Hendricks, from 1873 to 1877.
 James D. Williams, from 1877 to 1880.
 Isaac P. Gray, (acting), from 1880 to 1881.§
 Albert G. Porter, from 1881 to 1885.
 Isaac P. Gray, from 1885 to 1889.
 Alvin P. Hovey, from 1889 to —.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS.

Christopher Harrison, from 1816 to 1819.
 Ratliffe Boone, from 1819 to 1825.
 John H. Thompson, from 1825 to 1828.

* Governor Whitcomb was elected a Senator of the United States December 27, 1848, and Paris C. Dunning, Lieutenant Governor, served as Governor during the remainder of the term.

† Governor Willard died on the third day of October, 1860, and Abram A. Hammond, the Lieutenant Governor, served as Governor during the remainder of the term, or until January 14, 1861.

‡ Governor Lane was elected a Senator of the United States January 16, 1861, and Oliver P. Morton, the Lieutenant Governor, served as Governor the remainder of the term.

|| Governor Oliver P. Morton was elected a Senator of the United States on the 23d of January, 1867. On the day following he resigned his office, and Conrad Baker, the Lieutenant Governor, served as Governor during the remainder of the term.

§ Governor Williams died November 20, 1880, and Isaac P. Gray, Lieutenant Governor, served as Governor the remainder of the term.

Milton Stapp, from 1828 to 1831.
 David Wallace, from 1831 to 1837.
 David Hillis, from 1837 to 1840.
 Samuel Hall, from 1840 to 1843.
 Jesse D. Bright, from 1843 to 1845.*
 Godlove S. Orth (acting), 1845.
 James G. Reed (acting), 1846.
 Paris C. Dunning, from 1846 to 1848.
 James G. Reed (acting), 1849.
 James H. Lane, from 1849 to 1852.
 Ashbel P. Willard, from 1852 to 1857.
 Abram A. Hammond, from 1857 to 1860.
 John R. Cravens (acting), from 1859 to 1863.
 Paris C. Dunning (acting), 1863 to 1865.
 Conrad Baker, from 1865 to 1867.
 Will Cumback (acting), from 1867 to 1869.
 Will Cumback from 1869 to 1873.
 Leonidas Sexton, from 1873 to 1877.
 Isaac P. Gray, from 1877 to 1880.
 Frederick W. Viehe (acting), 1831.
 Thomas Hanna, from 1881 to 1885.
 Mahlon D. Manson, from 1885 to 1886.†
 Robert S. Robertson, from 1887 to 1889.
 Ira J. Chase, from 1889 to ——.

SECRETARIES OF STATE.

John Gibson, Territorial, from 1800 to 1816.
 Robert A. New, from 1816 to 1825.
 William W. Week, from 1825 to 1829.
 James Morrison, from 1829 to 1833.
 William Sheets, from 1833 to 1837.
 William J. Brown, from 1837 to 1841.
 William Sheets, from 1841 to 1845.

* Jesse D. Bright was elected to the Senate of the United States, March 6, 1865.

† Vacated office by qualifying as Revenue Collector, and Robert S. Robertson elected November 2, 1886, to fill vacancy.

John H. Thompson, from 1845 to 1849.
 Charles H. Test, from 1849 to 1853.
 Nehemiah Hayden, from 1853 to 1855.
 Erasmus B. Collins, from 1856 to 1857.
 Daniel McClure, from 1857 to 1859.
 Cyrus L. Dunham, from 1859 to 1861.
 William A. Peelle, from 1861 to 1863.
 James S. Athon, from 1863 to 1865.
 Nelson Trusler, from 1865 to 1869.
 Max F. A. Hoffman, from 1869 to 1871.
 Norman Eddy, from 1871 to 1872.
 John H. Farquhar, from 1872 to 1873.
 William W. Curry, from 1873 to 1875.
 John E. Neff, from 1875 to 1879.
 John G. Shanklin, from 1879 to 1881.
 Emanuel R. Hawn, from 1881 to 1883.
 William R. Myers, from 1883 to 1885.
 William R. Myers, from 1885 to 1887.
 Charles F. Griffin, from 1887 to 1889.
 Charles F. Griffin, from 1889 to 1891.
 Claude Matthews, from 1891 to ——.

AUDITORS OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

INDIANA TERRITORY.

Peter Jones, commissioned September 5, 1805; resigned in 1810.

William Prince, commissioned April 13, 1810; resigned in 1813.

General W. Johnston, commissioned January 20, 1813; resigned in 1813.

William Prince, commissioned February 8, 1813; resigned in 1813.

Davis Floyd, commissioned June 15, 1813; served till admission of the State into the Union.

AUDITORS OF STATE.

William H. Lilley, from 1816 to 1829.
Morris Morris, from 1829 to 1844.
Horatio J. Harris, from 1844 to 1847.
Douglass Maguire, from 1847 to 1850.
Erastus W. H. Ellis, from 1850 to 1853.
John P. Dunn, from 1853 to 1855.
Hiram E. Talbot, from 1855 to 1857.
John W. Dodd, from 1857 to 1861.
Albert Lange, from 1861 to 1863.
Joseph Ristine, from 1863 to 1865.
Thomas P. McCarthy, from 1865 to 1869.
John D. Evans, from 1869 to 1871.
John C. Shoemaker, from 1871 to 1873.
James A. Wildman, from 1873 to 1875.
Ebenezer Henderson, from 1875 to 1879.
Mahlon D. Manson, from 1879 to 1881.
Edward H. Wolfe, from 1881 to 1883.
James H. Rice, from 1883 to 1885.
James H. Rice, from 1885 to 1887.
Bruce Carr, from 1887 to 1889.
Bruce Carr, from 1889 to 1891.
John O. Henderson, 1891 to —.

TREASURERS OF INDIANA TERRITORY.

William McIntosh, commissioned February 9, 1801; removed for cause.

James Johnson, commissioned September 4, 1805; resigned in 1813.

General W. Johnston, commissioned May 29, 1813; served till State was admitted into the Union.

TREASURERS OF STATE.

Daniel C. Lane, from 1816 to 1823.
Samuel Merrill, from 1823 to 1825.
Nathan B. Palmer, from 1825 to 1841.
George H. Dunn, from 1841 to 1844.
Royal Mayhew, from 1844 to 1847.
Samuel Hannah, from 1847 to 1850.
James P. Drake, from 1850 to 1853.
Elijah Newland, from 1853 to 1855.
William R. Noffsinger, from 1855 to 1857.
Aquilla Jones, from 1857 to 1859.
Nathaniel F. Cunningham, from 1859 to 1861.
Jonathan S. Harvey, from 1861 to 1863.
Matthew L. Brett, from 1863 to 1865.
John I. Morrison, from 1865 to 1867.
Nathan Kimball, from 1867 to 1871.
James B. Ryan, from 1871 to 1873.
John B. Glover, from 1873 to 1875.
Benjamin C. Shaw, from 1875 to 1879.
William Fleming, from 1879 to 1881.
Roswell S. Hill, from 1881 to 1883.
John J. Cooper, from 1883 to 1885.
John J. Cooper, from 1885 to 1887.
Julius A. Lemcke, from 1887 to 1889.
Julius A. Lemcke, from 1889 to 1891.
Albert Gall, from 1891 to —

TERRITORIAL JUDGES.

William Clarke, Henry Vanderburgh, John Griffin, appointed July 4, 1800.

JUDGES OF THE SUPREME COURT.

- James Scott, from 1816 to 1831.
 John Johnson, from 1816 to 1817.
 Jesse L. Holman, from 1816 to 1831.
 Isaac Blackford, from 1817 to 1853.
 Stephen C. Stephens, from 1831 to 1836.
 John T. McKinney, from 1831 to 1837.
 Charles Dewey, from 1836 to 1847.
 Jeremiah Sullivan, from 1837 to 1846.
 Samuel E. Perkins, from 1846 to 1865.
 Thomas L. Smith, from 1847 to 1853.
 Andrew Davison, from 1853 to 1865.
 William Z. Stuart, from 1853 to 1857.
 Addison L. Roache, from 1853 to 1854.
 Alvin P. Hovey (appointed), from — to 1854.
 Samuel B. Gookins, from 1854 to 1857.
 James L. Worden (appointed), from 1858 to 1865.
 James M. Hanna (appointed), from 1858 to 1865.
 Charles A. Ray, from 1865 to 1871.
 Jehu T. Elliott, from 1865 to 1871.
 James S. Frazer, from 1865 to 1871.
 Robert S. Gregory, from 1865 to 1871.
 James L. Worden, from 1871 to 1882.*
 Alexander C. Downey, from 1871 to 1877.
 Samuel A. Buskirk, from 1871 to 1877.
 John Pettit, from 1871 to 1877.
 Andrew L. Osborne, from 1872 to 1874.
 Horace P. Biddle, from 1874 to 1880.
 William E. Niblack, from 1877 to 1883.
 George V. Howk, from 1877 to 1883.
 Samuel E. Perkins, from 1877 to 1879.
 John T. Scott, from 1879 to 1880.
 William S. Wood, from 1881 to 1883.†
 Byron K. Elliott, from 1881 to 1887.
 William H. Coombs, from December 2, 1882, to 1883.
 Edwin P. Hammond, from 1883 to —.
 Allen Zollars, from 1883 to —.
 William E. Niblack, from 1883 to —.

*Resigned December 2, 1882.

†Resigned May 8, 1883.

George V. Howk, from 1883 to 1889.
 Joseph A. S. Mitchell, from 1885 to 1891.
 Byron K. Elliott, from 1887 to ——.
 Walter Olds, from 1889 to ——.
 John D. Berkshire, from 1889 to ——.
 Silas D. Coffey, from 1889 to ——.
 Joseph A. S. Mitchell, from — to —.

ATTORNEY GENERALS.

INDIANA TERRITORY.

John Rice Jones, commissioned January 29, 1801; resigned in 1804.

Benjamin Parke, commissioned August 4, 1804; appointed Territorial Judge.

Thomas Randolph, commissioned June 2, 1808; killed at Tippecanoe.

ATTORNEY GENERALS.

James Morrison, from March 5, 1855.
 Joseph E. McDonald, from December 17, 1857.
 James G. Jones, from December 17, 1859.
 John P. Usher, from November 10, 1861.
 Oscar B. Hord, from November 3, 1862.
 Delana E. Williamson, from November 3, 1864.
 Bayless W. Hanna, from November 3, 1870.
 James C. Denny, from November 6, 1872.
 Clarence A. Buskirk, from November 6, 1874.
 Thomas W. Woollen, from November 6, 1878.
 Daniel P. Baldwin, from November 6, 1880.
 Francis T. Hord, from 1882 to 1884.
 Francis T. Hord, from 1884 to 1886.
 Louis T. Michener, from 1886 to 1888.
 Louis T. Michener, from 1888 to 1890.
 Alonzo G. Smith, from 1890 to —.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

William C. Larrabee, from 1852.
 Caleb Mills, from 1855 to 1857.
 William C. Larrabee, from 1857 to 1859.
 Samuel L. Rugg, from 1859 to 1861.
 Miles J. Fletcher, from 1861 to 1862.
 Samuel K. Hoshour, from 1862.
 Samuel L. Rugg, from 1862 to 1865.
 George W. Hoss, from 1865 to 1869.
 Barnabas C. Hobbs, from 1869 to 1871.
 Milton B. Hopkins, from 1871 to 1874.
 Alexander C. Hopkins, from 1874 to 1875.
 James H. Smart, from 1875 to 1881.
 John M. Bloss, from 1881 to 1883.
 John W. Holcombe, from 1883 to 1885.
 John W. Holcombe, from 1885 to 1887.
 Harvey M. LaFollette, from 1887 to 1889.
 Harvey M. LaFollette, from 1889 to 1891.
 Hervey D. Vories, from 1891 to ——.

UNITED STATES SENATORS.

James Noble, from 1816 to 1831.
 Walter Taylor, from 1816 to 1825.
 William Hendricks, from 1825 to 1837.
 Robert Hanna (appointed), 1831.
 John Tipton, from 1831 to 1839.
 Oliver H. Smith, from 1837 to 1843.
 Albert S. White, from 1839 to 1845.
 Edward A. Hannegan, from 1843 to 1849.
 Jesse D. Bright, from 1845 to 1861.

James Whitcomb, from 1849 to 1852.
 Charles W. Cathcart (appointed), from 1852 to 1853.
 John Petit, from 1853 to 1857.
 Graham N. Fitch, from 1857 to 1861.
 Joseph A. Wright (appointed), from 1861 to 1863.
 Henry S. Lane, from 1861 to 1867.
 David Turpie, 1863.
 Thomas A. Hendricks, from 1863 to 1869.
 Oliver P. Morton, from 1867 to 1877.
 Daniel D. Pratt, from 1869 to 1875.
 Joseph E. McDonald, from 1875 to 1881.
 Daniel W. Voorhees (appointed), from 1877 to 1879.
 Daniel W. Voorhees, from 1879 to 1885.
 Daniel W. Voorhees, from 1885 to —.
 Benjamin Harrison, from 1881 to 1887.
 David Turpie, from 1887 to —.

CLERKS SUPREME COURT.

TERRITORIAL—STATE.

Daniel Lymmes, from 1794 to 1804.
 Henry Hurst, from 1804 to 1820.
 E. Macdonald, from 1817 to —.
 Henry P. Coburn, from 1820 to 1852.
 William B. Beach, from 1852 to 1860.
 John P. Jones, from 1860 to 1864.
 Laz. Noble, from 1864 to 1868.
 Theodore W. McCoy, from 1868 to 1872.
 Charles Scholl, from 1872 to 1876.
 Gabriel Schmuck, from 1876 to 1880.
 Daniel Royse, from 1880 to 1881.
 Jonathan W. Gordon, from 1881 to 1882.
 Simon P. Sheerin, from 1882 to 1886.
 William T. Noble, from 1886 to 1888.
 William T. Noble, from 1888 to 1890.
 Andrew M. Sweeney, from 1890 to —.

REPORTERS SUPREME COURT.

Isaac Blackford (one of the judges), from 1817 to 1850.
 Horace E. Carter, from 1852 to 1853.
 Albert G. Porter, from 1853 to 1856.
 Gordon Tanner, from 1857 to 1861.
 Benjamin Harrison, from 1861 to 1863.
 Michael C. Kerr, from 1863 to 1864.
 Benjamin Harrison, from 1864 to 1869.
 James B. Black, from 1869 to 1877.
 Augustus N. Martin, from 1877 to 1881.
 Francis M. Dice, from 1881 to 1885.
 John W. Kern, from 1885 to 1889.
 John L. Griffiths, from 1889 to —.

ADJUTANT GENERALS.

INDIANA TERRITORY.

John Small, February 4, 1801.
 Daniel Sullivan, August 4, 1812.
 Charles Smith, October 21, 1812.
 Daniel Sullivan, January 14, 1813.
 General W. Johnston, September 10, 1813.
 Waller Taylor, February 24, 1814.
 Allen D. Thom, September 7, 1814.

ADJUTANT GENERALS.

STATE OF INDIANA.

Stephen Ranney, February 14, 1817.
 Henry P. Coburn, December 24, 1819.
 Stephen Ranney, December 5, 1822.
 Thomas Posey, September 3, 1823.
 J. Landis.

Douglas Maguire.
 David Reynolds, during Mexican War.
 David Reynolds, January 16, 1850.
 Wm. A. Morrison, June 12, 1857.
 Lewis Wallace, April 15, 1861.
 John M. Wallace, April 26, 1861.
 Lazarus Noble, May 27, 1861.
 W. H. H. Terrell, November 12, 1864.
 James C. Veatch, May 20, 1869.
 John G. Greenawault, 1870.
 Wm. W. Conner, January, 1873.
 George W. Russ, January, 1877.
 James R. Carnahan, 1881 to 1885.
 George W. Koontz, 1885 to 1889.
 Nicholas R. Ruckle, 1889 to —.

QUARTERMASTER GENERALS.

Samuel Beck, January 16, 1850.
 Ambrose Ballweg, March 22, 1861.
 Thomas A. Morris, April 16, 1861.
 John H. Vajen, April 29, 1861.
 John C. New, May 30, 1862.
 Asahel Stone, October 15, 1862.
 P. Schmuck, ———, 1866.
 H. N. Conklin.
 Samuel Beck, to 1884.
 George L. Branham, ———, 1885.
 James B. McShepard, from 1885 to 1889.
 Jos. P. Pope, from 1889 to —.

COMMISSARY GENERALS.

Michael C. Bright, November 27, 1857.
 Isaiah Mansur, April 15, 1861.
 Asheal Stone, May 20, 1861, to October 15, 1862.

STATE PAYMASTERS.

Oscar H. Kendrick, June 11, 1861.

Stearns Fisher, January —, 1863.

CHIEFS OF THE BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

John Collett, 1879 to 1881.

John B. Connor, 1881 to 1883.

William A. Peelle, Jr., 1883 to 1885.

William A. Peelle, Jr., from 1885 to —.

John Worrell, 1889 to —.

Wm. A. Peelle, Jr., — to —.

INDIANA.

ABSTRACT OF VOTE

—FOR—

STATE OFFICERS, CONGRESSMEN, JUDGES, PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS, AND MEMBERS
OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY,

—AT—

NOVEMBER ELECTION, 1890.

—ALSO—

Consolidated Roster of Such Officers, Showing Expiration of
their Terms, Including County Officers.

OFFICIAL.

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN,
Secretary of State.

INDIANAPOLIS:

WM. B. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

1890

VOTE POLLED FOR STATE OFFICERS.

NOVEMBER, 1890.

NAMES OF COUNTIES.	SECRETARY OF STATE.				AUDITOR OF STATE.				TREASURER OF STATE.				JUDGE SUPREME COURT.				ATTORNEY-GENERAL.			
	Claude Mathews.	Milton Trusler.	Brazilia M. Blount.	Martin V. Kindle.	John O. Henderson.	Ivan N. Walker.	Abraham Huntlinger.	James M. Johnson.	Albert Gall.	Geo. W. Pixley.	Elli J. Robb.	Isiah N. Miller.	Joseph A. S. Mitchell.	Robert W. McBride.	John W. Baxter.	John S. Bender.	Alonso G. Smith.	John W. Lovett.	Summer W. Haynes.	Wm. Patterson.
Adams	2,544	943	106	180	2,520	939	91	182	2,518	935	95	183	2,522	939	93	182	2,519	938	93	182
Allen	7,551	3,479	201	727	7,510	3,460	199	733	7,218	3,856	179	690	7,533	3,495	201	718	7,504	3,456	199	739
Bartholomew	2,895	2,490	77	11	2,891	2,465	76	12	2,890	2,466	76	12	2,890	2,462	76	12	2,888	2,466	76	12
Benton	1,201	1,425	75	24	1,190	1,402	75	23	1,190	1,400	74	23	1,192	1,396	71	23	1,190	1,399	74	23
Blackford	1,023	710	44	480	1,016	680	45	474	1,014	689	43	478	1,013	687	42	481	1,016	687	43	456
Poone	3,063	2,957	95	211	3,046	2,909	88	206	3,045	2,909	87	206	3,046	2,907	89	206	3,042	2,908	87	206
Brown	1,921	1,822	54	43	1,915	1,807	54	44	1,914	1,802	55	46	1,917	1,802	53	45	1,914	1,804	53	45
Carroll	2,866	2,256	173	50	2,848	2,223	171	47	2,862	2,222	171	46	2,851	2,224	170	47	2,848	2,225	172	46
Cass	3,759	3,230	315	56	3,741	3,189	310	58	3,734	3,198	310	58	3,741	3,190	310	59	3,740	3,191	309	56
Clark	3,393	2,485	90	37	3,368	2,445	90	35	3,374	2,436	88	36	3,369	2,445	89	36	3,362	2,447	90	35
Clay	3,360	2,622	165	64	3,325	2,583	163	79	3,326	2,584	162	81	3,324	2,584	162	79	3,329	2,586	162	79
Clinton	3,030	3,037	198	80	3,011	3,005	196	81	3,012	2,980	196	80	3,014	2,999	195	81	3,012	3,003	198	81
Crawford	1,477	1,086	19	166	1,469	1,073	19	163	1,469	1,070	20	165	1,470	1,070	19	165	1,470	1,069	19	166
Davless	1,791	1,895	22	1544	1,769	1,861	22	1514	1,768	1,862	22	1513	1,769	1,862	22	1512	1,761	1,863	22	1516
Dearborn	2,976	2,093	69	65	2,938	2,060	68	61	2,946	2,054	67	60	2,942	2,056	68	60	2,935	2,063	69	61
Deatur	2,230	2,295	150	16	2,221	2,362	153	18	2,221	2,360	144	18	2,227	2,353	145	18	2,221	2,362	145	17
Dekalb	2,916	2,949	216	80	2,905	2,518	211	80	2,893	2,523	210	81	2,905	2,443	211	85	2,899	2,516	214	82
Delaware	2,157	3,361	194	306	2,135	3,535	189	303	2,136	3,522	191	305	2,139	3,518	192	303	2,128	3,530	190	305
Dubois	2,368	689	22	490	2,332	677	20	483	2,383	675	21	485	2,379	672	22	485	2,380	674	20	484
Elkhart	4,033	4,121	339	58	4,008	4,067	342	68	4,017	4,061	340	63	4,079	4,025	189	61	4,012	4,063	341	61

Fayette.	1,608	71	55	1,386	1,569	68	55	1,390	1,582	67	57	1,391	1,582	69	55	1,391	1,579	70	54
Floyd.	2,339	76	36	2,326	2,296	75	44	2,243	2,321	74	37	2,233	2,306	69	37	2,234	2,295	72	37
Fountain.	2,091	47	275	2,066	2,066	44	275	2,043	2,068	44	273	2,005	2,067	45	272	2,002	2,065	48	270
Franklin.	1,403	55	20	1,380	1,380	57	20	2,003	1,381	57	20	2,002	1,379	59	20	2,002	1,380	57	20
Fulton.	1,944	115	19	1,916	1,916	113	19	2,043	1,914	113	19	2,045	1,912	112	19	2,045	1,911	112	19
Gibson.	1,216	258	709	1,959	2,105	253	697	1,958	2,106	253	696	1,959	2,104	255	698	1,957	2,105	253	697
Grant.	3,521	383	561	3,478	3,478	385	556	2,877	3,453	380	603	2,407	3,455	383	579	2,400	3,454	385	582
Greene.	2,433	69	202	2,406	2,439	67	198	2,428	2,437	67	197	2,425	2,439	65	198	2,420	2,438	68	201
Hamilton.	2,292	342	79	2,278	2,278	339	79	2,244	2,278	338	79	2,248	2,278	338	80	2,240	2,278	337	81
Hancock.	1,663	97	59	2,231	1,651	95	67	2,231	1,652	96	67	2,229	1,651	96	66	2,225	1,653	96	69
Harrison.	1,676	37	172	2,276	1,660	38	195	2,299	1,667	37	197	2,270	1,659	37	195	2,269	1,660	37	195
Hendricks.	2,760	217	38	1,914	2,699	212	38	1,919	2,696	211	40	1,915	2,692	218	38	1,911	2,697	216	38
Henry.	2,997	223	763	1,937	2,957	232	743	1,934	2,952	229	746	1,934	2,950	231	741	1,934	2,948	230	744
Howard.	3,079	302	191	2,294	3,067	285	191	2,244	3,047	289	197	2,245	3,049	289	194	2,245	3,052	289	193
Huntington.	2,996	264	98	3,194	2,957	264	97	3,194	2,955	264	98	3,198	2,950	258	98	3,197	2,954	262	98
Jackson.	1,951	23	51	2,824	1,920	23	54	2,825	1,916	22	54	2,826	1,919	23	54	2,811	1,923	24	55
Jasper.	1,188	74	223	830	1,178	73	219	826	1,177	73	224	826	1,176	73	226	826	1,177	74	222
Jay.	2,545	220	193	2,539	2,534	218	193	2,537	2,532	217	192	2,536	2,533	214	192	2,534	2,533	220	191
Jefferson.	2,871	55	53	2,364	2,855	56	52	2,368	2,851	56	53	2,368	2,849	57	53	2,362	2,853	54	54
Jennings.	1,485	39	102	1,473	1,470	39	104	1,471	1,472	38	104	1,478	1,470	38	103	1,465	1,478	40	103
Johnson.	1,874	155	143	2,485	1,856	152	148	2,491	1,851	154	145	2,488	1,853	151	144	2,483	1,853	149	144
Knox.	2,109	248	429	2,065	2,065	246	477	2,069	2,081	243	475	2,061	2,084	248	475	2,050	2,087	246	483
Kosciusko.	3,556	217	15	2,895	3,532	212	22	2,884	3,533	210	22	2,889	3,528	211	21	2,883	3,532	212	22
Lagrange.	1,335	95	50	1,324	1,754	91	50	1,323	1,754	92	50	1,324	1,753	92	50	1,324	1,753	92	50
Lake.	1,989	102	15	1,984	1,961	103	15	1,984	1,962	103	14	1,980	1,964	102	15	1,988	1,959	104	14
Laporte.	2,813	105	36	3,992	2,797	102	34	3,999	2,789	104	35	4,001	2,784	106	35	3,986	2,797	104	35
Lawrence.	1,866	19	397	1,369	1,837	19	474	1,366	1,834	18	474	1,369	1,833	20	476	1,366	1,836	17	475
Madison.	4,024	259	226	3,984	4,049	241	229	3,984	4,069	230	230	3,988	4,072	232	229	3,949	4,078	239	239
Marion.	14,865	573	185	17,328	14,732	563	188	17,621	14,478	544	180	17,401	14,661	566	186	17,268	14,861	559	179
Marshall.	2,277	99	95	2,852	2,294	95	94	2,852	2,259	96	95	2,851	2,256	96	100	2,851	2,257	96	94
Martin.	1,043	11	424	1,257	1,029	10	414	1,259	1,031	10	411	1,258	1,027	10	414	1,259	1,028	10	413
Miami.	2,578	222	56	3,193	2,541	206	59	3,203	2,533	207	61	3,210	2,530	207	58	3,200	2,535	209	61
Monroe.	1,659	87	258	1,644	1,620	83	254	1,646	1,617	83	254	1,650	1,614	81	254	1,645	1,621	82	254
Montgomery.	3,371	131	66	3,576	3,337	129	66	3,581	3,330	123	67	3,580	3,325	125	68	3,576	3,333	128	67
Morgan.	2,226	66	50	1,978	2,200	66	43	1,980	2,201	63	47	1,983	2,197	66	46	1,979	2,197	67	47
Newton.	1,015	76	50	759	1,013	72	50	759	1,013	73	49	759	1,013	72	49	758	1,013	74	49
Noble.	2,547	169	33	2,716	2,524	167	32	2,717	2,524	166	32	2,730	2,517	166	32	2,714	2,526	169	33
Ohio.	567	649	8	564	564	4	8	564	561	4	8	561	563	4	8	564	563	4	8
Orange.	1,350	19	404	1,329	1,338	18	395	1,328	1,337	18	396	1,326	1,337	19	398	1,326	1,338	18	397
Owen.	1,377	69	123	1,738	1,369	68	125	1,741	1,375	66	122	1,742	1,366	65	122	1,744	1,365	65	124

VOTE POLLED FOR STATE OFFICERS—Continued.

NOVEMBER, 1890.

NAMES OF COUNTIES.	SECRETARY OF STATE.				AUDITOR OF STATE.				TREASURER OF STATE.				JUDGE SUPREME COURT.				ATTORNEY-GENERAL.			
	Claude Mathews.	Milton Trusler.	Brazilian M. Blount.	Martin V. Kindale.	John O. Henderson.	Ivan N. Walker.	Abraham Huntsinger.	James M. Johnson.	Albert Gall.	Geo. W. Pixley.	Eli J. Robb.	Isaiah N. Miller.	Joseph A. S. Mitchell.	Robert W. McBride.	John W. Baxter.	John S. Bender.	Alonso G. Smith.	John W. Lovett.	Sumner W. Haynes.	Wm. Patterson.
Parke	2,058	2,272	215	92	2,038	2,259	223	92	2,035	2,250	216	86	2,037	2,262	221	91	2,033	2,252	223	70
Perry	1,939	1,693	18	37	1,923	1,677	18	39	1,927	1,671	17	39	1,924	1,673	17	41	1,928	1,670	17	39
Pike	1,644	1,661	74	446	1,639	1,630	67	434	1,635	1,632	67	434	1,637	1,628	68	437	1,635	1,631	67	436
Porter	1,744	1,839	159	823	1,731	1,833	157	41	1,729	1,829	155	41	1,737	1,823	155	41	1,733	1,827	155	41
Posey	2,262	1,240	62	823	2,254	1,217	60	839	2,254	1,218	62	827	2,256	1,218	61	822	2,254	1,215	60	828
Pulaski	1,321	980	55	48	1,318	961	51	45	1,317	957	53	46	1,316	960	52	46	1,317	957	52	46
Putnam	2,733	2,132	24	31	2,729	2,114	122	30	2,728	2,113	123	30	2,733	2,112	117	30	2,727	2,116	120	29
Randolph	2,033	3,868	244	233	2,019	3,818	239	231	2,020	3,808	240	237	2,025	3,810	238	235	2,020	3,809	241	237
Ripley	2,143	2,188	39	48	2,221	2,163	37	56	2,232	2,155	37	56	2,222	2,164	37	56	2,219	2,165	36	56
Rush	2,185	2,275	156	37	2,183	2,256	155	35	2,182	2,257	155	36	2,182	2,259	158	33	2,178	2,250	156	36
Scott	943	610	39	15	936	635	38	14	937	635	39	14	937	635	38	15	937	635	38	14
Shelby	3,095	2,924	295	63	3,087	2,902	224	70	3,087	2,900	225	69	3,092	2,907	224	70	3,089	2,900	225	70
Spencer	2,256	1,855	31	451	2,243	1,834	20	437	2,241	1,834	20	430	2,241	1,834	29	430	2,242	1,833	29	429
Starke	893	630	23	23	889	680	23	23	889	678	23	23	888	679	23	23	887	681	23	23
St. Joseph	5,089	4,269	235	29	5,037	4,208	230	25	5,048	4,208	229	24	5,041	4,203	228	25	5,047	4,209	229	24
Steuben	1,106	1,886	134	241	1,099	1,881	133	239	1,097	1,883	132	239	1,104	1,874	130	240	1,100	1,879	133	239
Sullivan	2,909	1,595	42	85	2,894	1,588	40	84	2,895	1,584	41	85	2,897	1,585	39	84	2,893	1,588	39	85
Switzerland	1,577	1,419	12	55	1,571	1,434	10	56	1,570	1,434	11	57	1,570	1,434	11	57	1,571	1,433	10	57
Tippecanoe	3,628	4,016	167	47	3,603	4,020	153	54	3,613	4,013	152	54	3,612	4,014	154	54	3,605	4,020	152	54
Tipton	2,150	1,654	109	184	2,137	1,624	99	184	2,135	1,628	100	181	2,137	1,626	98	181	2,135	1,627	97	181

Union	782	913	58	9	782	899	58	10	782	899	62	9	782	899	59	9
Vanderburg	5,258	4,393	115	110	5,214	4,332	114	109	5,228	4,321	112	98	5,219	4,322	111	99
Vermillion	1,466	1,464	51	42	1,401	1,491	56	51	1,404	1,489	56	50	1,398	1,489	56	52
Vigo	5,556	4,964	99	271	5,485	4,861	91	297	5,476	4,960	94	294	5,462	4,861	94	285
Wabash	2,833	3,192	266	282	2,321	3,169	268	223	2,827	3,161	262	222	2,820	3,167	262	222
Warren	904	1,567	58	39	890	1,528	55	44	889	1,528	55	44	897	1,534	53	44
Warriek	2,045	1,327	82	788	2,036	1,312	81	784	2,039	1,309	82	781	2,037	1,312	81	781
Washington	2,125	1,525	19	67	2,116	1,514	19	66	2,115	1,511	22	67	2,113	1,517	19	65
Wayne	3,155	4,890	312	323	3,136	4,785	320	317	3,136	4,780	323	274	3,134	4,774	317	320
Wells	2,494	1,215	182	667	2,476	1,181	175	661	2,474	1,135	185	678	2,469	1,136	185	685
White	1,754	1,644	101	93	1,737	1,619	99	92	1,739	1,616	99	92	1,738	1,615	99	92
Whitley	2,190	1,784	163	29	2,176	1,776	161	30	2,182	1,770	163	29	2,178	1,775	162	29
Total	233,881	214,702	12,006	17,354	232,409	211,799	12,134	17,427	232,394	211,893	11,698	17,410	232,128	211,902	11,771	17,456
Pluralities	19,579				20,610				20,501				20,226			

VOTE POLLED FOR STATE OFFICERS.

NOVEMBER, 1890.

NAMES OF COUNTIES.	SUPREME CLERK.				SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.				CHIEF BUREAU STATISTICS.				GEOLOGIST.			
	Andrew M. Sweeney.	William T. Noble.	Charles L. Jessup.	Benjamin F. Street.	Hervey D. Vories.	James H. Henry.	Leander M. Crist.	William F. Whitney.	William A. Peelle, Jr.	John Worrell.	Frank Du Souchet.	John W. Shockley.	Sylvester S. Gorbz.	John M. Coulter.	Joseph Moore.	Edward S. Pope.
Adams.	2,519	940	94	182	2,517	937	95	182	2,516	937	93	183	2,517	937	94	182
Allen.	7,501	3,469	201	738	7,507	3,455	199	739	7,506	3,460	199	740	7,491	3,457	190	741
Bartholomew.	2,881	2,466	78	12	2,888	2,461	78	12	2,888	2,462	77	12	2,889	2,460	77	12
Benton.	1,138	1,401	74	23	1,196	1,401	74	23	1,187	1,410	74	23	1,185	1,401	76	23
Blackford.	1,011	684	41	483	1,015	686	41	481	1,013	687	40	481	1,010	685	41	483
Boone.	3,042	2,907	86	206	3,047	2,907	89	207	3,041	2,908	86	208	3,040	2,907	88	204
Brown.	1,314	503	53	46	1,313	505	53	46	1,315	504	53	44	1,315	504	53	38
Carroll.	2,350	2,219	171	49	2,352	2,224	170	46	2,352	2,222	171	45	2,350	2,225	161	45
Cass.	3,742	3,190	308	58	3,739	3,191	309	57	3,739	3,191	309	57	3,730	3,196	309	57
Clark.	3,358	2,454	89	35	3,369	2,442	90	35	3,369	2,442	88	35	3,364	2,442	89	35
Clay.	3,327	2,581	163	78	3,321	2,586	162	78	3,325	2,583	162	78	3,323	2,583	163	79
Clinton.	3,003	3,003	193	81	3,012	3,001	195	80	3,013	3,002	193	81	3,012	3,003	193	81
Crawford.	1,472	1,066	18	166	1,472	1,072	19	163	1,471	1,072	18	162	1,471	1,068	19	162
Davies.	1,865	1,865	22	1,512	1,764	1,865	23	1,511	1,764	1,864	22	1,513	1,767	1,861	22	1,508
Dearborn.	2,943	2,068	67	60	2,937	2,063	66	61	2,938	2,058	66	61	2,935	2,052	66	61
Decatur.	2,291	2,362	145	18	2,292	2,362	143	18	2,292	2,361	144	18	2,292	2,355	147	18
DeKalb.	2,587	2,518	210	82	2,589	2,517	212	84	2,586	2,518	210	82	2,588	2,518	210	83
Delaware.	2,133	3,524	190	303	2,133	3,524	189	306	2,133	3,520	189	307	2,132	3,520	190	302
DuBois.	2,372	684	21	430	2,381	674	20	485	2,380	674	20	484	2,378	672	20	485
Elkhart.	3,975	4,088	398	66	4,122	4,165	239	63	3,990	4,155	243	61	4,005	4,068	341	64

Fayette	1,391	1,580	69	57	1,391	1,582	68	57	1,387	1,582	69	59	1,386	1,582	69	58
Floyd	3,237	2,327	73	37	3,242	2,328	73	39	3,237	2,327	74	37	3,236	2,322	73	38
Fountain	2,207	2,065	44	273	2,209	2,066	44	271	2,204	2,066	45	271	2,202	2,069	47	272
Franklin	2,598	1,380	58	20	2,601	1,377	58	20	2,600	1,379	58	20	2,599	1,379	58	21
Fulton	2,143	1,914	113	19	2,137	1,918	114	19	2,140	1,912	114	19	2,143	1,911	112	20
Gibson	2,105	2,105	250	703	2,139	2,107	250	697	2,158	2,107	249	698	2,156	2,107	251	696
Grant	2,407	3,466	385	373	2,405	3,466	381	379	2,410	3,451	382	378	2,407	3,446	383	379
Greene	2,423	2,537	66	199	2,424	2,535	66	199	2,426	2,537	66	199	2,422	2,537	67	200
Hamilton	2,275	3,126	337	80	2,279	3,126	338	81	2,279	3,127	338	81	2,278	3,123	341	80
Hancock	2,226	1,650	99	67	2,226	1,649	98	68	2,225	1,655	94	69	2,226	1,648	100	67
Harrison	2,269	1,660	37	195	2,271	1,658	37	195	2,271	1,659	37	195	2,270	1,658	37	195
Hendricks	2,699	1,915	215	37	2,697	1,915	212	37	2,697	1,915	213	46	1,913	2,692	216	40
Henry	2,535	2,953	227	745	2,536	2,950	228	745	2,530	2,945	227	754	2,531	2,946	233	743
Howard	2,243	3,051	290	192	2,242	3,048	289	191	2,243	3,049	289	192	2,243	3,043	292	193
Huntington	2,959	2,959	262	98	2,958	2,958	261	98	2,958	2,955	263	98	2,958	2,955	264	98
Jackson	2,822	1,918	22	56	2,822	1,917	22	56	2,823	1,914	23	57	2,823	1,916	22	54
Jasper	2,829	1,176	74	221	2,830	1,174	73	222	2,830	1,176	74	225	2,830	1,187	74	223
Jay	2,536	2,332	213	195	2,537	2,333	213	194	2,538	2,332	213	194	2,537	2,333	218	195
Jefferson	2,367	2,848	54	54	2,363	2,852	56	53	2,368	2,840	56	54	2,366	2,847	56	52
Jennings	1,472	1,710	30	104	1,475	1,706	40	104	1,475	1,707	40	104	1,475	1,700	45	102
Johnson	2,482	1,854	149	145	2,487	1,856	145	136	2,493	1,845	148	146	2,487	1,853	147	144
Knox	2,858	2,090	213	477	2,859	2,085	244	475	2,862	2,083	475	243	2,854	2,085	243	478
Kosciusko	2,883	3,534	211	22	2,882	3,531	211	22	2,885	3,531	213	22	2,883	3,531	213	22
Lafayette	1,395	1,752	91	50	1,394	1,754	92	50	1,394	1,752	81	50	1,393	1,750	92	51
Lake	1,962	1,966	101	14	1,988	1,959	102	14	1,987	1,957	103	15	1,976	1,966	103	15
Laporte	3,989	2,794	107	37	3,994	2,789	103	37	3,997	2,784	105	35	3,984	2,790	102	35
Lawrence	1,355	1,355	20	475	1,367	1,361	19	475	1,367	1,359	19	477	1,366	1,359	21	474
Madison	4,050	3,466	240	238	3,994	3,445	240	238	3,985	3,445	240	229	3,984	3,469	240	223
Marion	17,239	14,747	563	180	17,239	14,747	560	182	17,304	14,652	559	182	17,297	14,646	555	180
Marshall	2,849	2,257	97	94	2,856	2,254	98	93	2,855	2,255	95	94	2,855	2,256	95	93
Martin	1,259	1,027	10	412	1,259	1,028	10	411	1,258	1,028	10	412	1,256	1,027	10	412
Miami	3,211	2,532	208	61	3,200	2,535	207	59	3,203	2,530	208	60	3,184	2,542	227	62
Monroe	1,646	1,618	84	254	1,648	1,618	80	254	1,645	1,617	84	254	1,645	1,625	78	255
Montgomery	3,571	3,335	129	67	3,570	3,333	126	68	3,577	3,330	128	67	3,553	3,361	125	56
Morgan	2,196	2,196	70	47	1,969	2,206	48	43	1,979	2,197	66	46	1,976	2,198	66	46
Newton	761	1,010	72	51	760	1,013	72	50	760	1,013	72	51	759	1,013	72	50
Noble	2,715	2,525	168	32	2,721	2,519	167	31	2,718	2,518	167	32	2,717	2,523	167	32
Ohio	635	635	4	8	564	633	4	8	565	633	4	8	564	633	4	8
Orange	1,327	1,326	18	397	1,326	1,338	18	396	1,326	1,337	18	397	1,326	1,336	18	398
Owen	1,741	1,366	66	123	1,740	1,363	65	123	1,738	1,306	66	123	1,739	1,365	65	123

VOTE POLLED FOR STATE OFFICERS—Continued.

NOVEMBER, 1890.

NAMES OF COUNTIES.	SUPREME CLERK.				SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.				CHIEF BUREAU STATISTICS.				GEOLOGIST.			
	Andrew M. Sweeney.	William T. Noble.	Charles L. Jessep.	Benjamin F. Street.	Hervey D. Vories.	James H. Henry.	Leander M. Crist.	William F. Whitney.	William A. Peelle, Jr.	John Worrell.	Frank Du Souchet.	John W. Shockley.	Sylvester S. Gorby.	John M. Coulter.	Joseph Moore.	Edward S. Pope.
Parke	2,035	2,262	222	19	2,036	2,261	223	90	2,030	2,262	222	90	2,035	2,259	222	89
Perry.	1,934	1,675	18	39	1,925	1,671	18	39	1,923	1,673	17	39	1,926	1,669	17	39
Pike	1,628	1,636	67	434	1,639	1,629	67	435	1,637	1,625	67	435	1,637	1,626	66	434
Porter	1,735	1,821	156	41	1,777	1,787	150	40	1,731	1,827	156	41	1,728	1,831	154	42
Posey	2,253	1,214	60	830	2,252	1,214	61	828	2,251	1,215	60	828	2,250	1,216	60	826
Pulaski	1,318	958	52	46	1,317	959	51	46	1,319	955	53	46	1,316	955	54	46
Putnam	2,735	2,118	118	30	2,734	2,117	121	30	2,727	2,114	121	30	2,725	2,121	116	30
Randolph	2,021	3,812	240	255	2,022	3,813	241	231	2,037	3,798	236	232	2,017	3,809	241	235
Riley	2,220	2,165	37	36	2,224	2,160	37	36	2,223	2,161	36	36	2,223	2,162	36	35
Rush.	2,187	2,253	156	35	2,186	2,255	155	35	2,184	2,256	155	35	2,181	2,254	157	36
Scott.	975	637	38	14	936	635	39	14	938	634	38	15	935	635	38	14
Shelby	3,089	2,197	225	70	3,092	2,196	225	71	3,089	2,198	225	70	3,089	2,199	224	70
Spencer	2,243	1,833	29	430	2,241	1,831	29	430	2,239	1,831	29	430	2,243	1,831	30	429
Starke	886	683	23	23	887	680	23	23	888	680	23	23	888	681	23	23
St. Joseph	5,036	4,202	228	24	5,047	4,209	225	24	5,039	4,200	229	24	5,030	4,206	226	24
Stephen	1,099	1,879	133	289	1,099	1,880	133	240	1,098	1,881	135	249	1,098	1,880	133	239
Sullivan	2,895	1,584	41	81	2,893	1,586	42	85	2,895	1,584	41	86	2,893	1,584	43	85
Switzerland	1,569	1,433	10	58	1,568	1,433	10	58	1,570	1,431	10	58	1,567	1,433	10	60
Tippecanoe	3,603	4,024	152	54	3,612	4,017	152	54	3,609	4,018	154	54	3,614	4,005	151	54
Tipton	2,135	1,628	100	184	2,136	1,628	100	185	2,138	1,627	102	184	2,133	1,627	102	183

Union	784	898	57	9	783	894	60	10	783	898	58	9	780	898	62	9
Vanderburgh	5,203	4,348	109	108	5,218	4,320	108	79	5,216	4,316	115	100	5,205	4,330	108	101
Vermillion	1,399	1,489	56	52	1,400	1,491	55	50	1,401	1,488	55	52	1,398	1,490	57	52
Vigo	5,473	4,861	93	296	5,497	4,814	93	297	5,466	4,863	92	286	5,482	4,863	93	297
Wabash	2,320	3,164	266	223	2,321	3,167	263	223	2,320	3,166	262	223	2,320	3,161	265	224
Warren	886	1,534	55	42	899	1,530	54	44	898	1,531	54	43	894	1,533	54	43
Warrick	2,039	1,309	80	786	2,038	1,311	80	786	2,038	1,308	80	784	2,038	1,308	79	785
Washington	2,116	1,514	18	67	2,114	1,516	20	67	2,123	1,513	20	66	2,114	1,515	19	66
Wayne	3,144	4,756	325	322	3,130	4,781	320	318	3,132	4,780	311	316	3,121	4,756	330	313
Wells	2,468	1,136	184	687	2,468	1,134	184	688	2,470	1,135	183	855	2,465	1,133	182	689
White	1,737	1,615	99	92	1,740	1,614	98	92	1,738	1,614	99	92	1,736	1,615	99	92
Whitley	2,181	1,772	161	29	2,181	1,774	162	28	2,182	1,772	162	29	2,177	1,775	161	29
Total	232,154	211,815	11,711	17,517	232,480	211,666	11,587	17,466	232,282	211,409	11,840	17,268	232,118	211,370	11,762	17,456
Pluralities	20,969				20,814				20,873				20,748			

VOTE POLLED FOR CONGRESSMEN.

NOVEMBER ELECTION, 1890.

FIRST DISTRICT.	Wm. F. Parrett.	Jas. S. Wright.	Wm. M. Land.	Jas. S. Wright.
Posey	2,255	2,015	39	
Gibson	2,034	2,705	272	
Vanderburgh	3,422	4,303	101	34
Warrick	2,088	2,084	77	
Pike	1,684	1,793	44	
Spencer	2,294	2,263	28	
Perry	1,953	1,712	11	
Total	17,730	16,875	572	34
Parrett's plurality	855			
Parrett's majority	283			

SECOND DISTRICT.	John L. Bretz.	Wm. N. Darnell.	Anderson F. Fox.	Sampson Cox.
Knox	2,874	2,026	257	542
Greene	2,448	2,505	62	201
Daviess	1,728	1,844	12	1,628
Martin	1,232	961	10	472
Dubois	2,310	448	13	772
Lawrence	1,311	1,779		576
Orange	1,313	1,321	3	458
Crawford	1,481	1,112	12	
Total	14,697	11,996	369	4,649
Bretz's plurality	2,701			

THIRD DISTRICT.	Jason B. Brown.	Wm. J. Duham.	Moses Peindexter.
Harrison	2,306	1,598	42
Washington	2,140	1,533	21
Jackson	2,796	2,010	14
Jennings	1,508	1,790	45
Scott	944	659	32
Clark	3,399	2,487	35
Floyd	3,276	2,353	80
Total	16,369	12,430	319
Brown's plurality	3,939		
Brown's majority	3,620		

VOTE POLLED FOR CONGRESSMEN—Continued.

FOURTH DISTRICT.				
	Wm. S. Holman.	John T. Rankin.	Samuel V. Wright.	John T. Rankin.
Jefferson.	2,369	2,896	26	. . . .
Ripley.	2,286	2,204	32	12
Decatur.	2,301	2,350	140	. . . .
Union.	810	872	44	2
Franklin.	2,623	1,398	52	11
Dearborn.	3,077	2,023	54	20
Ohio.	586	623	4	5
Switzerland.	1,587	1,491	4	. . . .
Total.	15,639	13,867	356	50
Holman's plurality.	1,772	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Holman's majority.	1,366	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .

FIFTH DISTRICT.				
	John G. Dunbar.	George W. Cooper.	Wm. R. Shelt.	John G. Dunbar.
Owen.	1,439	1,808	66	. . . .
Putnam.	2,145	2,763	94	10
Hendricks.	2,746	1,976	200	. . . .
Morgan.	2,248	2,006	65	. . . .
Monroe.	1,859	1,707	58	. . . .
Brown.	523	1,338	30	. . . .
Johnson.	1,941	2,523	141	. . . .
Bartholomew.	2,454	2,949	57	1
Total.	15,355	17,070	711	11
Cooper's plurality. . . . .	. . . .	1,704	. . . .	. . . .
Cooper's majority. . . . .	. . . .	993	. . . .	. . . .

SIXTH DISTRICT.				
	Henry U. Johnson.	David S. Trowbridge.	Wm. Edgerton.	David S. Trowbridge.
Henry.	2,948	1,756	191	. . . .
Delaware.	3,530	2,431	194	. . . .
Randolph.	3,791	1,952	241	. . . .
Wayne.	4,622	3,024	339	230
Fayette.	1,612	1,444	62	. . . .
Rush.	2,283	2,200	151	13
Total.	18,786	12,807	1,178	243
Johnson's plurality.	5,736	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Johnson's majority.	4,558	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .

VOTE POLLED FOR CONGRESSMEN—Continued.

SEVENTH DISTRICT.				
	Wm. D. Bynum.	Geo. J. W. Billingsley.	Charles W. Culbertson.	
Marion.	17,890	14,575	510	
Madison.	4,091	3,588	237	
Hancock.	2,284	1,684	102	
Shelby.	3,136	2,239	225	
Total.	27,401	22,086	1,074	
Bynum's plurality.	5,315			
Bynum's majority.	4,241			

EIGHTH DISTRICT.				
	E. V. Brookshire.	James A. Mount.	J. C. Ashley.	Oliver M. Curry.
Sullivan.	2,949	1,631	28	
Vigo.	3,616	4,794	36	118
Clay.	3,365	2,665	155	32
Parke.	2,102	2,285	226	
Vermillion.	1,424	1,503	50	26
Fountain.	2,235	2,117	32	
Montgomery.	3,700	3,338	119	
Total.	21,391	18,333	646	176
Brookshire's plurality.	3,058			
Brookshire's majority.	2,236			

NINTH DISTRICT.				
	Leroy Templeton.	Daniel Waugh.	Milton Hanson.	Leroy Templeton.
Boone.	3,300	2,924	64	
Tipppecanoe.	3,653	4,085	129	
Clinton.	3,079	3,008	183	
Tipton.	2,373	1,646	71	
Hamilton.	2,385	3,143	288	
Howard.	2,480	3,063	278	
Benton.	1,256	1,349	61	41
Warren.	927	1,534	45	
Total.	19,453	20,752	1,120	41
Waugh's plurality.		1,258		
Waugh's majority.		138		

VOTE POLLED FOR CONGRESSMEN—Continued.

TENTH DISTRICT.				
	David H. Patton.	Wm. D. Owen.	Henry I. Adams.	John B. Milroy.
Carroll	2,392	2,282	155	
Cass	3,885	3,211	254	25
White	1,843	1,672	100	
Fulton	2,186	1,945	92	6
Pulaski	1,340	1,017	44	
Newton	804	1,018		
Jasper	1,018	1,149	89	
Lake	1,974	1,989	75	
Porter	1,820	1,817	147	
Total	17,263	16,100	955	31
Patton's plurality	1,162			
Patton's majority	176			

ELEVENTH DISTRICT.				
	Augustus N. Martin.	Cyrus E. Bryant.	Benjamin F. Dickey.	
Grant	2,883	3,555	371	
Miami	3,253	2,629	184	
Wabash	2,468	3,263	275	
Huntington	3,226	3,151	229	
Wells	2,621	1,322	209	
Adams	2,621	1,004	93	
Jay	2,644	2,358	202	
Blackford	1,097	718	64	
Total	20,813	18,000	1,627	
Martin's plurality	2,813			
Martin's majority	1,186			

TWELFTH DISTRICT.				
	Chas. A. O. McClellan.	Jacques N. Babcock.	George H. Hubbard.	
Allen	7,573	3,269	220	
Whitley	2,195	1,806	158	
Noble	2,776	2,543	153	
Dekalb	2,967	2,608	206	
Lagrange	1,343	1,805	76	
Steuken	1,116	1,889	126	
Total	17,970	13,920	939	
McClellan's plurality	4,050			
McClellan's majority	3,111			

VOTE POLLED FOR CONGRESSMEN—Continued.

THIRTEENTH DISTRICT.				
	Benjamin F. Shively.	Henry D. Wilson.	Robert H. Clark.	John Y. Maughemar.
Starke	908	689		20
Laporte	4,111	2,812	94	8
St. Joseph	5,181	4,227	201	25
Marshall	2,905	2,265	80	81
Elkhart	4,237	4,102	277	18
Kosciusko	2,976	3,519	193	14
Total	20,318	17,614	845	166
Shively's plurality	2,704			
Shively's majority	1,693			

ABSTRACT OF VOTES POLLED FOR SENATORS IN GENERAL ASSEMBLY, NOVEMBER, 1890.

Counties—	Jesse Y. Demaree.	John J. Moore.	Robt. Garrison.
Brown	440	1,300	36
Johnson	1,907	2,375	156
Morgan	2,226	1,980	71
Total	4,573	5,655	263

Counties—	Chas. T. Akin.	A. P. Asberry.
Sullivan	2,902	1,653
Greene	2,467	2,591
Total	5,369	4,244

Counties—	Wm. Crow.	J. Frank Hanley.
Fountain	2,386	2,031
Warren	1,005	1,476
Total	3,391	3,507

Counties—	Milo W. Barnes.	R. J. Loveland.	Jno. B. Joyce.
Howard	2,281	3,024	274
Miami	3,280	2,555	203
Total	5,561	5,579	477

Counties—	David H. Ellison.	Wm. N. McDonald.
Jackson	2,707	1,901
Lawrence	1,425	1,836
Total	4,132	3,737

Counties—	Iverson Lynn.	David W. Voyles.
Harrison	2,304	1,851
Crawford	1,481	1,186
Orange	1,314	1,730
Total	5,099	4,767

Counties—	Johannes Kopelke.	Jno. E. Mander.	Wm. B. Owen.
Lake	2,033	1,855	86
Porter	1,744	1,803	172
Total	3,777	3,658	258

County—	John F. McHugh.	Job Osborne.	F. E. Pierce.
Tippecanoe	3,806	3,842	128
Total	3,806	3,842	128

Counties—	Wm. Kennedy.	Levi A. Killion.
Daviess	1,727	2,068
Martin	1,242	746
Total	2,969	2,814

Counties—	John McGregor.	Frank F. Dean.
Jefferson	2,383	2,858
Clark	3,386	2,485
Total	5,769	5,343

County—	Jos. D. Morgan.	Jos. W. Cromwell.	F. W. Thiele.
Allen	7,439	308	2,540
Total	7,439	308	2,540

County—	John Yaryan.	Daniel Hill.
Wayne	4,453	732
Total	4,453	732

Counties—	Wm. G. Holland.	Jos. W. Conaway.
Franklin	2,587	1,377
Ripley	2,275	2,056
Union	799	876
Total	5,661	4,309

Counties—	Richard A. Fulk.	D. M. Beck.	H. Doup.
Brown	1,302	45	485
Bartholomew	2,815	65	2,409
Monroe	1,792	59	1,757
Total	5,909	169	4,651

Counties—	Henry B. Smith.	David N. Bell.	Wm. N. Stahl.
Adams	2,528	1,020	105
Blackford	1,070	711	59
Jay	2,569	2,364	211
Total	6,167	4,095	375

Counties—	Henry J. Weggs.	S. S. Weavert.	Samuel H. Scott.
Knox	2,837	2,089	485
Pike	1,688	1,621	395
Total	4,525	3,710	880

Counties—	A. G. Holcomb.	D. W. Smith.	L. Wilson.	J. L. Wasson.
Gibson	1,928	2,064	231	725
Posey	2,191	952	39	1,039
Total	4,119	3,016	270	1,764

Counties—	Timothy E. Howard.	C. Lavamore.	J. C. Birdsell.
St. Joseph	5,007	4,134	226
Starke	872	694	11
Total	5,879	4,828	237

Counties—	Morgan Chandler.	J. W. Comstock.	Wm. R. Williams.
Rush	2,199	2,268	146
Hancock	2,295	1,637	110
Total	4,494	3,905	256

Counties—	Francis M. Griffith.	John W. Coffield.
Dearborn	2,929	2,121
Ohio	563	624
Switzerland	1,571	1,481
Total	5,063	4,226

Counties—	Geo. H. Thompson.	H. Alexander.	L. B. Miller.
Huntington	3,274	3,036	240
Wells	2,483	1,358	180
Total	5,757	4,394	320

Counties—	John Sweeney.
Dubois	2,320
Perry	1,970
Total	4,290

County—	Rufus MaGee.	J. C. Hadley.	John H. Rohrer.
Cass	3,703	3,348	273
Total	3,703	3,348	273

Counties—	Isaac S. French.	Jas. W. Holder.	S. O. Christian.
Spencer	2,248	2,270	23
Warrick	2,059	2,034	74
Total	4,307	4,304	97

Counties—	David Culp.	Wm. W. Gilman.	T. H. Robinson.
Jasper	902	1,199	104
Benton	1,191	1,394	74
Newton	750	1,032	71
Total	2,843	3,625	249

Counties—	Levi S. Scott.	Geo. W. Hobson.	John B. Wright.
Parke	2,059	2,210	242
Vermillion	1,424	1,488	56
Total	3,483	3,698	298

VOTE POLLED FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL ASSEMBLY—NOVEMBER, 1890.

MORGAN COUNTY.

Wm. H. Brown.
2,199

Geo. Goss.
2,050

HENDRICKS COUNTY.

Jas. H. Clay.
1,928

M. I. Parker.
2,685

C. M. Hobbs.
241

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

John T. Beasley.
2,808

John L. Shields.
1,766

FOUNTAIN COUNTY.

Elliott N. Bowman.
2,092

C. F. Hesler.
2,037

A. W. Helms.
276

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Alfred N. Higgins.
3,612

T. J. Armstrong.
3,206

J. M. Kendall.
132

TIPTON COUNTY.

Jas. M. Fippen.
2,171

H. B. Cole.
1,745

Wm. G. Thompson.
83

HOWARD COUNTY.

Jesse C. Yager.
2,250

Luther McDowell.
3,018

W. Mitchell.
296

J. S. Butler.
161

JACKSON COUNTY.

August G. Ostermann.
2,766

Jos. G. Edwards.
1,846

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Wm. E. Patton.
2,063

Robert W. Allen.
1,467

DEKALB COUNTY.

Freeman Kelly.
3,014

J. Buchanan.
2,577

Chas. Eckhart.
201

JOHNSON COUNTY.

Luther Short.
2,359

J. V. Deer.
1,963

S. I. Tomlinson.
132

HARRISON COUNTY.

Jacob F. Wright.
2,267

J. V. B. McRae.
1,870

E. Keller.
38

MADISON COUNTY.

James M. Farlow.
4,030M. L. Cromer.
3,536N. H. Manning.
229

LAKE COUNTY.

Adam Ebert.
2,051H. H. Ragon.
1,847Hans. C. Hanson.
80

PORTER COUNTY.

Clement J. Kern.
1,811Geo. C. Gregg.
1,790Jacob E. Hall.
151

DELAWARE COUNTY.

Elisha J. Puckett.
2,015Thos. S. Guthrie.
3,474W. H. Pierce.
507

PUTNAM COUNTY.

Frank D. Ader.
2,723A. Breckenridge.
2,146W. A. Workman.
107

CARROLL COUNTY.

Jas. L. Johnson.
2,355W. Pearson.
2,283D. R. Barbue.
147J. W. F. Thomas.
46

TIPPECANOE COUNTY.

James O. Wright.
3,669A. F. Wells.
3,961J. Kolb.
132

MARION COUNTY.

Harvey Mathews.
17,426
James E. McCullough.
17,605
Wm. D. McCoy.
14,008
Hiram B. Howland.
14,568
J. W. Apple.
573Henry Thienes.
17,591
Frederick J. Mack.
17,485
Jno. L. McMaster.
14,696
T. P. Hessong.
572
S. Fry.
584Jno. C. McCloskey.
17,422
J. E. Clelland.
14,781
F. I. Grubbs.
14,157
W. L. George.
633
Jas. A. Pressly.
619

DAVIESS COUNTY.

Harvey Taylor.
1,674Henry Aikman.
1,775J. W. Major.
1,583

MIAMI COUNTY.

Wm. W. Robbins.
3,210Wm. O. Pieper.
2,666E. G. Thomas.
184

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Geo. E. Frow.
2,374.Victor K. Officer.
2,833.

ALLEN COUNTY.

John Beighler.
7,347
B. B. Fowler.
285Samuel M. Hench.
7,384
F. Cordney.
2,411S. Mills.
293
Thomas Cox.
2,487

SHELBY COUNTY.

Oliver J. Glessner.
3,067

E. J. Clark.
2,243

J. H. Brown.
218

WAYNE COUNTY.

Arthur C. Lindermath.
4,375

B. B. Beeson.
861

J. M. Cox.
649

N. Harlan.
4,383

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Samuel S. Harrell.
2,574

S. R. Elwell.
1,382

E. Hughes.
56

NOBLE COUNTY.

Jas. Roseoe.
2,730

S. O'Biatt.
2,481

B. Voughey.
147

STEUBEN COUNTY.

Asbury Emerson.
1,417

Wm. M. Brown.
1,761

Milton T. Rose.
131

FLOYD COUNTY.

Isaac P. Leydon.
3,326

Jas. N. Day.
162

WABASH COUNTY.

Lewis I. Conner.
2,464

Alex. Hess.
3,183

E. E. Rodgers.
286

LAGRANGE COUNTY.

Robt. B. Kellett.
1,380

Jas. N. Latta.
1,747

J. R. Pustin.
78

ELKHART COUNTY.

Albert Osborne.
4,123

W. C. Brothers.
4,093

B. F. Stephens.
328

WHITLEY COUNTY.

Andrew A. Adams.
2,189

H. H. Lawrence.
1,815

Ira Stoner.
148

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY.

Jos. F. Gent.
2,831

E. S. Carter.
2,384

OWEN COUNTY.

Jas. L. Smith.
1,762

J. A. Wilson.
1,403

Geo. W. Houser.
114

GRANT COUNTY.

Samuel C. Wilson.
3,491

W. Mackey.
358

J. Stranze.
2,669

VIGO COUNTY.

Jonathan L. Lee.
5,466
John D. E. Kester.
4,795

Isaac W. Beauchamp.
5,429
S. E. Coltrim.
419

Jno. H. Crabb.
4,783
Jesse Tryon.
394

GREENE COUNTY.

Jacob Bucher.
2,508

Richard Huffman.
2,544

B. L. Allen.
112

KNOX COUNTY.

Wm. A. Cullop.
2,813

Jno. B. Kelso.
2,123

J. E. Barrows.
232

J. E. Swope.
479

PIKE COUNTY.

Michael L. Helman.
1,649

L. Broadell.
1,614

F. Lockhart.
453

GIBSON COUNTY.

Jos. W. Cunningham.
1,943

P. A. Bryant.
2,062

J. T. Purvis.
226

D. B. Montgomery.
722

VANDERBURGH COUNTY.

John J. Nolan.
5,422
Jas. Calvert.
5,188

George A. Cunningham.
4,206
William H. Hornby.
4,057

F. M. Sbultz.
84
Leroy Calvert.
90

POSEY COUNTY.

John C. Smith.
2,202

Williams B. Givens.
1,853

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

William H. Stull.
4,995
George V. Byrkit.
4,954

Edward W. Laidlaw.
4,116
John Finch.
4,136

Wm. H. Barker.
221
Eli O. Newman.
217

LAPORTE COUNTY.

William Fowler.
4,050

F. D. Lewis.
2,800

Charles Engstrom.
101

RUSH COUNTY.

Samuel S. McBride.
2,213

E. D. Oldham.
2,258

J. G. Wolf.
149

DEARBORN COUNTY.

John W. Johnson.
2,930

R. Collier.
2,117

W. E. Lopeman.
50

CLINTON COUNTY.

James Kelleher.
3,142

Joseph H. Ricketts.
2,977

D. F. Maish.
207

FULTON COUNTY.

Sidney R. Moon.
2,170

N. A. McClung.
1,915

F. K. Kendrick.
95

HUNTINGTON COUNTY.

Hiram Gill.
3,230

W. L. Plasterer.
3,046

M. W. Moore.
241

MARSHALL COUNTY.

Arthur L. Thompson.
2,855

A. Barber.
2,301

B. Parks.
88

PERRY COUNTY.

Phillip Zoercher.
2,014

George T. Jenkins.
1,663

CASS COUNTY.

Joseph Gray.
3,743

B. F. Campbell.
3,313

J. Hampshire.
278

CLAY COUNTY.

James T. Moss.
3,294

Samuel Anderson.
2,669

E. Boyd.
157

HAMILTON COUNTY.

Jonathan Johnson.
2,643

John S. Hougham.
2,923

SPENCER COUNTY.

Willis J. Baker.
2,233

B. B. John.
1,824

A. J. Haaf.
477

WARRICK COUNTY.

Isaiah S. Hay.
2,066

J. Martel.
1,219

S. Gaultney.
82

J. A. Bullock.
828

BOONE COUNTY.

John S. Peters.
2,970

N. Longbrum.
2,803

O. Rees.
57

W. G. Vanderver.
205

CLARK COUNTY.

Henry F. Work.
3,394

James S. Taff.
2,447

Wm. K. Mathews.
86

DECATUR COUNTY.

L. L. Mobley.
2,240

Jacob L. Doll.
2,357

G. W. Stotsenburg.
146

PARKE COUNTY.

Chas. Dailey.
2,093

Jeremiah Morris.
2,167

H. C. Vestel.
242

RIPLEY COUNTY.

Chester R. Faulkner.
2,227

Wm. Gookins.
2,217

J. L. Rand.
24

KOSCIUSKO COUNTY.

Samuel D. Auglin.
2,963

A. J. Whittenberger.
3,475

A. L. Jenner.
194

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

James Kelley.
1,880

Wm. D. Stone.
3,827

C. Osborne.
245

B. F. Wilmore.
352

HENRY COUNTY.

John M. Morris.
2,841

John C. Hudleson.
2,562

Wm. C. Eskew.
23

HANCOCK COUNTY.

Samuel A. Troy.
2,259

Chas. F. Bundy.
1,668

T. J. Holding.
110

JOINT REPRESENTATIVES.

Counties—	J. H. Claypool.	T. B. Hunt.	S. C. Kerr.	A. Cook.
Fayette	1,497	1,496	..	..
Henry	2,914	2,369	16	169
Total	4,411	3,865	16	169

Counties—	Isaac N. Kester.	Alfred J. Ralph.
Sullivan	2,912	1,614
Vigo	5,493	4,812
Vermillion	1,433	1,489
Total	9,838	7,915

Counties—	M. J. Carroll.	T. M. Buck.	J. J. Darter.
Montgomery	3,585	3,221	137
Putnam	2,738	2,126	109
Clay	3,312	2,694	153
Total	9,635	8,041	399

Counties—	Volney Trimble.	Owen C. Boyd.	H. P. Mayer.
Crawford	1,457	1,134	93
Orange	1,306	1,330	431
Total	2,763	2,464	524

Counties—	Norman Teal.	C. Brouse, Jr.	Jacob Nold.
Elkhart	4,054	4,101	314
Noble	2,715	2,509	139
Dekalb	2,986	2,583	197
Total	9,755	9,193	650

Counties—	John G. Timmons.	S. Brucker.	S. D. McCully.
White	1,814	1,667	97
Pulaski	1,315	1,017	47
Total	3,129	2,684	144
Counties—	Wm. M. Blackstock.	Wm. S. Haggard.	John D. Wirt.
Tippecanoe	3,694	3,956	121
Clinton	3,014	2,993	185
Total	6,708	6,949	306
Counties—	James B. Curtis.	A. J. Mankin.	J. G. Kingsbury.
Marion	17,530	14,653	616
Hancock	2,243	1,678	109
Shelby	3,085	2,211	221
Total	22,858	18,542	946
Counties—	Marcus M. Kilgore.	R. R. Reed.	D. A. McDowell.
Cass	3,752	3,293	278
Miami	3,230	2,624	189
Total	6,982	5,917	467
Counties—			George H. Voigt.
Jefferson			2,329
Clark			3,392
Floyd			3,373
Total			9,094
Counties—	Wm. S. Oppenheim.	O. E. Mohler.	L. R. Cale.
Allen	7,465	3,141	238
Huntington	3,221	3,039	245
Total	10,686	6,180	483
Counties—		Squire B. Rude.	Alex W. Bieghle.
Franklin		2,578	1,383
Ripley		2,229	2,096
Union		821	864
Total		5,628	4,343
Counties—		E. Inman.	Thomas N. Gootee.
Martin		1,243	643
Dubois		2,316	757
Total		3,559	1,390
Counties—	Wm. D. Watson.	Henry Barnett.	John M. Shook.
Brown	1,302	437	36
Monroe	1,663	1,837	71
Total	2,965	2,274	107
Counties—		E. W. Pickhardt.	Ed. A. Glezen.
Lawrence		1,309	2,330
Orange		1,315	1,742
Dubois		2,353	873
Total		4,977	4,945

Counties—	John Branstetter.	David S. Wilson.	O. Jay.
Adams	2,525	1,015	104
Blackford.	1,033	712	59
Jay	2,590	2,346	212
Total	7,148	4,073	375

Counties—	Richard K. Erwin.	P. L. Andrews.	A. S. Elzy.
Jay	2,574	2,354	214
Adams	2,526	1,012	109
Total	5,100	3,366	323

Counties—	M J. Niblack.	B. M. Willoughby.	J. P. Fox.	J. M. Downey.
Knox	2,859	2,051	256	466
Gibson	1,929	2,074	230	705
Vanderburgh.	5,176	4,208	93	..
Total	9,964	8,333	579	1,171

Counties—	Lon. E. Bernethy.	Jas. S. Sparks.
Starke	888	684
Pulaski.	1,321	..
Laporte.	4,041	2,801
Total	5,250	3,485

Counties—	Thos. M. Kyle.	Edwin A. Hall.
Dearborn	2,933	2,108
Ohio	566	612
Switzerland	1,570	1,449
Total	5,069	4,169

Counties—	Lee E. Gazebrook.	R. Parker.	A. G. W. Farmer
Jasper.	930	1,202	89
Newton	766	1,016	74
Total	1,696	2,218	163

Counties—	Wm. Marvin.	J. F. Sleeper.	M. Lank.
Benton	1,229	1,241	82
Warren	867	1,522	58
Total	2,096	2,763	140

Counties—	Jasper N. Callicott.	F. Lett.	H. S. Hardy.
Jennings	1,555	1,737	40
Scott	939	645	38
Total	2,494	2,382	78

VOTE FOR JUDGES OF CIRCUIT COURTS, NOVEMBER, 1890.

FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	R. D. Richardson.	H. A. Mattison.
Vanderburgh	5,235	4,234
Posey	2,206	1,371
Total	<u>7,441</u>	<u>5,605</u>

THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Wm. T. Zenor.	R. J. Tracewell.
Harrison	2,292	1,881
Total	<u>2,292</u>	<u>1,881</u>

FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Wm. T. Friedley.
Jefferson	2,894
Total	<u>2,894</u>

SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	A. C. Downey.	Chas. W. Stapp.
Ohio	575	640
Dearborn	2,823	2,252
Total	<u>3,398</u>	<u>2,892</u>

NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Nelson R. Keys.
Bartholomew	2,886
Brown	1,324
Total	<u>4,210</u>

TENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Robert W. Miers.	Henry C. Duncan.
Monroe	1,937	1,434
Lawrence	1,633	1,681
Total	<u>3,570</u>	<u>3,115</u>

ELEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Oscar M. Wilborn.	John W. Wilson.	Lucius C. Embree.
Dubois	2,341	109	784
Pike	1,676	...	2,029
Gibson	2,086	...	2,054
Total	<u>6,103</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>4,867</u>

SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	J. W. Newman.	D. W. Comstock.	Wm. Edgerton.
Wayne	3,899	4,358	5
Total	<u>3,899</u>	<u>4,358</u>	<u>5</u>

NINETEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Edgar A. Brown.	Livingston Howland.
Marion	17,093	15,311
Total	17,093	15,311

TWENTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Stephen Neal.	Robert W. Harrison.
Boone	2,998	2,832
Total	2,998	2,831

TWENTY-SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	James F. Harvey.	E. C. Snyder.	T. F. Ballard.
Montgomery	3,545	3,328	103
Total	3,545	3,328	103

TWENTY-FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Theodore P. Davis.	R. R. Stephenson.
Hamilton	2,641	2,822
Total	2,641	2,822

TWENTY-FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	G. D. Williamson.	Leander J. Monks.	Wm. H. Anderson.
Randolph	1,932	3,827	253
Total	1,932	3,827	253

TWENTY-SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Nelson G. Hunter.	Hawey B. Shively.
Wabash	2,482	3,217
Total	2,482	3,217

THIRTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Edwin P. Hammond.	Wm. Darroch.
Jasper	1,242	912
Benton	1,458	1,187
Newton	1,008	797
Total	3,708	2,896

THIRTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Wm. Johnson.	Luther O. Rice.
Lake	1,952	83
Porter	1,929	169
Total	3,881	252

THIRTY-THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Jos. W. Adair.	P. V. Hoffman.
Noble	2,756	2,505
Whitley	2,313	1,714
Total	5,069	4,219

THIRTY-SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Lex J. Kirkpatrick.	Jas. C. Blackledge.
Tipton	2,265	1,660
Howard	2,537	2,921
Total	4,802	4,581

THIRTY-SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Ferdinand S. Swift.
Union	822
Fayette	1,429
Total	2,251

FORTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Albertus C. Capron.	M. L. Esseek.	Eli R. Herman.
Marshall	2,826	2,333	83
Fulton	2,130	1,957	101
Total	4,956	4,290	184

FORTY-SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Samuel B. Voyles.	Wm. Farrell.
Jackson	2,736	1,891
Orange	1,369	1,607
Washington	2,062	1,467
Total	5,167	4,965

FORTY-THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	David N. Taylor.	Sam'l C. Stinson.	M. Hollinger.
Vigo	5,170	4,624	869
Total	5,170	4,624	869

FORTY-FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Geo. Burson.	Wm. Spangler.
Starke	884	692
Pulaski	1,189	1,172
Total	2,073	1,864

FORTY-FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Allen E. Paige.	Sam'l H. Doyal.	O. A. J. Morrison.
Clinton	2,976	3,049	167
Total	2,976	3,049	167

FIFTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Alfred Ellison.	Marcellus A. Chipman.
Madison	3,976	3,632
Total	3,976	3,632

FIFTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Jabez T. Cox.	Jas. M. Brown.	Jno. C. White.
Miami	3,139	2,736	176
Total	3,139	2,736	176

FIFTY-SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—		Geo. A. Bicknell.
Floyd		3,363
Total		<u>3,363</u>

FIFTY-THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Eugene H. Bundy.	D. W. Chambers.	J. Lockridge, Jr.
Henry	2,826	2,455	22
Total	<u>2,826</u>	<u>2,455</u>	<u>22</u>

FIFTY-FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Andrew G. Wood.	Ed. Haymond.	S. J. North.
Kosciusko	2,932	3,439	248
Total	<u>2,932</u>	<u>3,439</u>	<u>248</u>

VOTE, 1890, FOR JUDGES SUPERIOR COURT.

County—		Robt. P. Davidson.	Frank B. Everett.
Tippecanoe		3,573	4,087
County—	Napoleon B. Taylor.	Jas. W. Harper.	P. W. Bartholomew.
Marion	18,070	17,385	17,287
"	Vinson Carter.	Daniel W. Howe.	Jno. E. Scott.
	14,228	15,130	14,971
County—		Chas. M. Dawson.	David W. Jones.
Allen		7,612	367
County—		Peter Maier.	Chas. H. Butterfield.
Vanderburgh		4,965	4,516

JUDGE CRIMINAL COURT.

County—	Millard F. Cox.	C. B. Feibleman.	R. Denny.
Marion	17,910	13,932	978

VOTE POLLED FOR PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS— NOVEMBER, 1890.

FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties--	John W. Spencer.	Andrew J. McCutcheon.
Posey	2,249	1,383
Vanderburgh	5,014	4,428
Total	7,263	5,811

SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties--	Richard M. Johnson.	H. E. Hoggett.	Wm. Z. Bennett.
Spencer	2,241	2,278	23
Perry	2,015	1,635	8
Warrick	2,014	2,076	113
Total	6,270	5,989	144

THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County--	Christopher W. Cook.	Ivan B. Wottle.
Harrison	2,329	1,835
Total	2,329	1,835

FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County--	George E. Coll.	John T. Patterson.	Matthew Clegg.
Clark	3,396	2,433	103
Total	3,396	2,433	103

FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties--	Perry E. Bear.
Switzerland	1,452
Jefferson	2,850
Total	4,332

SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties--	Lincoln Dixon.	Columbus B. Harrod.
Ripley	2,274	2,071
Jennings	1,705	1,583
Scott	962	636
Total	4,941	4,290

SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties--	Rodman L. Davis.	Chas. Conaway.
Ohio	572	632
Dearborn	2,929	2,127
Total	3,501	2,759

EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties--	Daniel T. Shields.	David A. Myers.	Alvan H. Swain.
Rush	2,259	2,208	149
Decatur	2,243	2,368	141
Total	4,502	4,576	290

NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Wm. M. Waltman.	Charles Fremy.
Bartholomew	2,782	2,538
Brown	1,307	441
Total	4,089	2,979

TENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Robert D. Thompson.	Simpson B. Lowe.
Lawrence	1,473	1,809
Monroe	1,669	1,642
Total	3,142	3,451

ELEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Thomas H. Dillon.	John H. White.	Wm. F. Simmons.
Dubois	2,339	89	792
Pike	1,666		2,008
Gibson	1,964		2,738
Total	6,069	89	5,538

TWELFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Orlando H. Cobb.	Jonathan Keith.	John Baker.	John C. Adams.
Knox	2,866	2,058	225	495
Total	2,866	2,058	225	495

THIRTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Frank A. Horner.	Albert Payne.
Clay	3,351	2,636
Putnam	2,734	2,139
Total	6,085	4,775

FOURTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Wm. L. Slinkard.	Geo. H. Shields.	E. L. Paxton.
Greene	2,470	2,601	71
Sullivan	2,909	1,608	39
Total	5,379	4,209	110

FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Wm. E. McCord.	Edward S. Davis.
Owen	1,391	1,831
Morgan	2,222	1,987
Total	3,613	3,818

SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	John C. McNutt.	David L. Wilson.
Johnson	2,376	1,936
Shelby	3,060	2,274
Total	5,436	4,210

SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Jesse E. Beeson.	Henry C. Starr.
Wayne	3,930	4,228
Total	3,930	4,228

EIGHTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Edward W. Felt.	Frank E. Hammer.	Chas. C. Jessee.
Hancock	2,281	1,714	34
Total	2,281	1,714	34

NINETEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	John W. Holtzman.	Chas. L. Holstein.	Eli F. Ritter.
Marion	17,390	12,788	1,690
Total	17,390	12,788	1,690

TWENTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Harvey P. New.	Jos. O. Pedigo.
Boone	2,912	2,796
Total	2,912	2,796

TWENTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Wm. H. Cox.	James Bingham.
Warren	989	1,469
Fountain	2,449	1,970
Total	3,438	3,439

TWENTY-SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Winfield S. Moffett.	Wm. T. Whillington.
Montgomery	3,603	3,301
Total	3,603	3,301

TWENTY-THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Samuel L. Brady.	Wm. R. Wood.
Tiptecanoe	3,493	4,177
Total	3,493	4,177

TWENTY-FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Luther O. Clifford.	Simon D. Stuart.
Hamilton	2,268	3,006
Total	2,268	3,006

TWENTY-FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Levi James.	Benj. F. Marsh.	Wm. F. Hunt.
Randolph	1,919	3,814	253
Total	1,919	3,814	253

TWENTY-SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	George F. Whitaker.	Z. B. Lee.	E. Dewitt Brothers.
Adams	2,535	1,015	109
Jay	2,597	2,339	219
Total	5,132	3,354	328

TWENTY-SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Ed E. Eikenburry.	Alfred H. Plummer.	Frank O. Switzer.
Wabash	2,417	3,239	281
Total	2,417	3,239	281

TWENTY-EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties--	Wm. A. Branyan.	George A. Yopst.	Newton Burwell.
Huntington	3,207	3,059	243
Wells	2,437	1,277	191
Total	5,644	4,336	434

TWENTY-NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County--	John W. McGreevy.	George W. Funk.	John W. Layn
Cass.	3,546	3,511	266
Total	3,546	3,511	266

THIRTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties--	Frank Davis.	John T. Brown.
Benton	1,223	1,372
Jasper	912	1,217
Newton	822	980
Total	2,957	3,569

THIRTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties--	John E. Cass.	Willis C. McMahan.
Lake	1,970	1,922
Porter	1,763	1,821
Total	3,733	3,743

THIRTY-SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties--	Peter D. Connolly.	Walter A. Funk.	Alvah J. Hick
St. Joseph	4,895	4,230	223
Laporte.	4,031	2,808	107
Total	8,926	7,038	330

THIRTY-THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties--	Lorenzo D. Fleming.	John C. Wigent.
Whitley	2,178	1,857
Noble	2,759	2,491
Total	4,937	4,348

THIRTY-FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties--	Elias D. Salsbury.	John T. Sullivan.
Lagrange	1,365	1,770
Elkhart.	4,088	4,151
Total	5,453	5,921

THIRTY-FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties--	Joseph Butler.	E. A. Bratton.	Lewis Covell.
Dekalb	2,981	2,580	210
Steuben.	1,417	1,786	15
Total	4,398	4,366	325

THIRTY-SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties--	John M. Purvis.	Jas. N. Smith.
Howard.	2,316	3,043
Tipton.	2,284	1,635
Total	4,600	4,678

THIRTY-SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Edgar O. Hair.	Geo. W. Pigman.
Fayette	1,618	1,398
Union	884	796
Total	2,502	2,194

THIRTY-EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Phileman Colerick.
Allen	7,596
Total	7,596

THIRTY-NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Michael A. Ryan.	John H. Wallace.	Orlando McConahay.
White	1,723	1,731	122
Carroll	2,411	2,228	166
Total	4,134	3,959	288

FORTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

(Expired by limitation.)

FORTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Smith Ney Stevens.	Samuel J. Hayes.	Burton Green.
Fulton	2,154	1,909	104
Marshall	2,860	2,285	86
Total	5,014	4,194	192

FORTY-SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Wm. T. Brannaman.	Harvey Morris.
Jackson	2,755	1,852
Washington	2,064	1,489
Orange	1,678	1,329
Total	6,497	4,670

FORTY-THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Maxwell C. Hamill.	Jas. E. Piety.	John P. Harrah.
Vigo	5,312	4,777	611
Total	5,312	4,777	611

FORTY-FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Henry A. Steis.	Jas. W. Nichols.
Starke	867	706
Pulaski	1,327	1,027
Total	2,194	1,733

FORTY-FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Jos. Combs.	Fred A. Sims.	Oscar S. Baird.
Clinton	3,012	3,000	177
Total	3,012	3,000	177

FORTY-SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Walter Gray.	Jos. G. Leffler.	Washington Maynard.
Delaware	2,387	3,508	176
Total	2,387	3,508	176

FORTY-SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Jos. W. Amis.	Burton S. Aikman.
Vermillion	1,425	1,493
Parke	2,045	2,238
Total	<u>3,470</u>	<u>3,731</u>

FORTY-EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	David P. Long.	Chas. M. Ratliff.
Blackford	1,041	700
Grant	2,676	3,591
Total	<u>3,717</u>	<u>4,291</u>

FORTY-NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties—	Chas. M. Mears.	Wm. Hefferman.	Levi Reeves.
Daviess	1,666	1,801	1,559
Martin	1,261	948	443
Total	<u>2,927</u>	<u>2,749</u>	<u>2,002</u>

FIFTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Albert C. Carver.	David W. Wood.	Chas. E. Boston.
Madison	3,734	3,387	565
Total	<u>3,734</u>	<u>3,387</u>	<u>565</u>

FIFTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Frank D. Butler.	Arthur L. Badutha.	John Cham.
Miami	3,175	2,634	202
Total	<u>3,175</u>	<u>2,634</u>	<u>202</u>

FIFTY-SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Wm. C. Utz.
Floyd	3,338
Total	<u>3,338</u>

FIFTY-THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Wm. O. Barnard.	Chas. N. Butler.
Henry	2,898	2,398
Total	<u>2,898</u>	<u>2,398</u>

FIFTY-FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Francis E. Bowser.	Wm. H. Eiler.	Jesse Calvert.
Kosciusko	2,996	3,426	189
Total	<u>2,996</u>	<u>3,426</u>	<u>189</u>

FIFTY-FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County—	Thad S. Adams.	John T. Barnett.	E. F. Barker.
Hendricks	2,645	1,968	234
Total	<u>2,645</u>	<u>1,968</u>	<u>234</u>

PUBLIC PRINTING, BINDING AND STATIONERY.

Pursuant to instructions of the Board of Commissioners of Public Printing, Binding and Stationery, given at a meeting of the Board, held in the office of the Governor, July 18, 1889, Charles A. Bookwalter, Clerk of the Board, prepared the copy of an advertisement for proposals for doing the State printing and binding, and furnishing stationery for the term of two years, commencing October 1, 1889, and the same was published 21 times in each of the following named papers: Indianapolis Journal, Indianapolis Sentinel, Fort Wayne Gazette, Evansville Journal, Madison Courier and Logansport Journal.

The advertisement submitted by the Clerk was as follows:

NOTICE TO PRINTERS, BOOKBINDERS AND STATIONERS.

BUREAU OF PUBLIC PRINTING,
BINDING AND STATIONERY,
INDIANAPOLIS, IND., July 25, 1889. }

The Board of Commissioners of Public Printing, Binding and Stationery will, in accordance with an act of the General Assembly, approved April 13, 1885, receive sealed proposals until the 21st day of October, 1889, and up to the hour of 11 A. M. of that day, for doing the public printing and binding and furnishing the stationery for the use of the State of Indiana, for a term of two years, commencing on the 1st day of October, 1889.

At the date and hour above stated, in the office of the Secretary of State, the sealed proposals will be opened, and as soon thereafter as the bids can be properly examined and classified, the contract will be awarded to the lowest and best bidder, according to law, the Board, however, reserving the right to reject any or all bids.

The work will be divided into three classes, as specified by law, as follows:

The first class shall comprise the laws, journals, reports of officers and public institutions, and all book and pamphlet work to be printed on book paper.

The second class shall comprise all legislative bills, commissions, letter-heads, circulars, blanks and other work usually executed on writing paper, and all articles of stationery.

The third class shall comprise the folding, stitching, covering and binding, and all work belonging to the binding business.

Contracts shall also include the printing and blocking of all election tickets provided by the general election law passed at the fifty-sixth session of the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, and also the preparation of all stamps provided by said law for the marking of ballots.

Parties making bids will be required to accompany their sealed proposals with samples of every description of paper and material named in said proposals, giving the name and weight of same, or otherwise designating means for making comparisons and estimating values. The contractor will be required to give bond in the sum of \$25,000, with approved security, for the faithful performance of all work which may be awarded to him, in accordance with the specifications hereinafter named, and that in every instance the paper and material furnished shall be in color and quality the same as the sample furnished.

The contractor shall maintain an office in the city of Indianapolis, for the transaction of all business under said contract, and all work under said contract shall be performed within the State of Indiana.

Any bidder who shall be awarded said contract shall not assign the same, nor any portion thereof, without the written consent of the Board of Public Printing.

The contract will be let as a whole to the lowest bidder in the aggregate, no division of classes being allowed.

The basis furnished is solely for the information of bidders, and to secure uniformity of bids, but in awarding the contract the Board reserves the right to estimate the bids on the basis of the total amount consumed during the last contract year, which amount may be ascertained by application to Charles A. Bookwalter, Clerk of the Bureau of Public Printing, Binding and Stationery, at the office of the Secretary of State.

Mr. Bookwalter will also furnish, on application, specifications and full particulars regarding the work, and the contract must be to do the work *according to specifications furnished*.

All proposals must be in writing, sealed, and addressed to Charles F. Griffin, Secretary of State.

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN,
Secretary.

ALVIN P. HOVEY,
President of the Board.

In accordance with an order of the Board, made on the date aforesaid, the Clerk prepared specifications of the work required, accompanying the same with a statement showing the principal transactions of the State with the contractor for printing for the preceding two years, as follows:

BUREAU OF PUBLIC PRINTING,
BINDING AND STATIONERY,
INDIANAPOLIS, July 20, 1889. }

Commissioners of the Board of Public Printing, Binding and Stationery:

GENTLEMEN—I herewith submit a statement showing, approximately, the principal transactions of the State with the contractor of Public Printing, Binding and Stationery, from August 1, 1887, to July 1, 1889.

During the period indicated there was published 224,550 copies of acts, reports, etc., bound as follows:

Copies bound in cloth	25,850
Copies bound in pamphlet	137,850
Copies bound in sheep	1,300
Copies bound in boards	12,200

Other binding, including newspapers, enrolled acts, House and Senate Journals, etc., 69 copies.

The type set amounted to 28,122,426 ems, as follows:

Plain matter, 18,763,954 ems; rule and figure, 9,358,471.

The amount of book paper required amounted to 1,689 reams. Press-work required amounted to 7,326 tokens of 240 impressions each.

There was purchased 218 reams of letter-heads; also, 193,000 envelopes, plain, printed and lithographed.

Under the head of stationery there was supplied:

185 gross rubber bands.
 203 gross steel pens.
 131 quarts ink.
 260 dozen lead pencils.
 1,265 scratch books, all sizes.
 238 boxes of paper-fasteners.
 96 bottles of mucilage.
 821 sheets blotting paper.
 9,200 seals.
 850 mailing tubes.
 160 tin filing boxes.
 95 paper filing boxes.
 300 pen holders.
 250 rolls of tissue manilla.
 25 reams of glazed hardware.
 29 reams of manilla wrapping.

TRANSACTIONS WITH GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

There were printed for the General Assembly 24 calendars, the composition and paper for which is included in the foregoing estimate.

There were purchased 74 reams of letter and note heads. Envelopes purchased amounted to 43,500.

Under the head of stationery it is shown that the Legislature purchased:

1,286 pencils.
 114 gross pens.
 225 inkstands.
 1,552 penholders.
 318 erasers.
 93 quarts of ink.
 126 boxes paper-fasteners.
 2,209 sheets blotting paper.
 162 gross rubber bands.
 37 bottles of mucilage.
 971 scratch tabs.
 149 waste baskets.
 49 paper weights.
 19 reams wrapping paper.

TOTALS.

Recapitulated totals will be as follows :

Type set, 28,122,426 ems.
 Book paper, reams, 1,689.
 Letter heads, reams, 292.
 Envelopes, 236,500.
 Press-work, 7,326 tokens.
 Rubber bands, 347 boxes.
 Pens, 317 gross.
 Ink, 224 quarts.
 Pencils, 367½ dozen.
 Scratch books, 2,236.
 Paper fasteners, 364 boxes.
 Mucilage, 133 bottles.
 Erasers, 318.
 Seals, 9,200.
 Mailing tubes, 850.
 Tin filing boxes, 160.
 Paper filing boxes, 95.
 Pen holders, 1,852.
 Waste baskets, 149.
 Paper weights, 49.
 Wrapping paper, 73 reams.
 Ink stands, 225.
 Whole sheet blot, 3,030.

These figures, while in the main approximate, will, I believe, enable those who bid for the State printing, binding and stationery, to obtain a fair idea what will be wanted during the coming two years. It should also be remembered that under the existing law the Educational, Penal and Benevolent Institutions of the State will secure their printing and stationery through the Contractor for State work proper.

There will be printed annually 49,800 copies, reports, etc., and biennially, 66,400 copies of reports as follows :

ANNUALLY.

Treasurer of State	2,000
State Board of Equalization.	2,000
Board of Health.	3,000
State House Commissioners	1,000
Catalogue State Normal School	5,000
Catalogue State University	5,000
Catalogue Purdue University	5,000
Auditor of State	2,200
State Board of Agriculture	5,000
Hospital for the Insane	2,000
Institute for Blind	2,000
Institute for Deaf and Dumb	2,000
State Prison South	2,000
State Prison North.	2,000

Reform School for Boys.	2,000
Reformatory, Women and Girls	2,000
School, Feeble-Minded Children	2,000
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	2,000
Documentary Journals	1,600
Total	49,800

BIENNIALY.

Senate Journals	1,600
House Journals	1,600
Secretary of State	2,100
Attorney General.	2,000
State Librarian	400
State Geologist.	8,000
Bureau of Statistics.	5,000
Horticultural Society.	500
State University	2,000
Superintendent of Public Instruction.	10,000
State Normal	2,000
Purdue University	2,000
Mine Inspector.	2,000
Coal Oil Inspector	2,000
Attorney General.	600
Adjutant General	600
Commutations and Pardons	1,000
Acts Legislature	10,000
School Laws, estimated	10,000
Governor's Message.	2,000
Report of Fish Commissioner, estimated	1,000
Total	66,400

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A BOOKWALTER,

Clerk.

OFFICE OF GOVERNOR,

October 21, 1889. }

Pursuant to an act of the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, approved April 13, 1885, providing for the letting of a contract for the public printing, binding and stationery for the State of Indiana, the Commissioners of the Bureau of Public Printing, Binding and Stationery met in the office of the Governor, on the date aforesaid, to receive and open bids for said contract. Present, Alvin P. Hovey, Governor; Charles F. Griffin, Secretary of State, and Bruce Carr, Auditor of State.

Charles F. Griffin, Secretary of State, presented the bids of Baker & Randolph, W. B. Burford, Carlon & Hollenbeck, Journal Job Printing Company, and Sentinel Printing Company, which had been filed in his office in accordance with the terms of an advertisement calling for proposals for doing the printing and binding and furnishing stationery for the State offices and State institutions for the term of two years, beginning November 1, 1889.

The bid of Baker & Thornton having been filed six minutes after 11 o'clock it was unanimously agreed not to consider the same. Thereupon the Governor, in the presence of the bidders and all members of the Board, proceeded to open the bids, which were read by the Clerk of the Board. After the reading of all the bids the Board adjourned to meet upon the call of the Governor, the Clerk being instructed to, in the meantime, examine and verify each proposition submitted.

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN,

Secretary of the Board.

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR,
October 23, 1890.

The Board of Commissioners met upon the call of the Governor, with all members present. Charles A. Bookwalter, clerk of the board, submitted the following report:

To the Commissioners Public Printing, Binding and Stationery:

GENTLEMEN—I have carefully examined, verified and tabulated the bids for doing the public printing and binding and furnishing the stationery for the use of the State offices and institutions, submitted to your honorable body on the 21st inst., and beg leave to report as follows:

Journal Job Printing Co.:

First class.....	\$14,255 00
Second class.....	8,333 44
Third class.....	8,538 25
Total.....	\$31,126 69

Baker & Randolph:

First class.....	\$15,270 00
Second class.....	7,947 50
Third class.....	7,458 75
Total	\$30,676 25

Carlton & Hollenbeck :

First class.....	\$14,410 00
Second class.....	7,238 20
Third class.....	7,579 60

Total.....	\$29,227 30
------------	-------------

Sentinel Printing Co. :

First class.....	\$14,530 00
Second class.....	6,621 85
Third class.....	6,972 50

Total.....	\$28,124 35
------------	-------------

Wm. B. Burford :

First class.....	\$14,003 00
Second class.....	5,867 36
Third class.....	7,108 45

Total.....	\$26,978 81
------------	-------------

I have the honor to remain yours truly,

C. A. BOOKWALTER.

Without taking any action the board adjourned until 9 A. M.,
Thursday, October 24, 1890.

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN,

Secretary of the Board.

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR,
THURSDAY, October 24, 1889. }

The Board met with all members present. The report of the Clerk of the Board, presented at the meeting held on the 23d inst., was again read, whereupon it was unanimously ordered that the contract for doing the printing and binding, and furnishing the stationery for the State offices and institutions, for the term of two years, from November 1, 1889, be awarded to William B. Burford, his bid (\$26,978.81) being the lowest submitted.

No further business appearing, the Board adjourned to meet upon the call of the Governor.

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN,

Secretary.

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR,)
October 25, 1889.)

The Board met upon the call of the Governor, with all members present.

The contract and bond of William B. Burford for doing the State printing was submitted by the contractor and approved.

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN,

Secretary of State and Ex-Officio Secretary of the Board.

Following is a copy of the contract and bond of William B. Burford :

THIS AGREEMENT, made and entered into this 24th day of October, 1889, between the State of Indiana, by Alvin P. Hovey, Governor, Charles F. Griffin, Secretary of State, and Bruce Carr, Auditor of State, these being the Board of Commissioners of the Public Printing, Binding and Stationery, of the first part, and William B. Burford, of Indianapolis, Ind., of the second part.

WITNESSETH, That the said party of the first part, after a full examination and comparison of bids made by the party of the second part, and other like responsible bidders, to do the printing, binding, lithographing and furnishing the stationery for the State offices, and the public institutions of the State, and for legislative purposes, for two (2) years, from the 24th day of October, 1889, according to the specifications hereto attached and made a part of this contract, has found the proposition of said party of the second part, to do the printing, binding, lithographing, and furnishing the stationery, as specified in said specifications, to be, in the aggregate, lower than that of any of the said other bidders, and does now annex the same to this agreement and accept the same.

SPECIFICATIONS

For printing and binding the reports of the officers of State, public institutions and Documentary Journals for the years 1889 and 1890; the Acts of the General Assembly of the State of Indiana for the year 1891; the Senate and House Journals for the session of 1889; and furnishing all stationery, blanks, etc., that may be needed by the different departments of the public service and the General Assembly, and which are paid for out of the Treasury of the State, for two (2) years from the first day of October, 1889.

The work to be done as above will be divided into three classes, as follows :

FIRST CLASS.

All the paper used in printing the reports, acts, journals, and all classes of pamphlet or book printing that may be required for the use of the State, shall be a clear white, sized and super-calendered book paper of the weight to the ream specified in the contract, and the contract shall be per pound for the amount used, no allowance being made for waste, handling, wetting, freight or otherwise.

The composition is to be bid by the 1,000 ems, actual measure in the book, no blank pages or other unreal charge to be allowed. Figure work shall consist of three justifications of figures or words, without rules. Rule and figure work will consist of three or more justifications of words or figures, with rules, or four or more justifications of words or figures without rules, to be measured as plain matter in accordance with the sizes of type used.

The presswork to be by the token of 240 impressions. All forms of a less number of impressions to be paid for as a full token.

This class also includes the printing of the laws, journals, reports of officers and public institutions, legislative calendars, and all book and pamphlet work, to be printed on book or pamphlet paper.

SECOND CLASS.

Consists of books of record (plain or printed), that may be required for use in the various departments of the State, Educational, Penal and Benevolent Institutions, and the bid to be made by the quire for extra full bound or half bound books, and the weight and size of the paper specified; binding written records for the Clerk of the Supreme Court, enrolled House and Senate Journals and enrolled Acts of the Legislature, Auditor's settlement sheets, railroad returns, etc.

Printing Legislative bills, commissions, letter heads, circulars, blanks and other work usually executed on writing or flat paper, to be bid for the first 100 copies, and for each additional 100 copies; letter paper, note paper, legal cap, flat cap, type-writing paper, etc., to be bid per ream, giving weight and name; envelopes, plain or printed, per thousand; pens, penholders, pencils, rubber bands, inks, mucilage, rules, etc., and all other articles not enumerated and classified as stationery.

In this class will be included lithograph letter and note heads, envelopes, commissions, maps, and all other lithographing that may be required for use of the business of the State departments and institutions. Type work and engraving used in connection with lithographing must be included in the original bid for lithographing.

THIRD CLASS.

All books bound in leather, cloth or paste-board, shall be bid by single copy. All pamphlets, etc., with paper covers, shall be bid by the one hundred (100) signatures. The binding to include all handling, assortings, folding, stitching, trimming, and covering, and to be counted by the number of copies actually delivered.

The printed copies of the session laws of the General Assembly required by law must be delivered to the Secretary of State within forty days from the date on which last copy shall be furnished the contractor by the Secretary of State.

The contractor shall also deliver to the State Librarian for distribution the printed copies required by law of the journals of the House and Senate, within ninety days from the date on which the last copy shall be furnished him by the proper officers.

The contractor shall maintain an office in the city of Indianapolis for the transaction of all business under said contract, and all work under said contract shall be performed within the State of Indiana.

Any bidder who shall be awarded the contract shall not assign the same, or any portion thereof, to any other party, without the written consent of the Board of Public Printing.

All work is to be done speedily, without unnecessary delay, in a good, workmanlike manner, and in accordance with specimen copies to be seen at the office of the Secretary of State.

A proof of each form shall be furnished in all cases for final revision and correction, without extra charge.

All charges of time for changes from original copy, after type is set, shall be certified to as having been ordered by the officer making such changes, and shall also be accompanied by an affidavit from the contractor, or his agent, certifying that such charge is just and proper.

The contract will be let as a whole to the lowest bidder in the aggregate; no division of classes being allowed.

The basis furnished is solely for the information of bidders, and to secure uniformity, but in awarding the contract the Board reserves the right to estimate the bids on a basis of the total amount consumed during the last contract year.

The Board also reserves the right to reject any and all bids.

SUMMARY.

FIRST CLASS.

Book Paper, strictly No. 1, clear white, sized and super-calendered, 25x38, 45, 50, 55 and 60 lbs. to the ream, per pound, sample to be furnished.	\$0 09
Book Paper, tinted, sized and super-calendered, 25x38, 60 lbs. to the ream, sample to be furnished	08½
Cover Paper, 35 lbs. per ream, samples to be furnished.	08
Composition, per 1,000 ems, plain matter	42
Composition, per 1,000 ems, figure work, one measure (net).	01
Composition, per 1,000 ems, rule and figure work, one measure (net). . .	47
Press work, per token, 16 pages to form.	25

SECOND CLASS.

This class will include the printing of all blanks; the manufacturing of all blank books; the furnishing of all papers, pens, pencils, inks, and all descriptions of stationery and lithographic work, and to be classified as follows:

BLANKS, PRINTED.

This class will include the printing of all blanks and the manufacturing of all blank books, classified as follows:

BIDS FOR SECOND CLASS.

BLANKS, PRINTED.

Samples of Paper to be furnished by Bidder, giving Name and Weight.

8-lb. Note Paper, whole sheets, first 100 copies	\$0 0½
Each additional 100	0½
8-lb. Note Paper, one-half sheets, first 100 copies	1 50
Each additional 100	15
18-lb. Cap Paper, whole sheets, first 100 copies	4 50
Each additional 100	70
18-lb. Cap Paper, one-half sheets, first 100 copies	3 75
Each additional 100	65
18-lb. Cap Paper, one-fourth sheets, first 100 copies	70
Each additional 100	45
22-lb. Folio Paper, whole sheets, first 100 copies	02
Each additional 100 copies	01
22-lb. Folio Paper, one-half sheets, first 100 copies	1 60
Each additional 100	1 40
22-lb. Folio Paper, one-fourth sheets, first 100 copies	1 50
Each additional 100	70
22-lb. Demy Paper, whole sheets, first 100 copies	01
Each additional 100	0½
28-lb. Demy Paper, one-half sheets, first 100 copies	2 00
Each additional 100	1 75
28-lb. Demy Paper, one-fourth sheets, first 100 copies	01
Each additional 100	0½
36-lb. Medium Paper, whole sheets, first 100 copies	01
Each additional 100	0½
36-lb. Medium Paper, one-half sheets, first 100 copies	01
Each additional 100	0½
36-lb. Medium Paper, one-fourth sheets, first 100 copies	01
Each additional 100	0½
40-lb. Double Cap, whole sheets, first 100 copies	01
Each additional 100	0½

BLANKS, RULED AND PRINTED.

Samples of Paper to be furnished by Bidder, giving Name and Weight.

18-lb. Cap Paper, whole sheets, first 100 copies	\$3 75
Each additional 100	3 50
18-lb. Cap Paper, one-half sheets, first 100 copies	2 75
Each additional 100	2 00
18-lb. Cap Paper, one-fourth sheets, first 100 copies	90
Each additional 100	75
18 lb. Cap Paper, one-eighth sheets, first 100 copies	01
Each additional 100	0½
18-lb. Cap Paper, one-sixteenth sheets, first 100 copies	01
Each additional 100	0½
22-lb. Folio Paper, whole sheets, first 100 copies	01
Each additional 100	0½

22-lb. Folio Paper, one-half sheets, first 100 copies.	\$0 25
Each additional 100	15
22-lb. Folio Paper, one-fourth sheets, first 100 copies.	1 75
Each additional 100	1 65
28-lb. Demy Paper, whole sheets, first 100 copies.	10
Each additional 100	05
28-lb. Demy Paper, one-half sheets, first 100 copies	3 50
Each additional 100	3 25
28-lb. Demy Paper, one-fourth sheets, first 100 copies	01
Each additional 100	0½
36-lb. Medium Paper, whole sheets, first 100 copies	05
Each additional 100	03
36-lb. Medium Paper, one-half sheets, first 100 copies	03
Each additional 100	02
36-lb. Medium Paper, one-fourth sheets, first 100 copies	01
Each additional 100	0½
54-lb. Super-Royal Paper, whole sheets, first 100 copies.	10
Each additional 100	05
72-lb. Imperial, first 100 copies	10
Each additional 100	05
56-lb. Double-Demy, first 100 copies	05
Each additional 100	1½
80-lb. Double-Medium, first 100 copies	9 00
Each additional 100	8 00

BLANK BOOKS.

BLANK BOOKS, PLAIN.

Samples of paper to be furnished by bidder.

18-lb. Cap Paper, half bound, per qr	\$0 25
18-lb. Cap Paper, extra full bound, per qr	30
22 lb. Crown Paper, half bound, per qr	01
22-lb. Crown Paper, full bound, per qr	01
28-lb. Demy Paper, half bound, per qr.	01
28-lb. Demy Paper, extra full bound, per qr	1 20
40 lb. Medium Paper, half bound, per qr.	01
40-lb. Medium Paper, extra full bound, per qr.	1 50
36-lb. Double Cap, half bound, per qr	01
36 lb. Double Cap, extra full bound, per qr	02
54-lb. Super-Royal Paper, extra full bound, per qr.	01

BLANK BOOKS, PRINTED.

Samples of paper to be furnished by bidder.

18 lb Cap Paper, half bound, per qr	01
18-lb. Cap Paper, extra full bound, per qr	40
28-lb. Demy Paper, half bound, per qr	02
28-lb. Demy Paper, extra full bound, per qr	1 25
40-lb. Medium Paper, half bound, per qr	02
40-lb. Medium Paper, extra full bound, per qr	1 90
35-lb. Double Cap, half bound, per qr	01

35-lb. Double Cap, extra full bound, per qr	\$0 01
54-lb. Super-Royal Paper, extra full bound, per qr.	01
Miniature Journals, per qr	01
Cap Diaries, one day to page, each	01
Numbering Pages, per 100	18
Court Calendars, 1,200 copies in pamphlet binding, to include blank ruled interleaves, per printed page	3 65

STATIONERY.

PAPERS.

Samples to be furnished by bidder.

18-lb. Legal Cap Paper, Linen, best quality, ruled to order, with stop, per ream	\$3 50
18-lb. Legal Cap Paper, per ream, ruled to order, best quality.	5 50
16-lb. Legal Cap Paper, per ream, ruled to order, best quality	3 20
16-lb. Fool's Cap Paper, per ream, best quality	1 60
14-lb. Fool's Cap Paper, per ream, best quality	1 30
12-lb. Letter Paper, per ream, best quality	2 40
Linen Letter, one-half sheet, ruled to order, with stop line, per ream . .	02
8-lb. Common Note Paper, per ream, best quality	10
6-lb. Common Note Paper, per ream, best quality	1 20
Double Medium Impression Paper, cut to order, per ream	7 20
28-lb. Demy Engrossing Paper, one-fourth sheets, per ream (960), including blocking.	4 50
18-lb. Cap Engrossing Paper, one-half sheets, per ream (960), including blocking.	5 50
Blotting Paper, best quality, 120-lb., whole sheets, per 100, no extra charge for cutting.	6 00
60-lb. Manilla Wrapping Paper, per ream, 24x36	4 00
80-lb. Manilla Wrapping Paper, per ream, 24x36	4 10
Drawing Paper, cloth lined, per yard, 36 inches	01
Bill Paper, 16-lb., per ream	10
Linen Letter Paper, 10-lb., per ream	2 00
Improved Drawing Paper, per ream	01
Glazed Hardware Wrapping Paper, 40x50, per ream.	8 00
Type-Writing Paper, per ream.	1 75
Copying Paper, per ream	01
Toilet Paper, tissue manilla, per roll.	10
Chemical Safety paper, Underwood's, per ream	01
16-lb. Flat Cap, extra super, per ream	01
Carbon Paper, per sheet	06

SCRATCH BOOKS.

Scratch Books, 100 leaves, size 8½x14, book paper, each	06
Scratch Books, 100 leaves, size 8½x11, book paper, each	15
Scratch Books, 100 leaves, Note size, 6x9, book paper, each	08
Linen Note Tabs, 100 leaves, red ruled, each	09
Linen Letter Tabs, 100 leaves, red ruled, 8½x11, each.	15

PAPER FASTENERS AND PRESSES.

Paper Fasteners (giving size), per box, Nos. 2, 3 and 4	\$0 35
McGill's Press, each, for flat and round head fasteners, each	05
McGill's Staple Press, single stroke, each	1 40
Wire Staple Fasteners, per box	50
Hyal Fasteners, brass, for press	01

RULES.

Rubber Rules, all lengths, each	02
Wood Rules, all lengths, each	40

SEALS.

Seals, Gold, per 1,000, in boxes	5 50
Seals, Green, per 1,000, in boxes	02
Seals, Red, per 1,000, in boxes	02

PENS.

Gillett's Steel Pens, Nos. 303 and 404, per box	20
Ball Pens, per box	05
Esterbrook & Co's Pens, per box	75
DeHann & Co's Pens, per box	01
Lyon's Steel Pens, per box	02
Esterbrook Bank Pen, per box	01
Esterbrook J Pen, per box	02
Esterbrook Falcon Pen, per box	75
Esterbrook Blackstone Pen, per box	01
Esterbrook Stub Pen, per box	75
Webster & Morton, No. 5, Stub, per box	01
Webster & Morton, No. 552, per box	01
Glucinum Pens, per gross	1 20
H. & M. Pens, per gross	01
Easy Writing Pens, per gross	01
Reservoir Pens, per gross	01
Berryman's Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5, per gross	1 30

PEN HOLDERS.

Rubber Pen Holders, long, each	09
Rubber Pen Holders, reversible, each	01
Pen Holders (cedar), per gross	01
Pen Holders, Faber (giving No.), per gross, 1876	4 80

INKS.

India Ink, per stick	02
Arnold's Ink, (pure), quarts, per doz	6 00
Arnold's Ink, (pure), pints, per doz	3 12
Carter's Combined Writing and Copying Ink, quarts, per doz	2 40
Arnold's Copying Ink, quarts, per doz	12
Stafford's Ink, quarts, per doz	6 00

Red Ink, pints	\$0 40
Red Ink, two ounces	20
Arnold's Crimson, per doz	01
Thomas' Black Ink, quarts, per doz	01
Champion Copying Ink, quarts, per doz	2 40
Butler's Red Ink, eight ounces, per doz	4 20
Stamping Ink, per bottle	01
Carter's Crimson Fluid, eight ounces, per doz	4 20
Hektograph Ink, per bottle	01
French Copying Ink, per bottle	01

INKSTANDS.

Inkstands, small flat, glass, each	02
Inkstands, Bankers' No. 1, glass, each	1 00
Inkstands, Bankers' No. 2, glass, each	75
Inkstands, Bankers' No. 3, glass, each	40
Inkstands, Bankers' No. 4, glass, each	20
Inkstands, Double Inks, glass, each	20
Inkstands, Double Inks, with rack, each	1 00
Inkstands, Bronze Stand, single, with rack, each	20

ENVELOPES.

Envelopes, White, No. 12, plain, XX, per 1,000	02
Envelopes, White, No. 12, printed, XX, per 1,000	03
Envelopes, White, No. 11, plain, XX, per 1,000	02
Envelopes, White, No. 11, printed, XX, per 1,000	03
Envelopes, White, No. 10, plain, XX, per 1,000	02
Envelopes, White, No. 10, printed, XX, per 1,000	4 75
Envelopes, White, No. 6, plain, XX, per 1,000	1 60
Envelopes, White, No. 6, printed, XX, per 1,000	2 75
Envelopes, White, No. 5, plain, XX, per 1,000	1 50
Envelopes, White, No. 5, printed, XX, per 1,000	10
Envelopes, pamphlet, plain, per 1,000	3 50
Envelopes, Manilla, No. 6, printed, per 1,000	1 40
Envelopes, Manilla, No. 10, printed, per 1,000	2 25
Subpœna Envelopes, per 1,000	02
Envelopes, white, No. 7, plain and printed, per 1,000	50
Congress Tie Envelopes, Nos. 9 and 10, per 100	01

PENCILS.

Faber Lead Pencils, Nos. 2 and 3, per doz.	60
Faber Lead Pencils, Red, best, per dozen	02
Faber Lead Pencils, Blue, best, per doz.	02
Eagle Lead Pencils, Red, best, per doz	02
Eagle Lead Pencils, Blue, best, per doz	02
Rubber Head Pencils, per doz	50
Eagle Lead Pencils, per doz	60
Automatic Pencils, per doz	01
Cedar Pencils, per doz	15

RUBBER BANDS.

Rubber Bands, one-eighth inch, per box	\$0 50
Rubber Bands, one-fourth inch, per box	1 30
Rubber Bands, one-half inch, per box	1 50
Rubber Bands, assorted, per box	02
Rubber Bands, Nos. 8 to 18	25

ERASERS.

Erasers, Steel, each	02
Erasers, Ink and Pencil, each	10
Rubber Erasers, Mammoth, each	25
Rubber Erasers, velvet, each	03
Erasers, Steel, IXL-two-blade, closing, each	1 25
Erasers, Steel, IXL-one-blade, closing, each	10

BANK SHEARS.

All lengths	70
-----------------------	----

PAPER WEIGHTS.

Paper Weight, glass, each	30
Paper Weight, bronze, each	50
Paper Weight, nickel, each	02

LETTER HEADS.

Letter Heads, printed, one-half sheets (960), per ream, 12-lb., including blocking.	3 75
Letter Heads, printed, whole sheets (480), per ream	05

NOTE HEADS.

Note Heads, printed, one-half sheets (960), per ream, 8-lb., including blocking.	2 50
Note Heads, printed, whole sheets (480), per ream, 8-lb., including blocking	02

TICKETS.

Election Tickets, to be printed on red tinted paper, quality and weight to be prescribed by the State Board of Election Commissioners, per hundred	14
--	----

RUBBER STAMPS AND PADS.

Rubber Stamps, with pad, for marking ballots, to be prepared on order of the State Board of Election Commissioners, each	05
--	----

MISCELLANEOUS.

Mucilage, pints, each	25
Red Tape, per spool	40
Letter Clips, each	05
Infantry Tactics, Upton's, per vol	25
Artillery Tactics, Upton's, per vol	25
Letter Copying Presses, 10x15, each	1 05
Type Writer Ribbons, each	60

Dusting Brushes, feather, 18 in., each	\$0 40
Waste Baskets, willow, each	65
P. O. Boxes, 2 apartments, each	01
Mailing Tubes, per 100	3 00
Tin Filing Boxes, each	20
Letter Scales, 16 oz., each	05
Arm Rests, each	05
Four oz. Mucilage, cup and brush, each	01
Bankers' Cases, each	01
Twine, per ball	22
Globe Files, each	50
Self-Inking File Stamps, each	01
Thumb Tacks, each	01
Hectographs, each, all sizes	01
Pounce, per bottle	01
Packing Boxes, each	01
Filing Boxes, paper, each	20
Morgan Mucilage Cups	40
Brown & Besley Files, each	50
Letter Copying Books, all sizes, each	1 50
Crown File Bands, per box	75
Printing on Postals, per 100	25
Each additional 100	22
Enumeration and Apportionment Maps, per 100	3 00
Blocking, per 100 sheets	15
Perforating, per 100	10
Document Manilla Wrappers, per 100	40
Receipts, bound, numbered and perforated, per 100	45
Checks—One color, per 100	60
Checks—Two colors, per 100	75

LITHOGRAPHING.

COMMISSIONS.

Commissions, one-half sheet 20-lb. Folio Post or Demy, first 100	\$2 50
Each additional 100	2 25
Commissions, whole sheet Folio Post or Demy, first 100	4 50
Each additional 100	3 50
Commissions, whole sheet, 18-lb. Cap, first 100	05
Each additional 100	03
Commissions, half sheet, 18-lb. Cap, first 100	02
Each additional 100	01
Agents' Commissions, one-half sheet Cap Bond, first 100	03
Each additional 100	02

WARRANTS.

Auditor's Warrants, first 1,000	03
Each additional 1,000	02
Auditor's Warrants in books, 4 on page, numbered, on best Bond Paper, or Underwood Chemical Safety Paper, first 1,000	25
Each additional 1,000	25

QUIETUS.

Auditor's Quietus, 20-lb. Folio, first 1,000.	\$0 02
Each additional 1,000.	01

CERTIFICATES.

Insurance Agents' Certificates, best Linen Paper, one-half sheet Demy or Folio, first 1,000	17 50
Each additional 1,000	16 75

REQUISITIONS.

Requisitions, whole sheet Bond Paper, first 100	3 75
Each additional 100	1 50
Requisitions, half sheet Bond Paper, Folio, first 100	02
Each additional 100	01

LETTER HEADS.

Letter Heads, 12-lb. paper, one-half sheets (860), first ream, including blocking.	5 50
Each additional ream	4 25
Letter Heads, 12-lb. paper, whole sheet (480), first ream	10
Each additional ream.	05
Letter Heads, Best Linen Paper, one-half sheet (960), to ream.	5 00
Each additional ream	4 00
Letter Heads, 8-lb. Note, one-half sheet (960), including blocking, per ream	4 00
Each additional ream.	3 50
Letter Heads, 8-lb. Note, whole sheet (480), first ream	05
Each additional ream	03
Letter Heads, Packet Post size, Best Linen, one-half sheet (960), to ream, no charge for blocking	05
Each additional ream	03

ENVELOPES.

No. 10 Envelopes, XX, first 1,000	6 50
Each additional 1,000	5 00
No. 6 Envelopes, XX, first 1,000	4 00
Each additional 1,000	3 75
No. 12 Envelopes, per 1,000	02
No. 14 Envelopes, first 1,000	02

BONDS.

For State Loans, one denomination, one series.	75 00
For State Loans, each additional denomination or series	27 50

MAPS.

Maps for Geological Survey (14x17), first 100	05
Each additional 100	02

All propositions for Lithographing will include the cost of engraving.

All articles of Stationery furnished or work done not enumerated in the above list, must be furnished at same rates as similar work in the bids specially mentioned.

The paper to be used in the work for the First or Second Class must be of the BEST STOCK, samples of the kind and quality proposed to be used must be furnished with the bid, and *no bid will be entertained without the sample mentioned.*

BIDS, THIRD CLASS.

BINDING, FOLDING AND STITCHING.

Binding Newspapers, per volume	\$2 25
Binding House Journals, in Boards, per copy	11
Binding House Journals, in Law Sheep, per copy	29
Binding Senate Journals, in Boards, per copy	11
Binding Senate Journals, in Law Sheep, per copy	29
Binding Acts, in Boards, per copy	10
Binding Acts, in Law Sheep, per copy	40
Binding Reports State Board of Agriculture, in Cloth, per copy	16
Binding Report Bureau of Statistics, in Cloth, per copy	16
Binding Report of Horticultural Society, in Cloth, per copy	30
Binding Secretary of State Report, in Cloth, per copy	08
Binding Secretary of State Report, in Law Sheep, per copy	15
Binding Auditor of State Report, in Cloth, per copy	08
Binding Auditor of State Report, in Law Sheep, per copy	15
Binding Superintendent of Public Instruction Report, in thin covers, per copy	01
Binding Superintendent of Public Instruction Report, in Cloth, per copy	27
Binding Report State Board of Health, in Cloth, per copy	16
Binding Documentary Journal, in Boards, per copy	16
Binding Documentary Journal, in Law Sheep, per copy	40
Binding Report State Geologist, in Cloth, per copy	16
Binding Written Records for Clerk of Supreme Court, full bound, per copy	7 50
Binding Enrolled Journals of the House and Senate, full bound	4 00
Binding Enrolled Acts of the Legislature, extra full bound, per copy	4 00
Binding Settlement Sheets for the Auditor's Office, per copy	5 00
Binding Court Calendars in Flexible Morocco binding, per copy	05
Insetting, tipping in of plates or maps, per 100	09
Price per 100 copies for folding, stitching and covering first signature of 16 pages	15
Additional 100 signatures	14

Samples of Binding will be furnished on application at the office of the Secretary of State.

All work contracted on above specifications to be delivered free of cost to the State.

Any report usually bound in pamphlet form may be ordered bound in cloth by the Board.

The said party of the second part therefore agrees to promptly and faithfully provide the material and execute the work in the annexed proposal, and furnish the stationery for the time mentioned therein at the prices therein above named, speedily and without unnecessary delay, and all of said material and work

shall be subject to the inspection of the Clerk in charge of the Bureau of Public Printing, Binding and Stationery in said annexed proposal, for the time mentioned therein, at the prices therein above named, speedily and without unnecessary delay.

It is also agreed by the party of the second part that said party of the first part can order such printing, binding, lithographing and stationery, at such times and in such quantities as may, in their judgment, be required by the said State offices, public institutions and for legislative purposes; and any and all articles that may be required, or work to be performed, not embraced by the lists, specifications and schedule, hereto attached, shall not be done or performed unless first ordered by the Board, and the price therefor first ascertained and agreed upon by the parties hereto.

The said party of the first part, in consideration of the faithful execution of the foregoing stipulations by the said party of the second part, and the rendering of full and detailed bills, for work done and material and articles furnished, when completed and delivered, agree that they will cause the amount thereof to be audited and paid out of the Treasury of the State of Indiana, in the manner provided by law; and that they will not audit any bills for purchases of blank books, printing, binding, lithographing or stationery made by any other person or persons other than the said contractor; and should the party of the second part neglect or refuse to carry out any of the provisions of this contract, the party of the first part shall have the privilege, in connection with their other rights, immediately to cancel this contract.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, The said party of the first part has caused this instrument to be signed by the Board of Commissioners of Public Printing, Binding and Stationery, and the said party of the second part have hereto set their hands and seals this twenty-fourth day of October, A. D. 1889.

ALVIN P. HOVEY, Governor,
CHARLES F. GRIFFIN, Secretary of State,
BRUCE CARR, Auditor of State,
Bureau of Public Printing.

WM. B. BURFORD,
Contractor.

The undersigned, William B. Burford, Charles Mayer, Wesley B. Burford, David Braden, do hereby acknowledge themselves bound and indebted to the State of Indiana in the penal sum of twenty-five thousand dollars.

Witness our hands and seals this 24th day of October, 1889.

The condition of the above undertaking is as follows:

WHEREAS, On the 24th day of October, 1889, a certain contract was made and entered into between the State of Indiana, by its Board of Commissioners of Public Printing, Binding and Stationery, party of the first part, and said William B. Burford, party of the second part, respecting the public printing, binding, lithographing and furnishing stationery for the State of Indiana for the period of two years, beginning the 31st day of October, 1889, reference to which within contracts is hereby made, the same being made a part of this instrument.

Now, if the said William B. Burford shall duly perform the terms of said contract in the manner and form specified therein, then the obligation of this instrument shall be null and void; otherwise in full force and effect.

WM. B. BURFORD.

CHARLES MAYER.

DAVID BRADEN.

WESLEY B. BURFORD.

STATE OF INDIANA, }
MARION COUNTY, } ss:

Before me, a notary public in and for said county, personally appeared William B. Burford, Charles Mayer, David Braden, and Wesley B. Burford, and acknowledged the execution of the annexed bond.

Witness my hand and notarial seal, this the 24th day of October, A. D. 1889.

CHARLES E. BRIGHAM,

Notary Public.

Approved October 24, 1889.

ALVIN P. HOVEY, Governor.

BRUCE CARR, Auditor of State.

CHAS. F. GRIFFIN, Sec'y of State.

BUREAU OF PUBLIC PRINTING,
BINDING AND STATIONERY,
November 1, 1890.

Hon. Charles F. Griffin, Secretary of State, and ex-officio Secretary of the Board of Commissioners of Public Printing, Binding and Stationery:

SIR—I have the honor to hereby submit to you a statement of the transactions of this Bureau for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1889, and the fiscal year ending October 31, 1890.

The following is a statement of the public printing, binding, stationery and advertising ordered during the fiscal year ending October 31, 1889:

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	No. of Requi- sitions.	Printing, Amount.	No. of Requi- sitions.	Stationery, Amount.
Auditor of State	34	\$2,280 00	15	\$141 90
Attorney-General	15	432 07	11	92 18
Clerk Supreme Court	26	978 14	29	728 35
Secretary of State	25	1,036 19	30	492 46
Superintendent Public Instruction	32	2,577 05	18	276 95
State of Indiana, Reports	25	22,714 28		
State Librarian	7	87 50	12	348 15
Treasurer of State	12	106 57	10	56 82
Adjutant-General	17	367 97	11	98 91
Governor	12	254 66	14	130 52
Quartermaster-General	5	80 96	9	87 01
Total	210	\$30,915 39	159	\$2,453 25

RECAPITULATION.

Printing and binding ordered	\$30,915 39
Stationery ordered	2,453 25
Advertising ordered	1,208 22
Total	\$34,576 86

The following is a statement of the warrants drawn on account of Printing, Stationery and Advertising for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1889:

PRINTING.

DATE.	No. of Warrant.	TO WHOM PAID.	AMOUNT.
Dec. 1, 1888.	5,739	William B. Burford.	\$3,396 73
Jan. 2, 1889.	6,017	William B. Burford.	966 54
Jan. 30, 1889.	6,794	William B. Burford.	1,742 25
Feb. 30, 1889.	8,199	William B. Burford.	2,297 94
May 22, 1889.	8,983	William B. Burford.	1,194 06
May 29, 1889.	203	William B. Burford.	3,027 87
June 1, 1889.	244	William B. Burford.	4,902 50
June 8, 1889.	299	William B. Burford.	272 96
July 6, 1889.	790	William B. Burford.	1,115 75
July 11, 1889.	819	William B. Burford.	140 08
July 26, 1889.	976	William B. Burford.	281 10
Sept. 21, 1889.	1,281	William B. Burford.	602 25
Oct. 9, 1889.	1,577	William B. Burford.	7,296 60
Oct. 28, 1889.	1,689	William B. Burford.	304 55
Oct. 30, 1889.	1,692	William B. Burford.	703 65
Oct. 2, 1889.	1,489	William B. Burford.	27 13
Oct. 16, 1889.	1,616	William B. Burford.	909 26
Total			\$26,181 22

STATIONERY.

DATE.	No. of Warrant.	TO WHOM PAID.	AMOUNT.
Dec. 1, 1888.	5,738	William B. Burford.	\$278 41
Feb. 2, 1889.	6,940	Charles F. Griffin.	2 15
Jan. 2, 1889.	6,016	William B. Burford.	169 14
Jan. 30, 1889.	6,795	William B. Burford.	253 94
Jan. 30, 1889.	6,796	E. L. Sibley.	18 00
Feb. 6, 1889.	7,044	E. L. Sibley.	4 17
April 6, 1889.	8,360	H. V. and H. W. Poor.	6 00
May 22, 1889.	8,984	William B. Burford.	397 97
June 8, 1889.	298	William B. Burford.	425 21
June 14, 1889.	402	E. L. Sibley.	36 67
June 27, 1889.	558	Baker & Randolph.	35 00
July 11, 1889.	820	William B. Burford.	116 24
July 26, 1889.	975	William B. Burford.	130 87
July 27, 1889.	977	Griffin, Gordon & Co.	12 50
Sept. 21, 1889.	1,163	Griffin, Gordon & Co.	12 50
Sept. 9, 1889.	1,227	W. R. Renwick.	25 00
Sept. 21, 1889.	1,280	William B. Burford.	292 60
Oct. 9, 1889.	1,578	William B. Burford.	294 64
Oct. 30, 1889.	1,690	William B. Burford.	99 55
Total			\$2,610 56

ADVERTISING.

DATE.	No. of Warrant.	TO WHOM PAID.	AMOUNT.
Dec. 10. 1888.	5,812	Indianapolis Sentinel	\$12 00
Dec. 31. 1888.	5,975	Indianapolis Sentinel	99 00
Jan. 2. 1889.	6,111	Indianapolis Journal	111 00
Feb. 5. 1889.	6,978	Indianapolis Sentinel	4 00
May 13. 1889.	8,607	Indianapolis Sentinel	8 00
May 29. 1889.	197	Indianapolis Sentinel	18 00
May 29. 1889.	198	Indianapolis Sentinel	7 00
June 7. 1889.	291	Indianapolis Journal	35 00
June 8. 1889.	548	Indianapolis Journal	18 00
July 10. 1889.	812	Indianapolis News	4 50
July 13. 1889.	845	Indianapolis Sentinel	6 00
Sept. 16. 1889.	1,261	Indianapolis Sentinel	2 40
Sept. 30. 1889.	1,320	Indianapolis Sentinel	28 00
Oct. 4. 1889.	1,520	Indianapolis Journal	24 00
Oct. 12. 1889.	1,599	Indianapolis Sentinel	192 00
Oct. 1. 1889.	1,600	Indianapolis Journal	192 00
Oct. 12. 1889.	1,601	Indianapolis Journal	3 50
Oct. 14. 1889.	1,603	Indianapolis Sun	4 12
Oct. 26. 1889.	1,661	Indianapolis Sentinel	105 00
Oct. 26. 1889.	1,662	Madison Courier	110 00
Oct. 26. 1889.	1,663	W. D. Pratt	110 00
Oct. 26. 1889.	1,664	Fort Wayne Gazette	110 09
Oct. 28. 1889.	1,666	Indianapolis Sun	4 70
Total			\$1,208 22

RECAPITULATION.

Amount appropriated		\$30,000 00
Disbursed for printing	\$26,181 22	
Disbursed for stationery	2,610 56	
Disbursed for advertising	1,208 22	
Total	\$30,000 00	\$30,000 00

The following is a statement of the public printing, binding, stationery and advertising ordered during the fiscal year ending October 31, 1890:

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	No. of Requisitions.	Printing, Amount.	No. of Requisitions.	Stationery, Amount.
Auditor of State	23	\$1,118 72	16	\$161 29
Attorney-General	14	525 26	13	77 71
Clerk Supreme Court	13	231 92	21	436 99
Secretary of State	16	636 04	24	528 62
Superintendent Public Instruction	25	1,793 04	15	106 01
State of Indiana. Reports	15	11,114 34		
State Librarian	5	70 83	6	24 37
Treasurer of State	8	87 70	14	50 58
Adjutant-General	12	142 00	12	122 32
Governor	5	105 80	10	25 94
Quartermaster-General	2	32 86	7	84 70
Custodian Public Buildings	1	17 50		
Total	141	\$16,176 01	138	\$1,618 53

RECAPITULATION.

Printing and binding ordered	\$16,176 01
Stationery ordered	1,618 53
Advertising ordered	560 72
Total	<u>\$18,355 26</u>

The following is a statement of the warrants drawn on account of printing, stationery and advertising, for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1890:

PRINTING.

DATE.	No. of Warrant.	TO WHOM PAID.	AMOUNT.
Nov. 2, 1889.	1,804	William B. Burford.	\$323 91
Nov. 14, 1889.	1,871	William B. Burford.	2,769 15
Nov. 21, 1889.	1,921	William B. Burford.	2,589 71
Nov. 27, 1889.	1,922	William B. Burford.	587 60
Jan. 8, 1890.	2,454	William B. Burford.	650 03
Jan. 25, 1890.	2,608	William B. Burford.	2,044 54
Feb. 20, 1890.	2,776	William B. Burford.	3,985 25
April 5, 1890.	3,207	William B. Burford.	1,780 24
May 2, 1890.	3,343	William B. Burford.	483 43
June 7, 1890.	3,693	William B. Burford.	171 58
June 7, 1890.	3,695	William B. Burford.	1,412 55
July 8, 1890.	4,066	William B. Burford.	523 73
Oct. 2, 1890.	4,576	William B. Burford.	1,607 64
Oct. 29, 1890.	4,727	William B. Burford.	3,475 21
Total			<u>\$21,904 57</u>

STATIONERY.

DATE.	No. of Warrant.	TO WHOM PAID.	AMOUNT.
Nov. 2, 1889.	1,805	Ballweg & Co.	\$22 50
Nov. 14, 1889.	1,870	W. B. Burford.	39 14
Dec. 12, 1889.	2,062	W. B. Burford.	183 61
Jan. 7, 1890.	2,442	J. C. Mayer	2 50
Jan. 8, 1890.	2,453	W. B. Burford.	197 74
Feb. 20, 1890.	2,777	W. B. Burford.	301 51
April 5, 1890.	3,208	W. B. Burford.	127 51
May 2, 1890.	3,344	W. B. Burford.	184 38
June 7, 1890.	3,694	W. B. Burford.	81 55
June 28, 1890.	3,803	Baker & Randolph	140 00
July 8, 1890.	4,067	W. B. Burford.	121 30
Oct. 2, 1890.	4,575	W. B. Burford.	273 84
Oct. 29, 1890.	4,726	W. B. Burford.	137 17
Total			<u>\$1,812 75</u>

ADVERTISING.

DATE.	No. of Warrant.	TO WHOM PAID.	AMOUNT.
Nov. 12, 1889.	1,855	Evansville Journal	\$110 00
Nov. 12, 1889.	1,862	Indianapolis Sentinel.	5 00
Nov. 13, 1889.	1,866	Indianapolis Journal.	120 75
Nov. 27, 1889.	1,919	Indianapolis Sentinel.	91 75
Jan. 7, 1890.	2,431	Indianapolis News	5 70
Jan. 7, 1890.	2,432	Indianapolis News	5 40
Jan. 9, 1890.	2,463	Indianapolis Sentinel.	5 00
Jan. 16, 1890.	2,578	Indianapolis Journal.	98 50
April 6, 1890.	3,222	Indianapolis Sentinel.	15 00
May 2, 1890.	3,459	Indianapolis Journal.	23 00
June 30, 1890.	3,808	Indianapolis Sentinel.	22 00
July 5, 1890.	4,030	Indianapolis Sentinel.	5 00
Oct. 4, 1890.	4,598	Indianapolis Sentinel.	15 00
Oct. 7, 1890.	4,621	Indianapolis Journal.	30 00
Oct. 13, 1890.	4,669	Indianapolis Sun	8 62
Total			\$560 72

RECAPITULATION.

Amount appropriated		\$30,000 00
Amount disbursed for printing.....	\$21,904 57	
Amount disbursed for stationery....	1,812 75	
Amount disbursed for advertising...	560 72	
To balance in General Fund.....	5,721 96	
	\$30,000 00	\$30,000 00

GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The following is a statement of the printing, binding and stationery furnished on account of the General Assembly for the year 1889:

SENATE.

Printing	\$3,249 72
Stationery	1,176 91
Journal	2,390 43
Total	\$6,817 06

HOUSE.

Printing	\$3,280 19
Stationery	1,689 01
Journal	2,330 46
Total	\$7,299 66

GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Printing	\$3,058 75
--------------------	------------

RECAPITULATION.

Senate printing, stationery and Journal.....	\$6,817 06
House printing, stationery and Journal	7,299 66
General Assembly printing	3,058 75
Grand total	\$17,175 47

REPORTS.

I also herewith submit a statement of the number and cost of printing the reports of the various State officers and benevolent, educational and penal institutions of the State, including the catalogues of the State Normal School, Purdue University, and Indiana State University :

No. of Copies.	ACCOUNT.	Amount 1888-89.	Amount 1889-90.
1,600	Documentary Journal	\$315 56	\$727 44
2,600	Attorney-General	448 80	
2,000	State Prison North	183 30	189 96
2,200	Auditor of State	514 53	492 27
2,000	Mine Inspector	69 07	
10,000	Superintendent Public Instruction	6,434 58	
2,000	Governor's Reprieves and Pardons	89 05	
600	Adjutant-General	173 14	
2,100	Secretary of State	421 05	
10,000	Acts General Assembly	3,027 87	
500	Horticultural Society		
400	State Librarian	59 37	
2,000	Central Hospital Insane	540 86	531 21
2,000	Institute Deaf and Dumb	330 26	428 00
2,000	Institute for the Blind	345 42	418 81
6,000	Purdue University, Catalogue	409 58	499 58
6,000	Indiana University, Catalogue	372 84	450 61
5,000	State Normal School, Catalogue	274 53	269 69
2,000	Treasurer of State	71 62	83 33
5,000	Bureau of Statistics	2,297 94	
2,000	Coal Oil Inspector	12 43	
3,000	Board of Health	909 26	1,412 55
4,200	Board of Equalization	360 94	439 83
5,000	Board of Agriculture	2,262 05	2,714 21
2,000	Girls' Reformatory and Women's Prison	103 41	127 61
2,000	Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home	155 35	246 49
2,000	State Normal School	54 25	
2,000	State University	40 49	
2,000	Purdue University	44 98	
2,000	Reform School for Boys	61 49	153 72
2,000	School for Feeble-Minded	44 06	102 70
2,000	State Prison South	57 52	59 69
2,000	Fish Commissioner	12 00	
1,400	State House Commissioners	780 97	
500	Commissioners Additional Hospitals Insane	40 84	
1,000	Commissioners Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument	249 34	442 73
	Total	\$21,568 75	\$9,790 40

I have the honor to remain your most obedient servant,

CHARLES A. BOOKWALTER.

INDEX.

A

	PAGE
Adjutant General	13
Attorney General's Office, Official Register	13-14
Auditor of State	10
Articles of Incorporation, Railroads	16-17
Articles of Association, Manufacturing, Mining, Building, etc.	18-40
Abstract of Vote, November Election, 1890	228-261

B

Blind, Institution for Education of	146
Building and Loan Companies, etc.	18-40
Bureau of Statistics	14
Bookwalter, Chas. A., Report of	263-288

C

Commissioners Appointed to attend Geo. Washington Celebration, etc.	154
" " to attend National Silver Convention	154
" " to attend Dairy and Food Convention	154
" " to attend National Convention of Charities, etc.	154
" " to attend Boys' and Girls' National Home Convention	155
" " to attend American Forestry Congress	155
" " to attend Farmers' National Congress	155
" " to attend American Congress	155
" " for removal of limestone in Kankakee River	155
Circuit Courts, Terms of	163-165
Counties and County Seats	166
County Officers, November Election, 1888	172-188
County Officers Elected, November, 1890	189-207
Congress, Members of	111
Commissioners of Deeds	142-143
Custodian Public Buildings	13
Clerk Supreme Court	11
Commissioners of Public Printing	153
Congressmen, Vote Polled for, November, 1890	236-240
Central Indiana Hospital for Insane	149

D

Deaf and Dumb, Official Register of Institution for Education of	146
Department of Geology and Natural Resources	14

E

Eastern Indiana Hospital for Insane	149
---	-----

G

PAGE.

General Assembly, Statistical List of Members	167-171
Governor's Proclamations	144
Governor's Office, Official Register	10

I

Indiana Horticultural Society	153
Indiana State University	145
Indiana State Prison South, Official Register.	147
Inspector of Mineral Oils, and Deputies	15
Indiana Official Register.	214-226
Indiana State Normal School	145
Indiana State Prison North, Official Register.	147

J

Judges Supreme Court in office October 31, 1890.	156
Judges Circuit Court in office October 31, 1890.	156-157
Judges Supreme Court elected November, 1890.	158
Judges Circuit Court elected November, 1890.	158
Judges Superior Court in office October 31, 1890.	158
Judges Superior Court elected November, 1890.	159
Judges Criminal Court in office October 31, 1890.	159
Judges Criminal Court elected November, 1890.	159
Judges Circuit Court, Vote for 1890	252-255
Judges Superior Court, Vote for 1890	255
Judges Criminal Court, Vote for 1890	255
Judicial Circuits	162-163
Justices of the Peace.	89-130

L

Law Library, Supreme Court	14
Live Stock Sanitary Commission	150

M

Military Department.	208-213
Members Fifty-Seventh General Assembly.	167-171
Manufacturing Companies, etc	18-40
Miscellaneous Incorporations.	18-40
Members of Fifty-Second Congress	166

N

Notaries Public	41-88
Northern Indiana Hospital for Insane	149

P

Pardons, Commutations	138-141
Proclamations	144
Purdue University, Official Register	145
Prosecuting Attorneys, Vote for 1890	256-261
Prosecuting Attorneys in office October 31, 1890	159-160
Prosecuting Attorneys elected November, 1890	161

Q

Quartermaster-General	13
---------------------------------	----

R

	PAGE.
Representatives in General Assembly, Vote for 1890	244-249
Representatives, Joint, Vote for 1890	249-251
Report Clerk Public Printing, etc.	263-280
Railroads, Articles of Incorporation	16-17
Reporter Supreme Court	15
Recapitulation	213
Requisitions issued by Governor	131-133
Reform School for Boys	148
Reform School for Girls and Woman's Prison	148
Recommendations to Governor	6-8
Remissions of fines, etc.	137

S

State Board Election Commissioners	151
State Board of Charities	151
Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument Commission	151
State Board of Health.	152
State Board Police Commissioners—Indianapolis	152
State Board Police Commissioners—Evansville	152
State Board Dental Examiners	152
State Board of Equalization	152
State Executive Council	152
State Board of Agriculture	153
State Official Register	9-15
State Officers in office October 31, 1890	9
State Officers elected November, 1890	9
State Board Agriculture, November, 1890.	12
State Board Health, November, 1890	12
State House Engineer, November, 1890	12
Superintendent of Public Instruction, November, 1890	11
State Librarian, November, 1890	12
Secretary of State's Office, Official Register	10
State Officers, vote polled for	228-235
Senators, hold-over	168
State Normal School	145
State University	145
Senators in General Assembly, vote for in 1890.	241-243
State Prisons, North and South	147
Southern Indiana Hospital for Insane	147
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home	150
School for Feeble-Minded Youth	150
State Board of Education	151

T

Treasurer of	11
------------------------	----

W

Warrants on requisitions	134-136
------------------------------------	---------



ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

AUDITOR OF STATE

—OF THE—

STATE OF INDIANA,

—SHOWING THE—

Receipts and Disbursements and other Transactions of
this Department During the Fiscal Year
Ending October 31, 1890.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:

WM. B. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

1890

STATE OF INDIANA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
November 20, 1890. }

The within report of the Auditor of State has been received and examined by the Governor, and transmitted to the Secretary of State for publication, upon the order of the Board of Commissioners of Public Printing and Binding.

WILLIAM B. ROBERTS,
Private Secretary.

Filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Indiana November 20, 1890.

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN,
Secretary of State.

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, IND., NOV. 1, 1890 }

To His Excellency, ALVIN P. HOVEY,
Governor of Indiana:

In compliance with the statutes defining the duties of the Auditor of State, it is made his duty to report and exhibit to the General Assembly, at its biennial meeting, his annual report of the fiscal transactions of the State of Indiana.

In accordance therewith the annual report for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1890, is hereby submitted to you, and through you to the General Assembly.

The suggestions and recommendations to the Legislature are confined to such matters as seem to be of great importance, and which it is trusted will receive the immediate attention of that body.

Respectfully submitted,

BRUCE CARR,
Auditor of State.

AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

BRUCE CARR,
Auditor of State.

JOHN W. COONS,
Deputy Auditor of State.

HENRY A. REED,
Clerk Insurance Department.

LEWIS G. AKIN,
Clerk Land Department.

GEORGE U. BINGHAM,
JAMES M. DAWSON,
CHARLES M. GLOVER,
General Clerks.

SUGGESTIONS TO THE LEGISLATURE.

As will be seen elsewhere in this report, the total net receipts to the general fund from all sources during the present fiscal year were \$1,448,151.45.

The income of the State within the next three years, at the present rate of taxation, is likely not to vary much, if any, from the above sum.

The actual net expenses necessary to run the State government for the fiscal year 1891 are estimated at \$2,000,000. To this should be added the unpaid appropriations of former years, to-wit, \$205,232.33, making a total of \$2,205,232.33.

If specific appropriations are passed by the General Assembly of 1891, the same should be added to the above sum of \$2,205,232.33.

Taking the above figures, not including specific appropriations that may be passed by the Legislature, as a basis, the deficit over and above the net receipts for the year 1891 is \$757,080.88.

The necessary expenses of the State government for the years 1892 and 1893, as will be found on another page of this report, are estimated as follows: 1892, \$1,873,090; 1893, \$1,998,090, which would leave a deficit at end of each year, respectively, \$424,939 and \$549,939, to which deficiencies should be added any additional appropriations that may be made by the Legislature for these years.

Immediate provision, in my opinion, should be made for the relief of the Treasury, the importance of which can readily be seen, as a continuation of the increase of the State debt becomes a necessity, unless the Legislature enacts such laws as may increase the receipts of the State equal to the necessary expenditures and appropriations.

The State debt is now \$8,540,615.12, and unless some provisions are made to increase the receipts to the general fund, such debt will increase at the rate of about \$500,000 annually.

THE SOUTHERN HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

It seems that the appropriation made by the last Legislature for furnishing and equipping the new hospitals for the insane was expended before the hospital at Evansville, Ind., had been furnished and equipped. It was not competent to pay bills for furnishing and equipping out of the appropriation for maintenance, hence the Trustees of the hospital at Evansville are unable to properly equip the hospital for the reception of patients, and it is certainly proper that the Legislature should make provisions for this.

ASSESSMENT OF CORPORATIONS FOR TAXATION.

The question of the valuation of corporations, particularly railroads, for the purpose of taxation, is one that deserves some attention. It is important to the tax-payers of Indiana that corporations, particularly railroads, should be given a proper valuation, and that all their property and belongings should be assessed. It is hardly possible for the State Board of Equalization, in the limited time allotted to them by law, and with the meager facts at their command, to give this matter the attention that it demands. It seems that it would be a wise thing to have some agent or agents of the State, who are able to make this a special work, to gather facts and information relative to these valuations, and thus materially aid the State Board of Equalization in this work.

STATE DEBT.

Elsewhere in this report will be found a complete statement of the indebtedness of the State at the close of fiscal year.

The act of March 11, 1889, authorizes the Governor, Treasurer of State and Auditor of State to fund any of the temporary loan indebtedness of the State whenever the same can be done at lower rate of interest.

The three and one half per cent. temporary loan bonds, amounting to \$600,000, dated March 1, 1885, became redeemable at the pleasure of the State after March 1, 1890. In compliance with the above law, on August 21, last, proposals were asked for the purchase of the three per cent. bonds of the State to the amount of \$600,000, for the purpose of taking up the above mentioned temporary loan bonds.

No bids were received for such bonds. An effort was then made to dispose of these bonds through Messrs. Winslow, Lanier & Co., the fiscal agents of the State in New York City, but so far without success. They have, however, assured the officers charged with the duty of carrying on these refunding operations, that the failure to sell these bonds does not reflect upon the credit of the State, but that the present activity of the eastern money market has enabled those who deal in such securities to invest their money at a higher rate of interest.

The Public Debt Statement on page 60 of this report shows that there will become due \$340,000 "three per cent. registered bonds," temporary interest loan, issued under the provisions of the act of May 27, 1852, dated April 1, 1887, and payable at the pleasure of the State after April 1, 1889, *due and payable April 1, 1892*. Provisions for the prompt payment of these bonds should be made during the present session of the Legislature.

ESTIMATED DISBURSEMENTS.

In pursuance of the statute which makes it the duty of the Auditor of State to furnish suggestions and estimates upon which to base the annual appropriations for the necessary expenses of the State Government, the following appropriations are recommended :

	1892.	1893.
For Governor's salary	\$5,000	\$5,000
For Governor's Private Secretary's salary	1,500	1,500
For Governor's Executive Clerk's salary	1,000	1,000
For Governor's Messenger's salary	720	720
For Adjutant General's salary	1,200	1,200
For Quartermaster General's salary	900	900
For Governor's civil contingent expense	1,000	1,000
For Governor's military contingent expense	2,000	2,000
For Governor's office expenses	300	300
For Secretary of State's salary	2,000	2,000
For Secretary of State's Deputy's and Record Clerk's salaries	2,500	2,500
For Secretary of State's Clerk and Stenographer's salary	1,000	1,000
For Clerk Printing Bureau's salary	1,200	1,200
For Secretary of State's office expenses..	650	650
For distribution of laws	600	600
For Auditor of State's salary	1,500	1,500
For Auditor of State's Deputy and Settlement Clerk's salary	2,500	2,500
For Auditor of State's Insurance Clerk.	1,200	1,200
For Auditor of State's Land Clerk	1,200	1,200
For Auditor of State's office expenses...	1,000	1,000
For Treasurer of State's salary	3,000	3,000
For Treasurer of State's Clerk's salary..	1,500	1,500
For Treasurer of State's Watchman's salary	720	720
For Treasurer of State's office expenses.	300	300
For Attorney General's salary	2,500	2,500
For Attorney General's Deputy's and Clerk's salaries	2,400	2,400

ESTIMATED DISBURSEMENTS—Continued.

	1892.	1893.
For Attorney General's office expenses..	\$500	\$500
For Superintendent Public Instruction's salary	2,500	2,500
For Superintendent Public Instruction's Clerk's salary	2,700	2,700
For Superintendent Public Instruction's traveling expenses	600	600
For Superintendent Public Instruction's office expenses	600	600
For State Librarian's salary	1,500	1,200
For State Librarian's Assistants' salaries	2,000	2,000
For State Librarian, books and binding.	2,000	2,000
For Bureau of Statistics	11,000	11,000
For Department Geology and Natural Resources	7,200	7,200
For State Board of Health	5,000	5,000
For Mine Inspector's salary	1,500	1,500
For Commissioner of Fisheries' salary...	300	300
For Commissioner of Fisheries' expenses	700	700
For State Board of Agriculture	10,000	10,000
For State Horticultural Society	1,000	1,000
For Supreme Court Judges' salaries	20,000	20,000
For Law Librarian's salary	1,200	1,200
For Messenger Supreme Court	600	600
For Sheriff Supreme Court, salary	500	500
For Supreme Court office and chamber expenses	2,000	2,000
For Supreme Court Reports.	8,000	8,000
For Circuit Court Judges' salaries	140,000	140,000
For Prosecuting Attorneys' salaries	30,000	30,000
For Superior Judges' salaries, State's proportion	7,000	7,000
For Sheriffs' mileage	25,000	25,000
For Indiana University	30,000	30,000
For Purdue University	30,000	30,000
For State Normal School	10,000	10,000
For State Board of Education	1,200	1,200
For Central Hospital for Insane, maintenance	260,000	260,000
For Central Hospital for Insane, clothing	15,000	15,000
For Central Hospital for Insane, repairs of building	12,000	12,000

ESTIMATED DISBURSEMENTS—Continued.

	1892.	1893.
For current expenses, including clothing, repairs and minor improvements:		
Northern Hospital.....	\$85,000	\$85,000
Southern Hospital.....	85,000	85,000
Eastern Hospital.....	85,000	85,000
For Blind Asylum, maintenance.....	28,000	28,000
For repairs of buildings, etc.....	2,000	2,000
For Deaf and Dumb Asylum, maintenance.....	55,000	55,000
For repairs.....	3,000	3,000
For Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, maintenance	100,000	100,000
Salaries, Officers and Trustees.....	3,600	3,600
For repairs of building.....	2,000	2,000
For School Feeble-Minded Youth, maintenance.....	72,000	72,000
For salaries, Officers and Trustees	3,000	3,000
For incidental expenses.....	2,000	2,000
For State Prison North	120,000	120,000
For State Prison South.....	80,000	80,000
For Reform School for Boys	60,000	60,000
For Female Prison and Reformatory....	40,000	40,000
For printing, binding, stationery and advertising.....	30,000	30,000
For interest on refunding bonds and temporary loan bonds	275,000	275,000
For State Board of Equalization	1,000	1,000
For legislation.....		125,000
For the salaries of custodian and janitors, sweepers and watchmen and engineers and laborers for new State House.....	18,000	18,000
For heating State House.....	7,500	7,500
For water State House	2,500	2,500
For illuminating State House.....	2,500	2,500
For custodians' repair fund	3,000	3,000
For engineers' repair fund	2,500	2,500
For Board of State Charities.....	4,000	4,000
For Live Stock Sanitary Commission...	20,000	20,000
For State Agent's salary.....	500	500
Total	\$1,873,090	\$1,998,090

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

STATEMENT

Showing Condensed Exhibit of the Balance in the State Treasury by Funds November 1, 1889; also, Amount Received and Disbursed from the Several Funds During the Fiscal Year Ending October 31, 1890.

Amount of Cash in Treasury October 31, 1889.....		\$974,109 35
Balance in General Fund.....	\$811,734 56	
School revenue for tuition....	81,538 10	
College Fund.....	3,378 29	
College Fund, interest.....	65 10	
Permanent Endowm't Fund		
Indiana University.....	835 25	
Permanent Endowm't Fund		
Indiana University, interest	598 56	
Unclaimed estates.....	20,769 05	
Common School Fund.....	6,075 72	
Swamp Land Fund.....	13,681 05	
Excess of bids Sinking Fund	2,088 52	
State Debt Sinking Fund.....	467 78	
Surplus Revenue Fund.....	500 00	
Escheated estates.....	1,278 56	
Sale of lands	11,515 77	
Sale of University and College Fund lands.....	19,583 04	
Total.....		974,109 35

Receipts from all Sources During the Fiscal Year Ending October 31, 1890.

General Fund—net receipts	\$1,448,151 45	
Advances by counties.....	183,827 38	
		\$1,631,978 83
School Revenue for Tuition.....		2,029,431 92
College Fund.....		11,567 50
College Fund Interest		8,547 43
Unclaimed Estates.....		2,298 35
Sale of Lands		599 00
Sale of University and College Fund Lands		1,112 00
Permanent Endowment Fund Indiana University.....		44,771 25
Permanent Endowment Fund Indiana University, Interest Fund		6,888 90
Total amount of receipts from all sources.....		\$3,737,195 18
Add cash balance in Treasury October 31, 1889.....		974,109 35
Makes total receipts, including balance.....		\$4,711,304 53

NOTE.—Total NET receipts to the General Fund during the Fiscal Year, \$1,448,151.45.

Disbursements from all Sources During the Fiscal Year Ending October 31, 1890.

From General Fund*.....	\$2,315,980 99
School revenue for tuition	2,085,743 63
College Fund	12,750 00
College Fund interest	5,180 83
Unclaimed estates.....	94 24
Sale of lands	669 90
Sale of University and College Fund lands.....	1,062 37
Permanent Endowment Fund Indiana University.....	45,575 00

* In order to arrive at the net disbursements from the General Fund, during the Fiscal Year, the receipts of the advance payments by counties, to-wit: \$183,827.38, should be deducted from the sum above given, which would leave the *actual net disbursements from the General Fund* after all advances are returned to counties, \$2,132,153.61.

Disbursements from all Sources—Continued.

Permanent Endowment Fund Indiana Univer- sity, Interest Fund	\$4,891 17	
Total Disbursements ..		\$4,471,948 13
Which, being deducted from to- tal receipts (\$4,711,304.53), leaves cash in Treasury Octo- ber 31, 1890		239,356 40
The balance of cash in Treasury October 31, 1890, are the bal- ances of the various funds as follows :		
Balance in General Fund	\$127,732 40	
School revenue for tuition..	25,226 39	
College Fund	2,195 79	
College Fund interest	3,431 70	
Unclaimed estates.....	22,973 16	
Common School Fund.....	6,075 72	
Permanent Endowment Fund Indiana Univer- sity.....	31 50	
Permanent Endowment Fund Indiana Univer- sity, Interest.....	2,596 29	
Swamp Land Fund	13,681 05	
Excess of Bids Sinking Fund	2,088 52	
State Debt Sinking Fund ..	467 78	
Surplus Revenue Fund	500 00	
Escheated estates	1,278 56	
Sale of lands	11,444 87	
Sale of University and College Fund Lands.....	19,632 67	
Total.....		239,356 40

STATEMENT

Showing the Receipts and Disbursements of the State Treasury by Funds, for the Fiscal Year Ending October 31, 1890.

RECEIPTS.

GENERAL FUND.	
<i>Receipts.</i>	
From State revenue, current taxes.....	\$1,049,708 53
State revenue, delinquent taxes.....	37,991 91
Docket fees, Circuit Court.....	7,409 04
Insurance fees.....	14,830 50
Insurance taxes.....	83,702 49
Telephone companies taxes.....	1,676 43
Sleeping car companies' tax.....	52 18
Miscellaneous receipts and expenditures.....	713 83
State revenue advanced by counties.....	183,827 38
Governor's civil conting'nt expenses.....	25 00
Governor's office expense..	136 36
Revised Statutes, sale of...	357 00
County tax transferred.....	30 73
Central Hospital Insane, earnings.....	1,607 83
Central Hospital Insane, receipts from counties...	10,862 38
Central Hospital Insane, reimbursements.....	1,336 10
Northern Hospital Insane, refund.....	4 12
Northern Hospital Insane, receipts from counties...	2,653 24
Northern Hospital Insane, receipts and earnings.....	1,900 49
Deaf and Dumb Asylum, receipts from counties....	638 49
Deaf and Dumb Asylum, earnings.....	231 81
Blind Asylum, receipts from counties.....	233 13

RECEIPTS—Continued.

Blind Asylum, earnings....	\$188 18	
Reform School for Girls and Women's Prison, earnings.....	3,682 00	
Reform School for Girls and Women's Prison, receipts from counties...	10,118 90	
Reform School for Boys, earnings and miscellane- ous receipts.....	578 96	
Reform School for Boys, receipts from counties...	26,505 75	
Soldiers' and Sailors' Or- phans' Home, earnings...	152 80	
State Prison North, re- ceipts and earnings	100,000 00	
State Prison South, re- ceipts and earnings	69,076 68	
Sale of State lands, general fund	21,224 84	
School revenue for tuition..	491 75	
Teachers' certificates.....	30 00	
Total receipts to gen- eral fund		\$1,631,978 83
By deducting from the amount the sum of.....	\$183,827 38	
Being advance payments made by counties for temporary re- lief of the Treasury, would leave the actual net receipts to the general fund.....	1,448,151 45	
SCHOOL REVENUE FOR TUITION FUND		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
From School tax, current tax.....	\$1,406,939 38	
School tax, delinquent.....	71,685 78	
School fund interest.....	384,365 09	
Unclaimed fees.....	1,124 98	
School revenue apportion- ment adjustment.....	165,316 69	
Total receipts to fund		2,029,431 92

RECEIPTS—Continued.

COLLEGE FUND.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
From Collection of loans.....	\$11,077 50	
University land sales	490 00	
Total receipts to fund		\$11,567 50
COLLEGE FUND INTEREST.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
From Collection of interest on loans	\$8,431 12	
Collection of costs.....	55 25	
Collection of damages.....	61 06	
Total receipts to fund		8,547 43
UNCLAIMED ESTATES.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
From estates without heirs.....	\$2,298 35	
Total		2,298 35
SALE OF STATE LANDS.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
From sale of lands.....	\$599 00	
Total		599 00
SALE OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE FUND LANDS.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
From sale of lands.....	\$1,112 00	
Total		1,112 00

RECEIPTS—Continued.

PERMANENT ENDOWMENT FUND, IN- DIANA UNIVERSITY.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
From current taxes.....	\$40,153 61	
Delinquent taxes	1,467 64	
Loans	3,150 00	
Total receipts to fund.....		\$44,771 25
PERMANENT ENDOWMENT FUND, IN- DIANA UNIVERSITY, INTEREST.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
From interest on loans.....	\$6,888 90	
Total cash receipts to the Treasury during the year..		\$3,737,195 18

DISBURSEMENTS.

GENERAL FUND.		
<i>Disbursements.</i>		
For Governor's salary	\$5,000 00	
Governor's private secretary, salary	1,500 00	
Governor's clerk's salary	999 99	
Governor's messenger's salary..	720 00	
Governor's military contingent expense	25 00	
Governor's civil contingent ex- pense.....	518 75	
Governor's office expense	410 56	
Adjutant General's salary.....	1,200 00	
Adjutant General's clerk's sal- ary	600 00	
Quartermaster General's sal- ary	300 00	
Secretary of State's salary.....	2,000 00	

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued.

For Secretary of State's deputy's salary	\$1,500 00
Secretary of State's clerk's salary	800 00
Secretary of State's office expense	650 00
Clerk Printing Bureau, salary..	1,200 00
Secretary of State's messenger, salary.....	275 00
Distribution of public documents.....	250 00
Auditor of State's salary.....	1,500 00
Auditor of State's deputy and settlement clerk's salary	2,300 00
Auditor of State's insurance and land clerk's salaries.	2,400 00
Auditor of State's office expense	600 00
Treasurer of State's salary.....	3,000 00
Treasurer of State's deputy's salary	1,500 00
Treasurer of State's watchman's salary.....	720 00
Treasurer of State's office expense	286 75
Attorney General's salary.....	2,500 00
Attorney General's deputy and clerk's salaries.....	2,400 00
Attorney General's office expense.....	494 89
Attorney General's fees	1,421 22
Superintendent Public Instruction, salary	2,500 00
Superintendent Public Instruction, clerks' salaries	2,625 00
Superintendent Public Instruction, traveling expenses.....	600 00
Superintendent Public Instruction, office expenses	400 00
State Board of Education.....	3,929 44
State Librarian's salary.....	1,500 00
State Librarian's assistants' salaries	2,000 00
State Librarian, books and binding.....	1,664 84

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued.

For State Librarian, janitor's salary	\$600 00
State Librarian, office expenses and distribution of documents.....	499 28
State Mine Inspector, salary....	2,375 00
State Mine Inspector, expenses.	475 00
Commissioner of Fisheries, salary.....	300 00
Commissioner of Fisheries, expenses.....	700 00
Bureau of Statistics.....	1,505 29
Board of State Charities.....	3,989 64
Department of Geology and Natural Resources.....	165 00
State Board of Health.....	5,000 00
State Board of Agriculture.....	10,000 00
State Horticultural Society.....	1,000 00
State Board of Equalization....	1,000 00
County tax transferred	30 73
Improvements of State Capitol grounds.....	4,685 75
Custodian Public Buildings, janitors, sweepers and watchman.....	11,500 00
Engineer and assistant engineers	5,940 00
Natural gas, State Building....	2,975 00
Water, State Building.....	2,500 00
Illuminating, State Building....	2,159 55
Repair fund, State Building....	3,000 20
Repair fund, engineer.....	1,875 96
Live Stock Sanitary Commission.....	7,631 65
Indiana militia.....	29,824 08
Supreme Court, Judges' salaries.....	20,000 00
Supreme Court, Sheriff's salary	500 00
Supreme Court, office expense..	1,957 55
Supreme Court, Law Librarian's salary.....	1,200 00
Supreme Court, messenger.....	600 00
Supreme Court, reports.....	7,280 00

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued.

For Supreme Court Reporter's office expenses.....	\$350 00
Supreme Court contingent expenses	143 53
Supreme Court, Catalogue.....	800 00
Supreme Court, Law Library...	8 ⁰⁶ 50
Circuit Court Judges' salaries..	131,267 71
Superior Court Judges' salaries	7,000 00
Prosecuting Attorneys' salaries	26,056 72
Sheriffs' mileage.....	19,320 80
Central Hospital Insane, maintenance	251,287 43
Central Hospital Insane, clothing.....	12,000 00
Central Hospital Insane, repairs.....	15,000 00
Additional Hospital Insane	128,903 67
Additional Hospital Insane, interest on claims.....	449 03
Northern Hospital for Insane, maintenance.....	85,339 44
Eastern Hospital for Insane, maintenance.....	84,821 15
Southern Hospital for Insane, maintenance.....	34,529 70
Law books, Attorney General..	35 90
State Agent's salary	500 00
Contingent expense State officers.....	300 00
Deaf and Dumb Asylum maintenance.....	54,998 66
Deaf and Dumb Asylum repairs.....	3,000 00
Deaf and Dumb Asylum school building.....	43,034 43
Blind Asylum maintenance	27,230 23
Blind Asylum repairs.....	1,994 96
Blind Asylum, special appropriation for building, etc.....	29,123 04
Reform School for Girls and Women's Prison.....	40,000 00
Reform School for Girls and Women's Prison, receipts from counties.....	47 63

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued.

For Reform School for Girls and Women's Prison, special appropriation.....	\$5,737 00
Reform School for Boys, maintenance	66,000 00
Reform School for Boys, building.....	16,000 00
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home maintenance.....	72,000 00
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home officers' salaries.....	3,600 00
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home Hospital.....	2,646 00
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home dining room and kitchen.....	7,032 00
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home cottages.....	22,383 50
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home library.....	200 00
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home repairs.....	500 00
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home ornam'tn of grounds....	1,500 00
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home shops, etc.....	1,100 87
Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument	35,172 34
School for Feeble Minded Youth, maintenance.....	71,250 63
School for Feeble Minded Youth, officers' salaries..	4,281 25
School for Feeble Minded Youth, new building and furnishing.....	64,003 70
School for Feeble Minded Youth, miscellaneous.....	41,929 23
School for Feeble Minded Youth, incidental expenses....	2,000 00
School for Feeble Minded Youth, deficiency appropriation	3,000 00
Tippecanoe Battle Ground.....	161 60
Land records.....	1,000 00
Removal lime-stone ledge in Kankakee river.....	1,065 15

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued.

For State Prison North, maintenance	\$100,000 00	
State Prison North, sewer	9,519 01	
State Prison South, maintenance	69,076 68	
State Prison South, new building	7,000 00	
Public printing and advertising	22,465 29	
Public stationery	1,812 75	
Indiana University	30,000 00	
Purdue University	30,000 00	
Purdue University, special appropriation	6,000 00	
State Normal School	10,000 00	
State Normal School, Board of Visitors	256 00	
Election ballots	12,290 20	
Sale of State lands, general fund	1,404 70	
Interest on New State House loan	17,517 50	
Interest on temporary loan bonds	94,594 50	
Interest on refunding bonds	20,495 50	
Interest on Purdue University bonds	17,000 00	
Interest on Permanent Endowment Fund bonds	7,200 00	
Interest on School Fund Refunding bonds	117,267 18	
Miscellaneous receipts and expenditures	484 55	
State revenue advanced by counties	136,035 71	
Premium on sale of bonds	596 60	
Special appropriation, Lizzie M. Viehe, administratrix	500 00	
Total disbursements from general fund		\$2,315,980 99

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued.

SCHOOL REVENUE FOR TUITION FUND.		
<i>Disbursements.</i>		
For disbursements to counties and		
State Normal School	2,083,204 53	
School tax, rebate	280 59	
School fund interest	1,766 76	
Transfer warrant to general		
fund	491 75	
Total disbursements		\$2,085,743 63
COLLEGE FUND.		
<i>Disbursements.</i>		
For amount loaned during year	\$12,750 00	
Total		12,750 00
COLLEGE FUND INTEREST.		
<i>Disbursements.</i>		
For professors' salaries	\$4,473 79	
Expense	421 55	
Damages	159 49	
Costs	126 00	
Total		5,180 83
UNCLAIMED ESTATES.		
<i>Disbursements.</i>		
For amount returned to heirs	\$94 24	
Total		94 24
SALE OF LANDS (PERMANENT COMMON SCHOOL FUND).		
<i>Disbursements.</i>		
For advertising, appraising and		
other expenses	\$669 90	
Total		669 00

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued.

SALE OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE FUND LANDS.		
<i>Disbursements.</i>		
For advertising, appraising and other expenses.....	\$1,062 37	
Total... ..		\$1,062 37
PERMANENT ENDOWMENT FUND, IN- DIANA UNIVERSITY.		
<i>Disbursements.</i>		
For amount loaned during the year..	\$45,575 00	
Total.....		45,575 00
PERMANENT ENDOWMENT FUND, INDIANA UNIVERSITY INTEREST FUND.		
For professors' salaries.....	\$4,492 56	
Refund of interest.....	54 16	
Expenses.....	344 45	
Total.....		4,891 17
Total disbursements from all the funds.....		\$4,471,948 13

SUMMARY.

Balance cash in Treasury, November 1, 1889.....	\$974,109 35	
Add cash receipts during the year.....	3,737,195 18	
Total.....		\$4,711,304 53
Deduct cash disbursements during the year.....		4,471,948 13
Leaves cash balance chargeable against Treasurer, October 31, 1890		\$239,356 40

CLASSIFICATION

OF

Receipts to the General Fund for the Fiscal Year Ending October 31, 1890.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.		
From Central Hospital Insane, earnings.....	\$1,607 83	
Central Hospital Insane, receipts from counties....	10,862 38	
Central Hospital Insane, reimbursements.....	1,336 10	
Northern Hospital Insane, refund.....	4 12	
Northern Hospital Insane, receipts from counties....	2,653 24	
Northern Hospital Insane, receipts and earnings.....	1,900 49	
Deaf and Dumb Asylum, receipts from counties....	638 49	
Deaf and Dumb Asylum, earnings.....	231 81	
Blind Asylum, receipts from counties.....	233 13	
Blind Asylum, earnings....	188 18	
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, earnings...	152 80	
Total		\$19,808 57

CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS—Continued.

REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.		
From Reform School for Girls and Women's Prison, earnings.....	\$3,682 00	
Reform School for Girls and Women's Prison, receipts from counties.....	10,118 90	
Reform School for Boys, earnings and miscellaneous receipts	578 96	
Reform School for Boys, receipts from counties ...	26,505 75	
Total.....		\$40,885 61
PENAL INSTITUTIONS.		
From State Prison North, receipts and earnings.....	\$100,000 00	
State Prison South, receipts and earnings.....	69,076 68	
Total.....		169,076 68
JUDICIARY.		
From Docket fees, Circuit Court..	\$7,409 04	
Total.....		7,409 04
INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.		
From Insurance fees.....	\$14,830 50	
Insurance taxes	83,702 49	
Total.....		98,532 99
TAXES FROM FOREIGN CORPORATIONS.		
From Telephone companies' taxes.	\$1,676 43	
Sleeping car companies' tax.....	52 18	
Total.....		1,728 61

CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS—Continued.

TAXATION.		
From State revenue	\$1,049,708 53	
Delinquent State revenue..	37,991 91	
Total.....		\$1,087,700 44
MISCELLANEOUS.		
From Governor's civil contingent expense	\$25 00	
Governor's Office expense.	136 36	
Sale of Revised Statutes...	357 00	
Miscellaneous receipts and expenditures	713 83	
County tax transferred.....	30 73	
Sale of State Lands (gen- eral fund).....	21,224 84	
Transfer warrant.....	491 75	
Teachers' certificate.....	30 00	
State revenue advanced by counties.....	183,827 38	
Total.....		206,836 89
Total receipts to the general fund.....		\$1,631,978 83

SUMMARY.

From Taxation	\$1,087,700 44	
Insurance department	98,532 99	
Foreign corporations	1,728 61	
Benevolent institutions	19,808 57	
Reformatory institutions	40,885 61	
Penal institutions	169,076 68	
Judiciary	7,409 04	
Miscellaneous	206,836 89	
Total		\$1,631,978 83
Deduct from above amount the advance payments made by County Treasurers for the temporary relief of the Treasury		183,827 38
Leaves actual net receipts to the general fund from all sources		\$1,448,151 45

CLASSIFICATION

OF

*Expenses of the State Government for the Fiscal Year Ending
October 31, 1890.*

EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE.		
For salaries of State officers, deputies and clerks, including office expenses		\$43,497 16
BUREAUS AND DEPARTMENTS.		
For Bureau of Statistics	\$1,505 29	
Commissioner of Fisheries	1,000 00	
State Mine Inspector	2,850 00	
Board of State Charities	3,989 64	
Department of Geology and Natural Resources	165 00	
State Board of Health	5,000 00	
State Board of Agriculture	10,000 00	
State Horticultural Society	1,000 00	
State Board of Equalization	1,000 00	
Live Stock Sanitary Commission	7,631 65	
Total		34,141 58

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENSES—Continued.

STATE LIBRARY.		
For State Librarian and assistants' salaries, books and binding and office expenses	\$6,264 12	
Total		\$6,264 12
NEW STATE HOUSE.		
For custodians, janitors, sweepers and engineers and assistants (salaries), natural gas, water, illuminating and repairs for custodian and engineer	\$29,950 71	
Improvement of Capitol grounds	4,685 75	
Total		34,636 46
JUDICIARY.		
For Supreme Court Judges' salaries	\$20,000 00	
Supreme Court Sheriff's salary	500 00	
Supreme Court office expense	1,957 55	
Supreme Court Law Librarian's salary	1,200 00	
Supreme Court messenger's salary	600 00	
Supreme Court Reports	7,280 00	
Supreme Court Reporter's office expense	350 00	
Supreme Court contingent expenses	143 53	
Supreme Court Librarian's catalogue	800 00	
Supreme Court Law Library	806 50	
Circuit Court Judges' salaries	131,267 71	
Superior Court Judges' salaries	7,000 00	
Prosecuting Attorneys' salaries	26,056 72	
Sheriff's mileage	19,320 70	
Total		217,282 71

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENSES—Continued.

EDUCATIONAL.		
For State Board of Education.....	\$3,929 44	
Indiana University.....	30,000 00	
Purdue University.....	30,000 00	
State Normal School.....	10,256 00	
Total.....		\$74,185 44
EDUCATIONAL—SPECIAL.		
For Purdue University.....	\$6,000 00	
Total.....		6,000 00
BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.		
For Central Hospital Insane, maintenance.....	\$251,287 43	
Central Hospital Insane, clothing.....	12,000 00	
Central Hospital Insane, re- pairs.....	15,000 00	
Northern Hospital Insane, maintenance.....	85,339 44	
Eastern Hospital Insane, maintenance.....	84,821 15	
Southern Hospital Insane, maintenance.....	34,529 70	
Deaf and Dumb Asylum, maintenance.....	54,998 66	
Deaf and Dumb Asylum, re- pairs.....	3,000 00	
Blind Asylum, maintenance..	27,230 23	
Blind Asylum, repairs.....	1,994 96	
Soldiers' and Sailors' Or- phans' Home, maintenance	72,000 00	
Soldiers' and Sailors' Or- phans' Home, officers sal- aries.....	3,600 00	
School Feeble-Minded Youth, maintenance.....	71,250 63	
School Feeble-Minded Youth, officers' salaries.....	4,281 25	
Total.....		721,333 45

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENSES—Continued.

REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.		
For Reform School for Girls and Women's Prison, maintenance.....	\$40,000 00	
Reform School for Boys, maintenance.....	66,000 00	
Total.....		\$106,000 00
PENAL INSTITUTIONS.		
For State Prison North, maintenance.....	\$100,000 00	
State Prison South, maintenance.....	69,076 68	
Total.....		169,076 68
PUBLIC PRINTING.		
For public printing and stationery.....	\$24,278 04	
Total.....		24,278 04
INTEREST ON PUBLIC DEBT.		
For Interest on New State House loan	\$17,517 50	
Interest on temporary loan bonds.....	94,594 50	
Interest on refunding bonds..	20,495 50	
Interest on Purdue University bonds.....	17,000 00	
Interest on permanent endowment fund bonds.....	7,200 00	
Interest on school fund refunding bonds.....	117,267 18	
Total.....		274,074 68
SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.		
For land records.....	\$1,000 00	
Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument	35,172 34	

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENSES—Continued.

For Removal limestone ledge, Kankakee river.....	\$1,065 15	
Additional Hospitals for In- sane	129,352 70	
Deaf and Dumb Asylum school building.....	43,034 43	
Blind Asylum, building	29,123 04	
Reform School for Girls and Women's Prison, building	5,737 00	
Reform School for Boys, building, etc.....	16,000 00	
State Prison North, sewer...	9,519 01	
State Prison South, new building	7,000 00	
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, buildings, etc.....	35,362 37	
School Feeble Minded Youth, building, furniture, etc.....	110,932 93	
Lizzie M. Viehe, admr.....	500 00	
Total		\$423,798 97
MISCELLANEOUS.		
County tax transferred	\$30 73	
Indiana militia	29,824 08	
State Agent's salary.....	500 00	
Law books, Attorney-Gen'l ..	35 90	
Reform School for Girls and Women's prison, refund ...	47 63	
Tippecanoe Battle Ground...	161 60	
Election ballots.....	12,290 20	
Sale of State lands, general fund	1,404 70	
Miscellaneous receipts and expenditures	484 55	
State revenue advanced by counties.....	136,035 71	
Premium on sale of bonds...	596 60	
Total		181,411 70
Total disbursements...		\$2,315,980 99

SUMMARY.

For Executive and administrative...	\$43,497 16	
Bureaus and departments.....	34,141 58	
State Library.....	6,264 12	
New State House.....	34,636 46	
Judiciary	217,282 71	
Educational	74,185 44	
Educational—special	6,000 00	
Benevolent institutions.....	721,333 45	
Reformatory institutions.....	106,000 00	
Penal institutions.....	169,076 68	
Public printing and stationery	24,278 04	
Interest on public debt	274,074 68	
Special appropriations.....	423,798 97	
Miscellaneous	181,411 70	
Total		\$2,315,980 99
By deducting the advance payments received from counties for temporary relief of the treasury dur- ing the fiscal year		183,827 38
Which, when returned to counties, would leave the total <i>net</i> expenses of the State government. . . .		\$2,132,153 61

EXHIBIT

OF

*Appropriation Accounts for the Fiscal Year Ending October 31,
1890.*

GOVERNOR'S SALARY.

By appropriation.....		\$5,000 00
To amount drawn during the year.....	\$5,000 00	
Total	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00

GOVERNOR'S PRIVATE SECRETARY'S SALARY.

By appropriation		\$1,500 00
To amount drawn during the year.....	\$1,500 00	
Total.....	\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00

GOVERNOR'S CLERK'S SALARY.

By appropriation....		\$1,000 00
To amount drawn during the year.....	\$999 99	
To balance undrawn.....	01	
Total.....	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

GOVERNOR'S MESSENGER'S SALARY.

By appropriation.....		\$720 00
To amount drawn.....	\$720 00	
Total.....	\$720 00	\$720 00

GOVERNOR'S MILITARY CONTINGENT EXPENSE.

By appropriation		\$2,000 00
To amount drawn	\$25 00	
To balance undrawn	1,975 00	
Total	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00

GOVERNOR'S CIVIL CONTINGENT EXPENSE.

By appropriation		\$1,000 00
By cash		25 00
To amount drawn	\$518 75	
To amount undrawn	506 25	
Total	\$1,025 00	\$1,025 00

GOVERNOR'S OFFICE EXPENSE.

By appropriation		\$300 00
By cash		136 36
To amount drawn	\$410 56	
To amount undrawn	25 80	
Total	\$436 36	\$436 36

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S SALARY.

By appropriation		\$1,200 00
To amount drawn	\$1,200 00	
Total	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S CLERK'S SALARY.

By appropriation		\$600 00
To amount drawn	\$600 00	
Total	\$600 00	\$600 00

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S SALARY.

By appropriation.....		\$300 00
To amount drawn.....	\$300 00	
Total.....	\$300 00	\$300 00

SECRETARY OF STATE'S SALARY.

By appropriation.....		\$2,000 00
To amount drawn.....	\$2,000 00	
Total.....	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00

SECRETARY OF STATE'S DEPUTY'S SALARY.

By appropriation.....		\$1,500 00
To amount drawn	\$1,500 00	
Total	\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00

SECRETARY OF STATE'S CLERK'S SALARY.

By appropriation.....		\$800 00
To amount drawn	\$800 00	
Total	\$800 00	\$800 00

SECRETARY OF STATE'S MESSENGER'S SALARY.

By appropriation.....		\$300 00
To amount drawn	\$275 00	
To amount undrawn.	25 00	
Total	\$300 00	\$300 00

SECRETARY OF STATE, OFFICE EXPENSES.

By appropriation.....		\$650 00
To amount expended.....	\$650 00	
Total.....	\$650 00	\$650 00

CLERK PRINTING BUREAU, SALARY.

By appropriation.....		\$1,200 00
To amount drawn	\$1,200 00	
Total.....	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00

DISTRIBUTION OF LAWS AND REPORTS.

By appropriation.....		\$1,450 00
To amount drawn	\$250 00	
To balance undrawn.....	1,200 00	
Total	\$1,450 00	\$1,450 00

AUDITOR OF STATE, SALARY.

By appropriation.....		\$1,500 00
To amount drawn	\$1,500 00	
Total	\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00

AUDITOR OF STATE, DEPUTY AND SETTLEMENT CLERK'S SALARIES.

By appropriation		\$2,300 00
To amount drawn.....	\$2,300 00	
Total	\$2,300 00	\$2,300 00

AUDITOR OF STATE, INSURANCE AND LAND CLERKS' SALARIES.

By appropriation		\$2,400 00
To amount drawn	\$2,400 00	
Total	\$2,400 00	\$2,400 00

AUDITOR OF STATE—OFFICE EXPENSE.

By appropriation		\$600 00
To amount drawn	\$600 00	
Total	\$600 00	\$600 00

TREASURER OF STATE'S SALARY.

By appropriation		\$3,000 00
To amount drawn	\$3,000 00	
Total	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00

TREASURER OF STATE'S DEPUTY'S SALARY.

By appropriation		\$1,500 00
To amount drawn	\$1,500 00	
Total	\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00

TREASURER OF STATE'S WATCHMAN'S SALARY.

By appropriation		\$720 00
To amount drawn	\$720 00	
Total	\$720 00	\$720 00

TREASURER OF STATE'S OFFICE EXPENSE.

By appropriation.....		\$300 00
To amount expended.....	\$286 75	
To amount undrawn.....	13 25	
Total.....	\$300 00	\$300 00

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S SALARY.

By appropriation.....		\$2,500 00
To amount drawn.....	\$2,500 00	
Total.....	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S DEPUTY AND CLERK'S SALARIES.

By appropriation.....		\$2,400 00
To amount drawn.....	\$2,400 00	
Total	\$2,400 00	\$2,400 00

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE EXPENSE.

By appropriation.....		\$500 00
To amount expended	\$494 89	
To amount undrawn.....	5 11	
Total.....	\$500 00	\$500 00

SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, SALARY.

By appropriation.....		\$2,500 00
To amount drawn.....	\$2,500 00	
Total.....	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00

SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, CLERKS' SALARIES.

By appropriation.....		\$2,700 00
To amount drawn.....	\$2,700 00	
Total amount.....	\$2,700 00	\$2,700 00

SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, TRAVELING EXPENSES.

By appropriation.....		\$600 00
To amount expended.....	\$600 00	
Total.....	\$600 00	\$600 00

SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, OFFICE EXPENSES.

By appropriation.....		\$400 00
To amount expended.....	\$400 00	
Total....	\$400 00	\$400 00

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

By appropriation.....		\$4,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$3,929 44	
To amount undrawn.....	70 56	
Total.....	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00

STATE LIBRARIAN'S SALARY.

By appropriation.....		\$1,500 00
To amount drawn.....	\$1,500 00	
Total.....	\$1,500 00	\$1,500 00

STATE LIBRARIAN'S ASSISTANTS' SALARIES.

By appropriation.....		\$2,000 00
To amount drawn.....	\$2,000 00	
Total.....	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00

STATE LIBRARIAN, BOOKS AND BINDING.

By balance of former appropriation.....		\$696 41
By appropriation.....		2,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$1,664 84	
To amount undrawn.....	1,031 57	
Total.....	\$2,696 41	\$2,696 41

STATE LIBRARIAN'S OFFICE EXPENSES AND DISTRIBUTION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

By appropriation.....		\$500 00
To amount expended.....	\$499 28	
To balance undrawn.....	72	
Balance	\$500 00	\$500 00

STATE MINE INSPECTOR'S SALARY.

By former appropriation		\$1,000 00
By appropriation		1,500 00
To amount drawn.....	2,375 00	
To amount undrawn.....	\$125 00	
Total	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00

STATE MINE INSPECTOR'S EXPENSES.

By former appropriation.....		\$200 00
By appropriation		300 00
To amount expended	\$475 00	
To balance undrawn.....	25 00	
Total	\$500 00	\$500 00

COMMISSIONER OF FISHERIES, SALARY AND EXPENSES.

By appropriation.....		\$1,000 00
To amount drawn.....	\$1,000 00	
Total.....	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

By appropriation.....		\$11,000 00
To amount drawn.....	\$1,505 29	
To amount undrawn.....	9,494 71	
Total.....	\$11,000 00	\$11,000 00

BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

By appropriation		\$4,000 00
To amount drawn.....	\$3,989 64	
To amount undrawn.....	10 36	
Total.....	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00

DEPARTMENT OF GEOLOGY AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

By appropriation		\$7,200 00
To amount drawn.....	\$165 00	
To amount undrawn	7,035 00	
Total.....	\$7,200 00	\$7,200 00

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

By appropriation		\$5,000 00
To amount drawn.....	\$5,000 00	
Total.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00

STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

By appropriation.....		\$10,000 00
To amount drawn.....	\$10,000 00	
Total.....	\$10,000 00	\$10,000 00

STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

By appropriation		\$1,000 00
To amount drawn	\$1,000 00	
Total.....	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.

By appropriation		\$1,000 00
To amount drawn.....	\$1,000 00	
Total.....	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

STATE LIBRARIAN—JANITOR'S SALARY.

By appropriation		\$600 00
To amount drawn	\$600 00	
Total	\$600 00	\$600 00

CUSTODIAN STATE BUILDING.

By appropriation		\$11,500 00
To amount drawn.....	\$11,500 00	
Total	\$11,500 00	\$11,500 00

ENGINEER STATE BUILDING.

By appropriation		\$6,500 00
To amount drawn.....	\$5,940 00	
To balance undrawn	560 00	
Total	\$6,500 00	\$6,500 00

STATE BUILDING, NATURAL GAS.

By appropriation		\$7,500 00
To amount drawn.....	\$2,975 00	
To amount undrawn	4,525 00	
Total	\$7,500 00	\$7,500 00

WATER, STATE BUILDING.

By appropriation		\$2,500 00
To amount expended.....	\$2,500 00	
Total	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00

ILLUMINATING STATE BUILDING.

By appropriation		\$2,500 00
To amount expended.....	\$2,159 55	
To amount undrawn	340 45	
Total	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00

CUSTODIAN STATE BUILDING REPAIR FUND.

By balance of appropriation		\$13 00
By appropriation		3,000 00
To amount expended	\$3,000 20	
To amount undrawn	12 80	
Total	\$3,013 00	\$3,013 00

ENGINEER STATE BUILDING REPAIR FUND.

By appropriation		\$2,500 00
To amount expended	\$1,875 96	
To amount undrawn	624 04	
Total	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00

INDIANA MILITIA.

By balance of appropriation		\$2,510 74
By appropriation		37,000 00
To amount expended	\$29,824 08	
To amount undrawn	9,686 66	
Total	\$39,510 74	\$39,510 74

SUPREME COURT JUDGES' SALARIES.

By appropriation		\$20,000 00
To amount expended	\$20,000 00	
Total	\$20,000 00	\$20,000 00

SUPREME COURT SHERIFF'S SALARY.

By appropriation		\$500 00
To amount drawn	\$500 00	
Total	\$500 00	\$500 00

SUPREME COURT, OFFICE EXPENSES.

By appropriation.....		\$2,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$1,957 55	
To amount undrawn.....	42 45	
Total	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00

SUPREME COURT, MESSENGER'S SALARY.

By appropriation.....		\$600 00
To amount drawn.....	\$600 00	
Total	\$600 00	\$600 00

LAW LIBRARIAN, SALARY.

By appropriation.....		\$1,200 00
To amount drawn	\$1,200 00	
Total	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00

SUPREME COURT REPORTS.

By statute appropriation.....		\$7,280 00
To amount expended.....	\$7,280 00	
Total	\$7,280 00	\$7,280 00

REPORTER SUPREME COURT, OFFICE EXPENSES.

By appropriation.....		\$500 00
To amount expended.....	\$350 00	
To amount undrawn.....	150 00	
Total	\$500 00	\$500 00

SUPREME COURT, CONTINGENT EXPENSE.

By appropriation.....		\$143 53
To amount expended.....	\$143 53	
Total.....	\$143 53	\$143 53

LAW LIBRARIAN'S CATALOGUE.

By appropriation.....		\$800 00
To amount drawn	\$800 00	
Total	\$800 00	\$800 00

LAW LIBRARY, SUPREME COURT.

By appropriation.....		\$806 50
To amount drawn	\$806 50	
Total.....	\$806 50	\$806 50

CIRCUIT JUDGES' SALARIES.

By appropriation.....		\$150,000 00
To amount drawn.....	\$131,267 71	
To balance undrawn.....	18,732 29	
Total.....	\$150,000 00	\$150,000 00

SUPERIOR JUDGES' SALARIES.

By appropriation.....		\$7,000 00
To amount drawn.....	\$7,000 00	
Total.....	\$7,000 00	\$7,000 00

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS' SALARIES.

By appropriation		\$30,000 00
To amount drawn.....	\$26,056 72	
To balance undrawn.....	3,943 28	
Total.....	\$30,000 00	\$30,000 00

SHERIFFS' MILEAGE.

By appropriation.....		\$25,000 00
To amount expended	\$19,320 70	
To amount undrawn... ..	5,679 30	
Total	\$25,000 00	\$25,000 00

CENTRAL HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, MAINTENANCE.

By appropriation.....		\$260,000 00
By transfer of patients.....		403 70
To amount expended.....	\$251,287 43	
To balance undrawn.....	9,116 27	
Total.....	\$260,403 70	\$260,403 70

CENTRAL HOSPITAL INSANE, CLOTHING.

By appropriation.....		\$12,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$12,000 00	
Total.....	\$12,000 00	\$12,000 00

CENTRAL HOSPITAL INSANE, REPAIRS.

By appropriation... ..		\$15,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$15,000 00	
Total.....	\$15,000 00	\$15,000 00

ADDITIONAL HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE.

By balance of former appropriation		\$134,790 44
To amount expended.....	\$128,903 67	
To balance undrawn.....	5,886 77	
Total.....	\$134,790 44	\$134,790 44

ADDITIONAL HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE, INTEREST APPROPRIATION.

By balance of former appropriation		\$1,174 24
To amount expended.....	\$449 03	
To balance undrawn.....	725 21	
Total.....	\$1,174 24	\$1,174 24

NORTHERN HOSPITAL INSANE, MAINTENANCE.

By appropriation		\$85,000 00
By transfer of inmates.....		341 05
By cash.....		4 12
To amount expended.....	\$85,339 44	
To balance undrawn.....	5 73	
Total.....	\$85,345 17	\$85,345 17

EASTERN HOSPITAL INSANE, MAINTENANCE.

By appropriation		\$85,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$84,821 15	
To balance undrawn	178 85	
Total	\$85,000 00	\$85,000 00

SOUTHERN HOSPITAL INSANE, MAINTENANCE.

By appropriation		\$85,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$34,529 70	
To balance undrawn	50,470 30	
Total.....	\$85,000 00	\$85,000 00

STATE AGENT'S SALARY.

By statute appropriation		\$500 00
To amount drawn.....	\$500 00	
Total.....	\$500 00	\$500 00

DEAF AND DUMB ASYLUM, MAINTENANCE.

By appropriation		\$55,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$54,998 66	
To balance undrawn	1 34	
Total.....	\$55,000 00	\$55,000 00

DEAF AND DUMB ASYLUM, REPAIRS.

By appropriation.....		\$3,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$3,000 00	
Total.....	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00

DEAF AND DUMB ASYLUM—SCHOOL BUILDING.

By balance appropriation.....		\$43,034 43
To amount expended.....	\$43,034 43	
Total	\$43,034 43	\$43,034 43

BLIND ASYLUM, MAINTENANCE.

By appropriation		\$28,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$27,230 23	
To balance undrawn	769 77	
Total	\$28,000 00	\$28,000 00

BLIND ASYLUM, REPAIRS.

By appropriation		\$2,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$1,994 96	
To balance undrawn	5 04	
Total	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00

BLIND ASYLUM, NEW BUILDING, REPAIRS, ETC.

By balance appropriation.....		\$33,513 66
To amount expended.....	\$29,123 04	
To balance undrawn	4,390 62	
Total	\$33,513 66	\$33,513 66

REFORM SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND WOMEN'S PRISON.

By appropriation		\$40,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$40,000 00	
Total	\$40,000 00	\$40,000 00

REFORM SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND WOMEN'S PRISON.

By balance of former approp'tn		\$5,737 00
To amount expended.....	\$5,737 00	
Total	\$5,737 00	\$5,737 00

REFORM SCHOOL FOR BOYS—MAINTENANCE.

By appropriation		\$66,000 00
To amount expended	\$66,000 00	
To amount expended.....	\$66,000 00	\$66,000 00

REFORM SCHOOL FOR BOYS—BUILDING, ETC.

By balance of appropriation.....		\$16,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$16,000 00	
Total	\$16,000 00	\$16,000 00

SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' ORPHANS' HOME, MAINTENANCE.

By appropriation		\$72,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$72,000 00	
Total.....	\$72,000 00	\$72,000 00

SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' ORPHANS' HOME, OFFICERS' SALARIES.

By appropriation.....		\$3,600 00
To amount expended.....	\$3,600 00	
Total.....	\$3,600 00	\$3,600 00

SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' ORPHANS' HOME, REPAIRS.

By appropriation		\$500 00
To amount expended.....	\$500 00	
Total.....	\$500 00	\$500 00

SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' MONUMENT.

By balance of appropriation.....		\$141,495 15
To amount expended.....	\$35,172 34	
To amount undrawn	106,322 81	
Total.....	\$141,495 15	\$141,495 15

SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE MINDED YOUTH, MAINTENANCE.

By appropriation		\$72,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$71,250 63	
To amount undrawn.....	749 37	
Total.....	\$72,000 00	\$72,000 00

SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE MINDED YOUTH, OFFICERS' SALARIES.

By appropriation.....		\$4,500 00
By balance of former appropria- tion.....		125 00
To amount expended.....	\$4,281 25	
To amount undrawn.....	343 75	
Total.....	\$4,625 00	\$4,625 00

SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE MINDED YOUTH, NEW BUILDING AND FURNISHING.

By balance of former appropria- tion		\$75,522 37
To amount expended.....	\$64,003 70	
To amount undrawn.....	11,518 67	
Total.....	\$75,522 37	\$75,522 37

SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE MINDED YOUTH, INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.

By appropriation.....		\$2,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$2,000 00	
Total.....	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00

SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE MINDED YOUTH, DEFICIENCY APPROPRIATION.

By appropriation.....		\$3,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$3,000 00	
Total.....	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00

TIPPECANOE BATTLE GROUND.

By appropriation.....		\$300 00
To amount expended.....	\$161 60	
To amount undrawn.....	138 40	
Total.....	\$300 00	\$300 00

REMOVAL LIMESTONE LEDGE, KANKAKEE RIVER.

By balance of former appropriation.....		\$37,794 82
To amount expended.....	\$1,065 15	
To amount undrawn.....	36,729 67	
Total.....	\$37,794 82	\$37,794 82

STATE PRISON NORTH, MAINTENANCE.

By appropriation		\$100,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$100,000 00	
Total	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00

STATE PRISON NORTH, SEWER.

By appropriation		\$10,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$9,519 01	
To amount undrawn	480 99	
Total	\$10,000 00	\$10,000 00

STATE PRISON SOUTH, MAINTENANCE.

By appropriation		\$85,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$69,076 68	
To amount undrawn	15,923 32	
Total	\$85,000 00	\$85,000 00

STATE PRISON SOUTH, NEW BUILDING, ETC.

By balance of appropriation		\$7,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$7,000 00	
Total	\$7,000 00	\$7,000 00

PUBLIC PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

By appropriation		\$30,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$24,278 04	
To amount undrawn	5,721 96	
Total	\$30,000 00	\$30,000 00

INDIANA UNIVERSITY.

By appropriation		\$30,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$30,000 00	
Total ..	\$30,000 00	\$30,000 00

PURDUE UNIVERSITY.

By appropriation.....		\$30,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$30,000 00	
Total	\$30,000 00	\$30,000 00

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.

By appropriation.....		\$10,000 00
To amount expended.....	\$10,000 00	
Total	\$10,000 00	\$10,000 00

INTEREST ON STATE BONDS.

By appropriation.....		\$274,074 68
To amount expended.....	\$274,074 68	
Total.....	\$274,074 68	\$274,074 68

PUBLIC DEBT STATEMENT.

Below is given a Statement Showing the Amount of State Debt at the close of the Fiscal Year, October 31, 1890.

FOREIGN DEBT.

Five per cent. State stock certificates, due and interest stopped		\$14,469 99
Two and one-half per cent. State stock certificates, due and interest stopped		2,145 13
Three and one-half per cent. registered funding bonds, temporary loan, dated April 1, 1885, payable April 1, 1895, issued under the provisions of an act approved February 21, 1885, and held as follows:		
German Savings Bank, in the city of New York	\$400,000 00	
Dry Dock Savings Institution, of the city of New York	100,000 00	
Citizens' Savings Bank of New York City	85,000 00	
Total		585,000 00
Three and one-half per cent. registered bonds, temporary loan, issued under provisions of an act approved February 21, 1885, dated March 1, 1885, and payable at the pleasure of the State after March 1, 1890, due March 1, 1895, held as follows:		
Dime Savings Bank of Brooklyn, New York	\$500,000 00	
German Savings Bank, in the city of New York	100,000 00	
Total		600,000 00
Three and one-half per cent. registered New State House bonds, temporary loan, dated May 1, 1885, payable May 1, 1895, issued		

FOREIGN DEBT—Continued.

under the provisions of act approved March 31, 1885, held as follows :		
Bowery Savings Bank, of the city of New York	\$400,000 00	
Citizens' Savings Bank, of the city of New York	100,000 00	
Total		\$500,000 00
Three per cent. registered bonds, temporary interest loan, issued under the provisions of the act of May 27, 1852, dated April 1, 1887, and payable at the pleasure of the State after April 1, 1889, due April 1, 1892, held as follows :		
Bowery Savings Bank, of the city of New York	\$300,000 00	
Institution for the Savings of Merchants' Clerks, of New York...	35,000 00	
German Savings Bank, in the city of New York	5,000 00	
Total		340,000 00
Three per cent. registered bonds, temporary interest loan, issued under the provisions of the act of May 27, 1852, dated April 2, 1888, and payable at the pleasure of the State after April 1, 1889, due April 1, 1893, held by the Dime Savings Bank, of Brooklyn, New York		
	\$340,000 00	
Total		340,000 00
Three per cent. registered bonds, temporary interest loan, issued under the provisions of the act of May 27, 1852, dated April 1, 1889, and payable at the pleasure of the State after April 1, 1891, due April 1, 1894, held by the German Savings Bank, of the city of New York		
	\$370,000 00	
Total		370,000 00

FOREIGN DEBT—Continued.

Three per cent. registered bonds, temporary loan, dated April 1, 1889, and payable at the pleasure of the State after April 1, 1894, due April 1, 1899, held by the German Savings Bank, of the city of New York.....	\$700,000 00	\$700,000 00
Three per cent. registered bonds, temporary loan, dated September 20, 1889, and payable at the pleasure of the State after September 20, 1894, due September 20, 1899, held as follows:		
Riverhead Savings Bank, of Riverhead, N. Y.....	\$50,000 00	
South Brooklyn Savings Institution, of Brooklyn, N. Y.....	100,000 00	
Auburn Savings Bank, of Auburn, N. Y.....	50,000 00	
Western Savings Bank, of Buffalo, N. Y.....	300,000 00	
Dry Dock Savings Institution, of New York.....	200,000 00	
Total.....		700,000 00
Three per cent. refunding school fund bonds, dated June 18, 1889, and payable at the pleasure of the State after June 18, 1899, due June 18, 1909, held as follows:		
Williamsburgh Savings Bank, of Brooklyn, N. Y.....	\$1,500,000 00	
Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, of New York, N. Y.....	500,000 00	
East River Savings Institution, of New York.....	300,000 00	
Greenwich Savings Bank, of New York.....	300,000 00	
Lodenburg, Thalman & Co., of New York.....	100,000 00	
J. and W. Seligman & Co., of New York.....	210,000 00	
Poughkeepsie Savings Bank, of New York.....	200,000 00	
Fidelity and Casualty Co., of New York.....	50,000 00	
Chas. and Max Fleischman, of New York.....	15,000 00	
German Savings Bank of Brooklyn, L. I.	50,000 00	

FOREIGN DEBT—Continued.

Lazard Freres, of New York	\$200,000 00	
P. J. Goodhart & Co., of New York	45,000 00	
South Brooklyn Savings Institution, of Brooklyn, N. Y.	200,000 00	
Dry Dock Savings Institution, of New York	30,000 00	
Monroe County Savings Bank, of Rochester, N. Y.	100,000 00	
East Brooklyn Savings Bank, of New York	50,000 00	
Troy Savings Bank, of Troy, New York	50,000 00	
United States Savings Bank, of New York	5,000 00	
Total		\$3,905,000 00
Total foreign debt		\$8,056,615 12

DOMESTIC DEBT.

Five per cent. bond held by Purdue University at Lafayette, Ind., due April 1, 1901		\$340,000 00
State University (Bloomington) bond in custody of Treasurer of State, dated October 1, 1885, bearing 5 per cent. interest	\$60,000 00	
State University (Bloomington) bond in custody of Treasurer of State, dated February 15, 1887, bearing 5 per cent. interest	60,000 00	
State University (Bloomington) bond in custody of Treasurer of State, dated September 1, 1887, bearing 5 per cent. interest	24,000 00	
Total		144,000 00
Total domestic debt		\$484,000 00
Total State debt		\$8,540,615 12

INTEREST ON PUBLIC DEBT.

The following is an exhibit of amount of interest due annually on each of the issues of the bonds of the State, and the dates when the same are payable :

INTEREST ON FOREIGN DEBT.

Funding bonds, temporary loan, principal, \$585,000; interest, three and one-half per cent., payable April 1 and October 1.....	\$20,475 00	
Temporary loan bonds, principal, \$600,000; interest, three and one-half per cent., payable September 1 and March 1.....	21,000 00	
New State House bonds, temporary loan, principal, \$500,000; interest, three and one-half per cent., payable May 1 and November 1.....	17,500 00	
Temporary interest loan of 1887, principal, \$340,000; interest, three per cent., payable April 1 and October 1.....	10,200 00	
Temporary interest loan of 1888, principal, \$340,000; interest, three per cent., payable April 1 and October 1.....	10,200 00	
Temporary interest loan of 1889, principal, \$370,000; interest, three per cent., payable April 1 and October 1.....	11,100 00	
Temporary loan of 1889, principal, \$700,000; interest, three per cent., payable April 1 and October 1.....	21,000 00	
Temporary loan of 1889, principal, \$700,000; interest, three per cent., payable March 20 and September 20.....	21,000 00	
School Fund refunding bonds of 1889, principal, \$3,905,000; interest, three per cent., payable June 18 and December 18.....	117,150 00	
Total interest on foreign debt...		\$249,625 00

INTEREST ON DOMESTIC DEBT.

Purdue University Bonds, \$340,000, at 5 per cent. interest, payable quarterly, on the first days of January, April, July and October.....	\$17,000 00	
Indiana University Bonds (Bloomington), \$144,000, at 5 per cent. interest, payable semi-annually, on May 1 and November 1.....	7,200 00	
Total interest on domestic debt		\$24,200 00
Total amount of interest...		\$273,825 00

The following table shows the total valuation of real and personal property in the State, from 1850 to the present time, together with the increase and decrease in the appraisement :

YEARS.	Total Valuation.	Increase.	Decrease.	Tax for State Purposes.	Special Tax.	Poll tax for State Purposes.
For the year 1850	\$138,362,085	\$1,483,029		\$0.25	\$0.07	\$0.75
For the year 1851	210,973,643	72,711,558		.25	.05	.50
For the year 1852	218,563,809	7,590,166		.20		.50
For the year 1853	266,097,614	47,533,805		.20		.50
For the year 1854	290,418,148	24,320,534		.20		.50
For the year 1855	301,858,471	11,430,320		.20		.50
For the year 1856	279,032,209		\$22,826,265	.20		.50
For the year 1857	317,932,958	38,900,749		**		
For the year 1858	318,204,964	272,006		**		
For the year 1859	435,367,862	117,162,898		.20		.50
For the year 1860	455,011,378	19,663,516		.15		.50
For the year 1861	441,562,339		13,499,009	.15		.50
For the year 1862	421,406,936		20,155,408	.15		.50
For the year 1863	443,455,036	22,048,100		.20	.05	.75
For the year 1864	516,803,999	73,359,963		.20	.05	.75
For the year 1865	567,381,553	50,575,554		.20	.05	.75
For the year 1866	578,481,109	11,102,556		.25	.05	.75
For the year 1867	577,869,079		615,030	.20	.05	.75
For the year 1868	587,970,549	10,101,470		.20	.05	.75
For the year 1869	655,521,479	67,550,930		.15	.10	.60
For the year 1870	662,283,178	6,761,699		.15	.10	.60
For the year 1871	653,944,159		8,839,019	.15		.50
For the year 1872	653,367,451		576,708	.15		.50
For the year 1873	933,581,067	280,213,616		.05		.50
For the year 1874	934,877,475	21,276,408		.05		.50
For the year 1875	897,739,783		57,117,692	.15		.50
For the year 1876	864,720,440		33,019,343	.15		.50
For the year 1877	855,190,125		9,530,315	.12		.50
For the year 1878	850,616,987		4,573,138	.12	.02	.50
For the year 1879	884,368,828	33,751,841		.12	.02	.50
For the year 1880	729,944,231		155,424,597	.12	.02	.50
For the year 1881	805,202,792	76,258,561		.12	.02	.50
For the year 1882	770,911,082		34,291,710	.12	.02	.50
For the year 1883	797,942,665	27,031,583		.12	.02	.50
For the year 1884	804,291,273	6,348,608		.12	.02½	.50
For the year 1885	793,526,079		10,765,194	.12	.02½	.50
For the year 1886	739,451,777		54,074,302	.12	.02½	.50
For the year 1887	799,251,773	59,799,996		.12	.02½	.50
For the year 1888	821,512,984	22,261,211		.12	.00½	.50
For the year 1889	843,483,466	21,970,482		.12	.00½	.50

* There was no tax levy for these years; taxes were collected as in 1856, viz.: 20 cents on each \$100 valuation; 50 cents on each taxable poll.

PART SECOND.

SHERIFFS' MILEAGE.

The Following Tabular Statement Shows in Detail the Mileage for the Fiscal Year Ending October 31, 1890.

NAMES OF PRISONERS TAKEN.	COUNTIES.	Number of War- rants.	Mileage.	Railroad Fare of Convicts in Ex- cess of One.	Railroad Fare of Assistants.	Pay of Assist- ants.	Hack Hire.	Hotel Fare of Assistants and Convicts.	Total.	Total Number of Convicts from County.	Total Paid Sheriff.
John Barrett	Allen	1780	\$34 50	\$34 50	16	\$552 00
Harry Watham	"	1924	34 50	.	.	.	.	.	34 50
William Leeper	"	1924	34 50	.	.	.	.	.	34 50
John White	"	2175	34 50	.	.	.	.	.	34 50
A. Hammel	"	2175	34 50	.	.	.	.	.	34 50
Fred Newbury	"	2175	34 50	.	.	.	.	.	34 50
Thomas N. Hodge	"	2175	34 50	.	.	.	.	.	34 50
Dennis Shea	"	2781	34 50	.	.	.	.	.	34 50
Samuel Werner	"	2781	34 50	.	.	.	.	.	34 50
John Dailey	"	3227	34 50	.	.	.	.	.	34 50
Christ, Allmer	"	3227	34 50	.	.	.	.	.	34 50
Aaron Barrell	"	3227	34 50	.	.	.	.	.	34 50
Elmer Mitchell	"	3277	34 50	.	.	.	.	.	34 50
James Bolyard	"	3377	34 50	.	.	.	.	.	34 50
James Artis	"	3377	34 50	.	.	.	.	.	34 50
Frank Pohle	"	4074	34 50	.	.	.	.	.	34 50
W. R. Watson	Bartholomew	3281	19 50	19 50	5	97 50
George Cash	"	3281	19 50	.	.	.	.	.	19 50
Andrew Derringer	"	3281	19 50	.	.	.	.	.	19 50
Samuel Fisher	"	3281	19 50	.	.	.	.	.	19 50
Charles Hurst	"	3281	19 50	.	.	.	.	.	19 50
William Hammond and William King	Benton	1969	36 00	\$3 60	\$7 20	\$5 00	\$0 35	\$3 00	55 15	4	109 60
James Brady and John Reeves	"	2633	36 00	3 55	7 10	5 30	50	2 00	54 45		

SHERIFFS' MILEAGE—Continued.

NAMES OF PRISONERS TAKEN.	COUNTIES.	Number of War-rant.	Mileage.	Railroad Fare of Convicts in Ex-cess of One.	Railroad Fare of Assistants.	Pay of Assist-ants.	Hack Hire.	Hotel Fare of Assistants and Convicts.	Total.	Total Number of Convicts from County.	Total Paid Sheriff.
David Randolph	Blackford	1852	\$51 60	\$51 60	2	\$103 20
Francis Sloan		1852	51 60	...	...	...	...	...	51 60
Eugene Weaver	Boone	2138	42 60	42 60	5	172 80
William Teach and James Sharpe.		3650	42 60	\$4 75	\$9 50	\$4 00	\$1 50	\$2 50	64 85		
William McGill and William S. Abney		3650	42 60	4 75	9 50	4 00	1 50	2 50	64 85		
Perry Gillam, Jas. Murphy, Thos. Huffman	Carroll	1830	99 90	99 90	10	247 90
Jas. Cronner, Richard Williams		2935	33 30	2 50	5 00	4 00	30	3 00	48 10		
Hank Sudditt.		2935	33 30	...	...	...	...	...	33 30
Charles McDonald, Wm. Randolph		3285	66 60	...	...	...	...	...	66 60
Wesley Shepherd	Cass	2620	25 50	25 50	1	25 50
Jas. McClelland Dalgarn	Clay	2730	54 60	54 60	6	327 60
John James		2730	54 60	...	...	...	...	...	54 60
Howard Gallagher		2730	54 60	...	...	...	...	...	54 60
George Trial		2730	54 60	...	...	...	...	...	54 60
Thomas Lewellyn		3290	54 60	...	...	...	...	...	54 60
Joseph Smith		3290	54 60	...	...	...	...	...	54 60
Albert Blacker	Clinton	1789	37 80	37 80	6	327 60
Elias Fisher		1789	37 80	...	...	...	...	...	37 80
Robert Morris		1789	37 80	...	...	...	...	...	37 80
Thomas Rogers		1789	37 80	...	...	...	...	...	37 80
Thomas J. Marks		1868	37 80	...	...	...	...	...	37 80
Samuel Baker and Samuel Aly.		2159	37 80	3 20	6 40	4 00	2 00	2 00	55 40		
Narion Peterson		2159	37 80	...	...	...	...	...	37 80
Calvin Weaver		2159	37 80	...	...	...	...	...	37 80
Elsworth Jacobs		2464	37 80	...	...	...	...	...	37 80

SHERIFFS' MILEAGE—Continued.

NAMES OF PRISONERS TAKEN.	COUNTIES.	Number of War- rants.	Mileage.	Railroad Fare of Convicts in Ex- cess of One.	Railroad Fare of Assistants.	Pay of Assist- ants.	Hack Hire.	Hotel Fare of Assistants and Convicts.	Total.	Total Number of Convicts from County.	Total Paid Sheriff.
Edward Schulte.	Fayette	2447	\$51 30	\$51 30	4	\$205 20
Elias Moore.	"	2447	51 30	..	..	..	..	..	51 30
John Post, Jr	"	3156	51 30	..	..	..	..	..	51 30
Joseph Fauver	"	3156	51 30	..	..	..	..	..	51 30
William Phillips	Fountain	2465	42 00	42 00	2	84 00
Albert Keplinger	"	2937	42 00	..	..	..	..	..	42 00
Geo. Lucas	Franklin	3500	48 00	48 00	1	48 00
Real McRoneu	Fulton.	2791	20 40	20 40	1	20 40
John Welsh.	Gibson.	1835	57 30	57 30	6	343 80
Temp Brook.	"	1835	57 30	..	..	..	..	..	57 30
Sandford Garrison	"	2736	57 30	..	..	..	..	..	57 30
Logan Minnis	"	2736	57 30	..	..	..	..	..	57 30
Perry Brewster	"	2736	57 30	..	..	..	..	..	57 30
Alexander Montgomery	"	2736	57 30	..	..	..	..	..	57 30
John Leisure	Grant	2050	37 50	37 50	8	300 00
Henry Geary	"	2763	37 50	..	..	..	..	..	37 50
John Grady.	"	2940	37 50	..	..	..	..	..	37 50
William Henderson	"	3368	37 50	..	..	..	..	..	37 50
John Sage.	"	3335	37 50	..	..	..	..	..	37 50
Walter Weaver	"	3335	37 50	..	..	..	..	..	37 50
Pat Perkins.	"	3413	37 50	..	..	..	..	..	37 50
William Nucum	"	3379	37 50	..	..	..	..	..	37 50

William Goens	2113	40 20	..	..	..	..	..	..	40 20
W. S. Martin	2845	40 20	..	..	..	..	..	..	40 20
Leander City	3275	40 20	..	..	..	..	..	..	40 20
Charles Steal	3651	40 20	..	..	..	..	..	..	40 20
Amos Coon and Harvey Goodpaster	1987	40 50	..	..	..	..	..	..	160 80
Lorenzo D. Oarter	2170	40 50	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Alvin Kuhn	2910	40 50	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Robert Adamis, James Davis, Ed. Daily, Chas. Long	1988	39 00	11 55	15 40	8 00	1 05	4 00	79 00	140 60
Harvey Burgess (Reform School)	2107	10 20	..	..	..	..	..	10 20	
William Gochenor and James Smith	2802	39 00	3 85	7 60	5 00	40	4 00	59 85	
Harry R. Church	2802	39 00	..	..	..	..	..	39 00	
Isaac Lefler, James Taylor and Charles Taylor	2162	7 50	2 10	2 10	2 50	..	1 50	15 70	188 05
James S. Kurl	3419	39 00	..	..	..	..	..	39 00	15 70
George Clark	2070	49 20	..	..	..	..	..	49 20	39 00
John Frautz	2070	49 20	..	..	..	..	..	49 20	
William Harbough	2070	49 20	..	..	..	..	..	49 20	
Isaac Morgan	2070	49 20	..	..	..	..	..	49 20	
John Derryberry	3603	49 20	..	..	..	..	..	49 20	
John Reddick	3603	19 15	..	..	..	..	..	19 15	
Isaac Thomas	3790	49 20	..	..	..	..	..	49 20	
Sylvester E. Ault	2146	31 50	..	..	..	..	..	31 50	314 35
Aley Shepler	2146	31 50	..	..	..	..	..	31 50	
William T. Sherman	2146	31 50	..	..	..	..	..	31 50	
Zach Basset	2146	31 50	..	..	..	..	..	31 50	
William Parvis, James Watson and Jesse Fox	3303	94 50	..	..	..	..	..	94 50	
William O. Goodlander	1902	43 50	..	..	..	..	..	43 50	220 50
John T. Staeker	2001	43 50	..	..	..	..	..	43 50	
A. J. Shull	2185	57 30	..	..	..	..	..	57 30	87 00
Chas. Alexander and George Schlick	1849	58 20	..	..	..	..	..	58 20	57 30
Thomas A. Hogan	3688	29 10	..	..	..	..	..	29 10	
John Losteller	3724	29 10	..	..	..	..	..	29 10	

SHERIFFS' MILEAGE—Continued.

NAMES OF PRISONERS TAKEN.	COUNTIES.	Number of War-rant.	Mileage.	Railroad Fare of Convicts in Ex-cess of One.	Railroad Fare of Assistants.	Pay of Assist-ants.	Hack Hire.	Hotel Fare of Assistants and Convicts.	Total.	Total Number of Convicts from County.	Total Paid Sheriff.
Jacob Derringer	Jennings	2150	\$22 50 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$22 50	1	\$22 50
William Flick	Johnson	1854	27 00 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
John Calvin	"	3453	27 00 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00	3	81 00
James Miller	"	3453	27 00 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
John Bicknell	Knox	1913	46 50 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 50 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Chas. Johnson	"	1913	46 50 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 50 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
John Hodges	"	1913	46 50 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 50 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Elias Part	"	1914	46 50 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 50 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Edward Hines	"	3269	46 50 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 50 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Doe Willis	"	3269	46 50 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 50 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
John W. Carter	"	3269	46 50 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 50 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Pat. Connors	"	3269	46 50 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 50	8	372 00
Neal Haumegan	Kosciusko	1780	22 80 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 80 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
A. P. Craig	"	2572	22 80 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 80 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Benj. Rupert	"	4370	22 80 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 80	4	91 20
Jacob Warner	"	4370	22 80 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 80 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
John Thompson	Lagrange	2911	36 00 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	36 00 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Albert Gannice	"	2911	36 00 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	36 00	3	108 00
Frank Mingis	"	4651	36 00 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	36 00 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Floyd Gronouski	Lake	1981	18 00 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 00 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Geo. Clark, Alex. Dearborn and F. Parker	"	2372	18 00	\$3 60	\$3 20	\$2 00	\$2 00	\$2 00	38 00 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Jas. E. Short and Chas. Brandt	"	2422	36 00 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	36 00 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
William Aufer	"	3780	18 00 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 00	7	102 80

Edward Harrington	Laporte	1982	5 40 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 40
Robt. H. Brad and F. Adams	"	2780	10 80 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 80
Frank Bigelow	"	3711	5 40 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 40
Names unknown and Ira Cobb	Lawrence	2446	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
James Harris and Alonzo Sims	"	2689	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
John Darnell	"	2728	23 10 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 10
John Kelly	"	3254	23 10 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 10
John Giegrieh	"	3295	23 10 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 10
Roli Leorel	"	3310	23 10 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 10
George Foster	"	3412 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Alonzo Foster	"	3412	23 10	4 60	4 60	5 00	4 00	41 30	226 10
Colfax Foster	"	3412	23 10 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Joseph Richison	Madison	2189	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	40 20
Ross Hamilton	"	2673	40 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	40 20
Albert Brown	"	3569	40 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	40 20
William P. Shell	"	3793	40 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	40 20
Frank Weeks	"	3793	40 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	40 20
Malcolm Ray	Marion	1814	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Armstead Gaylor	"	1814	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Thomas Hunter	"	1811	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Albert Patterson	"	1814	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Andrew Van Meeter	"	1814	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Charles Wells	"	1814	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
James Hill	"	1814	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Henry Fauerhaber	"	1814	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Patrick Conway	"	1814	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Richard Wilson	"	1814	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
William Mason	"	1945	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Henry R. Smith	"	1945	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Charles Johnson	"	1945	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Robert Clements	"	1945	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Samuel Howarton	"	1945	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Henry Kissinger	"	1945	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
John Moran	"	1955	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Frank O. Malley	"	1945	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Andrew Knehart	"	1945	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
F. Gobin	"	1945	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Louis Lynn	"	2416	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
James Bennett	"	2416	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
James Dollings	"	2416	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Michael Bolen	"	2416	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Geo. Rosenthal	"	2416	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Ed. Messman	"	2416	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Osborn Cartell	"	2416	46 20 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20

21 60

3

11

5

SHERIFFS' MILEAGE—Continued.

NAMES OF PRISONERS TAKEN.	COUNTIES.	Number of War-rant.	Mileage.	Railroad Fare of Convicts in Ex-cess of One.	Railroad Fare of Assistants.	Pay of Assist-ants.	Hack Hire.	Hotel Fare of Assistants and Convicts.	Total.	Total Number of Convicts from County.	Total Paid Sheriff.
James Dailey	Marion,	2416	\$46 20	.	.	.	.	.	\$46 20		
James Shea	"	2416	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
Richard Miller	"	2827	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
James Miller	"	2827	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
Nathan Scott	"	2827	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
John Jones	"	2827	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
Ambrose Poe	"	2827	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
Charles Sarber	"	2827	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
John T. Burns	"	2827	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
Ben Pedro	"	2827	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
Fred Schissell	"	2827	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
Martin Broskey	"	2827	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
Ol. Thuder, Jno. McAniff	"	2854	92 40	.	.	.	.	.	92 40		
William Hight, Chas. Jacobs	"	2854	92 40	.	.	.	.	.	92 40		
Dan White, John Glenn	"	2854	92 40	.	.	.	.	.	92 40		
Geo. Meyers, Oliver Cousins	"	2854	92 40	.	.	.	.	.	92 40		
Ed. Hinkle, Martin Van Buren	"	2854	92 40	.	.	.	.	.	92 40		
Bert Conley and Frank Harper	"	2854	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
John Adams	"	3056	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
Robert Philpot	"	3056	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
William Clark	"	3056	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
Henry Hubler	"	3056	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
John H. Bell	"	3056	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
Ed. Green	"	3056	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
Joseph Green	"	3056	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
William Belford	"	3056	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
Jesse Steffain	"	3056	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
John Arnold	"	3056	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
Frank Freeman	"	3056	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
James W. Hayes	"	3056	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
Felix Robbins	"	3056	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
Charles Johnson	"	3056	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
George Winfield	"	3320	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
Chas. Anderson	"	3320	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		
Benjamin Solomon	"	3320	46 20	.	.	.	.	.	46 20		

SHERIFFS' MILEAGE—Continued.

NAMES OF PRISONERS TAKEN.	COUNTIES.	Number of War- rants.	Mileage.	Railroad Fare of Convicts in Ex- cess of One.	Railroad Fare of Assistants.	Pay of Assist- ants.	Hack Hire.	Hotel Fare of Convicts and Assistants.	Total.	Total Number of Convicts from County.	Total Paid Sheriff.
George Thacker	Morgan	1828	\$41 40	\$41 40	8	\$331 20
Albert Cox		1828	41 40	..	..	..	..	..	41 40
George L. Fesler		2380	41 40	..	..	..	..	..	41 40
John H. Taylor		2380	41 40	..	..	..	..	..	41 40
Amos Myers		3643	41 40	..	..	..	..	..	41 40
Curtis Rowland		3643	41 40	..	..	..	..	..	41 40
James Roland	Noble	3643	41 40	41 40	6	170 00
George Cassidy		3786	41 40	..	..	..	..	..	41 40
Frank Carter		2603	36 60	..	..	..	..	..	36 60
David E. Horner		2609	36 60	..	..	..	..	..	36 60
John E. Henry, J. H. Allison		2912	36 60	..	..	..	..	..	36 60
Louis Jacquits		2912	36 60	\$5 40	\$10 80	\$5 00	\$0 40	\$2 00	60 20		
William Dashed	Orange	2912	36 60	36 60	4	78 00
Edward Hunter and Thomas Morlett		2590	39 00	..	..	..	..	..	39 00
Frank Buwell and John Parks	Parke	2590	39 00	39 00	5	307 50
Madison Boes		2017	61 50	..	..	..	..	..	61 50
Andro Hratonyak		2735	61 50	..	..	..	..	..	61 50
Marshall Kinsey		2853	61 50	..	..	..	..	..	61 50
John McKinsie		3509	61 50	..	..	..	..	..	61 50
Charles McMillen		3435	61 50	..	..	..	..	..	61 50
William Steers	Perry	3527	37 20	37 20	1	37 20
George H. Dickson	Pike	2047	44 70	44 70	2	89 40
George Meyers		3091	44 70	..	..	..	..	..	44 70

John Clark and John France	Porter	2266	12 00	1 45	1 45	50	15 40	3	27 40
George Blake	"	2949	12 00				12 00		
Lendrof Stevens	Posey	1979	72 00				72 00		
William Porter	"	2060	72 00				72 00		
Herbert H. Shunk	"	2792	72 00				72 00		
John Reed	"	3000	72 00				72 00	4	288 00
Charles Miner	Putnam	2722	42 60				42 60		
Samuel Roach	"	2732	42 60				42 60	2	85 20
Clayton Winpey and Milo Burns	Randolph	2139	50 40	5 25	10 50	2 50	74 15		
Michael Leahey and Edward Morris	"	2939	50 40	5 40	10 60	1 00	72 60		
Edward Vanmeter	"	2939	50 40				50 40		
Frank Wright	"	2939	50 40				50 40		
William Jarrett	"	2939	50 40				50 40		
George Gray	"	2939	50 40				50 40		
Lincoln Ross	"	3777	50 40				50 40	9	398 75
Charles Willoughby	Ripley	1784	30 00				30 00		
James R. Briggs	"	2060	30 00				30 00		
James Branon	"	3601	30 00				30 00		
D. M. Cavender	"	3601	30 00				30 00	4	120 00
William Graham	Rush	1881	46 50				46 50		
Benjamin F. Seals	"	3268	46 50				46 50	2	93 00
Edward Loftus	Scott	2484	10 80				10 80		
Joseph Raybon	"	3092	10 80				10 80	2	21 60
Joseph Sillo	Shelby	1815	30 00				30 00		
Albert Sillo	"	1815	30 00				30 00		
David Sillo	"	1815	30 00				30 00		
Henry Outsinger	"	1815	30 00				30 00		
Samuel Walton	"	1815	30 00				30 00		
William Wells	"	1884	30 00				30 00		
Bert Howard	"	2149	30 00				30 00		
Elmer Hall	"	2618	30 00				30 00		
Oscar McNealy	"	2921	30 00				30 00		
Hez. Richey, Chas. Bell and Henry Asmus	"	3250	30 00				30 00		
James H. Pavons	"	3307	30 00				30 00	13	390 00

SHERIFFS' MILEAGE—Continued.

NAMES OF PRISONERS TAKEN.	COUNTIES.	Number of War-rant.	Mileage.	Railroad Fare of Convicts in Ex-cess of One.	Railroad Fare of Assistants.	Pay of Assist-ants.	Hack Hire.	Hotel Fare of Assistants and Convicts.	Total.	Total Number of Convicts from County.	Total Paid Sheriff.
A. H. Grigs	Spencer	1940	\$45 00						\$45 00		
Robert Kelley	"	2597	45 00						45 00		
John Boyer	"	2612	45 00						45 00		
Aaron Flanagan.	"	3319	45 00						45 00		
Charles Taylor	"	3374	45 00						45 00	5	\$225 00
William Riley.	St. Joseph	2570	13 80						13 80		
Arthur Burbanks	"	2570	13 80						13 80		
Frank Simmons.	"	2570	13 80						13 80		
John Ward and Edward Miller.	"	2570	13 80	\$1 20	\$2 10	\$2 00	\$1 00	\$1 00	21 10		
Fred. Dougal and Wm. Haywood	"	2570	13 80	1 20	2 10	2 00	1 00	1 00	21 10		
Theo. Strode and Albert Nilson	"	2536	27 60						27 60		
Samuel and Geo. McDonald	"	3718	13 80	1 20	2 15	2 00	1 00	1 00	21 15	11	132 35
Frank Jones	Steuben	1999	42 90						42 90	1	42 90
John E. Neal	Sullivan	1861	59 10						59 10		
Jerry M. Cameron	"	3245	59 10						59 10		
Edward Johnson	"	3335	59 10						59 10		
Ed Laire	"	3721	59 10						59 10		
Curtis Allen.	"	3721	59 10						59 10	5	295 50
William Moore	Switzerland	3519	21 00						21 00	1	21 00
J. W. Weaver	Tippecanoe	2144	27 30						27 30		
Daniel Curley	"	2712	27 30						27 30		
George Earl.	"	2715	27 30						27 30		
Joseph Rhoades.	"	3677	27 30						27 30	4	109 20

John Simmons	Tipton.	2131	36 00	.	.	.	.	.	36 00	2	72 00
Elijah Galloway	"	3483	36 00	.	.	.	.	.	36 00		
Isaac Lucas	Union	3195	55 50	.	.	.	.	.	55 50	2	111 00
George Mayton	"	3225	55 50	.	.	.	.	.	55 50		
Buford Woolridge and Fred Crisp	Vanderburgh	1787	123 00	.	.	.	.	.	123 00		
Theodore Carter, Andrew Brown and Cicero Nelson	"	2594	184 50	.	.	.	.	.	184 50		
Joshua Lowe, Philip Gerichs and Fletcher McCool	"	2680	184 50	.	.	.	.	.	184 50		
Joseph Huffheim	"	3264	61 50	.	.	.	.	.	61 50		
William Hargrave	"	3264	61 50	.	.	.	.	.	61 50		
William Roeder	"	3264	61 50	.	.	.	.	.	61 50		
Chas. Day	"	3264	61 50	.	.	.	.	.	61 50		
Thomas Hatchett	"	3264	61 50	.	.	.	.	.	61 50		
Samuel Cruse	"	3264	61 50	.	.	.	.	.	61 50		
William Taylor	"	3264	61 50	.	.	.	.	.	61 50		
Philip Smith	"	3264	61 50	.	.	.	.	.	61 50		
Harry Williams	"	3264	61 50	.	.	.	.	.	61 50	18	1,107 00
Van Buren Smith	"	3264	61 50	.	.	.	.	.	61 50		
Charles Pearson	Vigo	1876	54 60	.	.	.	.	.	54 60		
Edward Baugh	"	1876	54 60	.	.	.	.	.	54 60		
John R. Sharpe	"	1876	54 60	.	.	.	.	.	54 60		
I. T. Richardson	"	1876	54 60	.	.	.	.	.	54 60		
Thos. Scott and John Mills	"	1876	54 60	5 50	11 00	5 00	4 00	5 00	85 10		
Thomas E. Braden	"	2029	54 60	.	.	.	.	.	54 60		
William E. Hill	"	2165	54 60	.	.	.	.	.	54 60		
Edward Burk and Edward Nash	"	2165	109 20	.	.	.	.	.	54 60		
Frank Huffer and John Williams	"	2606	54 60	5 50	15 00	5 00	4 00	5 00	85 10		
Charles Whetson and Frank Smith	"	2714	109 20	.	.	.	.	.	109 20		
John Mazee	"	3210	54 60	.	.	.	.	.	54 60		
Lloyd Mazee	"	3210	54 60	.	.	.	.	.	54 60		
William Edson	"	3210	54 60	.	.	.	.	.	54 60		
Henry Grimes	"	3257	54 60	.	.	.	.	.	54 60		
Michael Hart	"	3257	54 60	.	.	.	.	.	54 60		
Charles Scott	"	3257	54 60	.	.	.	.	.	54 60		
Thomas Miller	"	3289	54 60	.	.	.	.	.	54 60		
Frederick W. Bauer	"	3589	54 60	.	.	.	.	.	54 60		
Alexander Anderson	"	3499	54 60	.	.	.	.	.	54 60		
William Dodson	"	3540	54 60	.	.	.	.	.	54 60		
Otto Reimer	"	4040	54 60	.	.	.	.	.	54 60	25	1,316 80
Gargo Gomes	Wabash	2697	33 30	.	.	.	.	.	33 30		
Henry Williams	"	2707	33 30	.	.	.	.	.	33 30		
Thomas Shien	"	2711	33 30	.	.	.	.	.	33 30	3	99 90

SHERIFFS' MILEAGE—Continued.

NAMES OF PRISONERS TAKEN.	COUNTIES.	Number of War- rant.	Mileage.	Railroad Fare of Convicts in Ex- cess of One.	Railroad Fare of Assistants.	Pay of Assist- ants.	Hack Hire.	Hotel Fare of Assistants and Convicts.	Total.	Total Number of Convicts from County.	Total Paid Sheriff.
Thomas McPike	Washington	2145	\$12 00	\$12 00	6	\$72 00
John Nickolson	"	2267	12 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
George Yipps	"	2790	12 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
John Johnson	"	2804	12 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
William Molsinger	"	3719	12 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Albert Archer	"	4623	12 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Lewis McBride	Warrick	2142	60 00	60 00	3	180 00
Frank House	"	3783	60 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	60 00
Joseph Whitaker	"	3783	60 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	60 00
James Rarden	Wayne	2108	53 10	53 10	7	371 70
David Hamilton	"	2123	53 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	53 10
Jas. C. Shoemaker	"	2934	53 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	53 10
Elias Hefner	"	3309	53 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	53 10
Frank Egan	"	3628	53 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	53 10
James Roberts	"	3628	53 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	53 10
George Graham	"	3723	53 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	53 10
Thomas Earnshaw	Whitley	3337	30 90	30 90	1	30 90
Warden State Prison North—											
Chas. E. Black to	Reform School	1926	26 90	26 90	7	226 30
John Sage to	Grant County	1893	37 50	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 50
Daniel Drew to	Tippecanoe County	3522	27 30	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 30
Edward Azman to	Marion County	3522	46 20	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 20
Thomas J. Plake to	Marshall County	3522	15 30	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 30
Adam Leder to	Elkhart County	3522	23 40	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 40
— Burkett	From Reform School to Prison North	3304	49 70	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	49 70

DECEMBER SETTLEMENT SHEET.

Tabular Statement showing the Amounts Paid in by the County Treasurers at the December Settlement, 1889, and the Amounts Repaid for the Support of the Common Schools at the January Apportionment, 1890.

COUNTIES.										Amount of School Revenue Apportioned to Each County.
Revenue of 1888. Second Installment.	School Tax 1888. Second Installment.	Permanent Fund. Indiana University Tax, 1888. Second Installment.	School Fund Interest.	Unclaimed Fees.	Docket Fees, Circuit Court.	Swamp Land Sales.	University Land Sales.	Total.		
Adams.	\$3,279 25	\$4,570 19	\$1,322 19		\$94 00			\$9,390 63	\$7,995 95	
Allen.	14,785 90	19,598 27	3,977 36					38,930 67	25,704 80	
Bartholomew.	6,650 09	8,747 16	1,950 41					17,594 55	9,394 35	
Benton.	3,756 03	5,028 86	1,381 40		114 00			10,423 36	4,910 50	
Blackford	1,990 59	2,602 32	835 88					5,497 84	3,838 70	
Boone	6,192 79	8,303 73	1,957 53		136 00			16,820 13	11,137 75	
Brown.	1,136 43	1,473 84	1,073 57		28 00			3,746 70	4,460 85	
Carroll.	3,175 49	7,041 29	1,779 77					14,196 31	7,445 10	
Cass.	8,071 86	10,883 76	2,293 38					21,559 86	11,815 10	
Clark.	4,902 88	6,638 00	2,882 49	\$22 50	128 00			14,765 41	13,664 30	
Clay.	3,954 19	5,416 36	2,174 37					11,694 40	13,046 75	
Clinton	6,764 02	9,264 97	805 84					17,114 89	10,382 20	
Crawford.	971 34	1,343 56	510 93		30 00			2,856 90	6,139 45	
Davies.	3,648 81	5,002 78	3,306 86					12,094 39	10,540 90	
Dearborn	3,925 70	5,397 87	2,379 36					11,870 07	10,385 65	
Decatur.	5,459 16	7,212 65	3,206 16					16,087 89	8,170 75	
DeKalb.	4,409 34	5,834 08	1,999 38					12,403 08	8,588 20	
Delaware	6,835 70	9,091 43	2,330 52		112 00			18,627 82	9,999 25	
Dubois.	1,732 87	2,265 49	1,574 33		66 00			5,695 85	8,416 85	
Elkhart	7,839 48	10,437 95	2,968 55		86 00			21,627 14	14,302 55	
Fayette.	4,113 05	5,499 38	1,195 11		44 00			11,011 03	4,401 65	
Floyd	4,795 92	6,606 10	2,450 07		38 00			14,081 94	11,455 15	
Fountain	5,014 11	6,917 08	1,406 35					13,531 88	8,133 95	
Franklin.	4,236 98	5,735 31	1,618 11		70 00			12,361 19	7,734 90	
Fulton.	3,328 56	4,474 47	1,186 11		20 00			9,130 55	6,503 25	

Gibson.	6,853 52	9,180 63	255 19	2,913 45	103 00	19,305 79	10,147 40
Grant	6,114 23	8,211 19	231 15	1,765 82	8 00	16,322 89	11,320 60
Greene.	4,079 24	5,435 41	145 30	2,041 04	50 00	11,728 99	9,917 50
Hamilton	6,439 85	8,535 27	239 12	2,713 05	50 00	17,927 29	10,455 80
Hancock.	5,286 09	7,004 15	197 83	1,030 99	50 00	13,569 06	6,713 70
Harrison.	2,860 37	3,993 02	103 55	1,925 53	50 00	8,882 47	9,204 60
Hendricks.	7,011 69	9,472 74	275 12	2,142 98	50 00	18,892 53	8,277 70
Henry	8,114 62	10,799 24	311 03	1,755 54	50 00	21,031 33	8,838 90
Howard	4,973 01	6,511 00	177 20	2,884 50	50 00	14,795 71	8,827 40
Huntington	5,634 92	7,550 18	212 64	1,853 81	50 00	13,407 55	10,060 20
Jackson	3,902 23	5,166 36	144 63	1,838 67	49 00	11,100 89	9,701 40
Jasper	2,404 78	3,232 38	85 89	882 61	300 00	6,905 66	4,526 40
Jay.	4,621 13	6,633 96	182 88	1,449 09	46 00	12,887 06	8,999 90
Jefferson.	4,384 21	5,835 23	19 24	1,821 65	46 00	12,106 34	12,226 80
Jennings.	2,204 80	2,913 10	78 29	1,048 82	50 00	6,245 01	7,371 50
Johnson	6,113 89	8,088 16	233 83	2,044 09	52 50	16,532 47	7,286 40
Knox.	6,385 00	8,815 08	261 71	3,110 12	80 00	18,651 91	12,098 85
Kosciusko	6,849 31	9,439 71	286 19	3,990 69	266 25	20,832 15	10,672 00
Lagrange.	4,010 66	5,328 57	150 09	1,575 30	136 00	11,000 62	5,571 75
Lake.	4,039 70	5,598 68	26 26	1,627 68	4 50	11,296 82	7,495 70
Laporte	8,151 09	10,775 82	317 06	3,175 75	112 00	22,531 72	12,524 65
Lawrence	3,451 12	4,711 66	130 91	551 47	8 00	8,845 19	7,966 05
Madison	6,237 08	8,243 36	228 19	1,609 93	50 00	16,318 56	12,474 05
Marion.	33,908 07	45,000 57	1,330 18	8,929 79	92 00	89,168 61	69,273 70
Marshall.	5,681 54	7,591 73	211 50	1,811 15	92 00	15,387 92	9,564 55
Martin.	1,614 99	2,121 73	52 63	993 74	50 00	4,783 09	6,112 25
Miami	5,365 20	7,234 29	202 44	2,653 09	50 00	15,455 02	9,480 60
Monroe.	3,263 41	4,443 24	122 75	3,001 43	87 95	10,918 78	6,396 30
Montgomery.	9,673 90	13,127 40	380 67	2,143 90	166 00	25,491 87	12,102 60
Morgan	4,910 72	6,696 86	191 00	2,936 89	18 00	14,735 47	7,141 50
Newton	1,935 33	2,761 12	76 95	800 58	18 00	5,591 98	3,191 25
Noble	4,968 03	6,587 69	186 50	2,341 25	44 21	14,127 68	8,384 65
Ohio.	912 12	1,219 62	33 82	639 69	50 00	2,805 25	1,988 35
Orange.	2,188 68	2,873 45	73 48	1,033 75	50 00	6,172 36	6,275 20
Owen.	2,088 44	4,117 82	116 05	1,054 23	50 00	8,576 54	6,076 60
Parke	5,719 77	7,632 71	218 70	1,481 60	60 00	15,052 78	7,741 80
Perry.	1,221 18	1,630 87	37 37	1,631 76	60 00	4,581 18	7,726 85
Pike	2,400 24	3,205 15	84 35	1,309 85	50 00	6,999 59	7,645 20
Porter	4,209 61	6,254 55	183 20	1,356 01	112 00	12,003 37	6,771 20
Posey	4,872 89	6,327 70	168 79	2,081 87	90 00	13,563 25	10,906 60
Pulaski	1,713 20	2,365 28	660 31	660 31	28 00	4,920 28	5,239 40
Putnam	8,027 48	10,659 24	310 37	2,952 03	197 00	21,949 12	9,034 40
Randolph	7,757 39	11,161 49	290 12	2,589 09	197 00	21,995 09	10,680 05

DECEMBER SETTLEMENT SHEET--Continued.

COUNTIES.

	Revenue of 1888, Second Install- ment.	School Tax 1888, Second Install- ment.	Permanent En- dowment Fund, Indiana Univer- sity Tax, 1888, Second Install- ment.	School Fund In- terest.	Unclaimed Fees.	Docket Fees, Cir- cuit Court.	Swamp Land Sales.	University Land Sales.	Total.	Amount of School Revenue Appor- tioned to Each County.
Ripley	\$2,168 95	\$2,877 15	\$78 71	\$2,395 62	.	.	.	.	\$7,520 43	\$8,883 75
Rush	6,327 29	9,179 95	289 53	1,861 86	.	.	.	.	18,238 63	6,548 10
Scott	1,275 22	1,716 61	45 79	928 67	\$14 00	.	.	.	3,980 29	3,383 30
Shelby	7,280 33	9,726 29	279 85	2,713 50	.	.	.	.	19,999 97	10,493 75
Spencer	2,773 05	3,657 31	97 46	2,095 90	40 00	.	.	.	8,663 72	10,788 15
Stark	1,219 89	1,784 73	51 82	659 56	.	34 00	.	.	3,749 80	3,059 00
St. Joseph	8,680 03	11,502 21	331 32	3,190 10	60 00	.	.	.	23,763 68	14,778 65
Steuben	2,577 62	3,548 77	95 07	1,392 25	40 00	.	.	.	7,583 71	5,557 95
Sullivan	4,463 31	5,618 63	153 53	2,700 10	128 00	.	.	.	12,763 57	8,490 45
Switzerland	1,936 17	2,639 81	70 71	1,409 65	6 00	.	.	.	6,062 34	5,166 95
Tippecanoe	11,376 60	15,371 91	460 08	2,824 44	.	.	.	.	30,033 03	16,419 70
Tipton	3,042 72	4,112 86	118 07	821 45	.	.	.	.	8,095 10	7,056 40
Union	3,037 01	4,060 26	115 34	1,023 40	6 00	.	.	.	8,242 04	2,600 15
Vanderburgh	10,516 17	14,220 00	419 52	5,027 14	97 00	.	.	.	30,279 83	22,920 65
Vermillion	3,613 15	4,813 51	135 11	2,352 98	.	.	.	.	10,914 75	5,089 90
Vigo	12,540 95	16,966 15	493 64	3,279 07	.	.	.	.	33,284 82	24,449 00
Wabash	7,292 70	9,583 95	271 52	2,256 32	.	.	.	.	19,401 49	10,410 85
Warren	3,126 43	4,257 38	124 31	1,098 25	.	.	.	.	8,606 37	4,239 85
Warrick	2,319 97	3,322 11	106 57	1,972 86	98 00	.	.	.	9,049 51	9,343 75
Washington	3,498 79	4,948 05	129 02	1,000 39	.	.	.	.	9,276 25	7,341 85
Wayne	13,928 49	18,561 81	551 34	5,793 61	.	.	.	.	38,843 25	15,009 80
Wells	4,083 66	5,575 58	153 53	1,475 38	139 64	.	.	.	11,427 79	8,566 25
White	3,343 49	4,537 09	128 93	1,074 25	174 00	.	.	\$100 00	9,355 76	5,909 85
Whitley	3,971 80	5,382 25	163 52	995 60	.	.	.	.	10,513 17	6,848 25
Normal School . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10,000 00
Total	\$481,838 92	\$648,161 68	\$18,141 50	\$187,506 95	\$27 00	\$3,987 45	.	\$490 00	\$1,340,133 50	\$896,724 95

MAY SETTLEMENT SHEET.

Tabular Statement Showing the Amount Paid in by County Treasurers at May Settlement, 1890, and the Amounts Repaid for the Support of the Common Schools at May Apportionment.

COUNTIES.	State Revenue, 1889.	Delinquent State Revenue, 1888.	School Tax, 1889.	Delinquent Sch'l Tax, 1888.	Permanent Fund Indiana Uni- versity, 1889.	Delinquent Per- manent Fund In- diana Uni- versity, 1888.	School Fund In- terest.	Unclaimed Fees.	Docket Fees Cir- cuit Court.	Totals.	Amount of Sch'l Revenue Apport- tioned to each County.
Adams	\$3,692 30	\$189 30	\$4,916 96	\$246 74	\$131 07	\$7 18	\$1,320 60	.. . .	\$64 00	\$10,568 15	\$9,070 44
Allen	19,097 66	1,292 52	25,038 57	1,711 49	716 00	44 86	7,143 90	.. . .	225 85	55,269 95	30,600 29
Bartholomew	7,140 02	504 93	9,404 93	188 09	267 13	8 31	2,457 31	.. . .	.. . .	19,611 66	10,814 05
Benton	3,905 79	185 16	5,261 09	233 37	133 05	7 70	936 88	.. . .	82 00	10,785 01	5,464 01
Blackford	1,918 60	235 62	2,580 39	284 44	71 31	6 16	650 00	.. . .	.. . .	5,746 52	4,364 92
Boone	6,262 75	479 98	8,566 18	694 43	243 11	19 83	1,854 91	.. . .	167 62	18,258 81	12,682 11
Brown	1,124 87	146 80	1,465 86	190 48	38 00	4 95	1,006 96	.. . .	14 00	3,991 92	4,995 03
Carroll	5,559 39	593 07	7,435 52	815 01	214 79	24 71	2,000 00	.. . .	.. . .	16,642 49	8,450 81
Cass	7,888 84	479 59	10,652 68	585 04	297 70	11 73	2,826 31	.. . .	.. . .	22,741 89	13,644 96
Clark	6,280 50	456 82	8,575 21	641 92	239 60	19 04	1,297 87	.. . .	.. . .	17,510 96	17,202 92
Clay	5,537 89	291 67	7,230 76	389 41	196 62	12 27	2,989 12	\$22 50	.. . .	16,680 24	14,440 13
Clinton	5,960 43	770 47	8,155 15	983 36	232 19	22 77	4,130 58	.. . .	32 00	20,286 95	12,027 11
Crawford	950 03	162 80	1,309 70	231 72	35 19	6 79	1,044 77	.. . .	.. . .	3,741 00	7,034 70
Davies	4,248 64	474 39	5,597 24	636 37	153 26	17 69	1,338 80	.. . .	.. . .	12,466 29	12,511 81
Dearborn	6,143 15	228 87	8,085 69	305 19	229 33	9 50	5,126 70	.. . .	126 00	20,254 43	11,239 80
Decatur	6,223 46	156 83	8,223 04	190 76	237 36	4 31	2,177 45	.. . .	.. . .	17,213 31	9,304 93
Dekalb	5,117 20	227 59	6,794 52	320 96	180 40	9 36	2,729 68	.. . .	.. . .	15,379 71	9,760 81
Delaware	6,584 96	333 31	8,832 24	423 25	253 57	11 14	2,550 50	.. . .	288 00	19,276 97	12,108 33
Dubois	3,861 65	121 95	4,964 79	149 65	127 03	2 74	2,000 00	.. . .	.. . .	11,227 81	3,781 77
Elkhart	10,201 19	240 48	13,541 34	345 84	374 18	11 11	3,566 37	.. . .	65 00	28,345 51	16,051 43
Fayette	4,878 09	103 75	6,555 58	138 33	191 99	4 33	1,579 61	.. . .	58 00	13,509 68	4,970 14
Floyd	7,977 67	692 37	10,680 24	976 04	316 41	28 87	1,840 94	.. . .	22 00	22,534 54	13,004 37
Fountain	4,163 79	258 87	5,562 51	337 79	158 59	10 74	1,875 60	.. . .	.. . .	12,377 89	9,211 92
Franklin	6,058 58	136 13	7,934 12	183 44	222 54	4 77	1,921 91	.. . .	46 00	16,507 49	8,618 49
Fulton	3,762 76	163 65	4,980 41	229 34	135 93	6 79	1,604 75	.. . .	12 00	10,895 63	7,210 24

MAY SETTLEMENT SHEET—Continued.

COUNTIES.	State Revenue, 1889.	Delinquent State Revenue, 1888.	School Tax, 1889.	Delinquent Sch'l Tax, 1888.	Permanent Endow- ment Fund In- diana, 1889.	Delinquent Per- manent Endow- ment Fund In- diana Univer- sity, 1888.	School Fund In- terest.	Unclaimed Fees.	Docket Fees Cir- cuit Court.	Totals.	Amount of Sch'l Revenue Apport- ioned to each County.
Gibson	\$6,237 01	\$627 30	\$8,278 57	\$925 92	\$237 61	\$21 58	\$2,529 96	\$1 25	\$62 00	\$18,821 90	\$11,296 13
Grant	6,172 45	561 60	8,332 94	778 18	237 90	23 42	1,881 84	.	.	17,988 33	13,072 49
Greene	3,806 54	689 05	4,468 21	863 55	138 35	26 43	2,532 63	.	12 00	13,046 76	11,232 90
Hamilton	6,287 08	812 68	8,348 49	1,071 74	236 79	32 23	2,608 52	.	60 00	19,377 53	11,698 30
Hancock	5,658 81	199 29	7,592 81	278 90	217 86	8 33	584 17	.	.	15,600 17	7,672 67
Harrison	2,790 60	253 26	3,682 16	337 64	96 42	10 55	1,357 59	.	.	8,528 22	10,406 64
Henricks	7,086 40	148 39	9,404 38	197 87	271 83	6 18	1,859 64	.	.	18,974 69	9,484 40
Henry	8,781 16	273 50	11,643 15	360 82	336 63	9 10	2,980 55	.	102 50	24,467 41	9,807 97
Howard	5,125 57	417 96	6,760 07	571 17	189 45	17 49	2,290 88	.	82 00	15,454 59	10,318 87
Huntington	6,029 47	674 30	8,003 45	927 76	226 45	28 06	2,361 95	.	120 00	18,371 44	11,381 28
Jackson	5,074 11	284 81	6,732 66	387 55	183 90	11 88	3,174 66	.	64 00	15,913 57	11,062 95
Jasper	2,563 57	258 34	3,384 24	355 48	95 25	19 82	1,555 88	.	30 00	8,253 63	35,194 15
Jay	4,851 10	681 25	6,386 60	948 74	178 84	28 46	1,037 43	.	.	14,112 42	9,855 13
Jefferson	4,731 04	512 90	6,260 32	683 87	334 98	21 37	2,618 65	.	43 00	15,236 13	13,381 65
Jennings	2,588 65	203 14	3,416 22	276 78	93 25	8 47	2,391 31	.	54 00	9,031 82	8,010 65
Johnson	6,650 75	252 09	8,828 61	339 69	255 04	10 55	2,331 99	.	81 50	18,750 22	7,816 77
Knox	7,141 78	523 44	9,567 77	735 19	273 86	21 01	920 00	.	.	19,182 05	13,232 31
Kosciusko	7,779 05	275 50	10,920 92	367 00	273 98	9 10	1,646 33	42 75	128 70	20,743 31	12,021 87
Lagrange	4,436 71	128 20	5,814 69	172 88	165 13	5 35	1,802 93	.	180 67	12,766 36	6,311 58
Lake	7,998 06	345 93	10,697 20	478 13	461 74	14 58	1,583 23	9 00	24 00	21,611 87	8,846 43
Laporte	12,521 25	445 37	16,516 55	541 34	473 38	9 58	1,507 79	.	.	32,015 26	15,131 81
Lawrence	3,649 58	247 41	5,644 77	329 88	139 35	10 28	1,249 61	.	.	10,590 88	8,904 07
Madison	6,999 48	410 02	9,458 34	592 10	265 27	21 64	4,248 80	.	.	21,995 65	14,639 25
Marion	50,462 92	2,282 91	69,950 40	3,103 35	2,150 40	91 20	10,363 43	.	.	138,404 61	78,581 61
Marshall	5,686 12	528 64	7,607 75	704 84	213 99	22 04	2,285 70	.	46 35	17,105 43	10,888 72
Martin	1,765 32	101 85	2,286 29	135 80	59 18	4 25	600 00	.	.	4,952 69	7,224 65
Miami	5,985 58	150 41	7,842 66	202 50	218 85	6 25	2,339 31	.	.	16,729 67	11,209 67
Monroe	4,003 76	321 12	5,339 36	428 19	150 18	13 83	1,989 33	.	24 00	12,969 32	7,392 33
Montgomery	9,919 96	909 07	12,162 56	1,280 36	350 06	37 86	4,036 22	.	172 00	27,974 09	14,138 83
Morgan	4,737 66	331 08	6,332 72	443 04	181 41	11 49	1,818 62	.	.	13,856 02	8,148 20

Newton	2,243 79	169 49	3,166 46	231 70	90 06	7 03	37 76	8 00	5,916 53	3,653 59
Noble	6,216 13	458 93	8,111 67	580 50	222 53	12 77	1,199 75		16,840 04	9,432 00
Ohio	977 09	22 33	1,354 60	29 77	37 37	9 93	817 06		3,239 15	2,204 73
Orange	2,564 36	218 98	3,419 35	300 22	91 06	9 04	1,275 98		7,878 99	7,008 50
Owen	3,389 08	157 44	4,467 30	215 25	125 46	6 52	1,704 27		1,065 32	6,793 66
Parke	5,998 20	327 58	7,920 90	444 86	228 15	13 63	1,983 35		16,886 67	8,584 43
Perry	2,091 31	166 93	2,695 73	222 56	66 20	6 95	2,331 89		7,581 57	8,644 69
Pike	2,709 51	310 87	3,566 50	425 47	95 77	12 93	1,141 50	136 00	8,398 55	8,698 40
Porter	5,444 43	848 17	7,289 81	1,024 08	219 39	17 70	892 14	18 00	15,994 03	7,738 17
Posey	5,524 75	521 95	7,289 81	775 79	206 58	17 77	1,906 11	62 00	16,304 76	11,934 10
Pulaski	1,813 50	320 89	2,570 03	394 47	70 80	6 93	430 34	26 00	5,632 96	5,503 31
Putnam	8,155 17	524 40	10,853 37	679 80	318 35	18 62	2,742 54	44 00	23,336 25	9,739 85
Randolph	8,403 87	414 06	11,105 45	552 94	315 83	17 35	3,700 00		24,509 50	12,222 30
Ripley	2,394 69	259 02	4,495 58	353 33	119 76	10 75	2,903 83		11,536 96	9,950 76
Rush	7,863 82	814 30	10,432 14	1,134 33	306 73	33 42	1,634 20		21,618 94	7,219 41
Scott	1,116 32	71 17	1,479 25	99 11	39 73	2 86	600 00	26 00	3,434 44	3,797 69
Shelby	8,328 27	415 95	11,016 28	548 60	317 03	14 25	2,879 59		23,513 97	11,801 79
Spencer	3,722 41	310 18	4,902 11	386 76	131 13	8 43	2,475 00		11,936 02	11,804 41
Starke	1,248 68	217 05	1,855 24	296 44	54 13	9 04	789 37	54 00	4,523 95	3,564 51
St. Joseph	12,078 09	316 09	15,815 28	437 72	445 66	13 16	4,947 51	82 00	34,135 51	17,219 95
Steuben	2,961 27	277 89	3,949 98	341 34	106 02	6 22	1,563 72	54 00	9,260 44	6,270 97
Sullivan	4,774 23	134 70	6,338 00	168 05	172 02	5 21	1,591 77	38 00	13,211 98	9,593 13
Switzerland	2,215 20	133 36	2,907 80	182 75	78 03	5 56	1,430 04	10 00	6,962 74	5,602 87
Tipton	15,142 73	1,291 75	20,363 70	1,777 46	607 46	51 55	4,489 29		43,663 94	18,613 79
Tipton	2,818 22	278 01	3,842 43	371 47	119 88	9 83	1,069 13		8,508 97	8,087 94
Union	3,410 44	131 78	4,544 79	179 67	133 68	4 27	682 74		9,087 37	2,813 88
Vanderburgh	15,730 12	812 49	20,964 07	1,119 16	609 26	33 86	2,601 48	40 00	41,920 44	27,219 18
Vermillion	3,341 50	255 00	4,483 39	347 12	128 89	16 63	1,017 66		9,584 19	5,784 96
Vigo	15,690 47	1,970 92	21,228 13	2,763 94	629 85	82 07	1,700 00	198 00	44,263 38	27,796 89
Wabash	7,631 28	171 70	10,156 21	228 96	286 04	7 12	2,782 94		21,284 25	12,067 85
Warren	3,372 43	414 74	4,577 84	560 91	134 12	17 29	702 59		9,779 92	4,574 52
Warrick	3,387 89	513 91	4,444 64	682 04	120 51	21 39	1,600 00	100 00	10,880 38	10,620 17
Washington	3,811 00	336 43	5,067 77	436 55	141 64	10 63	2,756 53		12,560 35	8,998 39
Wayne	15,861 33	543 24	21,090 65	736 68	619 53	21 58	3,577 67		42,390 68	16,960 57
Wells	4,467 05	416 20	5,978 08	518 88	165 75	10 22	1,910 00	88 40	13,554 58	9,741 16
White	3,716 50	519 09	5,010 93	707 20	142 14	21 62	1,150 72	68 00	11,336 20	6,788 42
Whitley	5,063 83	312 02	6,687 89	428 82	177 91	13 11	997 86		13,681 44	7,621 58
Normal : chool										10,000 00
Total	\$567,869 61	\$37,802 18	\$758,777 70	\$50,857 22	\$22,012 11	\$1,437 82	\$196,858 14	\$3,441 59	\$1,639,169 63	\$1,019,652 37

COLLECTION OF POLL TAXES.

DECEMBER SETTLEMENT.

Tabular Statement of Poll Taxes, as Shown by the December Settlement Sheet, 1889.

COUNTIES.	State Revenue, 1888.	State School Revenue, 1888.	County Revenue, 1888.	All Other Purposes, 1888.	Special School Revenue.	Total Collection, 1888.
Adams	\$478 50	\$478 50		\$72 25		\$1,029 25
Allen	1,187 25	1,187 25	\$2,374 50	678 15		5,427 15
Bartholomew	774 25	774 25	774 25	878 71		3,261 46
Benton	381 00	381 00	762 00	386 45		1,910 45
Blackford	320 00	320 00	320 00	760 00		1,720 00
Boone	777 00	777 00	777 00	834 25		3,165 25
Brown	266 50	266 50	266 50	266 50		1,066 00
Carroll	549 75	549 75	549 75	386 50		2,035 75
Cass	1,118 50	1,118 50	2,237 00			4,474 00
Clark	398 00	398 00	398 00	480 00		1,674 00
Clay	538 25	538 25	1,076 50	86 20		2,239 20
Clinton	1,135 50	1,135 50	1,135 50	1,452 25		4,858 75
Crawford	318 25	318 25	954 75	487 75		2,079 00
Davies	559 63	559 63	559 63	584 99		2,263 88
Dearborn	361 25	361 25	361 25	170 50		1,254 25
Decatur	428 99	428 99	428 99	428 99		1,715 96
Dekalb	670 50	670 50		900 62		2,241 62
Delaware	1,179 75	1,179 75	825 78	1,132 15		4,317 43
Dubois	391 50	391 50	783 00	328 62		1,894 62
Elkhart	889 00	889 00		1,066 80		2,844 80
Fayette	321 25	321 25	642 50			1,285 00
Floyd	247 00	247 00	1 37			495 37
Fountain	563 00	563 00		1,070 00		2,196 00
Franklin	480 25	480 25		55 55		1,016 05
Fulton	502 75	502 75		88 00		1,093 50
Gibson	810 60	810 60	1,621 20	1,687 17		4,929 57
Grant	731 00	731 00	1,462 00	1,012 00		3,936 00
Greene	718 25	718 25	1,436 50	797 99		3,670 99
Hamilton	780 25	780 25	2,340 75	411 65	\$1,164 08	5,476 93
Hancock	611 00	611 00	1,222 00	597 25		3,041 25
Harrison	519 23	519 23	779 22	366 41		2,184 09
Hendricks	610 50	610 50	1,221 00	986 86		3,428 86
Henry	702 00	702 00	702 00	804 00		2,910 00
Howard	803 33	803 33	803 33	795 98		3,205 97
Huntington	598 25	598 25	598 25	818 63		2,613 38
Jackson	458 25	458 25	916 50	404 29		2,237 29
Jasper	408 30	408 30		84 00		900 60
Jay	647 50	647 50	647 50	1,295 00		3,237 50
Jefferson	397 25	397 25	794 50	213 26		1,802 26
Jennings	357 50	357 50	357 50	357 50		1,430 00
Johnson	244 50	244 50	244 50	579 38		1,312 88
Knox	236 35	236 35		236 35		709 05
Kosciusko	274 50	274 50	274 50	560 00		1,383 50
Lagrange	457 75	457 75				915 50
Lake	102 50	102 50	102 50	129 25		436 75

COLLECTION OF POLL TAXES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	State Revenue, 1888.	State School Revenue, 1888.	County Revenue, 1888.	All Other Purposes, 1888.	Special School Revenue.	Total Collection, 1888.
Laporte	\$573 25	\$573 25	\$573 25	\$441 75		\$2,161 50
Lawrence	433 50	433 50	867 00	279 00		2,013 00
Madison	442 75	442 75	442 75	442 75		1,771 00
Marion	2,126 50	2,126 50		4,353 00		8,606 00
Marshall	699 25	699 25	699 25	790 12		2,887 87
Martin	350 50	350 50	701 40	350 50		1,752 50
Miami	651 25	651 25	651 25	788 75		2,742 50
Monroe	437 75	437 75	875 50	72 00		1,823 00
Montgomery	650 75	650 75	650 75	721 75		2,674 00
Morgan	506 00	506 00	1,012 00	174 00		2,198 00
Newton	250 25	250 25		80 90		581 40
Noble	566 75	566 75		212 50		1,346 00
Ohio	122 50	122 50	122 50	31 00		398 50
Orange	390 00	390 00	780 00	304 80		1,864 80
Owen	342 25	342 25	684 50	56 87		1,425 87
Parke	545 75	545 75	1,091 50	994 00		3,177 00
Perry	356 00	356 00	890 00	621 50		2,223 50
Pike	442 75	442 75	1,328 25	115 85		2,329 60
Porter	359 75	359 75	359 75	359 75		1,439 00
Posey	505 00	505 00	1,010 00	400 00		2,420 00
Pulaski	292 00	292 00	292 00	320 75		1,196 75
Putnam	604 30	617 80	584 80	1,137 50		2,944 40
Randolph	824 00	824 00	824 00	895 00		3,367 00
Ripley	301 00	301 00	602 00	51 45		1,555 45
Rush	482 75	482 75	971 50	511 75		2,448 75
Scott	222 50	222 50	222 50	50 00		717 50
Shelby	691 25	691 25	691 25	1,005 75		2,079 50
Spencer	485 47	485 47	1,456 41	413 03		2,810 38
Starke	128 25	128 25		38 47		294 97
St. Joseph	797 25	797 25	797 25	807 00		3,198 75
Steuben	423 25	423 25		493 50		1,340 00
Sullivan	643 00	643 00	1,286 00	696 12		3,268 12
Switzerland	326 00	326 00	326 00	75 50		1,053 50
Tippecanoe	437 00	437 00	874 00	92 40		1,840 40
Tipton	375 75	375 75	751 50	601 00		2,104 00
Union	219 75	219 75	439 50	392 25		1,271 25
Vanderburgh	648 75	648 75	648 75	84 00	\$1,039 75	3,070 00
Vermillion	406 25	406 25	406 25	516 55		1,735 30
Vigo	761 75	761 75	1,523 50	1,032 09		4 079 09
Wabash	797 75	797 75	797 75	927 87		3,321 12
Warren	209 30	209 30	418 60	113 73		950 93
Warrick	430 00	430 00	430 00	472 00		1,762 00
Washington	456 04	456 04	456 04	490 93		1,859 05
Wayne	724 50	724 50	1,449 00	896 70		3,794 70
Wells	598 25	598 25		129 15		1,325 65
White	400 50	400 50	801 00	407 00		2,009 00
Whitley	91 00	91 00		146 40		328 40
Grand total	\$48,836 54	\$48,850 04	\$60,540 87	\$49,120 88	\$2,203 78	\$209,552 11

COLLECTION OF POLL TAXES.

MAY SETTLEMENT.

*Tabular Statement of the Collection of Poll Taxes as Shown by the
May Settlement Sheet, 1890.*

COUNTIES.	State Revenue, 1889.	State School Revenue, 1889.	County Revenue, 1889.	All Other Purposes, 1889.	Total Collection, 1889.
Adams	\$681 75	\$681 75		\$359 00	\$1,722 50
Allen	2,163 50	2,163 50	\$4,327 00	1,286 75	9,940 75
Bartholomew	839 75	839 75	839 75	920 85	3,440 10
Benton	315 25	315 25	630 50	314 12	1,575 12
Blackford	322 00	322 00	322 00	680 00	1,646 00
Boone	498 00	498 00	498 00	515 00	2,009 00
Brown	265 75	265 75	265 75	112 75	910 00
Carroll	481 32	481 32	481 32	417 41	1,861 37
Cass	1,237 00	1,237 00	2,474 00		4,948 00
Clark	594 50	594 50	594 50	710 25	2,493 75
Clay	808 50	808 50	1,717 00	309 50	3,643 50
Clinton	880 50	880 50	880 50	1,158 55	3,800 05
Crawford	327 25	327 25	981 75	485 00	2,121 25
Daviess	701 53	701 53	701 53	891 21	2,995 80
Dearborn	662 00	662 00	662 00	319 25	2,305 25
Decatur	300 25	300 25	300 25	300 25	1,201 00
Dekalb	965 75	965 75		1,038 63	2,970 13
Delaware	640 00	640 00	512 00	654 88	2,446 88
Dubois	910 75	910 75	1,821 50	989 62½	4,632 62½
Elkhart	1,460 00	1,460 00		2,093 64	5,013 64
Fayette	351 50	351 50	703 00		1,406 00
Floyd	445 50	445 50		6 98	897 98
Fountain	407 00	407 00	814 00		1,628 00
Franklin	771 67½	771 67½		64 06	1,607 41
Fulton	585 25	585 25		68 00	1,238 50
Gibson	580 25	580 25	1,160 50	908 50	3,229 50
Grant	643 00	643 00	1,286 00	755 75	3,327 75
Greene	776 00	776 00	1,543 00	759 21	3,854 21
Hamilton	814 00	814 00	2,442 00	1,643 40	5,713 40
Hancock	544 75	544 75	1,089 50	500 00	2,679 00
Harrison	574 50	574 50	863 61	407 03	2,419 64
Hendricks	631 75	631 75	1,263 50	1,032 26	3,559 26
Henry	850 00	850 00	850 00	1,000 00	3,550 00
Howard	638 75	638 75	638 75	630 12	2,546 37
Huntington	636 90	636 90	636 90	828 30	2,739 00
Jackson	788 25	788 25	1,576 50	663 25	3,816 25
Jasper	306 50	306 50		74 00	687 00
Jay	602 50	602 50	602 50	1,205 00	3,012 50
Jefferson	464 00	464 00	928 00	225 63	2,081 63
Jennings	401 50	401 50	401 50	401 50	1,606 00
Johnson	581 25	581 25	581 25	813 75	2,557 50
Knox	679 00	679 00		679 00	2,037 00
Kosciusko	1,390 00	1,390 00	1,390 00	2,200 00	6,370 00
Lagrange	586 00	586 00			1,172 00
Lake	952 50	952 50	952 50	1,048 50	3,906 00

COLLECTION OF POLL TAXES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	State Revenue, 1889.	State School Revenue, 1889.	County Revenue, 1889.	All Other Purposes, 1889.	Total Collection, 1889.
Laporte	\$1,227 25	\$1,227 25	\$1,227 25	\$820 75	\$4,502 50
Lawrence	461 50	461 50	923 00	209 00	2,055 00
Madison	756 50	756 50	756 50	756 50	3,026 00
Marshall	690 75	690 75	690 75	831 24	2,903 49
Marion					
Martin	375 00	375 00	750 00	375 00	1,875 00
Miami	818 25	818 25	818 25	923 00	3,377 75
Monroe	486 50	486 50	973 00	10 66	1,956 66
Montgomery	661 75	661 75	661 75	661 75	2,647 00
Morgan	516 00	516 00	1,032 00	60 00	2,124 00
Newton	261 00	261 00		93 70	615 70
Noble	1,015 25	1,015 25	436 50		2,467 00
Ohio	146 60	146 60		63 55	356 75
Orange	454 50	454 50	909 00	307 55	2,125 55
Owen	413 75	413 75	827 50	161 00	1,816 00
Parke	543 00	543 00	1,086 00	1,081 00	3,253 00
Perry	577 00	577 00	1,442 49	1,060 62	3,657 11
Pike	471 75	471 75	1,415 25	90 30	2,449 05
Porter	539 25	539 25	539 25	539 25	2,157 00
Posey	600 00	600 00	1,200 00	300 00	2 700 00
Pulaski	451 25	451 25	451 25	435 00	1,788 75
Putnam	482 50	487 50	477 50	989 50	2,437 00
Randolph	813 00	813 00	813 00	984 00	3,423 00
Ripley	615 00	615 00	1,230 00	95 30	2,555 30
Rush	540 00	540 00	1,080 00	540 00	2,700 00
Scott	201 25	201 25	201 25	43 32	647 07
Shelby	850 75	850 75	850 75	1,221 75	3,774 00
Spencer	751 76	751 76	2,255 28	598 16	4,356 96
Starke	105 25	105 25		19 13	229 63
St. Joseph	1,430 00	1,430 00	1,430 00	1,451 00	5,741 00
Steuben	598 60	598 60		590 00	1,787 20
Sullivan	715 75	715 75	1,431 50	955 75	3,818 75
Switzerland	370 75	370 75	370 75	58 87	1,171 12
Tippecanoe	864 00	864 00	1,728 00	381 50	3,837 50
Tipton	393 00	393 00	786 00	590 50	2,162 50
Union	246 00	246 00	482 00	369 00	1,343 00
Vanderburgh	1,009 75	1,009 75	1,009 75	2,208 00	5,237 25
Vermillion	315 75	315 75	315 75	442 25	1,389 50
Vigo	914 75	914 75	1,829 50	1,273 45	4,932 45
Wabash	917 00	917 00	917 00	1,068 25	3,819 25
Warren	246 83	246 83	493 66	53 26	1,040 58
Warrick	557 50	557 50	557 50	557 50	2,230 00
Washington	575 26	575 26	575 26	641 06	2,366 84
Wayne	1,103 00	1,103 00	2,206 00	1,409 51	5,821 51
Wells	797 50	797 50		27 12	1,622 12
White	414 00	414 00	828 00	319 25	1,975 25
Whitley	938 50	938 50		1,475 95	3,352 95
Total	\$59,291 97	\$59,296 97	\$75,740 55	\$56,614 15	\$250,943 65

ABSTRACT OF ASSESSMENT OF PROPERTY.

Tabulated Abstract of the Assessment of Property in Indiana for the Year 1890, as Reported to the Auditor of State by the County Auditors.

NAME OF COUNTY.		Acres.	Hundredths.	Value of Lands.	Value of Improvements.	Value of Lands and Improvements.	Value of Lots.	Value of Lots and Improvements.	Value of Personal Property.	Polls.	Total Value of Taxable Property.
Adams	213,538	74	\$2,184,175	\$316,070	\$3,000,245	\$174,950	\$313,185	\$488,135	\$1,587,445	3,343	\$5,075,825
Allen	252,807	86	6,905,995	2,237,960	9,143,955	4,970,395	5,635,930	10,606,325	6,130,200	10,746	25,980,480
Bartholomew	257,515	78	4,772,640	700,155	5,472,795	610,100	1,001,565	1,611,665	2,706,685	4,110	9,791,145
Benton	104,119	07	3,174,903	416,641	3,591,544	125,297	319,274	444,571	1,205,274	2,085	5,239,389
Blackford			1,137,225	488,130	1,625,355	121,075	257,475	378,550	830,375	1,807	2,834,280
Boone	198,225	38	5,072,985	784,350	5,857,335	299,835	594,290	894,125	2,437,290	4,618	9,168,750
Brown	233,777	38	803,585	240,055	1,043,640	9,090	32,940	42,030	534,733	1,542	1,620,403
Carroll	257,747	32	3,790,850	1,179,300	4,970,150	233,820	542,025	775,845	2,018,843	3,380	7,764,838
Cass	235,516	33	2,854,115	961,500	4,086,450	1,307,990	1,362,760	2,670,750	2,755,290	5,476	9,512,490
Clark	223,561	90	2,805,936	817,251	3,623,197	330,494	736,586	1,057,080	1,781,513	5,317	6,461,790
Clay	257,392	90	4,216,515	992,400	5,208,915	414,385	807,780	1,222,175	2,475,705	4,751	9,306,795
Crawford	26,863	04	521,755	110,490	632,245	13,800	93,020	106,820	2,450,796	1,990	1,189,861
Davies	266,240	45	2,601,798	686,218	3,288,016	250,707	535,149	805,856	1,819,039	4,645	5,912,911
Dearborn	190,420	44	2,558,305	592,540	3,150,845	611,210	1,362,915	1,974,125	2,527,755	3,567	7,652,725
Decatur	233,215	92	4,454,090	603,945	5,058,035	315,100	648,620	983,720	3,031,515	3,266	9,053,270
Dekalb	227,408	92	3,249,605	545,960	3,795,565	240,010	511,950	751,960	1,290,275	4,594	5,807,800
Delaware			4,460,603	1,042,802	5,503,405	578,635	1,819,039	1,495,495	2,815,242	4,877	8,814,142
Dubois			1,356,660	328,730	1,685,390	146,440	352,970	499,410	1,365,955	2,953	3,550,755
Elkhart			5,167,955	1,250,560	6,418,525	1,100,315	1,440,195	2,540,510	3,627,890	6,685	12,586,925
Fayette	133,699	46	3,366,670	624,165	3,990,835	318,475	501,595	820,000	2,194,665	2,202	7,005,500
Floyd	88,364	60	1,070,780	525,690	1,596,470	2,323,930	3,014,965	5,338,895	3,803,820	3,411	10,737,185
Fountain			4,063,925	441,605	4,505,530	175,335	460,970	636,305	1,637,165	3,321	6,779,000
Franklin	247,111	00	3,569,760	701,685	4,271,445	175,335	487,930	614,975	2,685,420	2,986	7,611,840
Fulton	231,637	55	2,093,785	578,795	2,672,580	198,045	411,630	609,675	1,468,045	2,895	4,750,300

Gibson	301,741	36	3,897,550	1,227,345	5,124,895	305,239	836,161	1,141,430	3,114,041	4,323	9,380,366
Grant	*		3,673,115	1,504,190	5,177,305	501,385	920,350	1,421,735	3,241,345	5,821	9,840,385
Greene	43		3,690,599	811,442	3,302,041	98,734	304,689	403,423	1,855,222	7,746	5,560,686
Hamilton	39		5,703,773	871,347	6,575,120	208,140	550,850	758,990	2,228,500	4,339	9,362,610
Hancock			4,227,960	705,580	4,943,540	238,960	495,505	734,465	2,406,856	3,084	8,084,841
Harrison	299,060	78	1,938,810	519,580	2,458,390	63,475	202,010	264,465	1,492,016	3,245	4,214,891
Hendricks	235,725	30	6,379,745	745,052	7,124,797	133,513	389,095	522,578	2,492,786	3,512	10,140,161
Henry	242,613	73	6,029,690	1,127,220	7,156,920	474,230	961,070	1,435,380	3,744,750	4,006	12,336,970
Howard	185,114	67	2,773,880	906,255	3,680,135	470,380	936,360	1,407,340	2,660,550	5,065	7,748,025
Huntington	239,352	80	3,396,810	1,292,720	4,689,530	496,500	917,715	1,414,215	2,327,705	4,979	8,431,450
Jackson	*		2,729,205	509,190	3,238,395	294,030	681,290	975,320	1,938,960	3,587	6,152,675
Jasper	355,687	81	1,381,410	425,300	1,806,710	71,160	213,276	284,435	1,184,150	1,910	3,275,295
Jay	*		2,835,285	1,571,520	4,406,805	290,465	574,075	864,535	1,988,055	4,154	7,259,395
Jefferson	298,337	67	2,121,380	497,460	2,618,790	638,580	1,367,365	2,006,945	2,542,124	3,525	7,166,859
Jennings	233,840	11	1,356,980	276,570	1,633,550	66,450	246,985	313,135	937,765	2,180	2,884,250
Johnson	193,895	65	4,790,083	883,715	5,673,798	366,095	791,365	1,157,460	3,577,215	3,374	9,688,473
Knox	*		3,365,800	743,530	4,109,330	1,143,420	1,852,735	2,996,355	2,800,272	4,880	10,600,473
Kosciusko	*		5,231,370	1,000,995	6,232,325	367,150	799,325	1,166,475	2,594,255	4,972	9,993,055
Lagrange	231,965	54	3,055,695	786,320	3,842,015	145,260	242,435	387,695	1,961,080	2,688	6,190,790
Lake	298,307	19	2,702,670	890,195	3,592,865	483,450	619,530	1,102,980	1,612,385	3,373	6,308,230
Laporte	363,694	89	5,308,473	940,701	6,249,180	1,343,245	2,138,915	3,482,160	3,378,995	4,976	13,110,335
Lawrence	286,961	62	1,836,231	448,213	2,284,444	166,991	316,445	683,436	2,006,298	2,934	4,974,178
Madison	*		5,684,350	569,315	6,253,665	413,720	617,595	1,031,315	2,874,450	5,332	9,870,030
Marion	231,513	46	9,123,980	2,026,260	11,150,240	22,093,095	19,776,975	41,870,070	22,312,220	28,816	75,232,530
Marshall	292,440	35	3,731,795	703,130	4,434,925	289,655	501,860	791,515	1,928,380	4,092	7,154,820
Martin	216,335	46	810,261	259,789	1,070,050	55,910	155,595	211,505	843,693	2,105	2,125,248
Miami	237,872	05	3,460,695	898,890	4,299,585	401,235	555,875	957,110	2,538,500	4,398	7,995,195
Monroe	260,764	46	2,080,685	504,935	2,590,620	339,585	747,250	1,086,835	1,789,765	2,873	5,467,220
Montgomery	313,636	00	7,380,190	1,390,595	8,770,785	742,230	1,268,500	2,010,730	4,252,887	4,867	15,034,102
Morgan	251,507	26	4,152,375	643,620	4,795,995	201,330	513,470	714,800	1,946,770	3,081	7,057,265
Newton	551,198	16	1,625,608	383,246	1,878,854	59,594	136,940	255,534	881,877	1,355	3,416,365
Noble	255,588	97	3,082,775	1,013,115	4,095,890	288,445	667,295	955,740	2,350,099	4,016	7,401,729
Ohio	54,883	36	604,405	147,495	751,900	46,230	163,320	209,550	493,295	751	1,454,745
Orange	234,590	00	1,488,394	449,051	1,937,445	41,437	151,152	192,589	1,278,274	2,521	3,408,308
Owen	243,670	00	2,262,200	483,840	2,746,040	126,570	292,860	419,430	1,386,910	2,273	4,552,380
Parke	281,312	04	5,634,880	822,415	6,457,295	139,795	379,970	519,765	2,336,540	3,571	9,313,600
Perry	262,607	73	669,120	222,725	891,845	237,090	440,560	677,650	845,250	2,791	2,414,745
Pike	209,555	91	1,600,015	404,595	2,004,610	122,970	231,280	354,250	1,379,100	3,340	3,737,960
Porter	262,732	31	2,854,345	710,695	3,564,980	493,000	794,655	1,289,695	1,406,998	2,683	6,261,633
Posey	232,550	36	3,694,115	675,115	4,369,230	418,150	776,735	1,194,855	2,113,325	3,292	7,677,440
Putnak	269,541	96	1,149,230	323,790	1,473,020	65,010	163,145	231,155	768,935	1,763	2,473,110
Putnam	*		1,071,300	7,256,960	*		1,407,440	1,407,440	3,552,785	3,786	12,217,185
Randolph	280,499	97	5,490,800	1,223,756	6,714,556	441,715	746,155	1,187,870	3,632,169	5,085	11,534,595

ABSTRACT OF ASSESSMENT OF PROPERTY—Continued.

NAME OF COUNTY.

	Acre.	Hundredths.	Value of Lands.	Value of Improvements.	Value of Lands and Improvements.	Value of Lots.	Value of Improvements.	Value of Lots and Improvements.	Value of Personal Property.	Polls.	Total Value of Taxable Property.
Ripley	281.184	55	\$1,948,895	\$481,545	\$2,430,440	\$83,460	\$226,355	\$309,815	\$1,114,040	2,794	\$3,854,295
Rush	*		6,030,500	1,466,295	7,496,795	242,305	532,725	775,030	3,538,180	3,372	11,810,005
Scott	119,419	34	798,580	172,995	971,575	13,305	75,235	88,540	473,195	1,169	1,533,310
Shelby	254,046	52	6,742,610	1,032,415	7,775,025	414,130	922,135	1,336,265	3,002,350	4,294	12,113,640
Spencer	259,721	32	1,888,310	639,055	2,527,365	166,060	439,300	605,360	1,551,780	3,465	4,684,505
Stark	180,198	00	736,060	122,776	858,836	21,245	56,540	77,785	275,290	1,157	1,211,911
St. Joseph	286,587	84	4,850,410	988,100	5,838,510	1,768,790	2,749,960	4,518,750	4,437,000	7,858	14,794,260
Steuben	183,422	03	2,364,820	420,945	2,785,765	186,890	282,950	419,810	842,905	2,509	4,048,480
Sullivan	270,961	44	2,905,775	640,485	3,546,260	188,370	418,740	607,110	2,282,550	3,368	6,445,920
Switzerland	140,435	50	1,363,635	308,740	1,672,375	81,815	218,690	300,505	935,390	2,149	2,908,270
Tippecanoe	310,254	33	7,384,235	1,364,085	8,748,320	2,705,495	2,751,545	5,457,040	5,815,910	6,202	20,021,270
Tipton	165,998	37	2,396,945	513,605	2,910,550	107,995	194,090	302,085	1,087,180	2,758	4,299,815
Union	104,349	30	2,712,710	428,815	3,141,525	100,650	201,700	302,350	1,371,425	1,227	4,815,300
Vanderburgh	144,860	00	831,790	415,445	1,247,235	5,299,480	5,395,000	10,694,480	7,216,206	8,456	22,055,921
Vermillion	157,889	71	2,560,575	438,085	2,998,660	122,280	397,065	519,345	1,535,150	2,387	5,053,155
Vigo	250,168	48	5,654,845	966,050	6,620,895	5,940,070	5,427,660	11,367,730	6,368,600	7,578	24,267,225
Wabash	239,354	03	4,028,759	1,640,390	5,669,140	566,515	1,211,955	1,778,470	3,249,350	4,955	10,696,960
Warren	234,542	06	3,016,700	629,000	3,645,700	27,210	151,185	184,395	1,240,672	1,822	5,070,767
Warrick	247,448	49	2,226,720	585,420	2,812,145	126,830	345,820	472,650	1,476,810	3,384	4,761,605
Washington	326,293	96	2,614,225	560,055	3,174,280	104,320	338,675	442,995	1,935,185	2,923	5,552,460
Wayne	250,692	43	7,777,005	1,725,885	9,502,870	2,494,820	3,582,145	6,076,965	7,504,881	6,196	23,084,716
Wells	234,101	00	915,265	4,098,090	5,013,355	255,330	423,750	679,080	1,820,815	3,640	6,597,985
White	317,524	46	2,670,630	582,345	3,252,975	143,640	380,145	523,785	1,381,196	2,764	5,157,956
Whitley	206,981	21	3,091,400	540,030	3,631,430	204,815	360,320	565,135	2,004,765	3,140	6,201,330
Total	18,258,491	16	\$311,443,093	\$69,540,005	\$380,983,098	\$72,822,621	\$97,896,151	\$170,718,772	\$231,170,256	366,658	\$782,872,126

* Where blanks are not filled out amounts were not given by County Auditors.

ABSTRACT OF TAX DUPLICATE,

Showing the taxable property, real and personal, including railroad and telegraph property, and, also, the number of polls in the several counties of the State, for the year 1889.

COUNTIES.											
	Value of Land.	Value of Im- provements.	Value of Land and Im- provements.	Value of Lots.	Value of Im- provements.	Value of Lots and Im- provements.	Value of Per- sonal Property.	Value of Tele- graph Property.	Value of Rail- road Property.	Total Value of Taxables.	Polls.
Adams	\$2,184,175	\$816,070	\$3,000,245	\$174,950	\$313,185	\$488,135	\$1,511,200	\$1,735	\$432,215	\$5,433,530	3,354
Allen	6,622,945	1,528,655	8,152,600	4,986,110	5,364,070	10,350,180	5,750,045	24,210	2,812,155	27,089,190	10,964
Bartholomew	4,781,675	736,230	5,517,905	586,410	914,085	1,500,495	3,128,970	5,275	483,670	10,636,315	4,082
Benton	3,182,063	429,169	3,611,232	117,986	310,671	428,657	1,307,721	10,107	685,532	6,023,249	2,115
Blackford	1,115,005	458,990	1,573,995	117,830	237,320	355,180	901,820	1,915	250,430	3,086,340	1,787
Boone	5,060,965	764,640	5,825,605	299,140	578,900	878,040	2,654,810	10,770	-627,250	9,996,475	4,890
Brown	803,585	237,625	1,041,210	9,090	32,170	41,260	519,885	..	1,602,355	1,602,355	1,483
Carroll	3,769,850	1,175,300	4,945,150	233,820	517,555	751,375	2,008,765	8,105	569,525	8,363,920	3,525
Cass	3,125,180	445,390	3,570,570	1,307,990	1,266,995	2,574,980	2,769,580	13,195	1,226,975	9,645,305	5,551
Clark	2,791,160	549,756	3,340,916	989,236	1,274,507	2,263,743	2,696,908	14,694	876,102	9,192,363	4,229
Clay	2,777,495	779,599	3,557,094	332,275	660,317	992,592	2,237,666	..	674,846	7,462,198	5,472
Clinton	4,258,560	967,855	5,226,415	402,950	755,090	1,158,040	2,984,150	8,220	687,130	10,063,955	4,884
Crawford	508,755	127,695	636,450	20,945	78,585	99,530	461,160	..	185,525	1,382,665	2,369
Davies	2,546,124	646,385	3,192,509	266,198	491,750	757,948	1,798,045	..	525,593	6,274,095	4,401
Dearborn	2,560,985	592,390	3,153,375	606,480	1,342,435	1,948,915	2,656,395	6,455	610,605	8,375,745	3,759
Decatur	4,459,575	583,385	5,042,960	317,135	647,130	964,265	2,872,260	2,470	533,260	9,415,215	3,324
Dekalb	3,255,080	537,195	3,792,275	238,524	477,440	715,964	1,256,908	16,185	1,281,085	7,062,417	4,390
Delaware	1,356,755	318,530	1,675,285	143,735	243,072	748,184	3,071,605	3,820	646,582	11,203,849	4,751
Dubois	5,169,350	1,227,340	6,396,690	1,100,085	1,534,140	2,634,245	3,619,105	..	1,377,995	3,928,900	2,984
Elkhart	3,366,670	624,165	3,990,835	310,620	477,940	788,560	2,244,965	17,384	1,263,441	13,930,865	6,457
Fayette	1,065,375	512,750	1,578,125	2,327,760	2,934,665	5,262,425	4,015,520	3,035	292,779	7,320,174	2,158
Floyd	4,063,925	441,665	4,505,590	175,335	460,970	636,305	1,525,475	1,145	414,085	11,271,300	3,140
Fountain	3,569,760	701,685	4,271,445	157,045	480,495	637,740	2,816,350	5,590	721,020	7,393,920	3,280
Franklin	2,192,115	564,540	2,756,655	198,460	377,075	575,535	1,484,645	1,040	152,245	7,878,920	2,861
Fulton								4,380	572,480	5,393,695	3,054

ABSTRACT OF TAX DUPLICATE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTIES.										Polls.
	Value of Land.	Value of Im- provements.	Value of Land and Im- provements.	Value of Lots.	Value of Im- provements.	Value of Lots and Im- provements.	Value of Per- sonal Property.	Value of Tele- graph Property.	Value of Rail- road Property.	Total Value of Taxables.	
Gibson	\$3,915,725	\$1,210,210	\$5,125,935	\$303,763	\$808,377	\$1,112,140	\$3,130,015	\$3,945	\$674,155	\$10,046,190	4,329
Grant	3,686,795	1,459,455	5,146,250	476,530	769,710	1,246,240	3,038,990	6,605	614,510	10,042,585	5,307
Greene	2,674,345	600,130	3,274,475	99,875	300,275	400,150	2,873,525	2,075	3,556,680	5,855,905	3,998
Hamilton	5,696,158	859,542	6,555,700	203,631	516,249	719,880	2,219,385	4,760	382,710	9,862,435	9,882
Hancock	4,240,200	693,360	4,933,560	223,550	445,785	669,335	2,391,585	9,560	626,025	8,630,065	3,127
Harrison	1,938,240	500,445	2,438,685	624,675	199,950	282,425	1,630,140	150,410	4,481,660	4,481,660	3,269
Hendricks	6,388,748	736,356	7,125,104	138,261	385,611	523,872	2,627,575	8,308	871,485	11,156,364	3,551
Henry	6,682,790	1,120,190	7,802,980	544,280	976,520	1,520,800	4,142,940	12,290	913,900	14,392,910	4,215
Howard	2,778,885	860,490	3,639,375	457,545	800,150	1,257,695	2,662,175	3,740	417,110	8,010,095	4,538
Huntington	3,402,375	1,265,700	4,668,075	495,165	867,575	1,362,740	2,524,700	5,615	709,045	9,270,205	4,982
Jackson	2,733,695	512,175	3,245,870	291,745	638,915	930,660	1,957,310	7,130	637,715	6,778,685	3,695
Jasper	1,381,410	408,335	1,789,745	71,160	198,220	269,380	1,277,390	2,725	548,730	3,887,970	1,949
Jay	2,768,390	1,544,275	4,312,665	288,740	542,440	831,180	2,022,850	2,760	456,610	7,626,065	3,945
Jefferson	2,121,330	497,460	2,618,790	638,580	1,316,355	1,994,935	2,489,565	1,85	181,515	7,984,990	3,527
Jennings	1,350,600	270,495	1,621,095	65,950	240,340	306,290	919,470	12,480	609,370	3,498,705	2,260
Johnson	4,784,505	872,870	5,657,375	363,561	749,314	1,112,875	3,012,535	3,940	377,387	10,164,112	3,234
Knox	3,365,800	743,530	4,109,330	1,143,620	1,832,735	2,996,355	3,533,870	7,990	757,310	11,404,855	4,777
Kosciusko	5,251,330	975,110	6,226,440	367,155	776,045	1,113,200	2,656,990	18,044	1,419,943	11,414,617	4,996
Lagrange	3,055,695	767,505	3,823,200	145,725	221,315	367,010	2,450,600	256,010	436,850	7,310,540	2,479
Lake	2,702,205	779,710	3,481,915	481,880	498,620	980,500	1,461,970	84,565	3,812,215	9,821,205	3,234
Laporte	5,307,140	900,015	6,207,155	1,331,350	2,004,370	3,337,700	3,336,925	43,355	3,249,977	16,175,112	4,936
Lawrence	1,859,452	428,205	2,287,657	162,063	460,385	622,448	1,985,725	5,630	571,470	5,472,930	2,817
Madison	5,394,950	569,315	5,964,265	413,720	617,595	1,031,315	3,191,335	8,820	861,740	11,060,475	5,376
Marion	9,162,120	1,972,770	11,134,890	21,486,320	18,986,270	40,472,590	21,497,080	21,235	73,104,540	8,901,395	27,412
Marshall	3,729,230	678,375	4,407,605	285,405	493,590	778,955	2,027,460	1,670,100	2,401,395	8,901,395	4,099
Martin	810,461	254,829	1,065,290	55,910	152,025	207,935	892,222	3,380	244,985	2,413,812	2,066
Miami	3,460,695	822,265	4,282,960	401,235	536,735	937,970	2,629,570	7,485	841,225	8,693,410	4,535
Monroe	2,080,695	503,495	2,584,190	339,585	674,040	1,013,625	1,837,690	1,520	253,637	5,690,652	2,761
Montgomery	7,730,515	1,373,135	8,749,650	732,115	1,215,710	1,947,825	4,233,970	9,400	771,305	15,712,150	4,979
Morgan	4,128,370	626,700	4,755,070	204,380	495,710	700,090	1,944,250	1,390	227,910	7,628,740	2,961

Newton	1,530,440	366,694	1,897,134	54,762	151,870	209,632	912,405	2,208	649,643	3,671,022	1,456
Noble	3,114,815	995,710	4,111,525	288,510	637,385	925,895	2,496,198	13,941	1,282,455	8,829,014	4,031
Ohio	604,445	145,555	750,000	164,340	160,300	210,530	493,225	.	.	1,455,755	756
Orange	1,488,394	430,119	1,918,513	41,437	154,438	186,875	1,290,008	1,395	171,005	3,567,766	2,394
Owen	2,290,415	487,265	2,777,680	126,660	281,370	411,030	1,445,780	1,802	253,212	4,888,504	2,357
Parke	5,634,880	188,295	5,823,175	139,785	371,945	511,740	2,394,235	2,875	608,610	9,310,635	3,604
Perry	670,400	186,840	857,240	29,435	306,180	625,615	938,115	39,015	39,015	2,469,985	2,714
Pike	1,601,495	394,295	1,995,790	122,710	223,315	346,025	1,388,510	1,170	165,085	3,878,570	3,213
Porter	2,854,345	683,215	3,537,560	495,000	779,810	1,274,840	1,424,345	33,970	2,739,460	9,010,175	2,662
Posey	3,694,115	675,115	4,369,230	418,150	776,735	1,119,485	2,148,130	3,600	711,205	8,427,110	3,343
Pulaski	1,163,620	313,160	1,476,780	69,050	160,985	230,035	780,810	5,605	465,430	2,958,590	1,786
Putnam	6,185,660	1,059,715	7,245,375	143,325	699,445	1,467,240	3,534,810	10,000	1,000,385	13,257,840	3,713
Randolph	5,485,220	1,235,775	6,720,995	83,645	219,230	1,142,770	3,141,425	6,760	920,760	12,744,730	4,862
Ripley	1,945,065	471,575	2,416,635	83,645	219,230	302,975	1,061,220	4,715	410,955	4,196,500	2,556
Rush	6,564,950	975,060	7,540,010	242,620	534,085	776,705	3,739,385	.	446,520	12,502,620	3,486
Scott	798,580	165,620	964,200	13,315	73,565	86,880	479,565	2,585	257,985	1,791,215	1,150
Shelby	6,723,375	1,092,535	7,725,910	422,530	903,465	1,325,935	2,982,295	3,785	572,985	12,610,950	4,302
Spencer	1,882,445	624,710	2,507,155	165,385	431,000	596,435	1,612,740	.	250,225	4,966,555	3,886
Starke	736,255	120,710	856,965	21,110	52,725	73,835	322,128	12,651	1,071,737	2,337,316	1,168
St. Joseph	4,850,410	947,830	5,798,240	1,768,790	2,607,590	4,396,380	8,341,150	22,620	1,378,400	15,916,790	7,739
Steuben	2,348,200	407,640	2,755,840	152,835	271,155	423,990	860,110	555	188,435	4,228,990	2,503
Sullivan	2,906,490	622,915	3,529,405	188,185	406,530	594,715	2,192,320	3,995	479,500	6,799,935	3,852
Switzerland	1,354,935	311,535	1,668,470	82,000	216,595	298,595	1,009,685	.	296,750	2,976,750	2,125
Tipecanoe	6,347,055	1,257,150	8,604,205	2,704,305	2,712,270	5,416,575	5,930,760	20,780	1,201,250	21,173,570	5,979
Tipton	2,399,685	514,310	2,913,995	107,505	216,215	323,720	985,290	3,400	430,950	4,657,355	3,177
Union	2,715,860	420,800	3,136,660	98,695	192,615	291,240	1,535,185	7,615	172,870	5,127,590	1,209
Vanderburgh	3,315,975	826,790	4,142,765	5,265,345	5,143,875	10,409,220	6,911,750	5,690	813,510	22,282,935	8,181
Vermillion	2,560,575	438,085	2,998,660	117,670	397,065	514,735	1,512,070	2,865	466,650	5,494,959	2,422
Vigo	5,664,845	938,630	6,603,475	5,940,070	5,182,235	11,122,305	6,218,800	8,210	1,143,640	25,126,430	8,132
Wabash	4,030,410	1,616,860	5,647,270	562,060	1,100,100	1,662,160	3,248,840	7,420	799,905	11,365,595	4,955
Warren	3,013,275	624,025	3,638,025	27,210	152,090	179,290	1,374,160	4,700	179,490	5,673,665	1,834
Warwick	2,227,555	587,225	2,814,780	125,785	339,995	465,780	1,462,795	1,385	192,285	4,935,640	3,490
Washington	2,613,785	546,355	3,160,140	104,175	324,610	428,765	1,947,795	.	227,610	5,765,715	2,897
Wayne	7,745,935	1,748,945	9,494,780	2,489,370	3,547,285	6,036,655	7,180,508	11,680	837,977	23,561,600	6,200
Wells	3,132,825	884,800	4,067,625	255,330	407,525	692,855	1,431,105	3,440	378,630	7,063,655	3,619
White	2,671,045	580,465	3,251,510	150,920	332,700	483,680	1,415,330	4,905	692,220	5,847,645	2,714
Whitley	3,097,945	557,850	3,655,795	201,305	356,965	558,270	2,019,780	11,615	987,735	7,233,195	3,135
Total	\$307,834,605	\$65,439,284	\$373,273,889	\$76,515,627	\$93,997,381	\$171,930,268	\$234,413,787	\$680,589	\$63,134,933	\$813,483,466	364,317

ABSTRACT OF TAXES LEVIED FOR THE YEAR 1889.

Tabular statement showing the taxes for the year 1889, by the several counties in the State, and also delinquent taxes of 1888, and previous years, as taken from the abstract of duplicates.

COUNTIES.	State Tax.	State School Tax.	Permanent Fund Interest.	County Tax.	Township Tax.	Tuition Tax.	Special School Tax.	Road Taxes.
Adams	\$8,232 41	\$10,417 45	\$273 08	\$37,149 56	\$5,964 99	\$4,275 41	\$18,217 14	\$9,494 18
Allen	37,989 01	18,824 66	1,354 49	146,409 93	12,611 07	11,225 35	52,450 74	23,351 20
Bartholomew	14,804 49	19,059 07	531 68	55,185 45	8,892 62	15,016 99	22,785 04	14,991 03
Benton	8,284 42	10,693 39	301 11	38,249 59	13,116 43	19,583 62	18,023 97	12,776 94
Blackford	4,597 12	5,831 64	154 33	16,361 60	3,116 22	5,940 95	9,146 96	7,186 11
Boone	14,305 84	18,309 26	500 45	42,331 60	6,347 56	13,594 64	16,890 75	14,309 67
Brown	2,664 32	3,305 25	80 10	11,397 14	2,051 32	1,383 42	2,717 02	2,852 75
Carrall	11,812 09	15,161 60	418 78	35,290 06	7,348 45	16,555 01	18,636 16	11,259 37
Cass	15,549 85	19,808 01	532 21	91,254 14	7,058 49	12,672 09	38,969 20	14,832 38
Clark	13,059 27	16,707 57	454 95	52,292 28	6,262 00	20,857 68	18,567 63	8,912 07
Clay	11,349 92	14,221 21	358 83	30,955 29	8,434 58	8,597 14	22,927 64	8,481 75
Clinton	14,518 88	18,544 45	503 23	52,762 19	8,820 95	25,414 51	25,414 51	10,816 51
Crawford	2,600 33	3,159 66	71 14	20,437 51	3,464 78	340 77	7,302 57	3,426 55
Daviess	9,540 76	11,987 74	305 82	34,928 15	5,949 30	4,658 16	19,585 05	8,766 47
Dearborn	11,967 29	15,329 93	420 27	43,912 32	12,662 28	11,919 93	16,833 87	14,459 40
Decatur	12,933 89	16,689 56	469 47	48,612 52	8,474 20	19,284 07	14,714 80	19,468 09
DeKalb	10,668 31	13,492 80	353 08	60,372 42	7,322 74	15,495 41	19,291 64	19,339 75
Delaware	15,039 63	19,261 00	527 68	54,667 66	5,566 39	24,602 44	33,103 88	22,480 77
Dubois	6,060 47	7,591 65	191 34	23,605 24	6,496 78	3,612 20	9,722 26	3,209 49
Elkhart	19,942 11	25,516 62	696 77	77,369 65	9,429 42	29,512 08	43,769 40	18,810 34
Fayette	9,863 21	12,791 26	365 95	20,826 74	5,430 74	13,506 36	8,341 01	11,381 56
Floyd	15,095 55	19,604 09	563 56	55,792 91	3,847 71	36 63	11,752 07	3,146 30
Fountain	10,512 74	13,471 35	369 68	75,048 69	6,610 65	11,824 79	17,705 29	16,164 96
Franklin	10,885 06	14,036 58	393 93	27,575 86	8,255 77	11,408 61	7,572 37	13,916 32
Fulton	8,008 58	10,169 05	270 05	19,174 61	5,445 53	12,042 69	13,209 80	11,882 17

Gibson	14,219 68	18,238 08	502 31	38,987 70	7,540 34	21,166 10	20,140 12	7,540 67
Grant	14,705 07	18,722 13	502 13	60,542 31	6,170 89	21,526 99	34,530 32	9,553 47
Greene	9,028 19	11,367 94	293 82	33,569 44	5,726 14	12,534 99	13,686 95	8,354 94
Hamilton	14,081 84	18,034 66	494 07	57,563 66	6,112 29	20,667 12	29,527 89	6,893 08
Hancock	11,919 53	15,371 53	431 50	40,236 27	4,952 72	13,463 32	18,891 14	17,417 74
Harrison	6,832 10	8,564 66	216 57	24,108 54	5,615 66	4,340 91	10,450 16	3,737 76
Hendricks	15,163 09	19,625 67	537 81	37,020 21	9,935 31	19,143 43	21,566 49	23,156 43
Henry	18,267 28	23,653 81	673 28	49,240 05	9,568 45	22,221 10	26,543 83	13,098 43
Howard	11,881 02	15,084 94	400 48	30,298 44	7,859 41	16,824 87	26,728 84	13,991 84
Huntington	13,613 68	17,321 22	463 47	39,566 55	6,404 32	14,229 41	27,803 72	16,446 05
Jackson	9,931 93	12,643 37	338 93	34,099 07	6,168 98	10,615 18	11,103 01	9,651 93
Jasper	5,640 06	7,195 25	194 40	23,522 22	5,514 47	10,124 04	13,559 28	7,706 55
Jay	11,123 75	14,174 21	381 31	32,476 79	11,385 00	14,161 98	18,749 52	8,181 39
Jefferson	10,506 93	13,421 42	364 21	43,601 00	5,438 03	5,667 41	14,790 80	4,503 36
Jennings	5,335 51	6,737 23	175 23	27,236 34	4,656 92	6,498 41	7,758 18	8,869 60
Johnson	13,733 66	17,772 56	504 85	47,054 74	10,792 35	20,976 74	20,687 56	12,341 75
Knox	16,079 32	20,631 11	570 59	51,903 04	6,539 95	6,671 37	16,763 71	6,429 86
Kosciusko	16,228 69	20,805 45	572 15	59,138 99	9,938 04	22,801 96	24,908 01	15,136 60
Lagrange	9,035 72	11,634 45	324 84	28,911 01	3,729 13	14,583 07	15,284 58	10,145 75
Lake	12,881 73	16,896 42	502 55	35,978 17	16,305 00	19,185 03	21,028 86	13,646 87
Laporte	21,878 11	28,348 32	808 69	40,479 59	9,060 31	23,868 68	34,555 23	20,695 48
Lawrence	7,976 04	10,165 92	273 65	25,579 71	5,375 16	11,531 97	12,627 68	6,059 15
Madison	15,848 69	20,235 55	548 38	52,041 77	8,456 79	22,966 16	37,047 19	14,434 63
Marion	10,461 41	130,703 27	3,655 22	208,716 08	25,032 68	18,839 48	32,632 07	27,623 62
Marshall	12,730 84	16,291 31	455 02	41,659 56	8,475 49	18,598 57	21,151 90	14,102 81
Martin	3,943 72	4,913 88	121 34	21,515 09	5,004 49	2,073 66	6,770 49	4,325 71
Miami	12,708 35	16,188 62	434 52	56,211 85	6,685 71	15,109 71	21,849 41	10,316 11
Monroe	8,209 58	10,485 99	284 56	42,597 49	4,351 40	5,012 44	5,195 41	5,182 38
Montgomery	21,344 07	27,628 93	785 60	65,338 10	11,363 51	24,787 99	24,246 62	12,470 43
Morgan	10,634 98	13,686 48	381 43	28,135 86	6,247 63	17,368 07	13,301 11	13,179 24
Newton	5,133 33	6,601 88	183 53	21,843 46	5,468 84	8,862 81	11,070 03	10,264 85
Noble	12,610 05	16,141 57	441 36	53,414 41	4,460 25	16,349 55	17,741 18	14,708 16
Ohio	2,122 50	2,704 00	72 69	8,722 63	951 68	2,888 23	2,888 23	1,866 60
Orange	5,483 53	6,912 37	178 65	24,005 63	4,393 41	5,202 30	5,779 50	5,036 88
Owen	7,045 90	9,001 62	242 49	26,804 51	5,771 91	8,412 93	7,089 61	7,528 32
Parke	13,010 53	16,746 71	466 95	45,636 50	6,694 04	32,354 76	18,575 48	9,899 89
Perry	4,320 95	5,308 96	123 47	34,267 47	8,160 54	568 80	8,729 18	3,729 18
Pike	6,258 38	7,809 01	193 87	34,087 44	5,233 48	4,004 09	7,163 98	7,163 98
Porter	12,143 41	15,747 54	450 52	28,392 00	5,926 80	17,158 69	21,216 89	13,607 31
Possey	11,789 51	15,162 21	421 59	49,717 82	8,612 42	8,562 15	21,369 39	7,259 90

ABSTRACT OF TAXES LEVIED FOR THE YEAR 1889—Continued.

COUNTIES.	State Tax.	State School Tax.	Permanent Fund In- diana Uni- versity.	County Tax.	Township Tax.	Tuition Tax.	Special School Tax.	Road Taxes.
Pulaski	\$4,451 05	\$5,637 04	\$148 26	\$15,718 18	\$3,273 40	\$5,617 69	\$8,550 33	\$6,478 51
Putnam	17,766 04	23,069 19	662 91	32,347 34	7,061 99	21,861 13	12,178 95	12,273 28
Randolph	17,722 28	22,819 36	637 10	40,659 10	10,660 50	24,656 76	27,088 81	12,984 71
Ripley	6,306 27	8,044 48	209 66	23,642 13	5,659 15	2,388 01	6,985 39	9,386 09
Rush	16,745 98	21,747 62	625 25	50,966 00	15,910 37	22,649 80	23,249 40	22,612 67
Scott	2,721 47	3,440 96	89 56	9,620 69	2,686 82	1,421 65	4,680 87	2,225 37
Shelby	17,122 16	22,127 90	625 67	56,542 26	7,634 02	20,636 15	20,894 78	16,728 12
Spencer	7,802 85	9,889 52	248 33	43,326 52	10,297 04	7,796 93	15,500 24	11,858 63
Starke	3,388 32	4,322 99	116 85	21,031 86	2,322 03	4,024 98	6,069 81	6,493 14
St. Joseph	22,969 63	29,336 33	795 84	58,782 40	14,993 68	19,846 77	39,072 85	15,353 97
Steuben	6,326 29	8,017 88	219 45	34,043 37	6,648 83	10,574 98	11,084 56	12,406 51
Sullivan	10,085 97	12,805 97	339 99	41,592 08	12,133 26	16,393 74	16,704 21	5,427 24
Switzerland	4,634 59	5,825 31	148 85	24,727 66	3,184 99	5,163 40	5,746 92	4,614 15
Tippecanoe	28,397 78	36,867 21	1,058 68	133,020 42	8,588 24	32,598 12	38,090 20	9,271 39
Tipton	7,163 67	9,015 66	231 69	24,659 20	6,325 87	3,724 96	14,751 22	275 32
Union	6,757 60	8,808 64	256 37	19,155 57	2,730 37	9,753 69	9,328 46	8,672 10
Vanderburgh	30,830 04	39,743 19	1,114 15	115,505 16	9,197 33	3,670 17	71,713 78	8,220 66
Vermillion	7,804 94	10,002 92	274 74	28,685 77	4,961 23	10,477 45	12,256 05	5,920 12
Vigo	34,198 49	44,242 60	1,255 44	160,050 09	20,536 00	22,920 11	53,446 34	15,325 89
Wabash	16,117 21	20,663 47	588 26	47,940 89	13,994 05	26,210 09	31,019 80	18,429 79
Warren	7,697 00	9,964 48	283 41	41,756 17	5,536 43	3,670 17	8,789 58	11,328 36
Warrick	7,665 80	9,638 52	246 68	38,752 07	6,167 42	7,850 26	12,152 25	3,943 50
Washington	8,367 37	10,673 66	288 31	24,511 36	4,924 80	5,419 03	8,026 39	10,388 35
Wayne	31,373 94	40,798 52	1,178 04	103,980 64	26,706 69	33,986 31	55,284 06	20,415 97
Wells	10,288 89	13,110 35	352 67	35,288 32	5,711 77	8,137 65	17,543 71	8,792 97
White	8,369 47	10,707 00	292 14	37,776 46	5,669 61	15,213 01	13,924 30	18,231 91
Whitley	10,238 37	13,129 41	361 28	32,518 59	6,961 61	12,190 02	18,768 87	14,216 68
Total	\$1,190,625 28	\$1,527,113 63	\$42,071 63	\$4,232,134 92	\$704,618 64	\$1,235,253 72	\$1,776,593 14	\$1,022,111 78

ABSTRACT OF TAXES LEVIED FOR THE YEAR 1889.

Tabular Statement Showing the Taxes Levied for the Year 1889, by the Several Counties in the State, and also Delinquent Taxes for 1888, and Previous Years, as taken from the Abstract of Duplicate.

COUNTIES.	Dog Tax.	Miscellaneous Tax.	Total Tax of 1889.	Delinquent Tax of 1888 and previous years.	Total Taxes, including Delinquencies.
Adams	\$1,882 00	\$15,004 70	\$110,911 00	\$7,217 95	\$118,122 94
Allen	4,374 00	51,271 05	389,861 50	77,683 42	467,544 92
Bartholomew	2,526 00	16,262 80	170,055 17	2,848 95	172,904 12
Benton	960 00	4,276 76	122,272 23	20,790 03	143,063 26
Blackford	905 00	6,597 58	59,437 51	7,940 57	67,378 08
Boone	1,980 00	23,012 06	151,581 83	19,627 06	171,208 89
Brown	1,340 00	383 28	28,174 60	20,209 52	48,384 12
Carroll	1,843 00	27,174 91	145,469 43	37,287 48	182,756 91
Cass	2,649 00	4,141 75	207,467 12	89,811 00	297,278 12
Clark	2,605 00	10,756 17	150,475 72	89,838 99	240,314 71
Clay	2,426 00	19,667 52	127,419 88	23,386 24	150,806 12
Clinton	2,327 00	46,692 67	203,015 86	107,789 97	310,805 83
Crawford	1,008 00	3,558 02	45,389 33	14,917 24	60,306 57
Daviess	2,239 00	4,174 73	102,135 21	23,998 72	126,133 93
Dearborn	2,028 00	5,153 02	134,686 31	24,759 41	159,445 72
Decatur	1,856 00	4,694 57	147,197 17	3,705 07	150,902 24
Dekalb	1,511 00	12,439 18	152,387 03	13,953 94	166,340 97
Delaware	2,302 00	31,660 28	209,211 73	28,241 12	237,452 85
Dubois	2,286 00	1,545 38	64,320 81	3,314 85	67,635 66
Elkhart	2,339 00	17,709 60	245,094 99	9,801 59	254,896 58
Fayette	1,099 00	11,258 81	94,064 65	2,521 33	97,385 98
Floyd	1,849 00	6,784 51	118,472 36	69,775 81	188,248 17
Fountain	1,704 00	5,899 29	159,311 64	21,437 42	180,749 06
Franklin	2,193 00	14,849 00	111,086 50	419 24	111,505 74
Fulton	1,303 00	8,101 91	89,617 39	2,192 34	91,809 73
Gibson	2,793 00	42,832 04	173,924 04	25,842 49	199,766 53
Grant	2,522 00	29,649 37	198,424 63	34,962 56	233,387 19
Greene	2,327 00	13,636 25	110,525 60	47,251 83	157,777 49
Hamilton	2,133 00	33,671 66	189,182 27	25,437 49	214,619 76
Hancock	1,666 00	19,959 12	144,315 87	12,661 68	156,977 55
Harrison	2,119 00	10,599 77	76,645 13	38,997 74	115,642 87
Hendricks	1,875 00	15,184 30	163,228 04	15,237 37	178,465 41
Henry	2,000 00	21,283 18	191,549 41	6,960 62	198,510 03
Howard	1,891 00	19,646 97	144,607 39	13,820 96	156,892 64
Huntington	2,533 00	33,590 90	171,972 32	73,841 50	245,813 82
Jackson	2,209 00	46,376 51	143,137 94	21,580 50	164,718 44
Jasper	1,138 00	4,547 55	79,141 83	7,373 58	86,515 41
Jay	1,949 00	21,834 49	134,717 44	34,560 78	169,278 22
Jefferson	1,771 00	12,052 54	112,106 70	26,363 94	138,470 64
Jennings	1,489 00	11,000 00	68,756 08	9,228 75	77,984 83
Johnson	1,574 00	21,771 36	167,509 57	5,846 86	173,356 43
Knox	2,633 00	23,105 68	151,327 63	43,917 85	195,245 48
Kosciusko	2,512 50	29,083 16	201,125 55	32,480 63	233,606 18
Lagrange	1,153 00	3,142 47	97,944 02	2,775 21	100,719 23
Laporte	1,206 00	21,651 94	162,284 57	14,020 85	176,305 24

ABSTRACT OF TAXES FOR THE YEAR 1889—Con.

COUNTIES.	Dog Tax.	Miscellaneous Tax.	Total Tax of 1889.	Delinquent Tax of 1888 and previous years.	Total Taxes, including Delinquencies.
Lake	\$2,445 00		\$182,139 41	\$5,781 95	\$187,921 36
Lawrence	1,679 00	\$31,415 12	92,163 46	11,967 90	104,131 36
Madison	2,333 00	29,717 12	203,629 38	25,575 32	229,204 70
Marion	8,903 00	734,324 93	1,351,832 66	110,746 18	1,462,638 84
Marshall	1,839 00	7,777 02	143,071 52	27,484 58	170,556 10
Martin	1,319 00	8,160 44	58,147 80	6,019 78	64,167 58
Miami	2,228 00	33,777 58	176,009 86	10,754 50	186,764 36
Monroe	1,463 00		8,188 58	10,591 91	98,780 49
Montgomery	2,286 00	36,124 95	216,173 29	25,623 29	231,596 65
Morgan	1,866 00	25,297 41	138,964 08	31,131 26	170,095 34
Newton	658 00	2,199 84	71,286 57	7,524 96	78,811 53
Noble	1,674 00	12,713 59	150,252 12	14,166 38	164,420 50
Ohio	476 00	3,815 32	26,044 63	1,214 18	27,258 81
Orange	1,443 00	2,770 75	61,206 02	9,426 72	70,632 74
Owen	1,482 00	3,155 81	76,537 10	6,622 67	83,159 77
Parke	1,966 50	22,962 63	153,313 99	11,641 24	169,955 23
Perry	1,851 00	90 67	67,136 88	14,512 34	81,649 22
Pike	2,030 00	13,330 09	83,143 09	18,657 76	101,800 85
Porter	1,305 00	19,189 17	135,107 33	15,684 01	150,791 34
Posey	1,873 00	15,219 00	141,186 99	35,547 25	176,734 24
Pulaski	1,095 00	15,252 19	66,251 65	13,723 10	79,974 75
Putnam	2,231 00	11,214 05	140,665 88	15,092 71	155,758 59
Randolph	2,463 00	34,513 78	194,205 40	25,122 68	219,328 08
Ripley	1,725 00	10,166 18	74,542 36	18,798 03	93,340 39
Rush	2,171 00	5,627 40	182,335 48	20,512 73	202,848 22
Scott	726 00	24,782 09	35,220 98	6,553 54	41,774 52
Shelby	2,151 00	8,690 61	172,152 67	16,646 34	188,799 01
Spencer	2,193 00	149 20	109,162 26	26,222 30	135,384 56
Starke	767 00	5,168 18	53,705 16	23,350 73	77,055 89
St. Joseph	2,180 00	19,508 12	222,839 64	13,379 48	336,219 12
Steuben	886 50	3,658 78	93,859 15	9,545 43	103,404 58
Sullivan	2,298 00	11,702 60	129,483 06	11,012 39	140,495 45
Switzerland	1,188 00	166 10	55,399 93	11,752 90	67,152 83
Tippecanoe	3,310 50	47,820 16	338,952 60	73,283 49	412,236 09
Tipton	1,325 00	21,250 17	88,122 76	18,185 15	106,307 91
Union	755 00	14,522 60	80,740 40	2,736 71	83,477 11
Vanderburgh	3,801 00	83,245 91	367,041 39	56,854 64	423,896 03
Vermillion	1,316 00	7,196 61	88,895 83	8,893 88	97,789 71
Vigo	2,993 00	57,013 24	411,981 20	71,633 10	483,614 30
Wabash	2,075 00	3,977 94	180,996 50	12,294 99	193,291 49
Waren	924 00	3,463 91	102,314 07	22,197 18	124,511 25
Warrick	2,852 00	17,674 41	106,942 91	27,016 85	133,959 76
Washington	1,766 00	17,554 93	91,920 23	21,147 26	113,067 49
Wayne	2,677 00	73,115 18	389,576 35	4,270 02	393,846 37
Wells	1,853 00	23,755 67	125,315 00	9,476 71	134,791 71
White	1,404 00	5,551 59	117,139 49	26,666 10	146,805 59
Whitley	1,629 00	30,811 89	137,826 32	12,394 48	150,220 80
Total	\$171,202 00	\$2,336,287 44	\$14,200,528 43	\$2,196,069 55	\$16,487,857 40

STATEMENT

SHOWING

*Rates of Taxation by Townships and Corporations, Levied on
Each One Hundred Dollars of Taxable Property
for the Year 1889.*

ADAMS COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Union	\$1 75	\$1 00
Root	1 45	1 00
Preble	1 55	1 00
Kirkland	1 70	1 00
Washington	1 45	1 00
St. Mary's	1 80	1 00
Blue Creek	1 80	1 00
Monroe	2 00	1 00
French	1 70	1 00
Hartford	1 87	1 00
Wabash	1 80	1 00
Jefferson	2 00	1 00
City of Decatur	2 43	1 85
Town of Geneva	2 30	2 00
Town of Bern	2 40	1 50

ALLEN COUNTY.

Wayne	\$1 24	\$2 00
Washington	1 65	2 00
Springfield	1 60	2 00
St. Joseph	1 50	2 00
Perry	1 70	2 00
Madison	1 70	2 25
Monroe	1 55	2 50
Marion	1 55	2 00
Maumee	1 70	2 00
Milan	1 60	2 00
Lake	1 50	2 00
Jefferson	1 60	2 50
Eel River	1 60	2 25
Cedar Creek	1 80	2 00
Adams	1 45	2 00
Aboit	1 65	2 50
Pleasant	1 35	2 00
Scipio	1 70	2 00
Lafayette	1 60	2 00
Jackson	1 80	2 50
Town of South Wayne	96	2 00
Monroeville	1 79	2 25
New Haven	1 50	3 00
City in Washington Township	1 23	2 50
City in Adams Township	1 18	2 50
City of Fort Wayne	1 14	2 50

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Hope	\$1 55	\$2 00
Hartsville	1 50	2 00
Haw Creek	1 65	2 00
Flat Rock	1 60	2 00
Clifford	1 25	2 00
German	1 40	2 00
Nineveh	1 75	2 00
Union	1 85	2 00
Clifty	1 70	2 00
Clay	1 37	2 00
Columbus	1 35	2 00
Harrison	1 85	2 00
Rock Creek	1 55	2 00
Sand Creek	1 60	2 00
Elizabethtown	1 15	2 00
Wayne	1 60	2 00
Jonesville	1 20	2 00
Ohio	1 85	2 00
Jackson	1 65	2 00
City of Columbus	1 37	2 00

BENTON COUNTY.

Parish Grove	\$1 85	\$2 50
Pine	2 25	2 75
Oak Grove	1 85	2 25
Gilboa	2 00	2 75
York	1 95	2 50
Center	1 95	2 25
Bolivar	2 10	2 25
Union	1 95	2 25
Richland	1 95	2 25
Grant	1 85	2 50
Hickory Grove	1 95	2 25
Town of Fowler	1 70	2 75
Town of Oxford	1 75	3 25
Town of Boswell	1 55	3 25
Town of Ambia	1 55	2 75

BLACKFORD COUNTY.

Licking	\$1 70	\$2 50
Washington	1 66	2 50
Harrison	1 62	2 50
Jackson	1 77	2 50
Hartford City	1 95	2 50
Montpelier	1 72	3 00

BOONE COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Marion	\$1 42	\$2 00
Clinton	1 47	2 00
Washington	1 42	2 25
Sugar Creek	1 37	2 00
Thorntown	2 22	2 00
Jefferson	1 60	2 50
Center	1 34	2 25
Lebanon	87	1 50
Union	1 35	1 50
Eagle	1 52	2 00
Zionsville	87	1 50
Perry	1 52	2 25
Harrison	1 62	2 00
Jackson	1 63	1 75
Jamestown	87	1 50
Worth	1 39	2 00

BROWN COUNTY.

Hamblin	\$1 55	\$1 75
Jackson	1 45	1 50
Washington	1 50	2 00
Van Buren	1 50	1 50
Johnson	1 55	1 75
Town of Nashville	1 75	2 00

CARROLL COUNTY.

Jackson	\$1 50	\$1 75
Madison	2 00	2 25
Deer Creek	1 50	1 75
South Delphi	95	1 50
Delphi	1 25	2 00
Tippecanoe	1 57	1 50
Jefferson	1 80	2 00
Adams	2 05	2 25
Rock Creek	1 45	2 00
Washington	1 75	2 00
Carrollton	1 65	2 00
Burlington	1 85	2 00
Monroe	2 05	2 00
Democrat	1 55	1 75
Clay	1 65	2 00

CASS COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Boone	\$2 10	\$2 00
Royal Center	1 60	2 00
Harrison	1 89	2 00
Bethlehem	2 13	2 00
Jefferson	2 15	2 00
Noble	1 90	2 00
Clay	1 75	2 00
Adams	2 00	2 00
Miami	2 23	2 00
Clinton	1 71	2 00
Washington	1 75	2 00
Tipton	2 05	2 00
Walton	1 50	2 00
Deer Creek	2 07	2 00
Jackson	2 34	2 00
Logansport	1 58	2 00
Eel	1 60	2 00

CLARK COUNTY.

Jeffersonville	\$1 59	\$2 25
Utica	1 31	2 00
Charlestown	1 49	2 00
Owen	1 61	2 00
Bethlehem	1 38	2 25
Washington	1 60	2 00
Monroe	1 49	2 00
Silver Creek	1 42	2 00
Wood	1 49	2 00
Oregon	1 48	2 00
Cass	1 59	2 00
Union	1 59	2 00
TOWNS.		
Port Fulton	1 52	2 75
Clarksville	1 59	2 25
Charlestown	1 64	2 00
Jeffersonville City	1 52	2 25

CLAY COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Posey	\$1 69	\$2 00
Dick Johnson	1 69	2 00
Van Buren	1 54	2 25
Jackson	1 64	2 00
Perry	1 69	2 00
Lewis	1 79	2 00
Harrison	1 09	2 00
Washington	1 49	2 00
Cass	1 39	2 00
Sugar Ridge	1 84	2 00
Brazil	1 70	2 25
TOWNS.		
Staunton	1 79	2 25
Knightsville	1 79	3 25
Carbon	1 99	2 50
Bowling Green	1 89	4 45
Center Point	1 69	2 50
Brazil City	1 60	2 00
Clay City	1 22	2 25

CLINTON COUNTY.

Center	\$1 69	\$2 00
Jackson	1 78	2 00
Washington	1 91	2 00
Perry	1 99	2 00
Madison	1 76	2 00
Ross	1 64	2 00
Kirklin	1 94	2 00
Michigan	2 04	2 00
Warren	1 79	2 00
Owen	1 92	2 00
Sugar Creek	2 04	2 00
Johnson	1 89	2 00
Forest	2 24	2 00
Union	1 87	2 00
Frankfort City	1 86	2 50
Rossville Corporation	1 94	2 50
Colfax Corporation	2 49	2 25
Michigantown Corporation	2 59	2 25
Kirklin	2 74	3 50

CRAWFORD COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Jennings	\$2 98 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$3 00
Whiskey Run.	2 58 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 00
Liberty	2 58 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 50
Sterling	3 08 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 50
Patoka.	2 58 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 50
Johnson	2 93 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 50
Union	3 03 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 50
Ohio.	2 63 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 50
Boone	3 03 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 75
TOWNS.		
Leavenworth	2 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 25
Marengo	2 08 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 00
English	2 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 50
Alton	2 53 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 75

DAVIESS COUNTY.

City of Washington.	\$1 07	\$2 00
Washington Township.	1 37	2 25
Veale Township.	1 27	2 00
Reeve Township	1 40	2 00
Harrison Township	1 50	2 00
Town of Montgomery	1 62	2 50
Town of Cannelburg	1 42	2 25
Barr Township	1 52	2 00
Van Buren Township	1 47	2 50
Town of Odon	2 87	3 00
Madison Township	2 42	2 00
Elmore Township.	1 67	2 00
Steele Township	1 72	2 25
Bogard Township.	1 32	1 75

DEARBORN COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Harrison	\$1 43 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$2 00
Logan	1 83 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Miller	1 68 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 75
Lawrenceburgh	1 63 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 50
Hogan	1 68 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 50
Center	1 43 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 50
Manchester	1 58 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 75
York	1 33 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 50
Kelso	1 73 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Jackson	1 68 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 50
Sparta	1 49 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 50
Clay	1 45 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 50
Cedar Creek	1 21 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 50
Washington	1 38 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 50
TOWNS AND CITIES.		
Greendale	1 18 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 50
Cochran	1 48 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Saint Leon	1 53 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 75
Moore's Hill	1 46 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 50
West Harrison	1 83 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Dillsboro.	1 50 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Lawrenceburgh	1 38 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 75
Aurora.	1 48 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00

DECATUR COUNTY.

Greensburg City.	\$1 22	\$2 00
Washington	1 45	2 00
Fugit	1 56	2 00
Clinton	1 69	2 00
Adams.	1 59	2 00
Clay	1 45	2 00
Jackson	1 47	2 00
Sand Creek.	1 60	2 00
Marion	1 56	2 00
Salt Creek	1 64	2 00
Milford Corporation.	1 95	2 00
Forest Hill Corporation	1 10	2 00
Westport Corporation	1 94	2 00
Millhousen Corporation	1 59	2 00

DEKALB COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Butler	\$1 94	\$1 50
Jackson	1 94	1 50
Concord	1 94	1 50
Newville	1 99	1 50
Stafford	1 79	1 50
Wilmington	1 64	1 00
Union	1 44	1 00
Richland.	1 94	1 50
Fairfield.	1 99	1 50
Smithfield	2 04	1 50
Franklin.	1 94	1 50
Troy.	1 94	1 25
Keyser.	1 94	1 00
Auburn	3 39	1 50
Waterloo.	2 19	2 50
Butler	2 24	2 00
Garrett.	3 89	3 25

DELAWARE COUNTY.

Salem	\$1 85	\$1 90
Mt. Pleasant	1 66	1 90
Harrison.	1 88	1 90
Washington	1 88	2 14
Monroe	1 87	1 90
Center	2 03	2 14
City of Muncie	1 82	1 90
Hamilton	1 98	1 90
Union	1 95	1 90
Perry	1 99	1 90
Liberty	1 80	1 66
Delaware.	1 93	1 90
Niles	1 83	1 90

DUBOIS COUNTY.

Columbia	\$1 72 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$2 00
Harbison.	1 37 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Boone	1 32 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 25
Madison	1 42 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Bainbridge	1 52 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 50
Marion	1 47 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 25
Hall	1 57 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 50
Jefferson	1 72 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 50
Jackson	1 47 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 25
Patoka	1 35 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 50
Cass	1 44 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 50
Ferdinand	1 42 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 50
Jasper	1 67 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 00
Huntingburgh	1 08 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 50
Birds Eye	1 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 75

ELKHART COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Goshen City	\$1 52	\$2 00
Elkhart Township	1 35	1 50
Clinton	1 65	1 75
Millersburgh Corporation	1 85	2 25
Benton Township	1 50	1 50
Jackson	1 35	1 50
Harrison	1 45	1 75
Concord	1 70	1 50
Elkhart City Con	1 70	1 50
Elkhart City Oso	1 68	1 50
Bango	1 48	1 50
Olive Township.	2 55	1 50
Jefferson Township	1 69	2 00
Middlebury	2 58	1 00
Middlebury Corporation	2 59	2 00
York Township.	1 80	1 75
Washington Township.	1 54	2 00
Bristol Corporation	1 56	2 00
Osolo Township.	1 53	2 00
Cleveland Township	1 29	1 50
Union Township	1 90	1 50
Locke Township	1 74	1 00
Nappanee Corporation.	2 02	2 00

FAYETTE COUNTY.

Connersville City	\$0 90	\$2 00
Connersville Township	1 37	2 00
East Connersville Corporation	1 34	2 00
Jennings Township	1 19	2 00
Columbia Township	1 34	2 00
Orange Township	1 39	2 00
Harrison Township	1 32	2 00
Posey Township	1 32	2 00
Waterloo Township	1 24	2 00
Fairview Township	1 29	2 00
Jackson Township	1 37	2 00

FLOYD COUNTY.

New Albany	\$0 92	\$1 00
New Albany Township	1 17	1 00
Greenville Township	1 47	1 00
Georgetown Township	1 07	1 00
Lafayette Township	1 87	1 00
Franklin Township	1 47	1 00
Greenville Town	1 00	1 00
Georgetown Town	1 17	1 45
Silver Grove	82	1 00

FOUNTAIN COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Jackson	\$1 90	\$2 00
Mill Creek	1 90	2 00
Fulton	2 20	2 00
Wabash	2 30	2 00
Cain	1 85	2 00
VanBuren	1 85	2 00
Veedersburgh.	2 75	2 00
Troy	2 00	2 00
Covington	3 16	2 00
Richland	1 78	2 00
Shawnee	2 12	2 00
Logan	2 10	2 00
Attica	1 90	2 00
Davies	2 10	2 00

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Bath Township	\$1 25	\$1 00
Springfield Township	1 08	1 00
White Water Township	1 22	1 00
Highland Township	1 65	1 00
Brookville Township	1 43	1 00
Fairfield Township	1 39	1 00
Blooming Grove Township.	1 39	1 00
Laurel Township	1 40	1 00
Metamora Township	1 18	1 00
Butler Township	1 40	1 00
Ray Township	1 37	1 00
Salt Creek Township	1 55	1 00
Posey Township	1 55	1 00
Town of Mt. Carmel	1 11	1 00
Town of Brookville	1 40	1 25
Town of Laurel	1 90	1 75
Town of Oldenburg	1 50	1 00

FULTON COUNTY.

Wayne.	\$1 44	\$1 00
Union	1 64	1 00
Aubbeenaubbee.	1 60	1 00
Liberty	1 64	1 00
Rochester	1 64	1 00
Richland.	1 69	1 00
Henry	1 59	1 25
Newcastle	1 54	1 00
Town of Rochester	1 44	1 00
Town of Kawanna	1 54	1 50

GIBSON COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate.of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Columbia	\$1 63	\$3 00
Patoka	1 48	2 75
White River	1 68	2 75
Washington	1 58	2 50
Montgomery	1 32	2 25
Johnson	1 27	3 00
Wabash	1 93	3 25
Barton	1 63	2 50
Center	1 53	2 50
City of Princeton	2 23	3 25
Owensville Corporation	1 42	3 00
Oakland City Corporation	1 93	3 25

GRANT COUNTY.

VanBuren	\$1 84	\$2 75
Washington	1 71	2 50
Pleasant	1 59	2 00
Richland	1 57	2 50
Center	1 84	2 50
Mill	1 69	2 50
Monroe	1 79	2 50
Jefferson	1 84	2 50
Fairmount	1 82	2 50
Liberty	1 94	2 50
Greene	1 79	2 50
Sims	1 88	2 50
Franklin	1 77	2 50
City of Marion	1 84	3 25
Town of Jonesboro	1 84	3 25
Town of Harrisburgh	1 34	2 50
Town of Fairmount	2 44	3 50

GREENE COUNTY.

Richland	\$1 89	\$3 00
Town of Bloomington	1 64	2 50
Taylor	1 34	2 00
Cass	1 79	2 75
Jackson	1 44	2 25
Center	1 84	2 75
Beech Creek	1 69	2 25
Highland	1 64	2 25
Fairplay	1 89	2 00
Smith	1 54	2 25
Wright	1 69	2 25
Stockton	1 64	2 50
Linton, Town of	1 84	2 75
Stafford	1 69	2 50
Washington	1 49	2 50
Jefferson	1 74	2 25
Washington, Town of	2 34	4 00
Grant	1 54	2 50

HAMILTON COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Noblesville	\$1 69	\$3 50
Washington	1 78	3 50
Clay	1 59	3 50
Delaware	1 68	3 50
Fall Creek	1 58	3 50
Wayne	1 58	3 50
White River	1 76	3 50
Jackson	1 78	3 50
Adams	1 78	3 50
Noblesville City	1 82	3 26
Westfield Corporaton	2 52	4 00
Cicero Corporation	2 13	4 25
Carmel Corporation	1 89	3 80

HANCOCK COUNTY.

Blue River	\$1 31	\$2 25
Brown	1 48	2 00
Brandywine	1 48	2 25
Buck Creek	1 35	2 50
Center	1 56	2 50
Greene	1 60	2 50
Jackson	1 65	2 50
Sugar Creek	1 37	2 50
Vernon	1 61	2 50
Greenfield Corporation	2 07	2 75
Fortville Corporation	2 08	2 75
New Palestine Corporation	1 52	2 50

HARRISON COUNTY.

Harrison	\$1 60	\$2 25
Boone	1 51	2 75
Heth	1 64	2 00
Posey	1 48	2 00
Franklin	1 44	2 00
Morgan	1 33	1 75
Blue River	1 49	2 00
Washington	1 56	1 85
Taylor	1 53	2 00
Webster	1 60	2 00
Jackson	1 56	2 00
Spencer	1 40	1 90
Scott	1 66	1 90
Corydon	2 11	3 00
Elizabeth	1 76	1 75
Lonesville	1 26	2 00
Mauckport	1 61	2 25
New Amsterdam	1 56	2 00
New Middleton	1 75	2 75
Laconia	1 61	2 00

HENDRICKS COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Center	\$1 10	\$2 50
Washington	1 35	2 50
Garfield	1 56	3 25
Liberty	1 56	2 75
Franklin	1 22	2 50
Clay	1 26	2 50
Marion	98	2 50
Eel River	1 33	2 75
Union	1 38	2 75
Middle	1 44	2 75
Brown	1 28	2 75
Lincoln	1 40	2 75
Danville	1 73	4 75
Brownsburg	1 58	2 75

HENRY COUNTY.

Wayne Township	\$1 18	\$2 00
Knightstown Corporation	1 19	1 50
Franklin Township	1 15	2 00
Lewisville Corporation	1 69	2 25
Dudley Township	1 12	2 00
New Lisbon Corporation	1 39	2 00
Straughn Corporation	1 32	2 75
Liberty Township	1 14	2 00
Henry Township	1 25	2 00
New Castle Corporation	2 24	2 50
Greensboro Township	1 31	2 00
Greensboro Corporation	1 31	2 00
Harrison Township	1 09	2 00
Cadiz Corporation	1 54	2 00
Fall Creek Township	1 20	2 00
Middleton Corporation	2 04	3 00
Prairie Township	1 20	2 00
Mt. Summit Corporation	1 44	2 25
Stony Creek Township	1 37	2 00
Spiceland Township	1 35	2 00
Spiceland Corporation	1 84	2 50
Dunreith	1 19	2 00
Jefferson Township	1 13	2 00
Sulphur Springs Corporation	1 54	2 75
Blue River Township	1 49	2 00

HOWARD COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
City of Kokomo	\$1 69	\$2 00
Center Township	1 55	2 00
Erwin Township	2 02	2 00
Monroe Township	1 97	2 00
Clay Township	1 62	2 00
Harrison Township	1 77	2 00
Taylor Township	1 47	2 00
Howard Township	1 62	2 00
Liberty Township	1 27	2 00
Union Township	1 72	2 00
Jackson Township	1 87	2 00
Honey Creek Township	1 62	2 00
Greentown Corporation	1 81	1 75

HUNTINGTON COUNTY.

Jackson	\$1 69	\$2 00
Clear Creek	1 84	2 00
Warren	1 79	2 00
Dallas	1 74	2 00
Huntington	1 44	2 00
Union	1 74	2 00
Rock Creek	1 89	2 00
Lancaster	1 69	2 00
Polk	1 69	2 00
Wayne	1 74	2 00
Jefferson	1 74	2 00
Salamonia	1 54	2 00
City of Huntington	1 78	2 75
Andrews Corporation	1 39	2 00
Roanoke Corporation	1 44	2 00
Mt. Etna Corporation	1 79	2 75
Warren Corporation	1 74	2 50
Markle Corporation	1 54	2 00

JACKSON COUNTY.

Driftwood	\$1 26	\$2 25
Grassy Fork	1 41	2 25
Brownstown	1 51	2 25
Washington	1 38	2 00
Jackson	2 26	2 00
Redding	2 31	2 25
Vernon	1 81	2 50
Hamilton	2 51	2 50
Carr	1 26	2 25
Owen	1 51	2 50
Salt Creek	2 96	2 50
Seymour City	2 41	2 75
Town of Brownstown	2 45	3 00

JASPER COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Hanging Grove Corporation	\$1 99	\$1 00
Gillam.	1 84	1 00
Walker	2 14	1 00
Barkley	1 84	1 00
Rensselaer, Town of	1 89	1 25
Marion Township	1 94	1 00
Jordan Township	1 94	1 00
Newton Township	1 84	1 00
Keener Township	2 19	1 00
Kankakee Township	1 89	1 00
Wheatfield Township	1 94	1 00
Carpenter Township	1 94	1 00
Remington, Town of	1 99	2 25
Milroy Township	2 34	1 00
Vernon Township	2 04	1 00

JAY COUNTY.

Richland.	\$1 70	\$2 50
Knox	1 50	2 50
Penn.	1 80	2 50
Jefferson	1 60	2 50
Green	1 70	2 50
Jackson	1 70	2 50
Pike	1 65	2 50
Wayne.	1 70	2 50
Bear Creek.	1 60	2 50
Madison	1 65	2 50
Noble	1 45	2 50
Wabash	1 45	2 50
Portland City.	1 45	2 50
Redkey Corporation.	2 15	2 50
Dunkirk Corporation	95	1 50
Salamonia Corporation	2 20	3 00
Camden Corporation.	2 30	3 50

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Madison, City of	\$1 24 ¹ / ₂	\$2 00
Madison	1 52 ¹ / ₂	2 50
West Madison	1 34 ¹ / ₂	2 50
Milton.	1 56 ¹ / ₂	2 26
Brooksborg.	1 34 ¹ / ₂	2 50
Shelby	1 41 ¹ / ₂	2 26
Lancaster	1 68 ¹ / ₂	2 50
Republican.	1 63 ¹ / ₂	2 24
Graham	1 52 ¹ / ₂	2 00
Saluda.	1 50 ¹ / ₂	2 50
Hanover	1 58 ¹ / ₂	2 50
Hanover Town	1 48 ¹ / ₂	2 50
Monroe	1 50 ¹ / ₂	2 00
Smyrna	1 54 ¹ / ₂	2 26

JENNINGS COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Bigger	\$1 68	\$2 00
Campbell	1 73	2 00
Columbia	2 03	2 00
Geneva	1 83	2 00
Marion	1 83	2 00
Montgomery	1 68	2 00
Sand Creek	1 78	2 00
Spence	1 78	2 00
Vernon	1 78	2 00
City of Vernon	1 78	2 00
Center	1 78	2 00
City of North Vernon	1 73	2 00
Lovett	1 93	2 00

JOHNSON COUNTY.

Franklin Township	\$1 54	\$2 50
Nineveh	1 68	2 00
Blue River	1 42	2 50
Hensley	1 82	2 50
Clark	1 50	2 00
Pleasant	1 69	2 00
Union	1 69	2 00
White River	1 62	2 00
Needham	1 56	2 00
City of Franklin	1 40	2 25
Town of Edinburgh	1 54	2 75
Town of Greenwood	1 44	2 00

KNOX COUNTY.

Vigo	\$1 40	\$1 50
Widner	1 25	1 50
Busseron	1 30	1 50
Washington	1 30	1 50
Palmyra	1 35	1 50
Vincennes	1 45	1 50
City of Vincennes	1 00	1 50
Harrison	1 45	1 50
Monroe City	1 75	2 00
Johnson	1 36	1 50
Decker	1 40	1 50
Stien	1 65	1 50

KOSCIUSKO COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Jackson Township	\$1 48	\$2 25
Monroe Township	1 43	2 25
Washington Township	1 63	2 25
Tippecanoe Township	1 58	2 00
Turkey Creek Township	1 63	2 25
VanBuren Township	1 23	1 50
Plain Township	1 43	2 25
Wayne Township	1 63	2 25
Clay Township	1 43	2 00
Lake Township	1 48	2 50
Steward Township	1 58	2 25
Franklin Township	1 43	2 25
Harrison Township	1 58	2 25
Prairie Township	1 53	2 25
Jefferson Township	1 58	2 00
Scott Township	1 58	1 75
Etna Township	1 53	2 25
Etna Green Corporation	2 13	2 25
Milford Junction Corporation	1 63	2 30
Leesburg Junction	2 28	3 25
Silver Lake Junction	2 18	2 50
Syracuse Junction	1 73	2 50
Pierceton Junction	2 13	2 50
Mentone Junction	2 43	2 75
Warsaw City	2 26	3 25

LAGRANGE COUNTY.

VanBuren	\$1 30	\$1 00
Newbury	1 32	1 00
Eden	1 45	1 00
Clearsprings	1 53	1 00
Clay	1 36	1 00
Lima	1 44	1 00
Greenfield	1 28	1 00
Bloomfield	1 32	1 00
Johnson	1 46	1 00
Milford	1 48	1 00
Springfield	1 38	1 00
Town of Lagrange	1 88	1 00

LAKE COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
North	\$1 48 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$2 00
Hammond	2 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Calumet	1 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Ross	1 38 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
St. John's	1 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Center	1 63 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
West Creek	1 48 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Cedar Creek	1 68 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Lowell	1 78 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 75
Eagle Creek	1 38 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Winfield	1 48 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Hobart	1 33 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Harover	1 73 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Crown Point	2 08 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 25
Hobart Corporation	1 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
East Chicago	2 33 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 25

LAPORTE COUNTY.

Hudson	\$1 47	\$2 00
Galena	1 22	2 00
Springfield	1 37	2 00
Michigan City	1 12	1 50
Michigan	1 27	1 50
Cool Spring	1 02	2 00
Center	1 18	2 00
City of Laporte	82	2 00
Kankakee	1 17	2 00
Wells	1 12	2 00
Lincoln	1 32	2 00
Pleasant	1 02	1 50
Scipio	82	2 00
New Durham	1 02	2 00
Town of Westville	1 02	2 00
Clinton	1 07	2 00
Noble	1 07	2 00
Union	1 12	2 00
Johnson	97	2 00
Hanna	1 22	2 00
Cass	1 27	2 00
Dewey	82	1 50

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Flinn	\$1 50	\$2 00
Pleasant Run	2 54	2 00
Perry	1 60	2 00
Indian Creek	1 56	2 00
Spice Valley	1 55	2 00
Marion	1 61	2 00
Bono	1 55	2 00
Shawswick	2 41	2 00
Marshall	1 58	2 00
Guthrie	1 60	2 00
Town of Mitchell	1 70	4 00
City of Bedford	2 44	3 00

MADISON COUNTY.

Adams	\$1 78	\$2 00
Fall Creek	1 53	2 00
Green	1 64	2 00
Stony Creek	1 80	2 00
Jackson	1 78	2 00
Anderson	1 68	2 00
Union	1 68	2 00
Richland	1 88	2 00
Lafayette	1 49	2 00
Pipe Creek	1 83	2 00
Monroe	1 65	2 00
Van Buren	1 53	2 00
Boone	1 88	2 00
Duck Creek	1 83	2 00
Pendleton Corporation	2 03	2 00
Anderson City	1 73	2 00
Franklin Corporation	2 44	2 75
Elwood Corporation	2 28	2 00
Alexandria Corporation	1 78	2 00
Summit Hill	2 23	2 00

MARION COUNTY.

Center Township	\$1 55	\$3 00
Franklin Township	1 24	2 00
Perry Town-hip	1 26	2 00
Pike Township	1 12	2 00
Washington Township	1 24	2 00
Wayne Township	1 10	2 50
Warren Township	99	2 00
Lawrence Township	1 17	2 50
Decatur Township	1 16	2 00
City of Indianapolis	1 90	2 50
Irrington Corporation	1 50	2 00
West Indianapolis Corporation	2 01	2 50
Brightwood Corporation	1 46	2 00
Woodruff Place Corporation	1 76	3 00
Haughville Corporation	1 72	3 00
Mount Jackson Corporation	1 34	

MARSHALL COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Union	\$1 58	\$2 00
Center	1 43	2 00
Greene	1 63	2 25
Bourbon	1 53	2 00
Tippecanoe	1 63	2 25
German	1 33	2 25
Worth	1 48	2 00
Polk	1 38	1 75
West	1 28	2 00
Walnut	1 43	2 00
Plymouth City	1 43	2 25
Bourbon Town	2 53	2 75
Bremen Town	1 43	2 25
Argos	1 68	2 25

MARTIN COUNTY.

Baker	\$2 04	\$2 50
McCleamerson	2 04	2 50
Brown	2 10	2 50
Mitcheltree	3 00	2 50
Halbert	2 10	2 50
Center	1 84	2 50
Perry	2 24	2 50
Rutherford	2 14	2 50
Columbia	2 04	2 50
Lost River	2 34	2 50
Town of Loogootee	2 04	2 50
Town of Shoals	1 90	2 50

MIAMI COUNTY.

City of Peru	\$2 44	\$2 14
Peru Township	2 33	2 00
Jefferson Township	1 73	2 00
Perry Township	1 76	2 00
Union Township	1 74	2 00
Richland Township	1 65	2 00
Erie Township	1 58	2 00
Butler Township	1 77	2 00
Washington Township	1 53	2 00
Pipe Creek Township	1 53	2 00
Town of Bunker Hill	2 08	2 25
Deer Creek Township	1 92	2 00
Clay Township	1 63	2 00
Harrison Township	1 65	2 00
Town of Xenia	1 83	2 00
Town of Amboy	2 33	2 00
Jackson Township	1 78	2 00
Allen Township	1 87	2 00
Town of Macy	2 38	3 25

MONROE COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Bean Blossom	\$1 67	\$2 00
Washington	1 68	2 00
Marion	1 58	2 00
Benton	1 58	2 00
Bloomington	1 62	2 00
City of Bloomington.	1 08	2 00
Richland.	1 82	2 00
Town of Ellettsville.	1 74	2 26
Van Buren	1 40	2 00
Perry	1 34	2 00
Salt Creek	1 69	2 00
Polk.	1 80	2 00
Clear Creek.	1 64	2 00
Indian Creek	1 54	2 00

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Coal Creek	\$1 25	\$2 00
Wayne	1 40	2 00
Washington	1 50	2 00
Ripley	1 35	2 00
Alamo.	1 20	2 00
Brown	1 25	2 00
Waveland	1 50	2 00
Scott	1 25	2 00
Union	1 30	2 00
Crawfordsville, City	1 25	2 00
Madison	1 35	2 00
Sugar Creek	1 35	2 00
Franklin	1 25	2 00
Darlington	1 15	2 00
Walnut	1 35	2 00
New Ross	1 25	2 00
Clark	1 30	2 00
Ladoga	1 45	2 00

MORGAN COUNTY.

Martinsville	\$2 24	\$2 50
Washington	1 53	2 00
Jackson	1 68	2 00
Greene	1 73	2 00
Harrison	1 53	2 00
Madison	1 53	2 00
Clay	1 83	2 00
Brown	1 48	2 00
Mooreville.	2 33	2 00
Monroe	1 53	2 00
Adams.	1 63	2 00
Gregg	1 73	2 00
Jefferson.	1 63	2 00
Ray	1 63	2 00
Baker	1 78	2 00
Ashland	1 78	2 00

NEWTON COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Iroquois	\$1 88	\$1 00
Jackson	1 48	1 00
Lake	1 78	1 00
Beaver	1 73	1 00
Washington	1 83	1 00
Jefferson	1 88	1 00
McClellan	2 13	1 00
Grant	2 08	1 00
Colfax	1 88	1 00
Lincoln	1 78	1 00
Kentland	2 13	2 20
Goodland	2 28	2 00

NOBLE COUNTY.

Washington	\$1 69	\$1 00
Sparta	1 44	1 00
Perry	1 39	1 00
Elkhart	1 47	1 00
York	1 69	1 00
Noble	1 84	1 00
Greene	1 66	1 00
Jefferson	1 49	1 00
Orange	1 56	1 00
Wayne	1 70	1 00
Allen	1 44	1 00
Swan	1 63	1 00
Albion	1 19	1 00
Town of Albion	2 29	1 00
Avilla	1 64	1 00
Ligonier	2 17	1 00
Kendallville City	1 58	1 00

OHIO COUNTY.

Randolph	\$1 76	\$1 25
Union	1 69	1 25
Cass	1 87	1 00
Pike	1 77	1 25
City of Rising Sun	1 56	1 25

ORANGE COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Paoli	\$1 89	\$2 25
Northeast	1 23	2 75
Orleans	1 33	2 25
Orangeville.	1 59	2 50
Northwest	1 25	2 00
French Lick	1 29	2 00
Jackson	1 24	2 00
Greenfield	1 25	2 00
Southeast	1 53	2 75
Stampus Creek	1 14	2 00
Town of Paoli	2 34	3 00
Town of Orleans	2 12	3 50

OWEN COUNTY.

Wayne.	\$1 40	\$2 00
Montgomery	1 30	2 00
Washington	1 45	2 00
Morgan	1 33	2 00
Jackson	1 37	2 00
Harrison	1 40	2 00
Clay.	1 45	2 20
Franklin.	1 50	2 25
Jefferson	1 25	2 00
Marion	1 15	2 00
Lafayette.	1 45	2 00
Jennings.	1 25	2 00
Taylor.	1 40	2 00
Freedom	1 75	2 25
Jasper	1 85	3 00
Spencer	1 82	3 25

PARKE COUNTY.

Adams.	\$1 47	\$2 75
Rockville Corporation	2 15	4 25
Washington	1 41	3 00
Sugar Creek	1 63	2 75
Liberty	1 68	2 75
Reserve	1 73	2 75
Montezuma Corporation	1 58	2 75
Wabash	1 30	3 00
Florida	1 53	3 00
Rosedale Corporation	1 69	3 25
Raccoon	1 57	3 00
Jackson	1 53	3 00
Union	1 48	2 75
Greene.	1 38	2 75
Penn.	1 52	2 75
Bloomington Corporation	1 75	3 25
Howard	1 37	2 75

PERRY COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Troy	\$2 24	\$3 00
Anderson	2 39	3 25
Clark	2 59	3 25
Tobin	2 34	2 75
Union	2 14	2 75
Oil	2 49	3 00
Leopold	2 89	3 25
City of Cannelton	2 04	3 25
City of Tell City	2 29	3 25
Town of Troy	2 29	3 25

PIKE COUNTY.

Jefferson	\$1 69	\$2 75
Washington	1 84	2 50
Madison	1 69	2 50
Clay	1 89	2 50
Patoka	1 79	2 50
Monroe	1 99	2 50
Logan	1 79	2 50
Lockhart	1 99	2 50
Marion	2 04	2 50
Petersburg Corporation	2 02	2 15

PORTER COUNTY.

Center	\$1 50	\$2 00
Union	1 48	2 00
Washington	1 34	2 00
Liberty	1 38	2 00
Jackson	1 80	2 00
Portage	1 49	2 00
Westchester	1 64	2 00
Pleasant	1 67	2 00
Porter	1 56	2 00
Boone	1 44	2 00
Morgan	1 54	2 00
Pine	1 31	2 00
Valparaiso	1 01	2 00

POSEY COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Black	\$1 79	\$2 50
Lymans	1 61	2 00
Point	1 54	2 00
Harmony.	1 43	2 00
Robb	1 69	2 50
Marrs	1 44	2 00
Robinson.	1 49	2 00
Smith	1 61	2 00
Bethel	1 67	2 00
Center	1 41	2 00
City Mt. Vernon	1 39	3 00
Town of New Harmony	1 54	2 25
Poseyville	1 64	3 50

PULASKI COUNTY.

Monroe	\$2 18	\$2 00
Beaver	2 18	2 00
Tippecanoe.	1 98	2 00
Harrison.	2 13	2 00
White Post.	1 93	2 00
Van Buren	2 03	2 00
Indian Creek	1 93	1 50
Salem	1 98	2 00
Cass.	1 93	2 00
Jefferson	2 28	2 00
Rich Grove.	1 98	1 50
Franklin.	2 23	2 00
Winamac	1 43	2 50
Monterey.	1 73	1 50
Fransesville	2 18	2 00

PUTNAM COUNTY.

Jackson	\$1 07	\$2 45
Franklin	98	2 50
Russell	85	2 25
Clinton	88	2 25
Monroe	98	2 50
Floyd	1 03	2 50
Marion	93	2 50
Greencastle.	95	2 50
Madison	88	2 25
Washington	1 03	2 50
Warren	1 08	2 50
Jefferson	97	2 50
Cloverdale	1 02	2 50
Mill Creek	88	2 50

PUTNAM COUNTY—Continued.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
TOWNS.		
New Maysville	1 03	2 50
Carpenterville	83	2 50
Roachdale	1 08	3 00
Russellville.	95	2 50
Bainbridge.	1 13	2 50
Putnamville	1 18	2 75
Cloverdale	83	3 25
Greencastle City	1 01	2 50

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

White River	\$1 36	\$2 00
Washington	1 24	2 00
Greensfork	1 21	2 00
Stony Creek	1 31	2 00
Nettle	1 31	2 00
West River.	1 36	2 00
Green	1 36	2 00
Ward	1 36	2 00
Jackson	1 33	2 00
Wayne.	1 41	2 00
Mouroe	1 36	2 00
Franklin.	1 36	2 00
Winchester Corporation	2 36	2 50
Union City Corporation	1 21	2 25
Ridgeville Corporation	1 51	2 75
Farmland Corporation.	1 26	2 00
Huntsville Corporation	1 06	2 00
Lynn Corporation.	2 06	2 50

RIPLEY COUNTY.

Versailles Corporation.	\$1 76	\$2 50
Johnson	1 61	2 00
Washington	1 76	2 00
Brown	1 66	2 00
Franklin.	1 46	2 00
Milan Corporation	1 76	2 25
Shelby.	1 61	2 25
Otter Creek.	1 71	2 00
Jackson	1 71	2 20
Adams.	1 46	2 00
Laughery	1 71	2 20
Bartsville Corporation.	1 21	2 00
Delaware.	1 56	2 00
Center	1 61	2 00
Osgood Corporation	1 91	2 50

RUSH COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Ripley	\$1 31	\$2 50
Posey	1 51	2 50
Walker	1 33	2 50
Orange	1 46	2 50
Anderson	1 42	2 50
Rushville	1 31	2 50
Jackson	1 41	2 50
Center	1 06	2 25
Washington	1 53	2 50
Union	1 36	3 00
Noble	1 39	2 50
Richland	1 33	2 50
Rushville City	1 41	2 50
Carthage Corporation	1 38	3 00

SCOTT COUNTY.

Jennings	\$1 99	\$1 50
Johnson	1 64	1 50
Lexington	1 89	1 50
Finley	1 94	1 50
Vienna	1 64	1 50
Scottsburgh Corporation	1 94	2 75

SHELBY COUNTY.

Jackson	\$1 27	\$2 25
Washington	1 20	2 00
Noble	1 23	2 50
Liberty	1 17	2 00
Addison	1 20	2 50
Shelby	1 19	2 25
Hendricks	1 35	2 00
Sugar Creek	1 19	2 50
Brandywine	1 36	2 00
Marion	1 30	2 25
Union	1 28	2 00
Hanover	1 63	2 00
Van Buren	1 36	2 50
Moral	1 45	2 25
City of Shelbyville	1 12	2 25
Town of Morristown	1 14	2 00
Morristown Corporation	25	50

SPENCER COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Luce	\$2 00	\$3 00
Ohio.	2 00	3 00
Hammond	2 10	3 00
Huff.	2 44	3 00
Harrison.	1 90	2 75
Center	1 90	2 50
Jackson	1 90	2 50
Grass	1 80	2 50
Clay	1 90	3 00
Rockport	1 66	3 75
Grandview	1 64	3 50
St. Mienrad	1 34	2 75

STARKE COUNTY.

North Bend	\$2 44	\$1 00
Washington	2 68	1 00
Oregon.	2 11	1 00
California	2 20	1 00
Center	2 24	1 00
Wayne.	2 14	1 00
Railroad	2 30	1 00
Davis	2 10	1 00
Knox Corporation	1 29	1 00
North Judson Corporation.	2 24	2 00
Jackson	2 19	1 00

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

Olive	\$1 29	\$2 00
Warren	1 33	2 00
German	1 28	2 00
Clay.	1 24	2 00
Harris.	1 05	2 00
Penn.	1 15	2 00
Portage	1 12	2 00
Center	1 26	2 00
Greene.	1 38	2 00
Union	1 57	2 00
Liberty.	1 30	2 00
Madison	1 55	2 00
Lincoln	1 42	2 00
New Carlisle	2 44	2 50
Mishawaka.	2 43	2 00
South Bend.	1 10	2 00
Walkerton	1 68	2 00
Myler	1 42	2 00

STEUBEN COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Millgrove	\$1 89	\$1 50
Jamestown	2 09	1 25
Clear Lake	2 30	1 50
Fremount	1 90	1 50
York	2 45	1 75
Scott	2 15	1 50
Pleasant	2 09	1 50
Jackson	2 01	1 50
Salem	1 95	1 00
Steuben	1 88	1 50
Otsego	2 00	1 50
Richland	2 06	1 50
Fremount Corporation.	2 11	1 50
Angola	2 74	2 25

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Jackson	\$2 50
Curry	2 50
Shelburn, Town.	2 75
Farmersburgh, Town	3 50
Fairbanks Township	2 50
Turman	2 50
Hamilton	2 50
Sullivan, Town	3 50
Cass	2 50
Jefferson	2 50
Haddon	2 50
Carlisle, Town of	2 75
Gill Township	2 50
Merom.	3 00

SWITZERLAND COUNTY.

Jefferson Township	\$1 80	\$1 50
Vevay, City of	1 54	2 00
York Township	1 66	1 50
Posey Township	1 74	1 50
Patriot Town.	1 94	2 25
Colton Township	1 74	1 50
Pleasant Township	1 68	1 50
Moorfield, Town of	1 68	1 75
Craig Township.	1 80	1 50

TIPPECANOE COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Laurance	\$1 74	\$2 00
Randolph	1 55	2 00
Jackson	1 61	2 00
Wayne.	1 67	2 00
Union	1 50	2 00
Wea.	1 51	2 00
Sheffield	1 64	2 00
Perry	1 71	2 00
Washington	1 82	2 00
Tippecanoe.	1 69	2 00
Wabash	1 60	2 00
Shelby.	1 77	2 00
Fairfield	1 58	2 00
Lafayette.	1 35	2 50
Battle Ground	1 82	4 00
West Lafayette	2 17	2 75
Clarksville	1 77	2 50

TIPTON COUNTY.

Madison	\$1 58 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$2 75
Cicero	1 60 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 75
Jefferson	1 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 75
Prairie.	1 60 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 50
Liberty	1 73 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 75
Wildcat	1 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 75
Tipton	1 75 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 50
Windfall.	1 85 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 75

UNION COUNTY.

Liberty Corporation.	\$1 84	\$3 00
Center Township	1 43	3 00
College Corner Corporation	1 95	3 25
Union Township	1 29	2 75
Harmony Township.	1 47	2 50
Liberty Township	1 34	2 50
Brownsville Corporation.	1 72	2 50
Brownsville Township.	1 60	3 00
Harrison Township	1 45	3 00

VANDERBURGH COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
City of Evansville	\$1 55	\$2 50
Pigeon Township	1 42	2 50
Knight Township	1 60	2 50
Scott Township	1 35	2 50
Armstrong Township	1 39	2 50
Perry Township	1 50	2 50
Union Township	1 60	2 50
Center Township	1 62	2 50
German Township	1 55	2 50

VERMILLION COUNTY.

Highland	\$1 27	\$2 00
Eugene	1 48	2 00
Vermillion	1 63	2 50
Helt	1 44	2 00
Clinton	1 36	2 00
Newport, Town of	1 88	2 00
Clinton	1 86	3 00
Dana	1 84	3 00

VIGO COUNTY.

City	\$1 46	\$2 75
Harrison	1 60	2 75
Honey Creek	1 67	2 50
Prairieton	1 88	2 75
Prairie Creek	1 77	2 75
Linton	1 59	2 50
Pierson	1 67	2 75
Riley	1 66	2 75
Lost Creek	1 56	2 50
Nevino	1 64	2 50
Otter Creek	1 60	2 75
Fayette	1 94	2 75
Sugar Creek	1 65	2 50

WABASH COUNTY.

Chester	\$1 62	\$2 00
LaGro	1 47	2 00
Liberty	1 37	2 00
Noble	1 42	2 00
Pleasant	1 47	2 00
Paw Paw	1 47	2 00
Waltz	1 52	2 00
City of Wabash	1 42	2 25
LaGro Corporation	1 57	2 75
N. Manchester	1 67	2 25
Roann	1 57	2 75

.WARREN COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Washington	\$1 29	\$2 00
Pine	1 79	2 00
Mound.	1 84	2 25
Steuben	1 66	2 00
Pike.	1 29	2 50
Medina	1 88	2 25
Warren	1 77	2 00
Liberty	1 69	2 00
Adams.	1 61	2 25
Jordan.	1 81	2 00
Williamsport.	2 63	2 00
Prairie.	1 67	2 25
Kent.	1 94	2 25
West Lebanon	1 44	2 50
State Line	2 04	2 25

WARRICK COUNTY.

Anderson.	\$1 75	\$2 00
Boone	1 57	2 00
Campbell.	1 54	2 00
Greer	1 49	2 00
Hart.	1 79	2 00
Lane.	2 09	2 00
Ohio.	2 84	2 00
Owen	1 94	2 00
Pigeon.	2 04	2 00
Shelton	1 99	2 00
Boonville	2 08	2 00
Newburgh	3 44	2 00

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Gibson	\$1 48 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$2 00
Monroe	1 29 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Jefferson	1 38 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Brown.	1 43 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Vernon.	1 21 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Washington	1 45 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Franklin.	1 39 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Polk.	1 23 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Pierce	1 38 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Howard	1 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 25
Madison.	1 53 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Posey	1 38 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 25
Jackson	1 38 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Salem	1 93 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Campbellsburg	1 33 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 35
Livonia	1 78 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 65
Fredericksburg.	1 25 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 00
Hardinsburg	1 13 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 10

WAYNE COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Abington.	\$1 54	\$2 50
Boston.	1 26	2 50
Center.	1 65	2 50
Clay.	1 17	2 50
Dalton.	1 22	2 50
Franklin.	1 39	2 50
Greene.	1 32	2 50
Harrison.	1 19	2 50
Jackson.	1 13	2 50
Jefferson.	1 22	2 50
New Garden.	1 32	2 50
Perry.	1 50	2 50
Washington.	1 17	2 50
Wayne.	1 57	2 50
Webster.	1 62	2 50
CORPORATIONS.		
Boston.	1 66	2 75
Cambridge City.	1 65	3 25
Centersville.	2 54	2 50
Dublin.	1 76	2 50
East Germantown.	1 42	2 00
Fountain City.	1 98	3 00
Hagerstown.	2 00	3 25
Milton.	1 94	2 50
Mount Auburn.	1 32	2 75
Richmond City.	1 78	2 75
Spring Grove.	1 60	2 00
Washington.	1 17	2 50
White Water.	1 74	2 75

WELLS COUNTY.

Jackson.	\$1 41	\$1 00
Chesler.	1 56	1 00
Liberty.	1 61	1 00
Rock Creek.	1 56	1 00
Union.	1 51	1 00
Nottingham.	1 66	1 00
Harrison.	1 56	1 00
Lancaster.	1 36	1 00
Jefferson.	1 51	1 00
Bluffton.	2 71	1 00
Vera Cruz.	1 71	1 74

WHITE COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS.	Rate of Taxes.	Total Poll Tax.
Prairie	\$1 79	\$2 25
Big Creek	1 90	2 25
Union	1 90	2 25
Monon	1 83	2 25
Liberty	1 98	2 25
Jackson	1 88	2 25
Princeton	1 83	2 25
West Point	1 95	2 25
Cass	2 03	2 25
Honey Creek	1 83	2 25
Round Grove	2 33	2 25
CORPORATIONS.		
Monticello	1 73	3 25
Brookston	1 63	2 75
Reynolds	1 58	2 50
Burnettville	1 58	2 00
Monon	1 73	3 25
Wolcott	1 58	2 00

WHITLEY COUNTY.

Cleveland	\$1 94	\$1 75
Richland	1 69	1 50
Troy	1 54	1 50
Etna	1 59	1 50
Washington	1 69	2 00
Columbia City	2 82	2 75
Columbia	1 42	1 00
Thorn Creek	1 44	1 45
Jefferson	1 74	1 75
Union	1 54	1 50
Smith	1 59	2 00
Cherubusco	2 50	2 50

COLLEGE FUND.

List of Borrowers from the College Fund.

ADAMS COUNTY.

No. of Loan.	NAMES OF BORROWERS.	DATE.	Amount of Loan.
1345	Sales, Simeon	January 8, 1888 . . .	\$300 00
1437	Crist, Jacob	April 3, 1890. . . .	500 00

ALLEN COUNTY.

1439	Bicknell, Ila J.	April 24, 1890	500 00
------	--------------------------	------------------------	--------

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY.

453	Coppersmith, Lewis F	February 13, 1847 . .	300 00
-----	--------------------------------	-----------------------	--------

BLACKFORD COUNTY.

1157	Bolner, George A	June 23, 1880	400 00
1238	Bolner, Amanda A.	October 20, 1883 . . .	300 00
1211	Dildine, Joseph	March 10, 1883. . . .	400 00
1187	Hall, Frank J.	March 28, 1882	500 00
1308	Icker, James	October 10, 1885 . . .	500 00
1200	Lewis, Rachel	September 22, 1882 . .	400 00
1241	Reynard, Robert M	October 25, 1883 . . .	300 00
1239	Scott, Fletcher.	October 25, 1883 . . .	200 00
1406	Worthen, Joseph H	June 11, 1889	400 00
1408	Ross, Samuel R	July 19, 1889	350 00
1409	Hellyer, J. J	July 19, 1889	350 00
1410	Quackenbush, Elwood	August 6, 1889. . . .	400 00
1411	Wiseman, Daniel	August 19, 1889 . . .	500 00
1414	Lawson, Julia A.	September 14, 1889 . .	250 00

BOONE COUNTY.

1280	Carter, Leonard	September 1, 1884 . .	250 00
1281	Edward, John K.	September 6, 1884 . .	500 00
1294	Keeney, Peter	March 24, 1885. . . .	500 00
834	Newman, Harmon	November 12, 1864 . .	500 00
97	Poyner, Joseph	February 20, 1839 . .	200 00
1395	Guettal, Jacob.	January 29, 1889. . .	500 00

BROWN COUNTY.

No. of Loan.	NAMES OF BORROWERS.	DATE.	Amount of Loan.
1318	Arick, George W.	January 12, 1886. . . .	\$500 00
1272	Deaver, James and Mary C.	July 3, 1884.	500 00
1267	Dutton, Albert H.	May 19, 1884.	500 00
978	Hester, James S.	July 24, 1871.	500 00
1435	Stump, Wm.	March 13, 1890.	500 00

CLINTON COUNTY.

1312	Gallagher, Laomi R.	October 23, 1885. . . .	450 00
1327	Huffer, William F.	December 4, 1886. . . .	500 00
654	Kirby, George W.	February 26, 1853. . . .	250 00
1329	Lackey, Amanda J.	January 11, 1887. . . .	500 00
1254	Michaels, Elizabeth	January 30, 1884. . . .	500 00
1330	Mitzenberg, John	February 1, 1887. . . .	425 00
1273	Pence, Samuel D.	June 30, 1884.	500 00
1342	Lewis, Elisha	December 19, 1887. . . .	200 00
1343	Bramwell, Arthur E.	January 3, 1888.	400 00

FOUNTAIN COUNTY.

1184	Bingham, Alexander.	March 16, 1882.	500 00
1398	Cronk, George W.	March 19, 1889.	250 00

GRANT COUNTY.

752	Case, L. R.	November 21, 1877. . . .	500 00
-----	---------------------	--------------------------	--------

GREENE COUNTY.

1334	Mason, Amelia B.	April 6, 1887.	500 00
1333	Potter, J. Madison.	March 14, 1887.	500 00
1297	Rogers, Martha	May 29, 1885.	500 00
1452	Mason, Jesse B.	October 28, 1890.	500 00

HAMILTON COUNTY.

No. of Loan.	NAMES OF BORROWERS.	DATE.	Amount of Loan.
1301	Jackson, James M	August 12, 1885 . . .	\$300 00
1285	Mannix, James	October 2, 1884. . .	500 00
1402	Boyd, Thos. E., et al	May 14, 1889	500 00
1417	Mills, Laura A., et al	October 7, 1889. . . .	500 00

HANCOCK COUNTY.

1229	Foley, Jesse	September 14, 1883 . .	300 00
1062	Pilkington, John F	February 29, 1876 . .	500 00
984	Ryan, John W	December 14, 1871 . .	500 00
1324	Wickard, David L	November 2, 1886 . .	500 00
1255	Foley, Jessie A	February 18, 1884 . .	200 00
1421	Money, J. T.	November 7, 1889 . .	400 00

HENDRICKS COUNTY.

897	Fordyce, William B	March 21, 1885 . . .	225 00
1288	Sims, Martha A. E.	October 27, 1884 . . .	50 00
1369	Carter, Elwood	August 15, 1888 . . .	400 00
1422	Harris, Nancy	November 23, 1889 . .	500 00
1423	Johnson, Oliver W	December 6, 1889. . .	250 00
1428	Thompson, Eliza A	January 10, 1890 . .	400 00

HOWARD COUNTY.

1009	Brown, Margaret	March 4, 1874	350 00
1002	Jones, Daniel R	December 27, 1873 . .	500 00
886	Kirkpatrick, Thomas M	December 27, 1865 . .	500 00
1126	Mavity, William K	January 27, 1879. . .	400 00

JACKSON COUNTY.

1212	Rodman, Rachel.	March 21, 1883 . . .	500 00
1256	Ruddick, Elwood	January 28, 1884. . .	500 00

JASPER COUNTY.

1019	Brown, C. J.	June 1, 1874	500 00
970	Lang, Frederick	December 20, 1870 . .	500 00

JOHNSON COUNTY.

No of Loan.	NAMES OF BORROWERS.	DATE.	Amount of Loan.
1282	Dresslar, Daily	March 11, 1884. . . .	\$300 00
1146	Power, John T	January 28, 1880. . .	500 00

KNOX COUNTY.

717	Freeland, Robert.	April 7, 1885.	300 00
-----	---------------------------	------------------------	--------

LAKE COUNTY.

1173	Wood, Mary E. and Thomas J . .	April 5, 1881	250 00
1339	Wood, Thomas J.	November 15, 1887 . .	500 00

MADISON COUNTY.

1204	Brown, William A	October 19, 1882 . . .	200 00
1076	Moss, Mary R	August 10, 1876 . . .	400 00
1271	Randall, Phillip A	June 25, 1884	500 00
1109	Spencer, Clinton E	May 29, 1878	300 00
1319	Williamson, Randolph	January 14, 1886. . .	500 00
1362	Leavell, Lawson M	July 21, 1888	400 00
1426	Sheets, Barbara	December 23, 1889 . .	400 00
1429	Hartley, James H	January 16, 1890 . . .	500 00

MARION COUNTY.

1207	Atland, Hiram	November 4, 1882 . . .	350 00
1097	Barbour, Harriet and Samuel . .	September 24, 1877 . .	500 00
832	Bowen, Peter	November 7, 1864. . .	500 00
822	Chase, Joseph W	August 10, 1864 . . .	200 00
23	Cherry, James H	May 9, 1843	200 00
1170	Conkle, Lucy J. and Jonathan . .	December 21, 1880 . . .	200 00
916	Crum, Mahitable	January 15, 1867 . . .	300 00
943	Elliott, Harriet A	March 22, 1869. . . .	500 00
953	Galloway, Lilly	January 13, 1875 . . .	400 00
1341	Smith, John J	December 14, 1887 . . .	500 00
1346	Davis, Waldo T	March 25, 1888. . . .	500 00
1347	Pott, Georgia E.	April 10, 1888	500 00
1348	Biggs, Delia	April 11, 1888	500 00
1349	Newberry, Laura.	April 24, 1888	450 00
836	Gilkey, Oliver B.	December 28, 1864 . .	300 00
1217	Green, Mary A.	May 4, 1883	250 00
1231	Greene, Davis M	September 25, 1883 . .	500 00

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

No. of Loan.	NAMES OF BORROWERS.	DATE.	Amount of Loan.
1284	Harris, George W	October 4, 1884	\$500 00
1063	Hawkins, Jesse F.	March 2, 1876	200 00
1315	Johnson, Frederick L.	November 19, 1885	500 00
1247	Kerwin, Eliza	November 27, 1883	400 00
676	Keeley, Oliver S.	January 6, 1863	120 00
927	Mankedick, Henry	January 29, 1868	400 00
1269	Matler, Julia G.	June 20, 1884	500 00
693	McCormick, Jehu P.	January 20, 1854	500 00
1149	McGreevey, Ellen C. and Owen	March 5, 1880	125 00
1332	Morrison, Wm. H.	March 17, 1887	500 00
1270	Neal, John S.	July 2, 1884	500 00
1335	Nickerson, Lewis and Victoria.	June 15, 1887	250 00
1225	Piercy, John H.	August 4, 1883	500 00
1268	Roy, Margaret E.	May 28, 1884	100 00
907	Sage, Charles.	July 30, 1866	500 00
935	Smith, John J.	October 11, 1877	500 00
1015	Stokely, Benjamin	June 9, 1877	500 00
859	Vanscyoc, John W.	April 5, 1865	500 00
1366	Patterson, Sarah A.	August 7, 1888	500 00
979	Maloney, Hannah	August 2, 1871	50 00
1338	Secrist, Margaretta.	November 16, 1887	400 00
1350	East, Mary J.	April 14, 1888	400 00
1351	Bailiff, Harriett	May 16, 1888	400 00
1352	Dallas, James A.	May 17, 1888	300 00
1354	Reynolds, Emma P.	June 12, 1888	500 00
1355	Bailey, Andrew J.	June 19, 1888	300 00
1363	Buck, Nancy.	July 26, 1888	100 00
1371	Cole, Albert B.	September 10, 1888	200 00
1375	Bailey, Alfarata	September 19, 1888	500 00
1377	Louden, John D.	September 13, 1888	500 00
1378	McClintock, Thomas A.	October 6, 1888	500 00
1380	Light, Robert C.	October 9, 1888	175 00
1385	Munson, Mary H.	October 17, 1888	500 00
1388	Stout, Julia A. and D. E.	November 17, 1888	300 00
1389	Thompson, M. M. and George C.	December 17, 1888	400 00
1390	McCray, Anna.	December 31, 1888	400 00
1393	Petty, John	January 21, 1889	200 00
1394	McCray, Frank.	January 24, 1889	250 00
1400	Patterson, Patsey.	March 22, 1889	500 00
1403	Buchanan, Sarah J.	May 29, 1889	500 00
1404	Markey, Thos., Sr	May 29, 1889	500 00
1405	Goodnough, John	June 5, 1889	200 00
1407	Buck, J. A.	June 12, 1889	400 00
1412	Hoffman, Emily R.	August 26, 1889	300 00
1424	Thompson, Alfred	December 17, 1889	225 00
1425	Bradley, Wm. B.	December 21, 1889	500 00
1283	Reichwein, Philip, <i>et al</i>	May 2, 1890	500 00
1440	Brouse, C. W., <i>et el</i>	June 20, 1890	400 00
1443	Shlegel, John	July 10, 1890	400 00
1444	Reiss, Paul	July 10, 1890	400 00
1445	Silvey, Chas	August 11, 1890	250 00
1446	Blackman, Jno. L.	August 18, 1890	400 00
1447	Higgins, Margaret E.	September 2, 1890	500 00
1450	Pentecost, Melissa J.	September 9, 1890	500 00

MARSHALL COUNTY.

No. of Loan.	NAMES OF BORROWERS.	DATE.	Amount of Loan.
1367	Heiskell, W. L.	August 21, 1888. . . .	\$400 00

MARTIN COUNTY.

1177	Anderson, William J.	February 4, 1882. . . .	250 00
1222	Elkins, Jarvis	June 1, 1883.	500 00
1014	Elliott, C. A.	March 5, 1877.	500 00
1336	Tinkle, David B.	June 25, 1887.	125 00
1179	Weisback, Phillip	February 16, 1882. . . .	150 00
1396	Flummerfelt, George.	February 16, 1889. . . .	425 00
1451	McCormick, Rebecca	October 1, 1890.	500 00

MONROE COUNTY.

1258	Brown, Joel T.	March 15, 1884.	500 00
1257	Carroll, Martha	February 4, 1884.	500 00
1311	Miers, Robert W.	October 29, 1885.	500 00
1266	Payne, John	February 5, 1884.	400 00

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

1117	Layman, Sarah A.	October 3, 1878.	500 00
635	May, Allen	September 9, 1852. . . .	500 00

MORGAN COUNTY.

1197	Baley, Rebecca C.	June 13, 1882.	300 00
1042	Coleman, James M.	September 3, 1875. . . .	500 00
1160	Coleman, E. M. and James M.	July 14, 1880.	100 00
1304	Criss, Alice	October 2, 1885.	200 00
1069	Egbert, George W.	May 24, 1876.	500 00
1103	Egbert, Israel	January 24, 1878.	500 00
845	Elkins, Joseph	February 15, 1865.	500 00
1203	Flake, Adam.	October 4, 1882.	500 00
1307	Flake, John	October 3, 1885.	175 00
1316	Flake, Jefferson D.	November 7, 1885.	500 00
1137	Hall, Mary A.	September 13, 1879. . . .	200 00
1061	Harper, Peter F.	February 29, 1876.	100 00
1043	Jones, Henry C.	September 3, 1875.	500 00
1438	Privitt, Willis	April 17, 1890.	250 00
1442	Doyle, Frank	June 27, 1890.	250 00
1448	Reading, R. I.	September 3, 1890. . . .	500 00

MORGAN COUNTY—Continued.

No. of Loan.	NAMES OF BORROWERS.	DATE.	Amount of Loan.
1153	Lewis, James A	May 5, 1880	\$500 00
1262	Loveall, William A	March 14, 1884.	250 00
1033	Miles, Lucinda	March 18, 1875.	330 00
1055	Miles, Thomas.	December 8, 1875.	500 00
802	Pearce, William	December 24, 1863	500 00
804	Perry, Nathan, and Wm. Thompson	January 1, 1864	400 00
1303	Radford, Elizabeth.	September 8, 1885	500 00
1070	Ray, Polly	May 24, 1876.	200 00
950	Russell, Thomas G.	November 18, 1874	500 00
1321	Robinson, Lavina	August 27, 1886	150 00
1314	Sargent, James L	November 2, 1885	500 00
1040	Scott, Jeff K	October 30, 1886	516 32
1158	Shireman, Delilah and Michael	July 7, 1880	500 00
1029	Thalman, Mrs. E. O	March 16, 1877.	500 00
1035	Waggamon, Joshua	April 16, 1875	300 00
1306	Wagaman, Jonathan L.	October 1, 1885.	350 00
1260	Watts, Mary E	March 8, 1884	250 00
1323	Woods, William S.	October 20, 1886	300 00
1397	Watts, Mary E	February 27, 1889	250 00
1432	Allen, Lucy.	February 17, 1890	500 00
1434	Cummins, Alex	March 11, 1890.	200 00
1436	McKinzie, L. W.	March 26, 1890.	250 00

NEWTON COUNTY.

1022	French, John	July 28, 1874	500 00
1114	French, Harriett.	July 23, 1878	400 00
1188	Graham, W. H. H	April 5, 1882.	500 00
981	Veatch, Cynthia E.	November 1, 1871	300 00
1023	Veatch, John S	July 8, 1880	500 00
991	Ward, & Graham.	July 28, 1873	390 97

OWEN COUNTY.

955	White, Frank	December 22, 1869	500 00
-----	------------------------	-----------------------------	--------

PORTER COUNTY.

795	Green, Sarah	December 14, 1870	695 57
-----	------------------------	-----------------------------	--------

PUTNAM COUNTY.

1206	Donohue, Joseph M	November 1, 1882	300 00
1174	Frakes, Joseph	January 2, 1882	500 00
1209	King, Charles J. and Emily J.	February 22, 1883	400 00
1340	Hamrick, Ambrose D.	December 6, 1887.	260 00

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

No. of Loan.	NAMES OF BORROWERS.	DATE.	Amount of Loan.
800	Hunt, John A.	December 1, 1863. . .	\$500 00
885	Thornburg, John	December 22, 1865 . .	500 00

RUSH COUNTY.

1123	Newhouse, Alfred M.	December 21, 1878 . .	500 00
------	-----------------------------	-----------------------	--------

SCOTT COUNTY.

1326	Brody, Asa D.	November 15, 1886 . .	500 00
1320	Finley, William D.	February 1, 1886 . . .	225 00

SHELBY COUNTY.

1376	Bogue, Nancy J. and John F. . . .	September 25, 1888 . .	250 00
------	-----------------------------------	------------------------	--------

SPENCER COUNTY.

980	Meek, Jeremiah V.	September 26, 1871 . .	400 00
-----	---------------------------	------------------------	--------

STARKE COUNTY.

1261	Whitaker, James H.	April 3, 1884	350 00
------	----------------------------	-----------------------	--------

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

1331	Cartinhour, Alonzo	March 11, 1887. . . .	300 00
------	------------------------------	-----------------------	--------

SWITZERLAND COUNTY.

No. of Loan.	NAMES OF BORROWERS.	DATE.	Amount of Loan.
1374	Jenks, Mary E.	September 25, 1888 . .	\$400 00

TIPPECANOE COUNTY.

952	Cosby, Francis M	May 20, 1886.	500 00
-----	----------------------------	-----------------------	--------

TIPTON COUNTY.

1322	Basey, Robert	October 18, 1886 . . .	500 00
1299	Feelding, James R.	July 27, 1885.	350 00
848	Irvin, Newton	December 10, 1872 . .	600 00
1113	Magginniss, Solomon E.	July 15, 1878.	500 00
1142	Puckett, John	November 25, 1879 . .	500 00
1305	Seeley, Mary J	September 28, 1885 . .	200 00
1244	Richards, Louisia R.	October 25, 1883 . . .	500 00
1353	Connor, Michael.	June 7, 1888	400 00
1356	Callahan, John	June 25, 1888	200 00
1357	Leavitt, Thomas.	June 25, 1888	320 00
1360	Brookbank, Morris T.	July 7, 1888	500 00
1361	Leavell, Elizabeth J.	July 14, 1888	400 00
1364	Darby, Frederica	August 2, 1888.	400 00
1368	Prilliman, Sarah S.	August 9, 1888	390 00
1370	Jordan, Maturity	August 22, 1888 . . .	250 00
1372	Turner, Eleanor J.	September 7, 1888. . .	500 00
1379	Bowen, Eliza A.	October 8, 1888. . . .	250 00
1383	Stroup, Wm.	October 11, 1888 . . .	450 00
1384	Miller, Martha J.	October 12, 1888 . . .	350 00
1401	Cox, Rosana.	April 25, 1889	225 00
1416	Gray, L. E., and O. J. Bitner	September 25, 1889 . .	390 00
1419	Whicker, Lucy, et al. . . . .	. . . . .	125 00
1430	Cornelius, T. F.	January 23, 1890. . . .	350 00
1431	Hinds, E. A., and Wm.	January 25, 1890. . . .	300 00
1441	Boyer, Aura.	June 25, 1890	325 00

VIGO COUNTY.

758	Milner, John	August 11, 1860 . . .	225 00
1186	Rhodes, Perry.	March 1, 1882	100 00

WELLS COUNTY.

No. of Loan.	NAMES OF BORROWERS.	DATE.	Amount of Loan.
1232	Abshire, C. Bird	October 2, 1883. . . .	\$500 00
1135	Bolen, John and Margaret	August 5, 1879. . . .	400 00
1253	Breininger, Lewis	January 10, 1884. . . .	500 00
1223	Buckland, Wm. F	June 19, 1883	500 00
1246	Dailey, Michael	November 1, 1883 . . .	500 00
1228	Drago, Hugh G. N.	September 6, 1883 . . .	500 00
1224	Farr, Nancy E.	July 6, 1883	450 00
1240	Hall, Samuel	October 22, 1883	400 00
1201	Jones, Ezekiel	August 31, 1882	350 00
1300	Keller, George Y	August 6, 1885.	500 00
1251	Monaghan, Pat. T	December 19, 1883 . . .	300 00
1193	Ogle, Harkless and Emeline. . . .	May 6, 1882	500 00
1276	Starr, Benjamin F., et al	July 29, 1884	500 00
1337	McDaniel, Alexander	November 16, 1887 . . .	300 00
1365	Rose, John	August 2, 1888.	400 00
1373	Henley, Samuel	September 10, 1888 . . .	300 00
1386	Abshire, Lewis C	October 19, 1888	500 00
1392	Smith, Jacob A	January 5, 1889	500 00
1399	Thornburgh, Ed. B.	March 20, 1889	500 00
1415	Hunt, John H.	September 20, 1889 . . .	500 00
1418	Reiff, Daniel E	October 22, 1889	500 00
1427	Radabaugh, Wm. J	December 28, 1889 . . .	200 00
1433	Radabaugh, J. W	March 3, 1890	200 00
1449	Cochran, Benton C.	September 8, 1890 . . .	400 00

WHITE COUNTY.

1378a	Burns, Margaret.	October 6, 1888. . . .	1,932 93
-------	--------------------------	------------------------	----------

Recapitulation showing condition of College Fund.

Amount of loans outstanding	\$111,170 79
Cash on hand October 31, 1890	2,195 79
Total	\$113,366 58

STATE ENUMERATION, 1889,

—FOR—

LEGISLATIVE AND CONGRESSIONAL APPORTIONMENT.

Statement showing the number of white and colored male inhabitants over the age of twenty-one years, in the State of Indiana, by townships and counties, in the year 1889, as certified to the Auditor of State by the County Auditors, to be placed by him before the Legislature as the official basis of the voting population of the State for legislative and congressional apportionment of 1891, as provided for by the Constitution and laws of the State.

In 1883 the enumeration showed as follows :

Total number of white voters.....	484,643
Total number of colored voters	10,007
Aggregate	494,650

The enumeration for the year 1889 is as follows :

Total number of white voters.....	540,005
Total number of colored voters	11,043
Aggregate	551,048

The difference in the enumeration of 1883 and the year 1889 is as follows :

Increase in white votes.....	55,362
Increase in colored votes	1,036

Total increase..... 56,398
Being an annual average increase of 9,400.

ADAMS COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Union	243	✓	243
Root	327		327
Preble	264		264
Kirkland	229		229
Washington	1,164		1,164
St. Mary's	296		296
Blue Creek	260		260
Monroe	572		572
French	264		264
Hartford	328		328
Wabash	556		556
Jefferson	259		259
Total in county	4,762		4,762

ALLEN COUNTY.

Wayne	8,797	55	8,852
Washington	660		660
Springfield	466		466
St. Joseph	353		353
Perry	391	1	392
Madison	383		383
Monroe	483		483
Marion	295		295
Maumee	158		158
Milan	380		380
Lake	353		353
Jefferson	384		384
Eel River	306		306
Cedar Creek	431		431
Adams	827		827
Aboit	240		240
Pleasant	387		387
Scipio	132		132
Lafayette	378		378
Jackson	169		169
Total in county	15,973	56	16,029

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Haw Creek.	694	7	701
Flatrock.	373	5	378
German	298	6	304
Nineveh.	180		180
Union.	192		192
Clifty	240		240
Clay.	187	4	191
Columbus	2,084	54	2,138
Harrison.	234		234
Rock Creek	240	2	242
Sand Creek.	328	9	337
Wayne	462		462
Ohio	172		172
Jackson	163		163
Total in county.	5,847	87	5,934

BENTON COUNTY.

Parish Grove.	204		204
Pine.	155	1	156
Oak Grove.	408		408
Gilboa.	219		219
York	166		166
Center.	593	6	599
Bolivar	305		305
Union.	259		259
Richland	241	1	242
Grant	342		342
Hickory Grove.	244	1	245
Total in county.	3,136	9	3,145

BLACKFORD COUNTY.

Licking	958	4	962
Washington	418		418
Harrison.	573		573
Jackson	487		487
Total in county.	2,446	4	2,440

BOONE COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Marion	686	1	687
Clinton	372	.. . . .	372
Washington	380	.. . . .	380
Sugar Creek	756	18	774
Jefferson.	506	3	509
Center.	1,798	21	1,819
Union.	297	.. . . .	297
Eagle	528	1	529
Perry	279	.. . . .	279
Harrison.	356	.. . . .	356
Jackson	723	.. . . .	723
Worth.	313	.. . . .	313
Total in county.	6,994	44	7,038

BROWN COUNTY.

Hamblen	481	.. . . .	481
Jackson	455	.. . . .	455
Johnson	218	.. . . .	218
Van Buren	523	.. . . .	523
Washington	655	.. . . .	655
Total in county	2,332	.. . . .	2,332

CARROLL COUNTY.

Jackson	419	.. . . .	419
Madison.	247	.. . . .	247
Deer Creek.	801	6	807
Tippecanoe	306	.. . . .	306
Jefferson.	329	.. . . .	329
Adams	239	.. . . .	239
Rock Creek	375	.. . . .	375
Washington	393	.. . . .	393
Carrollton	305	.. . . .	305
Burlington	432	.. . . .	432
Monroe	511	2	513
Democrat	346	.. . . .	346
Clay	262	.. . . .	262
Total in county	4,965	8	4,973

CASS COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Boone	444	1	445
Harrison	281	1	281
Bethlehem	317	1	318
Jefferson	291	1	292
Noble	252	1	252
Clay	253	1	253
Adams	264	1	264
Miami	265	1	265
Eel	3,856	49	3,905
Clinton	313	1	314
Washington	414	1	415
Tipton	594	1	594
Deer Creek	406	1	406
Jackson	445	1	445
Total in county	8,395	54	8,449

CLARK COUNTY.

Jeffersonville	3,037	537	3,574
Attica	366	37	403
Charlestown	619	70	689
Owen	174	1	174
Bethlehem	185	1	185
Washington	291	1	292
Monroe	471	2	473
Silver Creek	433	4	437
Wood	308	1	308
Oregon	286	1	286
Carr	224	1	225
Union	242	16	258
Total in county	6,636	668	7,304

CLAY COUNTY.

Posey	635	4	639
Dick Johnson	357	1	357
Van Buren	1,499	29	1,528
Jackson	574	2	576
Perry	431	1	431
Lewis	418	1	418
Harrison	933	1	933
Washington	352	1	352
Cass	113	1	113
Sugar Ridge	590	5	595
Brazil	1,730	97	1,827
Total in county	7,632	137	7,769

CLINTON COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Center.	2,020	20	2,040
Jackson	390		390
Washington	315		315
Perry	519		519
Madison	378		37
Ross	494	1	495
Kirklin	549	2	551
Michigan	511		511
Warren	344		344
Owen	322		322
Sugar Creek	413		413
Johnson	400		400
Forest	402		402
Union	207		207
Total in county	7,264	23	7,287

CRAWFORD COUNTY.

Jennings.	508		508
Whisky Run.	316		316
Liberty	313		313
Sterling	478		478
Patoka	458		458
Johnson	227		227
Union	351		351
Ohio	275		275
Boone.	150		150
Total in county	3,076		3,076

DAVIESS COUNTY.

Washington	2,178	63	2,241
Veale	266	1	267
Reeve	303	2	305
Harrison	254		254
Barr.	867		867
Van Buren	276		276
Madison	453		453
Elmore	470		470
Steele	354		354
Bogard	354		354
Total in county	5,775	66	5,841

DEARBORN COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Harrison	303	.	303
Logan	206	.	206
Miller	246	3	249
Lawrenceburg	1,444	13	1,457
Center	1,484	.	1,484
Hogan	213	.	213
Manchester	524	2	526
York	224	.	224
Kelso	405	.	405
Jackson	311	.	311
Sparta	413	.	413
Clay	353	.	353
Cæsar Creek	113	.	113
Washington	125	.	125
Total in county	6,364	18	6,382

DECATUR COUNTY.

Washington	1,537	37	1,574
Fugit	411	2	413
Clinton	208	.	208
Adams	525	1	526
Clay	474	.	474
Jackson	437	.	437
Sand Creek	654	.	654
Marion	499	.	399
Salt Creek	430	.	430
Total in county	5,175	40	5,215

DEKALB COUNTY.

Butler	212	.	212
Jackson	331	.	331
Concord	546	.	546
Newville	203	.	203
Stafford	137	.	137
Wilmington	1,134	4	1,138
Union	1,391	1	1,392
Richland	388	.	388
Fairfield	350	.	350
Franklin	315	.	315
Troy	137	.	137
Keyser	1,087	.	1,087
Smithfield	302	.	362
Total in county	6,523	5	6,528

DELAWARE COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Salem	418	. . . . .	418
Mt. Pleasant	503	. . . . .	505
Harrison	429	1	430
Washington	453	. . . . .	453
Monroe	359	1	360
Center	2,778	82	2,860
Hamilton	323	. . . . .	323
Union	430	. . . . .	430
Perry	309	2	311
Liberty	394	. . . . .	394
Delaware	370	. . . . .	370
Niles	284	. . . . .	284
Total in county	7,052	86	7,138

DUBOIS COUNTY.

Columbia	277	. . . . .	277
Harbison	249	. . . . .	249
Boone	300	. . . . .	300
Madison	278	1	279
Bainbridge	473	. . . . .	473
Marion	203	. . . . .	203
Hall	293	. . . . .	293
Jefferson	394	. . . . .	394
Jackson	282	. . . . .	282
Patoka	835	12	847
Cass	354	. . . . .	354
Ferdinand	377	3	380
Total in county	4,315	16	4,331

ELKHART COUNTY.

Elkhart	2,089	6	2,095
Clinton	509	. . . . .	509
Benton	360	. . . . .	360
Jackson	396	. . . . .	396
Harrison	479	. . . . .	479
Concord	3,090	13	3,103
Bango	166	. . . . .	166
Olive	393	. . . . .	393
Jefferson	255	. . . . .	255
Middlebury	457	. . . . .	457
York	215	. . . . .	215
Washington	315	. . . . .	315
Osolo	376	. . . . .	376
Cleveland	142	. . . . .	142
Union	580	. . . . .	580
Locke	375	. . . . .	375
Total in county	10,197	19	10,216

FAYETTE COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Connersville	1,733	73	1,806
Jennings	193		193
Jackson	242	1	243
Columbia	199	1	200
Orange	203		203
Harrison	278	18	296
Posey	236		236
Waterloo	172	1	173
Fairview	162	1	163
Total in county	3,417	95	3,512

FLOYD COUNTY.

New Albany	5,478	506	5,984
Greenville	363		363
Georgetown	415	1	416
Lafayette	328	1	329
Franklin	172	2	174
Total in county	6,756	510	7,266

FOUNTAIN COUNTY.

Jackson	342		342
Mill Creek	498		494
Fulton	301		301
Wabash	365		365
Cain	416		416
Van Buren	484		484
Troy	796		796
Richland	540		540
Shawnee	304		304
Logan	931		931
Davis	159		159
Total in county	5,132		5,132

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Bath	176		176
Blooming Grove	179		179
Brookville	1,110		1,110
Butler	289		289
Fairfield	204		204
Highland	344		344
Laurel	480	3	483
Metamora	252		252
Posey	232		232
Ray	453		453
Salt Creek	263		263
Springfield	348		348
White Water	358		358
Total in county	4,688	3	4,691

FULTON COUNTY.

Wayne	360		360
Union	481		481
Aubeenabbee	305		305
Liberty	502		502
Rochester	1,256	10	1,266
Richland	367		367
Henry	630		630
New Castle	352		352
Total in county	4,253	10	4,263

GIBSON COUNTY.

Columbia	703	4	707
Patoka	1,385	189	1,574
White River	651	48	699
Washington	371	1	372
Montgomery	875	35	910
Johnson	753	1	754
Wabash	229		229
Barton	476		476
Center	360	8	368
Total in county	5,803	286	6,089

GRANT COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Van Buren	517	. . . . .	517
Washington	583	4	587
*Pleasant	433	. . . . .	433
Richland	235	. . . . .	235
Center	2,010	96	2,106
Mill	439	13	452
Monroe	331	. . . . .	331
Jefferson	503	. . . . .	503
Fairmount	681	5	686
Liberty	451	68	519
Greene	371	. . . . .	371
Sims	428	. . . . .	428
Franklin	573	29	602
Total in county	7,555	215	7,770

*Twelve are Indians.

GREENE COUNTY.

Richland	609	5	614
Taylor	309	. . . . .	309
Cass	222	. . . . .	222
Jackson	463	. . . . .	463
Center	343	. . . . .	343
Buck Creek	368	. . . . .	368
Highland	269	1	270
Fair Play	203	4	207
Smith	210	. . . . .	210
Wright	349	. . . . .	349
Stockton	638	2	640
Stafford	310	. . . . .	310
Washington	380	19	399
Jefferson	572	8	580
Grant	210	. . . . .	210
Total in county	5,455	39	5,494

HAMILTON COUNTY.

Noblesville.	1,113	62	1,175
Washington	889	13	902
Clay.	356	2	358
Delaware.	426	4	430
Fall Creek	381	. . . . .	381
Wayne.	446	. . . . .	446
White River	527	. . . . .	527
Jackson	1,017	37	1,054
Adams.	791	12	803
Total in county.	5,946	130	6,076

HANCOCK COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Blue River.	303	1	304
Brown.	433	1	433
Brandywine	262	1	263
Blue Creek.	406	1	406
Center.	1,259	14	1,273
Greene.	305	1	305
Jackson.	435	3	438
Sugar Creek	492	1	492
Vernon	577	1	577
Total in county.	4,472	19	4,491

HARRISON COUNTY.

Harrison.	781	48	829
Boone.	438	9	447
Heth	405	5	410
Posey	496	1	497
Franklin.	389	1	389
Morgan	345	1	346
Blue River.	284	1	284
Washington	258	1	258
Taylor.	270	1	271
Webster.	295	6	301
Jackson	370	1	370
Spencer	286	1	286
Scott.	209	1	209
Total in county.	4,826	71	4,897

HENDRICKS COUNTY.

Center.	1,006	27	1,033
Washington	369	11	380
Guilford.	593	34	627
Liberty	656	1	657
Franklin.	329	1	328
Clay.	467	5	472
Marion	312	2	314
Eel River	526	1	526
Union.	853	1	353
Middle.	473	1	474
Brown.	306	1	306
Lincoln	461	6	467
Total in county.	5,850	87	5,937

HENRY COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Wayne	896	31	927
Franklin.	391	2	393
Dudley	430	4	434
Liberty	416	1	417
Henry	1,063	41	1,104
Greensboro.	384	12	396
Harrison.	398	10	408
Fall Creek	612	2	614
Prairie	448	3	451
Stony Creek	226	2	228
Spiceland	453	25	478
Jefferson	316	0	316
Blue River.	271	3	274
Total in county.	6,304	136	6,440

HOWARD COUNTY.

Center	2,139	77	2,216
Ervin	527	41	568
Monroe	280	6	286
Clay.	373	13	386
Harrison.	274	0	274
Taylor.	518	0	518
Howard	326	1	327
Liberty	559	0	559
Union	336	0	336
Jackson	360	0	360
Honey Creek	331	0	331
Total in county.	6,023	138	6,161

HUNTINGTON COUNTY.

Jackson	532	1	533
Cedar Creek	379	0	379
Warren	314	1	315
Dallas	589	0	589
Huntington	2,419	3	2,422
Union	435	1	436
Rock Creek.	584	0	584
Lancaster	464	0	464
Polk.	277	0	277
Wayne.	270	0	270
Jefferson.	404	0	404
Salamonie	581	0	581
Total in county.	7,248	6	7,254

JACKSON COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Driftwood	242	.	242
Grassyfork	271	.	271
Brownstown	795	.	795
Washington	199	.	199
Jackson	1,482	66	1,548
Redding	366	.	366
Vernon	463	4	467
Hamilton	427	.	427
Carr.	409	.	409
Owen	339	.	339
Salt Creek	490	.	490
Total in county.	5,483	70	5,553

JASPER COUNTY.

Hanging Grove.	119	.	119
Gillans	164	.	164
Walker	162	.	162
Barkley	259	.	259
Marion	561	.	561
Jordan	168	.	168
Newton	134	.	134
Keener	131	.	131
Kankakee	107	.	107
Wheatfield.	137	.	137
Carpenter	546	2	548
Milroy	70	.	70
Union	183	.	183
Total in county.	2,741	2	2,743

JAY COUNTY.

Richland	711	1	712
Knox	240	.	240
Penn	490	1	491
Jefferson.	462	.	462
Greene	428	.	428
Jackson	388	.	388
Pike.	377	.	377
Wayne	1,346	35	1,381
Bear Creek.	444	.	444
Madison	309	.	309
Noble	350	.	350
Wabash	243	.	243
Total in county.	5,788	37	5,825

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Madison	3,147	192	3,339
Milton	485	1	486
Shelby	418	4	422
Lancaster	340	5	345
Republican	245	.. . . .	245
Graham	325	.. . . .	325
Saluda	399	7	406
Hanover	226	32	258
Monroe	341	.. . . .	341
Smyrna	234	4	238
Total in county.	6,160	245	6,405

JENNINGS COUNTY.

Bigger	238	12	250
Campbell	361	1	362
Columbia	321	.. . . .	321
Geneva	496	2	498
Marion	275	.. . . .	275
Montgomery	207	.. . . .	207
Sand Creek	275	.. . . .	275
Spencer	417	.. . . .	417
Vernon	460	30	490
Center	767	41	808
Lovett	258	.. . . .	258
Total in county.	4,075	86	4,161

JOHNSON COUNTY.

Franklin	1,128	59	1,187
Nineveh	375	.. . . .	375
Blue River	735	21	756
Hensley	405	.. . . .	405
Clark	341	.. . . .	341
Pleasant	672	14	686
Union	371	.. . . .	371
White River	540	.. . . .	540
Needham	302	.. . . .	302
Total in county.	4,869	94	4,963

KNOX COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Vigo	890	2	892
Widner	431	7	432
Busseron.	353	7	360
Washington	404		404
Palmyra	332	4	336
Vincennes	2,444	105	2,549
Harrison.	761	5	766
Johnson	485		485
Decker	240		240
Steen	336	12	348
Total in county.	6,676	136	6,812

KOSCIUSKO COUNTY.

Jackson	382		382
Monroe	254	1	255
Washington	610		610
Tippecanoe.	397		397
Turkey Creek	407		407
Van Buren.	438		438
Plain	397		397
Wayne	1,413	19	1,432
Clay	360		360
Lake	394		394
Seward	394		394
Franklin.	389		389
Harrison.	568		568
Prairie	264		264
Jefferson	272		272
Scott	240		240
Etna	317		317
Total in county.	7,496	20	7,516

LAGRANGE COUNTY.

Van Buren.	314		314
Newbury.	362		362
Edan	288		288
Clearspring	402		402
Clay	333		333
Lima	345	1	346
Greenfield	272		272
Bloomfield	803	3	806
Johnson	400		400
Milford	332		332
Springfield.	280		280
Total in county.	4,131	4	4,135

LAKE COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
North	1,852	13	1,865
Calumet	271		271
Ross	383		383
St. Johns	411		411
Center	735	1	736
West Creek	268		268
Cedar Creek	462		462
Eagle Creek	191		191
Winfield.	159		159
Hobart	589		589
Hanover.	207		207
Total in county.	5,528	14	5,542

LAPORTE COUNTY.

Hudson	135		135
Galena	248		248
Springfield.	293	1	294
Michigan	2,583	16	2,599
Coolspring	347		347
Center.	2,133	24	2,157
Kankakee	325	2	327
Wills	251		251
Lincoln	147		147
Pleasant.	150		150
Scipio.	217		217
New Durham	471	2	473
Clinton	202		202
Noble.	293		293
Union.	305		305
Johnson	64		64
Hanna	194		194
Cass.	332	1	333
Dewey.	75		75
Total in county.	8,765	46	8,811

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Flinn	201	. . . . .	201
Pleasant Run	395	. . . . .	395
Perry	184	. . . . .	184
Indian Creek	477	. . . . .	477
Spice Valley	453	2	455
Marion	836	50	886
Bono	238	. . . . .	238
Shawswick	1,329	17	1,346
Marshall	321	2	323
Guthrie	297	. . . . .	297
Total in county.	4,731	71	4,802

MADISON COUNTY.

Adams	410	. . . . .	410
Fall Creek	683	3	686
Greene	270	. . . . .	270
Stoney Creek	344	. . . . .	344
Jackson	325	. . . . .	325
Anderson	2,267	37	2,304
Union	233	1	234
Richland	227	. . . . .	227
Lafayette	375	. . . . .	375
Pipe Creek	924	. . . . .	924
Monroe	736	1	737
Van Buren	497	1	498
Boone	361	. . . . .	361
Duck Creek	315	. . . . .	315
Total in county.	7,967	43	8,010

MARION COUNTY.

Center	28,801	2,699	31,500
Franklin	622	. . . . .	622
Perry	579	30	609
Pike	549	8	557
Washington	679	36	715
Wayne	1,656	88	1,744
Warren	733	20	753
Lawrence	623	7	630
Decatur	421	3	424
Total in county.	34,663	2,891	37,554

MARSHALL COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Union	443	.	443
Center	1,286	.	1,286
Greene	299	.	299
Bourbon	838	.	838
Tippecanoe	377	.	377
German	790	.	790
North	537	.	537
Polk	510	.	510
West	442	.	442
Walnut	628	.	628
Total in county.	6,150	.	6,150

MARTIN COUNTY.

Baker	217	.	217
McCameron	238	.	238
Brown	234	.	234
Micheltree	272	.	272
Halbert	395	5	400
Center	370	.	370
Perry	449	.	449
Rutherford	264	1	265
Columbia	196	.	196
Lost River	274	.	274
Total in county.	2,909	6	2,915

MIAMI COUNTY.

Penn	1,997	34	2,031
Jefferson	488	.	488
Perry	384	.	384
Union	227	.	227
Richland	369	.	369
Erie	179	.	179
Butler	363	1	364
Washington	368	.	368
Pipe Creek	413	.	413
Deer Creek	331	1	332
Clay	296	.	296
Harrison	299	.	299
Jackson	542	.	542
Allen	340	.	340
Total in county.	6,596	36	6,632

MONROE COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Bean Blossom	380		380
Washington	248		248
Marion	112		112
Benton	228		228
Bloomington	841	74	915
Richland	413	5	418
Van Buren	271		271
Perry	509	13	522
Salt Creek	195		195
Polk	220		220
Clear Creek	366	1	367
Indian Creek	230		230
Total in county.	4,013	93	4,106

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Coal Creek	518		518
Wayne	472		472
Ripley	368	2	370
Brown	629		629
Scott	299		299
Union	3,266	95	3,361
Madison	356		356
Sugar Creek	303		303
Franklin	574		574
Walnut	501		501
Clark	618		618
Total in county.	7,904	97	8,001

MORGAN COUNTY.

Washington	994	13	1,007
Jackson	410		410
Green	263		263
Harrison	104	2	106
Madison	217	1	218
Clay	352	11	363
Brown	424	1	425
Monroe	371	1	372
Adams	315		315
Gregg	247		247
Jefferson	242		242
Ray	241		241
Baker	115		115
Ashland	244		244
Total in county.	4,539	29	4,568

NEWTON COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhabi- tants.	Number of Colored Male Inhabi- tants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Iroquois	256	. . . . .	256
Jackson	241	. . . . .	241
Lake	119	. . . . .	119
Beaver.	268	. . . . .	268
Washington	265	1	266
Jefferson.	514	1	515
McClellan	35	. . . . .	35
Grant	410	12	422
Colfax.	26	. . . . .	26
Lincoln	131	. . . . .	131
Total in county	2,265	14	2,279

NOBLE COUNTY.

Washington	184	. . . . .	184
Sparta.	401	. . . . .	401
Perry	881	. . . . .	881
Elkhart	411	. . . . .	411
York	256	. . . . .	256
Noble	339	. . . . .	339
Green	362	. . . . .	362
Jefferson.	310	. . . . .	310
Orange	548	. . . . .	548
Wayne	1,066	4	1,070
Allen	519	. . . . .	519
Swan	439	. . . . .	439
Albion	381	. . . . .	381
Total in county	6,097	4	6,101

OHIO COUNTY.

Randolph	799	43	842
Union	145	. . . . .	145
Cass.	177	. . . . .	177
Pike.	159	. . . . .	159
Total in county	1,280	43	1,323

ORANGE COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Paoli	650	11	661
North East.	210		210
Orleans	428	7	435
Orangeville	182		182
North West	222		222
French Lick	522		522
Jackson	285		285
Greenfield	310		310
South East.	409		409
Stamper's Creek	215	3	218
Total in county	3,433	21	3,454

OWEN COUNTY.

Wayne	295		295
Montgomery	135	2	137
Washington	796	19	815
Morgan	186		186
Jackson	162		162
Harrison.	118		118
Clay.	292		292
Franklin	393		393
Jefferson.	430		430
Marion	428		428
Lafayette	164		164
Jennings.	123		123
Taylor.	201		201
Total in county	3,723	21	3,744

PARKE COUNTY.

Adams	889	55	944
Washington	410	1	411
Sugar Creek	167		167
Liberty	455		455
Reserve	373	4	377
Wabash	196	2	198
Florida	796	28	824
Raccoon.	437	11	448
Jackson	401		401
Union	313		313
Green	288		288
Penn	369	14	383
Howard	152		152
Total in county.	5,246	115	5,361

PERRY COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Troy	1,630	47	1,677
Anderson	422		422
Clark	499		499
Tobin	558	6	564
Union	339	3	342
Oil	466		466
Leopold	182		182
Total in county.	4,096	56	4,152

PIKE COUNTY.

Jefferson	601		601
Washington	812	19	831
Madison	190		190
Clay	282		282
Patoka	651	4	655
Monroe	492		492
Logan	289		289
Lockhart	524		524
Marion	402		402
Total in county.	4,243	23	4,266

PORTER COUNTY.

Valparaiso	1,219		1,219
Center	264		264
Union	273	2	275
Washington	183		183
Jackson	252		252
Liberty	231	1	232
Portage	239		239
Westchester	731	2	733
Pleasant	266		266
Porter	290	2	292
Boone	413		413
Morgan	199		199
Pine	169		169
Total in county	4,729	7	4,736

POSEY COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Black	1,529	231	1,760
Lynn	393	1	394
Point	211	25	236
Harmony	636	3	639
Robb	489		489
Marrs	503	3	506
Robinson	388		388
Smith	320		320
Bethel	170		170
Center	260		260
Total in county	4,899	263	5,162

PULASKI COUNTY.

Monroe	535	2	537
Beaver	187		187
Tippecanoe	261		261
Harrison	203		203
White Post	244		244
Van Buren	331		331
Indian Creek	239		239
Salem	260		260
Cass	163		163
Jefferson	120		120
Rich Grove	124		124
Franklin	119		119
Total in county	2,786	2	2,788

PUTNAM COUNTY.

Jackson	361		361
Franklin	462	1	463
Russell	329	4	333
Clinton	255	1	256
Monroe	370	4	374
Floyd	267		267
Marion	363	1	364
Greencastle	1,272	79	1,351
Madison	241	2	243
Washington	441		441
Warren	269		269
Jefferson	241	1	242
Cloverdale	417	1	418
Mill Creek	111		111
Total in county	5,399	94	5,493

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
White River	1,573	22	1,595
Washington	631	16	647
Green Fork	516	49	565
Stony Creek	322	3	325
Nettle Creek	370	35	405
West River	440	14	454
Green	275		275
Wood	474		474
Jackson	361		361
Wayne	1,173	15	1,188
Monroe	518	13	531
Franklin	430		430
Total in county	7,083	167	7,250

RIPLEY COUNTY.

Johnson	537	1	538
Washington	247		247
Brown	443	5	448
Franklin	479		479
Shelby	588	6	594
Otter Creek	394		394
Jackson	322		322
Adams	629		629
Laughrey	472		472
Delaware	320		320
Center	430		430
Total in county	4,861	12	4,873

RUSH COUNTY.

Ripley	429	65	494
Posey	453		453
Walker	363		363
Orange	327		327
Anderson	415		415
Rushville	1,403	16	1,419
Jackson	192		192
Center	313		313
Washington	295		295
Union	369	5	374
Noble	280	6	286
Richland	237		237
Total in county	5,076	92	5,168

SCOTT COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Jennings	268	. . . . .	268
Johnson	263	. . . . .	263
Lexington	523	. . . . .	523
Finley	274	. . . . .	274
Vienna	505	. . . . .	505
Total in county	1,833	. . . . .	1,833

SHELBY COUNTY.

Jackson	338	2	340
Washington	441	6	447
Noble	409	. . . . .	409
Liberty	354	. . . . .	354
Addison	1,683	60	1,743
Shelby	360	. . . . .	360
Hendricks	452	. . . . .	452
Sugar Creek	277	. . . . .	277
Brandywine	352	. . . . .	352
Marion	250	3	253
Union	308	. . . . .	308
Hanover	491	1	492
Van Buren	338	. . . . .	338
Moral	420	. . . . .	420
Total in county	6,473	72	6,545

SPENCER COUNTY.

Luce	560	48	608
Ohio	1,320	274	1,594
Hammond	647	21	668
Huff	410	. . . . .	410
Harrison	538	. . . . .	538
Carter	581	3	584
Jackson	231	. . . . .	231
Grass	499	3	502
Clay	416	. . . . .	416
Total in county	5,202	349	5,551

STARKE COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
North Bend	207	. . . . .	207
Washington	190	. . . . .	190
Oregon	204	. . . . .	204
California	130	. . . . .	130
Center	394	. . . . .	394
Wayne	268	. . . . .	268
Railroad	201	. . . . .	201
Davis	108	. . . . .	108
Jackson	55	. . . . .	55
Total in county	1,757	. . . . .	1,757

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

Ohio	581	1	582
Warren	242	. . . . .	242
German	156	2	158
Clay	372	. . . . .	372
Harris	148	. . . . .	148
Penn	1,588	5	1,593
Postage	5,475	67	5,542
Center	219	1	220
Greene	253	4	257
Union	433	. . . . .	433
Liberty	495	. . . . .	495
Madison	510	. . . . .	510
Lincoln	450	. . . . .	450
Total in county	10,922	80	11,002

STEBEN COUNTY.

Millgrove	269	. . . . .	269
Jamestown	206	. . . . .	206
Fremont	403	. . . . .	403
Clear Lake	102	. . . . .	102
York	259	. . . . .	259
Scott	321	. . . . .	321
Pleasant	807	1	808
Jackson	272	. . . . .	272
Salem	413	. . . . .	413
Steuben	454	. . . . .	454
Otsego	329	. . . . .	329
Richland	184	. . . . .	184
Total in county	4,019	1	4,020

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Jackson	542	6	548
Curry	601	.. . .	601
Fairbanks	287	1	288
Turman	448	.. . .	448
Hamilton	1,088	17	1,105
Cass	451	.. . .	451
Jefferson	437	.. . .	437
Haddon	759	13	772
Gill	576	11	587
Total in county	5,189	48	5,237

SWITZERLAND COUNTY.

Jefferson	990	22	1,012
York	439	5	444
Posey	585	15	600
Colton	356	1	357
Pleasant	417	1	418
Craig	475	1	476
Total in county	3,262	45	3,307

TIPPECANOE COUNTY.

Laramie	676	1	677
Randolph	223	.. . .	223
Jackson	302	1	303
Wayne	369	3	372
Union	213	2	215
Wea	301	.. . .	301
Sheffield	370	.. . .	370
Perry	365	2	367
Washington	342	.. . .	342
Tippecanoe	566	.. . .	566
Wabash	741	.. . .	741
Shelby	373	.. . .	373
Fairfield	4,910	83	4,993
Total in county	9,758	92	9,850

TIPTON COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Madison	580	. . . . .	580
Cicero	1,450	6	1,456
Jefferson	676	2	678
Prairie	535	. . . . .	535
Liberty	488	. . . . .	488
Wildcat	649	. . . . .	649
Total in county	4,378	8	4,386

UNION COUNTY.

Center	673	13	686
Union	343	15	358
Harmony	206	. . . . .	206
Liberty	232	. . . . .	232
Brownsville	300	1	301
Harrison	182	11	193
Total in county	1,936	40	1,976

VANDERBURGH COUNTY.

Pigeon	8,899	946	9,845
Knight	435	66	501
Scott	345	16	361
Armstrong	315	. . . . .	315
Perry	502	19	521
Union	208	27	235
Center	520	45	565
German	374	7	374
Total in county	11,598	1,119	12,717

VERMILLION COUNTY.

Highland	603	. . . . .	603
Eugene	390	. . . . .	390
Vermillion	606	. . . . .	606
Helt	850	. . . . .	850
Clinton	935	7	942
Total in county	3,384	7	3,391

VIGO COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Harrison	8,134	358	8,492
Honey Creek	373	13	386
Prairieton	256		256
Prairie Creek	415	3	418
Linton	363	16	379
Pierson	366		366
Riley	429		429
Lost Creek	415	58	473
Nervins	633	11.	644
Otter Creek	381	39	420
Fayette	490		490
Sugar Creek	555	9	564
Total in county	12,810	507	13,317

WABASH COUNTY.

Chester	1,425	1	1,426
LaGro	986	1	987
Liberty	518	1	519
Noble	2,183	44	2,227
Pleasant	591		591
Paw Paw	590		590
Waltz	583	3	586
Total in county	6,876	50	6,926

WARREN COUNTY.

Washington	424		424
Pine	256		256
Mound	122		122
Steuben	308		308
Pike	285		285
Medina	179		179
Warren	349		349
Liberty	349		349
Adams	197		197
Jordan	161		161
Prairie	233		233
Kent	175	3	178
Total in county	3,038	3	3,041

WARRICK COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Anderson	238	5	243
Boone	1,319	68	1,387
Campbell	359	16	375
Green	288		288
Hart	501		501
Lane	258		258
Ohio	731	68	799
Owen	348		348
Pigeon	425		425
Skelton	490		490
Total in county.	4,957	157	5,114

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Gibson	362		362
Monroe	240		240
Jefferson	331		331
Brown	342		342
Vernon	240		240
Washington	1,016		1,016
Franklin	295		295
Polk	239		239
Pierce	259		259
Howard	269		269
Madison	207		207
Posey	321		321
Jackson	200		200
Total in county.	4,321		4,321

WAYNE COUNTY.

Abington	211	1	212
Boston	313	3	216
Center	560	13	573
Clay	272	2	274
Dalton	167	1	168
Franklin	325	4	329
Green	290	5	295
Harrison	145	1	146
Jackson	1,131	40	1,171
Jefferson	514	8	522
New Garden	308	26	334
Perry	172	6	178
Washington	518	6	524
Wayne	4,666	263	4,929
Webster	187	12	199
Total in county.	9,679	391	10,070

WELLS COUNTY.

TOWNSHIPS.	Number of White Male Inhab- itants.	Number of Colored Male Inhab- itants.	Total Number in Town- ship.
Jackson	447	. . . . .	447
Chester	433	. . . . .	433
Liberty	476	. . . . .	476
Rock Creek	380	. . . . .	380
Union	373	. . . . .	373
Nottingham	521	. . . . .	521
Harrison	1,344	. . . . .	1,344
Lancaster	514	. . . . .	514
Jefferson	631	. . . . .	631
Total in county.	5,119	. . . . .	5,119

WHITE COUNTY.

Prairie.	537	. . . . .	537
Big Creek	247	2	249
Union.	722	1	723
Monon	406	. . . . .	406
Liberty	310	. . . . .	310
Jackson	457	. . . . .	457
Princeton	369	. . . . .	369
West Point	249	1	250
Cass.	226	. . . . .	226
Honey Creek.	230	. . . . .	230
Round Grove.	214	. . . . .	214
Total in county.	3,967	4	3,971

WHITLEY COUNTY.

Cleveland	660	. . . . .	660
Richland	445	. . . . .	445
Troy	226	. . . . .	226
Etna	139	. . . . .	139
Washington	394	. . . . .	394
Columbia	1,121	. . . . .	1,121
Thorn Creek	332	. . . . .	332
Jefferson	421	. . . . .	421
Union	320	. . . . .	320
Smith	492	31	523
Total in county.	4,550	31	4,581

Total number white.	540,005
Total number colored	11,043
Total number of white and colored	551,048

I, Bruce Carr, Auditor of State of the State of Indiana, hereby certify that the foregoing statement contains the true number of white and colored male inhabitants over the age of twenty-one years, resident in the several townships and counties in the State of Indiana in the year 1889, as certified to me by the Auditors of the several counties in the State.

BRUCE CARR,
Auditor of State.

INDIANAPOLIS, October 1, 1889.

LEGISLATIVE APPORTIONMENT.

The following table gives the Legislative Districts as they now exist, and the number of voters in each, as shown by the enumeration of the year 1889:

LEGISLATIVE DISTRICTS.

COUNTIES.	No. of Rep.	Total White.	Total Colored.	Total No. in County.	Total in Legislative District.
Posey	1	4,899	263	5,162	5,162
Vanderburgh	2	11,598	1,119	12,717	12,717
Warrick	1	4,957	157	5,114	5,114
Spencer	1	5,202	349	5,551	5,551
Perry	1	4,096	56	4,152	4,152
Pike	1	4,243	23	4,266	4,266
Gibson	1	5,803	286	6,089	6,089
Knox	1	6,676	136	6,812	6,812
Knox	1	6,676	136	6,812	6,812
Gibson		5,803	286	6,812	
Vanderburgh		11,598	1,119	12,717	24,618
Daviess	1	5,775	66	5,841	5,841
Sullivan	1	5,189	48	5,237	5,237
Greene	1	5,455	39	5,494	5,494
Dubois	1	4,315	16	4,331	7,246
Martin		2,909	6	2,915	
Lawrence	1	4,731	71	4,802	12,587
Dubois		4,315	16	4,331	
Orange		3,433	21	3,454	
Orange	1	3,433	21	3,454	6,530
Crawford		3,076		3,076	
Harrison	1	4,826	71	4,897	4,897
Washington	1	4,321		4,321	4,321
Jackson	1	5,483	70	5,553	5,553
Floyd	1	6,756	510	7,266	7,266
Clark	1	6,636	668	7,304	7,304
Jefferson	1	6,160	245	6,405	6,405
Floyd	1	6,756	510	7,266	20,975
Clark		6,636	668	7,304	
Jefferson		6,160	245	6,405	
Scott	1	1,833		1,833	5,994
Jennings		4,075	86	4,161	
Dearborn	1	6,364	18	6,382	11,012
Ohio		1,280	43	1,323	
Switzerland		3,262	45	3,307	

LEGISLATIVE DISTRICTS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	No. of Rep.	Total White.	Total Colored.	Total No. in County.	Total in Legislative District.
Dearborn	1	6,364	18	6,382	6,382
Ripley	1	4,861	12	4,873	4,873
Franklin	1	4,688	3	4,691	4,691
Ripley	1	4,861	12	4,873	11,540
Franklin		4,688	3	4,691	
Union		1,936	40	1,976	
Decatur	1	5,175	40	5,215	5,215
Bartholomew	1	5,847	87	5,934	5,934
Monroe	1	4,013	93	4,106	6,438
Brown		2,332		2,332	
Owen	1	3,723	21	3,744	3,744
Clay	1	7,632	137	7,769	7,769
Vigo	2	12,812	507	13,319	13,319
Sullivan	1	5,189	48	5,237	21,947
Vigo		12,812	507	13,319	
Vermillion		3,384	7	3,391	
Parke	1	5,246	115	5,361	5,361
Putnam	1	5,399	94	5,493	5,493
Hendricks	1	5,850	87	5,937	5,937
Morgan	1	4,539	29	4,568	4,568
Johnson	1	4,869	94	4,963	4,963
Shelby	1	6,473	72	6,545	6,545
Hancock	1	4,472	19	4,491	4,491
Marion	5	34,663	2,891	37,554	37,554
Marion		34,663	2,891	37,554	
Hancock	1	4,472	19	4,491	48,590
Shelby		6,473	72	6,545	
Rush	1	5,076	92	5,168	5,168
Henry	1	6,304	136	6,440	6,440
Henry	1	6,304	136	6,440	9,952
Fayette		3,417	95	3,512	
Wayne	2	9,679	391	10,070	10,070
Randolph	1	7,083	167	7,250	7,250
Delaware	1	7,052	86	7,138	7,138
Adams	1	4,762		4,762	10,587
Jay		5,788	37	5,825	
Adams	1	4,762		4,762	13,027
Jay		5,788	37	5,825	
Blackford		2,436	4	2,440	
Grant	1	7,555	215	7,770	7,770
Madison	1	7,967	43	8,010	8,010
Hamilton	1	5,946	130	6,076	6,076
Tipton	1	4,378	8	4,386	4,386
Howard	1	6,023	138	6,161	6,161
Boone	1	6,994	44	7,038	7,038
Clinton	1	7,264	23	7,287	7,287

LEGISLATIVE DISTRICTS--Continued.

COUNTIES.	No. of Rep.	Total White.	Total Colored.	Total No. in County.	Total in Legis- lative District.
Montgomery	1	7,904	97	8,001	8,001
Montgomery	1	7,904	97	8,001	21,263
Putnam		5,399	94	5,493	
Clay		7,632	137	7,769	
Fountain	1	5,132		5,132	5,132
Tippecanoe	1	9,758	92	9,850	9,850
Tippecanoe	1	9,758	92	9,850	17,137
Clinton		7,264	23	7,287	
Warren	1	3,038	3	3,041	6,186
Benton		3,136	9	3,145	
Jasper	1	2,741	2	2,743	5,022
Newton		2,265	14	2,279	
White	1	3,967	4	3,971	6,759
Pulaski		2,786	2	2,788	
Carroll	1	4,965	8	4,973	4,973
Cass	1	8,395	54	8,449	8,449
Miami	1	6,596	36	6,632	6,632
Cass	1	8,395	54	8,449	15,081
Miami		6,596	36	6,632	
Wabash	1	6,876	50	6,926	6,926
Huntington	1	7,248	6	7,254	7,254
Wells	1	5,119		5,119	5,119
Allen	2	15,973	56	16,029	16,029
Allen	1	15,973	56	16,029	23,283
Huntington		7,248	6	7,254	
Whitley	1	4,550	31	4,581	4,581
Fulton	1	4,253	10	4,263	4,263
Lake	1	5,528	14	5,542	5,542
Porter	1	4,729	7	4,736	4,736
Laporte	1	8,765	46	8,811	8,811
Laporte	1	8,765	46	8,811	13,356
Starke		1,757		1,757	
Pulaski		2,786	2	2,788	
Marshall	1	6,150		6,150	6,150
St. Joseph	1	10,922	80	11,002	11,002
Elkhart	1	10,197	19	10,216	10,216
Kosciusko	1	7,496	20	7,516	7,516
Noble	1	6,097	4	6,101	6,101
Dekalb	1	6,523	5	6,528	6,528
Elkhart	1	10,197	19	10,216	22,845
Noble		6,097	4	6,101	
Dekalb		6,523	5	6,528	
Lagrange	1	4,131	4	4,135	4,135
Steuben	1	4,019	1	4,020	4,020

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS

As they now exist, and the number of voters in each, as shown by the enumeration of the year 1889:

COUNTIES.	No Senators.	Total White.	Total Colored.	Total in County.	Total in Senate District.
Posey } Gibson }	1	4,899 5,803	263 286	5,162 6,089	11,251
Vanderburgh	1	11,598	1,119	12,717	
Warrick } Spencer }	1	4,957 5,202	157 349	5,114 5,551	12,717
Knox } Pike }	1	6,676 4,243	136 23	6,812 4,266	
Dubois } Perry }	1	4,315 4,096	16 56	4,331 4,152	10,665
Daviess } Martin }	1	5,775 2,909	66 6	5,841 2,915	
Sullivan } Greene }	1	5,189 5,455	48 39	5,237 5,494	8,483
Orange } Crawford }	1	3,433 3,076	21 .	3,454 3,076	
Harrison }	1	4,826	71	4,897	8,756
Floyd } Washington }	1	6,756 4,321	510 .	7,266 4,321	
Clark } Jefferson }	1	6,636 6,160	668 245	7,304 6,405	10,731
Clark } Scott }	1	6,636 1,833	668 .	7,304 1,833	
Jennings }	1	4,075	86	4,161	11,427
Jackson } Lawrence }	1	5,483 4,731	70 71	5,553 4,802	
Dearborn }	1	6,364	18	6,382	11,587
Ohio }	1	1,280	43	1,323	
Switzerland }	1	3,262	45	3,307	13,709
Ripley }	1	4,861	12	4,873	
Franklin }	1	4,688	3	4,691	13,298
Union }	1	1,936	40	1,976	
					10,355
					11,012
					11,540

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	No. Senators.	Total White.	Total Colored.	Total in County.	Total in Senate District.
Shelby }	1	6,473	72	6,545	11,760
Decatur }		5,175	40	5,215	
Bartholomew }	1	5,847	87	5,934	12,372
Brown }		2,332	..	2,332	
Monroe. }		4,013	93	4,106	
Morgan. }	1	4,539	29	4,568	11,863
Johnson }		4,869	94	4,963	
Brown }		2,332	..	2,332	
Clay }	1	7,632	137	7,769	11,513
Owen. }		3,723	21	3,744	
Vigo	1	12,812	507	13,319	13,319
Parke }	1	5,246	115	5,361	8,752
Vermillion }		3,384	7	3,391	
Putnam. }	1	5,399	94	5,493	11,430
Hendricks. }		5,850	87	5,937	
Clinton }	2	7,264	23	7,287	22,326
Boone }		6,994	44	7,038	
Montgomery }		7,904	97	8 001	
Marion	2	34,663	2,891	37,554	37,554
Marion }	1	34,663	2,891	37,554	48,590
Hancock }		4,472	19	4 491	
Shelby }		6,473	72	6,545	
Hancock }	1	4,472	19	4,491	9,659
Rush }		5,076	92	5,168	
Henry }	1	6,304	136	6,440	9,952
Fayette. }		3,417	95	3,512	
Wayne	1	9,679	391	10,070	10,070
Delaware }	1	7,052	86	7,138	14,388
Randolph. }		7,083	167	7,250	
Adams }	1	4,762	..	4,762	13,027
Jay }		5,788	37	5,825	
Blackford. }		2,436	4	2,440	
Grant. }	1	7,555	215	7,770	15,780
Madison }		7,967	43	8,010	
Tippecanoe	1	9,758	92	9,850	9,850

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	No. Senators.	Total White.	Total Colored.	Total in County.	Total in Senate District.
Warren } Fountain }	1	3,038 5,132	3 .	3,041 5,132	8,173
Newton } Jasper } Benton }	1	2,265 2,741 3,136	14 2 9	2,279 2,743 3,145	
White } Pulaski } Carroll }	1	3,967 2,786 4,965	4 2 8	3,971 2,788 4,973	8,167
Cass	1	8,395	54	8,449	11,732
Miami } Howard }	1	6,596 6,023	36 138	6,632 6,161	8,449
Wells } Huntington }	1	5,119 7,248	. . . . 6	5,119 7,254	12,793
Allen	1	15,973	56	16,029	12,373
Allen } Whitley }	1	15,973 4,550	56 31	16,029 4,581	16,029
Kosciusko } Wabash }	1	7,496 6,876	20 50	7,516 6,926	20,610
Marshall } Fulton }	1	6,150 4,253	. . . . 10	6,150 4,263	14,442
Lake } Porter }	1	5,528 4,729	14 7	5,542 4,736	10,413
Laporte	1	8,765	46	8,811	10,278
St. Joseph } Starke }	1	10,922 1,757	80 .	11,002 1,757	8,811
Elkhart	1	10,197	19	10,216	12,759
Tipton } Hamilton }	1	4,378 5,946	8 130	4,386 6,076	10,216
Noble } DeKalb }	1	6,097 6,523	4 5	6,101 6,528	10,462
Lagrange } Steuben }	1	4,131 4,019	4 1	4,135 4,020	12,629
					8,155

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS

As they are now formed, with the enumeration of voters taken during the year 1889.

FIRST DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Posey	4,899	263	5,162
Gibson	5,803	286	6,089
Vanderburgh	11,598	1,119	12,717
Warrick	4,957	157	5,114
Pike	4,243	23	4,266
Spencer	5,202	349	5,551
Perry	4,096	56	4,152
Total	40,798	2,253	43,051

SECOND DISTRICT.

Knox	6,676	136	6,812
Greene	5,455	39	5,494
Daviess	5,775	66	5,841
Martin	2,909	6	2,915
Dubois	4,315	16	4,331
Lawrence	4,731	71	4,802
Orange	3,433	21	3,454
Crawford	3,076		3,076
Total	36,370	355	36,725

THIRD DISTRICT.

Harrison	4,826	71	4,897
Washington	4,321		4,321
Jackson	5,483	70	5,553
Jennings	4,075	86	4,161
Scott	1,833		1,833
Clark	6,636	668	7,304
Floyd	6,756	510	7,266
Total	33,930	1,405	35,335

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS—Continued.

FOURTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Jefferson	6,160	245	6,405
Ripley	4,861	12	4,873
Decatur	5,175	40	5,215
Union	1,936	40	1,976
Franklin	4,688	3	4,691
Dearborn	6,364	18	6,383
Ohio	1,280	43	1,327
Switzerland	3,262	45	3,302
Total	33,726	446	34,172

FIFTH DISTRICT.

Owen	3,723	21	3,744
Putnam	5,399	94	5,493
Hendricks	5,850	87	5,937
Morgan	4,539	29	4,568
Monroe	4,013	93	4,106
Brown	2,332		2,332
Johnson	4,869	94	4,963
Bartholomew	5,847	87	5,934
Total	36,572	505	37,077

SIXTH DISTRICT.

Henry	6,304	136	6,440
Delaware	7,052	86	7,138
Randolph	7,083	167	7,250
Wayne	9,679	391	10,070
Fayette	3,417	95	3,512
Rush	5,076	92	5,168
Total	38,611	967	39,578

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

Marion	34,663	2,891	37,554
Madison	7,967	43	8,010
Hancock	4,472	19	4,491
Shelby	6,473	72	6,545
Total	53,575	3,025	56,600

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS—Continued.

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Sullivan	5,189	48	5,237
Vigo	12,810	507	13,317
Clay	7,632	137	7,769
Parke	5,246	115	5,361
Vermillion	3,384	7	3,391
Fountain	5,132	.. .	5,132
Montgomery	7,904	97	8,001
Total	47,297	911	48,208

NINTH DISTRICT.

Boone	6,994	44	7,038
Tippecanoe	9,758	92	9,850
Clinton	7,264	23	7,287
Tipton	4,378	8	4,386
Hamilton	5,946	130	6,076
Howard	6,023	138	6,161
Benton	3,136	9	3,145
Warren	3,038	3	3,041
Total	46,537	447	46,984

TENTH DISTRICT.

Carroll	4,965	8	4,973
Cass	8,395	54	8,449
White	3,967	4	3,971
Fulton	4,253	10	4,263
Pulaski	2,786	2	2,788
Newton	2,265	14	2,279
Jasper	2,741	2	2,743
Lake	5,528	14	5,542
Porter	4,729	7	4,736
Total	39,629	115	39,744

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS—Continued.

ELEVENTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Grant	7,555	215	7,770
Miami	6,596	36	6,632
Wabash	6,876	50	6,926
Huntington	7,248	6	7,254
Wells	5,119	. . . . .	5,119
Adams	4,762	. . . . .	4,762
Jay	5,788	37	5,825
Blackford	2,436	4	2,440
Total	46,380	348	46,728

TWELFTH DISTRICT.

Allen	15,973	56	16,029
Whitley	4,550	31	4,581
Noble	6,097	4	6,101
Dekalb	6,523	5	6,528
Lagrange	4,131	4	4,135
Steuben	4,019	1	4,020
Total	41,293	101	41,394

THIRTEENTH DISTRICT.

Starke	1,757	. . . . .	1,757
Laporte	8,765	46	8,811
St. Joseph	10,922	80	11,002
Marshall	6,150	. . . . .	6,150
Elkhart	10,197	19	10,216
Kosciusko	7,496	20	7,516
Total	45,287	165	45,452

LAND DEPARTMENT.

LAND DEPARTMENT.

Herewith is submitted a report of the transactions of the Land Department, so far as they relate to matters of record. The principal work of this department is confined to answering letters of inquiry relating to land entries and original surveys. Hundreds of such letters are received annually, and the investigations required consume much time and labor.

As will be seen by the list given below, there is but little land now belonging to the State. There are a number of town lots and small parcels of land forfeited to the State for non-payment of taxes, as provided by the act of March 2, 1883, which are not included in said lists. These lands are of little value, and the expense of sale under existing laws would amount to more than could be realized from them. They should, however, be bearing their proportion of taxation. I would suggest that legislation be had that would authorize this Department to transfer the title of the State upon appraisement, and without advertisement.

There still remains in this office a large number of patents, conveying Wabash and Erie Canal lands. The law directs that these be recorded in the county where the land is situate, and until this is done there will be a defect in the title to these lands. Patents, some issued by the State as early as 1832, and others by the trustees of the canal as late as 1876, are here for lands in Allen, Benton, Carroll, Cass, Clay, Crawford, Daviess, Dubois, Fulton, Gibson, Greene, Huntington, Jasper, Knox, Kosciusko, Lake, Lawrence, Marshall, Martin, Miami, Monroe, Newton, Noble, Orange, Owen, Parke, Perry, Pike, Posey, Pulaski, Putnam, Spencer, Sullivan, Vanderburgh, Vermillion, Wabash, Warrick, White and Whitley Counties. It is hoped that the owners of canal lands in the counties named, who have not yet obtained their patents, and had them recorded, will do so at once, in order that their title may be made perfect.

A list of swamp and university lands remaining unpatented is herewith given. While the records of this office show the sale of a few of these tracts, I am satisfied that had the department the means of prosecuting an inquiry into the condition of title to these lands, most of it will be found to still belong to the State, although it was not so reported under the act of 1883. In many cases where the State has sold the land I think it will be found that the purchasers have failed to complete their payments, and the title has thus reverted to the State.

LIST OF LANDS REPORTED AS BELONGING TO THE STATE, UNDER ACT OF 1883, AND
STILL REMAINING UNSOLD.

**Laporte County.*

DESCRIPTION OF TRACT.				CONTENTS.		Appraise- ment.	Kind of Land.
Part of Section.	Section.	Township.	Range.	Acres.	H'd't's.		
Lot 5.	8	36 N	1 W	34	59	\$51 88	Swamp. Swamp.
Lot 6.	8	36 N	1 W	40	61	63 93	

* By recent decision of Supreme Court the title to these lots was held to be in the adjacent land owners.

Sullivan County.

Lot 1 N E quarter	7	6 N	9 W	40	00	\$100 00	Swamp.
-----------------------------	---	-----	-----	----	----	----------	--------

* *Washington County.*

DESCRIPTION OF TRACT.				CONTENTS		Appraise- ment.
Part of Section.	Section.	Township.	Range.	Acres.	H'dths	
Fraction S of River (S W quarter S E quarter) . . .	23	4 N	4 E	. . . . .	93	. . . . . Swamp.
Fraction S W of River (N E quarter N W quarter) .	25	4 N	4 E	2	40	. . . . . Swamp.
Fraction S W of River (S W quarter S W quarter) .	19	4 N	5 E	6	75	. . . . . Swamp.
Fraction S of River (N E quarter S W quarter) . .	28	4 N	5 E	2	25	. . . . . Swamp.
Fraction S of River (N W quarter S W quarter) . .	28	4 N	5 E	1	25	. . . . . Swamp.
Fraction S W of River (N W quarter N W quarter) .	30	4 N	5 E	3	75	. . . . . Swamp.
Fraction S of River (N E quarter N E quarter) . .	30	4 N	5 E	2	00	. . . . . Swamp.
Fraction S of River (N W quarter N E quarter) . .	30	4 N	5 E	1	75	. . . . . Swamp.
Fraction S of River (S W quarter N W quarter) . .	30	4 N	5 E	1	50	. . . . . Swamp.
Fraction S of River (S E quarter N W quarter) . .	30	4 N	5 E	1	00	. . . . . Swamp.

* The Auditor and Treasurer of this county declined to appoint Appraisers for these lands as the law directs, because they are worthless, and not enough money could be realized from their sale to pay expenses.

LIST OF LAND FORFEITED TO THE STATE FOR NON-PAYMENT OF COLLEGE FUND
LOANS.

Brown County.

Northwest quarter southeast quarter.	6	10 N	4 E	40	00	\$120 00
Southeast quarter southeast quarter	6	10 N	4 E	40	00	120 00

Daviess County.

Part southeast quarter	27	2 N	7 W	60	00	\$635 00
Part southeast quarter	27	2 N	7 W	30	00	315 00

Posey County.

East half southeast frac. quarter	23	8 S	15 W	61	74	\$125 00
West half southeast frac. quarter	23	8 S	15 W	65	22	130 00

Washington County.

Part of southwest quarter	3	1 N	2 E	21	50	\$220 00
-------------------------------------	---	-----	-----	----	----	----------

PATENTS ISSUED DURING YEAR.

DATE.	TO WHOM ISSUED.	PART OF SECTION.	Section.	Township.	Range.	COUNTY.	KIND OF LAND.
November 6, 1889.	Joseph Bauer	Lot 17, block 153, Tell City . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Perry . . .	Forfeited tax.
December 30, 1889.	Henry Haske	Lots 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, block 213, Tell City . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Perry . . .	Forfeited tax.
January 9, 1890. .	Wm. Chase	S W quarter N W quarter	35	27 N	6 W	White . . .	Correction error.
January 17, 1890 .	M. M. Hathaway	N E quarter S W quarter and S W quarter S W quarter	6	30 N	2 W	Pulaski . .	University.
January 23, 1890 .	Elihu Cox	N E quarter N W quarter	28	2 N	2 W	Orange . .	Saline.
February 15, 1890 .	M. M. Hathaway	S W quarter S E quarter	35	31 N	1 W	Pulaski . .	Swamp.
February 19, 1890 .	Andrew Fischer	Lots 3 and 4, block 317, Tell City .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Perry . . .	Forfeited tax.
February 21, 1890 .	John U. Groff	Lots 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, block 205; lots 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, block 206, Tell City . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Perry . . .	Forfeited tax.
February 21, 1890 .	Frances C. Dunn	Lots 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, block 29, Tell City . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Perry . . .	Forfeited tax.
March 7, 1890 . . .	John U. Groff	Lots 2, 4, 6, 7, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, block 166, Tell City . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Perry . . .	Forfeited tax.
March 7, 1890 . . .	Paul Rheimlander	Lots 1, 2, 3, block 305; lots 1, 2 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, block 226; lots 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 18, 22, 24, block 246, Tell City . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Perry . . .	Forfeited tax.
April 10, 1890 . . .	John U. Groff	Lots 21, 23, 24, block 186, Tell City	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Perry . . .	Forfeited tax.

April 10, 1890	Elihu Cox	N W quarter N E quarter	36	1 N	2 W	Orange . .	University.
April 12, 1890	William Chase	N half S E quarter and N W quarter S E quarter	35	27 N	6 W	White . . .	Correct error.
April 24, 1890	Julia H. McElwain	Lot 21, block 9, W of River, S of N R, Cambridge City . . . . .	. .	. . .	. . .	Wayne . . .	Forfeited tax.
May 22, 1890	Jacob T. Merrill	W half N E quarter (except 4½ acres)	26	22 N	7 W	Fountain . .	Forfeit'd on loan.
June 6, 1890	S. L. Woodward	N W quarter S W quarter	19	7 N	6 W	Greene . . .	College fund.
June 7, 1890	William Thompson	N E quarter N E quarter	26	12 N	2 E	Morgan . . .	College fund.
September 2, 1890	Geo. B. Grey	Lots 3 and 5	8	2 S	12 W	Gibson . . .	Swamp.
October 2, 1890	John W. Brooks	Lot 5	31	37 N	9 W	Lake	Correct error.
October 4, 1890	Perry Wright	S E quarter S W quarter	20	5 N	3 W	Martin . . .	College fund

LANDS HELD BY THE STATE BY DEEDS.

Marion County.

The east half of the strip of land lying south of the cross-cut of the Central Canal, in the city of Indianapolis, more particularly described as follows, to-wit: Commencing at the junction of Market and West Streets, and running thence west on the line of Market Street to the western boundary of the land known on the plat of the city of Indianapolis as "the reservation;" thence north to the southern base of the embankment of said canal; thence east along said canal embankment to West Street; thence south to Market Street, the place of beginning. The title to this tract of land was held to be in the State in the suit of the State of Indiana *vs.* The Water Works Company of Indianapolis, by a decree of the Hendricks Circuit Court, rendered at the January Term, 1879.

This tract is held by the Indianapolis Benevolent Society, under a lease executed by M. D. Manson, Auditor of State, April 1, 1880. The existing laws do not authorize its sale.

** Starke County.*

DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT.				CON- TENTS.		KINDS OF LAND.
Part of Section.	Sec'n.	Tp.	R'ge.	Acres.	H'ths.	
S E quarter N E quarter . . .	15	34 N	2 W	40	00	. . . . .
S W quarter N E quarter . . .	15	34 N	2 W	40	00	. . . . .

* Conveyed to the State by Daniel A. Farley to indemnify the State against losses to the Swamp Land Fund and the University Land Fund, which losses, to the amount of two thousand dollars, had occurred through defalcations made by said Farley while Treasurer of Pulaski County.

In addition to the foregoing, the State holds title to the following described premises, which have not been appraised or offered for sale:

Lots 242 and 243, in E. J. Peck's subdivision of the south part of out lot 134 in the city of Indianapolis. Conveyed to the State by E. J. Peck and wife, in consideration of \$40, and with this provision: "Said lots to be used as a place of burial for the dead, and for no other use whatever, and if otherwise used, then to be forfeited to the original proprietors, their heirs or assigns."

SWAMP LANDS SOLD, BUT UNPATENTED.

The following is a list of Swamp Lands remaining unpatented. Many of these tracts have doubtless been sold for some time, but the purchasers have thus far neglected to have patents issued. The present owners of these tracts should forward to this office, without further delay, the certificates of final payment, and have the proper patents issued therefor:

Allen County.

DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT.				CONTENTS.	
Part of Section.	Section.	T ^p .	Range.	Acres.	H'ths.
N E quarter S W quarter	29	31 N	11 E	40	00

Bartholomew County.

N W quarter S W quarter	15	7 N	5 E	40	00
S W quarter S W quarter	15	7 N	5 E	40	00

Brown County.

S W quarter N W quarter	12	7 N	1 E	40	00
-----------------------------------	----	-----	-----	----	----

Cass County.

N E quarter S W quarter	1	28 N	2 E	40	00
N W quarter S W quarter	1	28 N	2 E	40	00

Clay County.

N W quarter N W quarter	8	9 N	7 W	40	00
-----------------------------------	---	-----	-----	----	----

Dekalb County.

N W quarter N W quarter	17	33 N	13 E	40	00
-----------------------------------	----	------	------	----	----

Daviess County.

N E fraction E of river	5	5 N	6 W	3	00
-----------------------------------	---	-----	-----	---	----

Dubois County.

DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT.				CONTENTS.	
Part of Section.	Section.	T'p.	Range.	Acres.	H'dths.
S W quarter N E quarter	31	1 N	3 W	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter	9	1 S	4 W	46	00
S W quarter N W quarter	6	2 S	5 W	40	00

Fulton County.

S W quarter S E quarter	18	30 N	1 E	40	00
N E quarter N W quarter	36	30 N	1 E	40	00
S W quarter S E quarter	4	31 N	1 E	40	00
N E quarter N E quarter	35	31 N	1 E	40	00
N W quarter N E quarter	31	30 N	2 E	40	00
S W quarter N E quarter	31	30 N	2 E	40	00
S W quarter S E quarter	5	29 N	2 E	40	00
Lot 1, or W half N E quarter.	21	30 N	5 E	60	90

Gibson County.

S E quarter S E quarter	30	2 S	12 W	40	00
Lot 3	9	2 S	12 W	37	50
S half N E fraction of N E quarter	17	2 S	12 W	23	57
N E quarter S E quarter	10	2 S	12 W	40	00
N W quarter S E quarter	10	2 S	12 W	40	00
S E quarter S E quarter	10	2 S	12 W	40	00
S W quarter S E quarter	10	2 S	12 W	40	00
N E quarter N E quarter	27	3 S	13 W	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter	27	3 S	13 W	40	00
S W quarter N E quarter	27	3 S	13 W	40	00
N W quarter N E quarter	27	3 S	13 W	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter	29	2 S	12 W	40	00
S W quarter S E quarter	24	3 S	14 W	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter	3	2 S	9 W	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter	30	1 S	9 W	37	44
N W quarter N E quarter	31	1 S	9 W	40	00
S E quarter S E quarter	32	1 S	11 W	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter	28	1 S	11 W	40	00

Greene County.

N W quarter N E quarter	6	6 N	6 W	61	97
S W quarter N E quarter	6	6 N	6 W	61	97
S E quarter N E quarter	9	6 N	6 W	40	00
N E quarter S W quarter	3	7 N	6 W	40	00
S E quarter S W quarter	3	7 N	6 W	40	00
N E quarter N W quarter	5	7 N	6 W	42	54
N W quarter N W quarter	5	7 N	6 W	42	54
S E quarter N W quarter	5	7 N	6 W	42	53
S W quarter N W quarter	5	7 N	6 W	42	54
N E quarter S W quarter	5	7 N	6 W	40	00
N E quarter N E quarter	8	7 N	6 W	40	00
N W quarter N E quarter	8	7 N	6 W	40	00
S W quarter N E quarter	8	7 N	6 W	40	00
N E quarter N E quarter	9	7 N	6 W	40	00
N W quarter N E quarter	9	7 N	6 W	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter	9	7 N	6 W	40	00
S W quarter N E quarter	9	7 N	6 W	40	00
N E quarter N W quarter	4	6 N	7 W	26	71
S E quarter N W quarter	4	6 N	7 W	26	71
S E quarter S W quarter	34	7 N	7 W	40	00
S W quarter S W quarter	34	7 N	7 W	40	00
N W quarter S W quarter	9	7 N	6 W	40	00
N E quarter N W quarter	30	8 N	6 W	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter	30	8 N	6 W	40	00
N E quarter S W quarter	9	7 N	6 W	40	00

Hancock County.

DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT.				CONTENTS.	
Part of Section.	Section.	T'p.	Range.	Acres.	H'dths.
S W quarter N E quarter	9	16 N	7 E	40	00

Jasper County.

N W quarter N W quarter	27	30 N	5 W	40	00
N E quarter S E quarter	19	32 N	6 W	40	00
N W quarter S E quarter	19	32 N	6 W	40	00
S E quarter S E quarter	19	32 N	6 W	40	00
S W quarter S E quarter	19	32 N	6 W	40	00
N E quarter N E quarter	31	29 N	7 W	40	00
N W quarter S W quarter	7	30 N	7 W	38	50
S E quarter N W quarter	27	30 N	7 W	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter	14	31 N	7 W	40	00
N E quarter N W quarter	15	31 N	7 W	40	00
N W quarter N W quarter	15	31 N	7 W	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter	15	31 N	7 W	40	00
N E quarter S E quarter	30	31 N	7 W	40	00
N W quarter S E quarter	30	31 N	7 W	40	00
S E quarter S E quarter	30	31 N	7 W	40	00
S W quarter S E quarter	30	31 N	7 W	40	00
N E quarter S W quarter	30	31 N	7 W	40	00
N E quarter N E quarter	35	31 N	7 W	40	00
N W quarter N E quarter	35	31 N	7 W	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter	35	31 N	7 W	40	00
S W quarter N E quarter	35	31 N	7 W	40	00
Fraction in S E quarter	8	32 N	7 W	1	20
S E quarter N E quarter	11	32 N	7 W	40	00
S W quarter in N E quarter	11	32 N	7 W	40	00
Fraction in S E quarter	25	33 N	7 W	2	10
N E quarter N W quarter	35	31 N	7 W	40	00
N E quarter N W quarter	36	31 N	7 W	40	00
N W quarter N W quarter	36	31 N	7 W	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter	36	31 N	7 W	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter	36	31 N	7 W	40	00

BRIGHT LANDS.

S E quarter N E quarter	29	28 N	6 W	40	00
S W quarter N E quarter	29	28 N	6 W	40	00
N W quarter N E quarter (except five acres)	30	28 N	6 W	35	00
N E quarter S E quarter	30	28 N	6 W	40	00

Jackson County.

Fraction E of river in S E quarter	22	4 N	4 E	1	80
S E fraction N of river	24	4 N	4 E	6	50
N E quarter S W quarter	1	6 N	4 E	40	00
N W quarter S W quarter	1	6 N	4 E	40	00
N W quarter S W quarter	33	6 N	4 E	40	00
Fraction E of river, S W quarter S E quarter	25	4 N	5 E	2	00
Fraction S of river, S E quarter N W quarter	27	4 N	5 E	1	00
Fraction N of river, N E quarter S W quarter	30	4 N	5 E	3	03
Fraction N of river, N W quarter S W quarter	30	4 N	5 E	2	74
N W quarter N W quarter	20	4 N	5 E	40	00

Jay County.

DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT.				CONTENTS.	
Part of Section.	Section.	T'p.	Range.	Acres.	H'aths.
S W quarter S W quarter.	34	23 N	13 E	40	40

Knox County.

Lot No. 3	6	N	7 W	43	70
S W quarter N W quarter.	6	1 N	10 W	36	87
S W quarter S W quarter.	31	2 N	10 W	30	54
S W quarter N E quarter.	11	4 N	10 W	40	00
Lot No. 2	6	1 S	11 W	25	84
N W quarter S W quarter.	13	1 N	11 W	40	00
S E quarter S E quarter.	14	1 N	11 W	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter.	34	2 N	11 W	40	00
N W quarter S E quarter.	14	4 N	8 W	40	00
S W quarter S E quarter.	14	4 N	8 W	40	00

Kosciusko County.

S W quarter N E quarter.	2	32 N	4 E	40	00
S W quarter S W quarter.	22	34 N	4 E	40	00
N W quarter N W quarter.	27	34 N	4 E	40	00
N E quarter S W quarter.	33	31 N	5 E	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter.	6	32 N	5 E	45	81
N E quarter S E quarter.	21	34 N	5 E	40	00
N E quarter S E quarter.	9	31 N	7 E	40	00
N W quarter S W quarter.	12	33 N	7 E	16	24
Lot No. 7	21	33 N	7 E	6	30
Lots Nos. 1 and 2	28	33 N	7 E	44	85
N E quarter N W quarter.	13	33 N	7 E	40	00

Lagrange County.

N E quarter N E quarter.	11	36 N	11 E	40	00
----------------------------------	----	------	------	----	----

Lake County.

N E quarter S W quarter.	28	32 N	9 W	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter.	5	33 N	7 W	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter.	5	33 N	7 W	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter.	10	35 N	9 W	40	00

Laporte County.

Lot No. 5, S of River	8	35 N	1 W	32	40
S W quarter N W quarter.	21	35 N	1 W	40	00
N E quarter N W quarter.	32	35 N	2 W	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter.	32	35 N	2 W	40	00
S E quarter S W quarter.	32	35 N	2 W	40	00
Fractional E half, E of River, S E quarter.	33	35 N	2 W	5	55
N W quarter N W quarter.	9	34 N	3 W	40	00
S W quarter S E quarter.	22	34 N	3 W	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter.	29	35 N	3 W	40	00

Marshall County.

DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT.				CONTENTS.	
Part of Section.	Section.	T. p.	Range.	Aores.	H' dths.
N W quarter S W quarter.	17	32 N	1 E	40	00
Lot No. 6 in N W quarter.	18	32 N	1 E	40	00
Lot No. 7 in N W quarter.	18	32 N	1 E	40	00
Lot No. 4 in S W quarter.	18	32 N	1 E	66	80
Lot No. 3 in N W quarter.	30	32 N	1 E	40	00
N E quarter S W quarter.	30	32 N	1 E	40	00
Lot No. 7 in S W quarter.	30	32 N	1 E	40	00
Lot No. 2 in N W quarter.	31	32 N	1 E	40	00
Lot No. 3 in N. W quarter.	31	32 N	1 E	40	00
N W quarter S W quarter.	6	33 N	1 E	64	67
N W quarter S W quarter.	29	33 N	1 E	40	00
N W quarter N E quarter.	23	35 N	1 E	40	00
S W quarter N E quarter.	23	35 N	1 E	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter.	4	32 N	2 E	40	00
N E quarter S W quarter.	4	32 N	2 E	40	00
S W quarter N E quarter.	8	32 N	3 E	40	00
S E quarter S W quarter.	4	32 N	2 E	40	00
S E quarter S W quarter.	10	34 N	3 E	40	00
N W quarter S W quarter.	24	35 N	3 E	40	60

Martin County.

S W quarter S W quarter.	28	2 N	4 W	40	00
N W quarter N W quarter.	9	3 N	4 W	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter.	18	3 N	4 W	40	00
N W quarter N W quarter.	27	4 N	4 W	40	00
S W quarter S E quarter.	1	5 N	4 W	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter.	12	1 N	5 W	40	00
N E quarter S W quarter.	13	1 N	5 W	40	00

Monroe County.

N E quarter N W quarter.	27	7 N	1 E	40	00
S E quarter S E quarter.	15	8 N	1 E	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter.	35	10 N	1 W	35	29

Newton County.

N E quarter N E quarter.	13	31 N	10 W	40	00
N W quarter N E quarter.	17	28 N	9 W	40	00
Lot No. 9 in N E quarter.	1	31 N	9 W	30	79
S W quarter S W quarter.	2	31 N	9 W	40	00

Noble County.

N W quarter N W quarter.	30	33 N	9 W	39	75
S W quarter N W quarter.	30	33 N	9 W	39	76

Pike County.

DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT.				CONTENTS.	
Part of Section.	Section.	T'p.	Range.	Acres.	H'dths.
N E quarter N E quarter	20	3 S	7 W	40	00
N W quarter S E quarter	8	1 S	7 W	40	00

Porter County.

S E quarter N W quarter	14	34 N	5 W	40	00
Fraction west of river	10	32 N	7 W	31	40
Lot No. 3	36	37 N	7 W	30	00
N W quarter N E quarter	2	24 N	5 W	40	00
Fraction east of river	1	32 N	6 W	1	60
N W quarter S E quarter	35	37 N	7 W	40	00

Posey County.

N E quarter S W quarter	8	7 S	14 W	40	00
S W quarter N E quarter	4	7 S	14 W	43	00

Pulaski County.

S W quarter S W quarter	13	29 N	1 W	40	00
N E quarter S E quarter	13	30 N	1 W	40	00
S W quarter S E quarter	13	30 N	1 W	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter	14	30 N	1 W	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter	14	30 N	1 W	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter	13	31 N	1 W	40	00
S W quarter S W quarter	23	31 N	1 W	40	00
S W quarter S E quarter	35	31 N	1 W	40	00
N W quarter S W quarter	35	31 N	1 W	40	00
S W quarter S E quarter	22	30 N	2 W	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter	2	31 N	2 W	40	00
S W quarter S W quarter	5	31 N	2 W	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter	17	31 N	2 W	40	00
S E quarter S W quarter	25	31 N	2 W	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter	34	31 N	2 W	40	00
N E quarter N E quarter	36	31 N	2 W	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter	36	31 N	2 W	40	00
S W quarter S E quarter	3	29 N	3 W	40	00
S E quarter S W quarter	3	29 N	3 W	40	00
S W quarter S W quarter	3	29 N	3 W	40	06
N E quarter N W quarter	11	29 N	3 W	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter	13	29 N	3 W	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter	14	29 N	3 W	40	00
S W quarter S W quarter	14	29 N	3 W	40	00
N W quarter S W quarter	27	29 N	3 W	40	00
N W quarter N E quarter	34	29 N	3 W	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter	34	29 N	3 W	40	00
N E quarter N W quarter	34	29 N	3 W	40	00
S E quarter S E quarter	2	30 N	3 W	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter	3	30 N	3 W	40	00
S W quarter S W quarter	10	30 N	3 W	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter	11	30 N	3 W	40	00
S W quarter N E quarter	13	30 N	3 W	40	00
N W quarter N W quarter	13	30 N	3 W	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter	13	30 N	3 W	40	00
N E quarter N W quarter	22	30 N	3 W	40	00
S W quarter N E quarter	25	30 N	3 W	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter	25	30 N	3 W	40	00
N E quarter N E quarter	26	30 N	3 W	40	00

Pulaski County—Continued.

DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT.				CONTENTS.	
Part of Section.	Section.	T'p.	Range.	Acres.	H'dths.
S E quarter N W quarter	26	30 N	3 W	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter	27	30 N	3 W	40	05
N E quarter N E quarter	29	30 N	3 W	40	00
S W quarter S W quarter	29	30 N	3 W	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter	4	31 N	3 W	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter	6	31 N	3 W	40	00
S W quarter S W quarter	6	31 N	3 W	38	00
S W quarter N E quarter	8	31 N	3 W	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter	19	31 N	3 W	40	00
N E quarter N E quarter	20	31 N	3 W	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter	20	31 N	3 W	40	00
N W quarter S E quarter	20	31 N	3 W	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter	29	31 N	3 W	40	00
S W quarter S E quarter	2	29 N	4 W	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter	10	29 N	4 W	40	00
S W quarter S W quarter	15	29 N	4 W	40	00
S E quarter S W quarter	15	29 N	4 W	40	00
S W quarter S E quarter	2	30 N	4 W	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter	12	30 N	4 W	40	00
N E quarter S W quarter	12	30 N	4 W	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter	11	31 N	4 W	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter	11	31 N	4 W	40	00
N E quarter N E quarter	12	31 N	4 W	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter	12	31 N	4 W	40	00
N W quarter S E quarter	13	31 N	4 W	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter	21	31 N	4 W	40	00
N W quarter S W quarter	32	31 N	4 W	40	00
S W quarter N E quarter	35	31 N	4 W	40	00
N W quarter N E quarter	29	31 N	4 W	40	00

Starke County.

N E quarter S W quarter	19	33 N	1 W	40	00
N E quarter S E quarter	3	34 N	1 W	40	00
N W quarter S E quarter	4	34 N	1 W	40	00
N E quarter N E quarter	12	34 N	1 W	40	00
N W quarter N E quarter	12	34 N	1 W	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter	12	34 N	1 W	40	09
S W quarter N E quarter	12	34 N	1 W	40	00
N E quarter N W quarter	1	32 N	2 W	38	83
S W quarter S W quarter	9	32 N	2 W	40	00
S W quarter S W quarter	10	32 N	2 W	40	00
N E quarter S W quarter	33	32 N	2 W	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter	4	33 N	1 W	40	00
N E quarter S W quarter	10	33 N	2 W	40	00
S E quarter S W quarter	34	34 N	2 W	40	00
S W quarter S W quarter	34	34 N	2 W	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter	36	34 N	3 W	40	00
Lot No. 1 in N E quarter	22	33 N	3 W	35	20
Lot No. 2 in N E quarter	22	33 N	3 W	65	73
S E quarter N E quarter	22	33 N	3 W	40	00
Not No. 3 in N W quarter	22	33 N	3 W	56	10
Lot No. 4 in N W quarter	22	33 N	3 W	20	60
S W quarter N W quarter	23	33 N	3 W	40	00
S E quarter S E quarter	22	32 N	3 W	40	00
N E quarter S W quarter	27	33 N	3 W	40	00
N W quarter S W quarter	27	33 N	3 W	40	00
S E quarter S W quarter	27	33 N	3 W	40	00
S W quarter S W quarter	27	33 N	3 W	40	00
N E quarter S E quarter	19	32 N	4 W	40	00
N W quarter S E quarter	19	32 N	4 W	40	00
N E quarter N W quarter	13	33 N	2 W	40	00
N W quarter N W quarter	27	32 N	3 W	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter	27	32 N	3 W	40	00
Lot No 3 in N E quarter	25	34 N	W	35	00
N E quarter S E quarter	1	33 N	2 W	40	00

St. Joseph County.

DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT.				CONTENTS.	
Part of Section.	Section.	T ^p .	Range.	Acres.	H ^d ths.
N W quarter S W quarter	12	35 N	1 W	40	00

Steuben County.

N E quarter S E quarter	18	38 N	12 E	40	00
-----------------------------------	----	------	------	----	----

Sullivan County.

S W quarter N W quarter	12	6 N	10 W	40	00
S W quarter N E quarter	13	6 N	10 W	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter	35	8 N	11 W	40	00
N W quarter N E quarter	5	8 N	8 W	40	00
S W quarter N E quarter	1	7 N	11 W	31	00
N W quarter N E quarter	1	7 N	11 W	31	88
N E quarter N W quarter	1	7 N	11 W	30	93
N W quarter N W quarter	1	7 N	11 W	30	93
S E quarter N W quarter	1	7 N	11 W	30	31
S W quarter N W quarter	1	7 N	11 W	30	31

NOTE.—The Auditor of Sullivan County has not yet reported what tracts, if any, of the above described are still unsold: hence, this list shows only those which are unpatented.

White County.

N W quarter S W quarter	1	26 N	5 W	40	00
S W quarter N W quarter	12	27 N	5 W	40	00

Whitley County.

N W quarter S E quarter	26	33 N	8 E	40	00
N W quarter S E quarter	8	31 N	10 E	40	00
N E quarter S W quarter	8	31 N	10 E	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter	2	32 N	10 E	40	00

UNIVERSITY LANDS SOLD, BUT UNPATENTED.

The following is a list of University lands which appear to have been sold, but for some reason the State has never conveyed them by patents to the purchasers.

See the remarks made concerning swamp lands sold, but unpatented, which apply to these lands as well.

UNIVERSITY LANDS SOLD, BUT UNPATENTED.

Crawford County.

DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT.				CONTENTS.	
Part of Section.	Section.	T'p.	Range.	Acres.	H'dths.
N W quarter S E quarter	35	2 S	2 W	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter	35	2 S	2 W	40	00
N E quarter N E quarter	11	2 S	2 W	40	00

Dubois County.

N E quarter S W quarter	27	2 S	6 W	40	00
S E quarter S W quarter	27	2 S	6 W	40	00
N W quarter S E quarter	27	2 S	6 W	40	00
S W quarter S E quarter	27	2 S	6 W	40	00
N E quarter N W quarter	2	3 S	3 W	38	85
S W quarter S E quarter	15	1 S	3 W	40	00
N E quarter S E quarter	21	3 S	3 W	40	00
S E quarter S E quarter	21	3 S	3 W	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter	21	3 S	3 W	40	00

Jasper County.

S E quarter S E quarter	6	28 N	7 W	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter	10	28 N	6 W	40	00
N E quarter S E quarter	10	28 N	6 W	40	00
S E quarter S E quarter	3	30 N	6 W	40	00
N E quarter N W quarter	21	30 N	6 W	40	00

Newton County.

N W quarter N W quarter	17	29 N	9 W	40	00
S W quarter N E quarter	18	29 N	9 W	40	00
S E quarter N W quarter	18	29 N	9 W	40	00

Orange County.

DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT.				CONTENTS.	
Part of Section.	Section.	T'p.	Range.	Aces.	H'dths.
S W quarter N E quarter	25	1 S	2 W	40	00
N E quarter S W quarter	36	1 N	2 W	40	00
S E quarter S W quarter	36	1 N	2 W	40	00
N E quarter N E quarter	22	1 N	2 W	40	00
S W quarter S W quarter	26	1 S	2 W	40	00

Perry County.

N E quarter S W quarter	17	4 S	2 W	40	00
-----------------------------------	----	-----	-----	----	----

Pulaski County.

S W quarter S E quarter	5	29 N	3 W	40	00
N E quarter N E quarter	9	29 N	1 W	40	00
W half N W quarter	1	29 N	3 W	61	22
N E quarter S E quarter	2	29 N	3 W	40	00
N E quarter S W quarter	9	28 N	3 W	40	00
N E quarter N W quarter	9	29 N	3 W	40	00
N E quarter S E quarter	10	29 N	3 W	40	00
N E quarter S W quarter	18	29 N	3 W	40	00
N W quarter S W quarter	28	29 N	3 W	40	00
N W quarter N W quarter	5	30 N	2 W	36	45
S W quarter S E quarter	32	30 N	2 W	40	00

Pike County.

S E quarter N E quarter	30	2 S	6 W	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter	3	2 S	6 W	40	00

Warrick County.

N E quarter N E quarter	9	5 N	6 W	40	00
N W quarter N E quarter	9	5 N	6 W	40	00
S E quarter N E quarter	9	5 N	6 W	40	00
S W quarter N E quarter	9	5 N	6 W	40	00
N E quarter S E quarter	9	5 N	6 W	40	00

White County.

S W quarter N E quarter	3	28 N	4 W	40	00
S E quarter S W quarter	11	28 N	5 W	40	00

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.

Herewith is submitted the annual report of the fire, life, accident and casualty insurance companies transacting business in this State for the year ending June 30, 1890.

The tax collected from the various companies for the six months ending December 31, 1890, was \$44,408.97, and for the six months ending June 30, 1890, was \$39,293.52.

During the fiscal year just closed the following companies have withdrawn from the State, viz.: American Steam Boiler, New York, N. Y.; Covenant Mutual Life, St. Louis, Mo.; Equitable Accident, Cincinnati, O.; Hibernia, New Orleans, La.; Louisville Underwriters, Louisville, Ky.; United States Fire, New York, N. Y.

During the same time the following companies have been admitted to the State, viz.: Caledonia, Edinburgh, Scotland; Delaware Mutual Safety, Philadelphia, Pa.; Empire State, Rochester, N. Y.; Greenwich Fire, New York, N. Y.; American Casualty Company, Baltimore, Md.; National Life, Montpelier, Vt.; St. Paul German Fire, St. Paul, Minn.; St. Paul German Plate Glass, St. Paul, Minn.

Of the assessment companies organized outside this State, the following have been admitted during the year, viz.: Bankers' and Traders', New York, N. Y.; American Accident and Indemnity, New York, N. Y.; Canton Masonic Mutual Benefit Society, Canton, Ill.; Franklin Life, Springfield, Ill.; Masonic Mutual Life Association, Cleveland, O.; New York Accident Company, New York, N. Y.; Preferred Masonic Mutual Accident Association, Detroit, Mich.; People's Mutual Assurance Fund, Louisville, Ky.; United States Masonic Benevolent Association, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

The following is a list of the mutual fire insurance companies which have been organized in Indiana, and are entitled to do business as mutual companies :

Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Fort Wayne, Ind. ; The American Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Michigan City, Ind. ; Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Indianapolis, Ind. ; German Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Indianapolis, Ind. ; Inter-State Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Elkhart, Ind. ; Indiana Millers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Indianapolis, Ind.

In addition to these, the following companies are organized and entitled to do a fire insurance business by virtue of a special charter granted by the Legislature of Indiana :

The Citizens' Insurance Company, Evansville, Ind. ; The Evansville Insurance Company, Evansville, Ind. ; The Vernon Insurance Company, Indianapolis, Ind. ; The Indiana Insurance Company, Indianapolis, Ind. ; The Madison Insurance Company, Madison, Ind.

EXHIBIT

OF

*Gross Receipts, Losses Paid, Receipts Less Losses, and Taxes of
Foreign Insurance Companies Transacting Business in
this State from July 1, 1889, to July 1, 1890.*

FOR THE SIX MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1889.

Fire.

Gross receipts.....	\$1,334,207	60
Losses paid.....	726,666	51
Receipts, less losses.....	619,216	84
Tax	18,576	49

Life.

Gross receipts.....	\$1,191,454	60
Losses paid.....	324,631	93
Receipts, less losses.....	861,084	87
Tax	25,832	48

FOR THE SIX MONTHS ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

Fire.

Gross receipts.....	\$1,299,051	23
Losses paid.....	791,180	87
Receipts, less losses.....	517,916	93
Tax	15,538	56

Life.

Gross receipts.....	\$1,181,834	71
Losses paid.....	404,571	89
Receipts, less losses..	791,823	17
Tax	23,754	96

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

Fire and Life.

Gross receipts.....	\$5,006,548	14
Losses paid.....	2,247,051	20
Receipts, less losses.....	2,790,041	81
Tax	83,702	49

TABULAR STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, ETC.,

From July 1, 1889, to January 1, 1890, of Each Fire Insurance Company Doing Business in this State.

NAME OF COMPANY.	LOCATION.	Gross Receipts.	Losses Paid.	Receipts, Less Losses.	Tax.
American Fire	Philadelphia, Pa.	\$16,171 05	\$9,277 69	\$6,893 36	\$206 80
American Surety	New York, N. Y.	541 00		541 00	16 23
Agricultural	Watertown, N. Y.	4,716 79	1,764 27	2,952 52	88 57
American	Newark, N. J.	2,704 94	920 00	1,784 94	53 55
American	New York, N. Y.	8,806 97	6,208 90	2,598 07	77 94
Anglo-Nevada	San Francisco, Cal.	3,894 23	2,866 19	1,028 04	30 84
American Central	St. Louis, Mo.	3,661 25	14 20	3,647 06	109 41
Etna	Hartford, Conn.	39,245 34	20,077 27	19,168 07	575 04
American Steam Boiler	New York, N. Y.	1,751 26		1,751 26	52 54
British America	Toronto, Can.	6,264 63	3,020 18	3,244 45	97 30
Buffalo German	Buffalo, N. Y.	11,400 40	4,546 50	6,853 90	205 62
Californian	San Francisco, Cal.	3,410 10	1,127 30	2,282 80	68 48
Citizens'	St. Louis, Mo.	1,972 48	245 50	1,726 98	51 81
Commercial Union	London, Eng.	10,229 29	6,157 91	4,071 38	122 14
City of London	London, Eng.	1,499 09			
Concordia	Milwaukee, Wis.	6,374 85	4,871 24		
Connecticut	Hartford, Conn.	12,671 29	12,830 76		
Citizens'	New York, N. Y.	11,960 54	4,155 65	7,804 89	234 15
Continental	New York, N. Y.	75,527 23	63,463 28	13,060 95	392 73
Detroit F. and M.	Detroit, Mich.	3,560 27	4,578 82		
Farmers'	York, Pa.	11,941 04	6,578 98	5,362 06	160 86
Fire Association	Philadelphia, Pa.	18,785 60	14,319 02	4,466 58	134 00
Fireman's Fund	Dayton, Ohio	9,471 70	3,009 84	6,461 86	193 85
Franklin	San Francisco, Cal.	17,900 93	6,859 41	11,041 52	331 25
Franklin	Columbus, Ohio.	1,571 50	986 28	585 22	17 36
Girard F. and M.	Philadelphia, Pa.	13,770 23	2,066 41	11,683 82	350 51
German American	Philadelphia, Pa.	3,530 72	2,962 44	568 28	17 05
German	New York, N. Y.	38,611 87	17,173 13	21,438 74	643 16
Germania	Peoria, Ill.	5,305 31	4,175 65	1,129 66	33 89
German	New York, N. Y.	20,820 84	12,121 27	8,699 57	260 99
German	Freeport, Ills.	31,240 85	10,077 05	21,163 80	634 91
Guardian	Pittsburgh, Pa.	2,775 76	1,334 21	1,441 55	43 25
	London, Eng.	3,870 33	3,633 46	236 87	7 10

Hanover	New York, N. Y.	23,921 10	8,311 30	15,609 80	498 29
Hartford Steam Boiler	Hartford, Conn.	8,282 48		8,282 48	248 47
Hartford Fire	Hartford, Conn.	51,785 05	25,335 05	26,450 00	788 50
Home	New York, N. Y.	110,243 65	63,915 93	44,327 72	1,329 83
Hamburg-Bremen	Hamburg, Ger.	3,511 51	3,321 80		
Imperial	London, Eng.	4,714 35	4,176 88	537 47	16 12
Insurance Co. of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	33,769 16	22,052 91	11,716 25	351 48
London Assurance	London, Eng.	7,216 58	6,711 59	504 99	15 15
Liberty	New York, N. Y.	12,279 22	3,940 90	8,338 32	250 15
Lancashire	Manchester, Eng.	15,555 34	6,374 63	9,190 71	275 72
Lion	London, Eng.	650 98	2 50	648 48	19 45
Lloyd's Plate Glass	New York, N. Y.	1,106 97	625 71	481 26	14 44
London and Lancashire	London, Eng.	10,884 27	4,564 97	6,399 30	188 98
London and Globe	Liverpool, Eng.	30,751 19	7,684 40	23,076 79	692 30
Merchants	Newark, N. J.	4,762 27	2,611 76	2,150 51	64 51
Milwaukee Mechanics	Milwaukee, Wis.	9,633 85	1,836 21	7,797 64	233 93
Michigan F. and M.	Detroit, Mich.	6,877 73	4,671 32	2,206 41	66 19
Metropolitan Plate Glass	New York, N. Y.	1,253 65	265 80	987 85	29 63
National Fire	Hartford, Conn.	13,289 59	5,559 14	7,730 45	231 91
Niagara Fire	New York, N. Y.	20,023 45	14,950 48	5,072 97	152 18
North British and Mercantile	London, Eng.	23,004 39	6,422 32	16,581 77	192 67
Northwestern National	Milwaukee, Wis.	17,033 14	10,126 85	6,906 29	207 18
Newark Fire	Newark, N. J.	892 79		892 79	26 78
New Hampshire	Manchester, N. H.	5,924 93	3,073 79	2,851 14	85 53
New York Bowery	New York, N. Y.	3,733 64	2,802 30	2,931 34	87 94
Northern Assurance	London, Eng.	13,809 03	4,674 07	9,134 96	274 05
Norwich Union	London, Eng.	9,990 29	6,625 22	3,365 07	100 95
Orient	Hartford, Conn.	9,564 18	9,023 72	540 46	16 21
Ohio Farmers'	Le Roy, O.	80,866 31	41,809 05	39,057 26	1,171 71
Phoenix Assurance	London, Eng.	6,499 23	2,632 62	4,095 61	122 87
People's	Manchester, N. H.	4,731 61	2,963 34	1,768 27	53 05
Pacific	New York, N. Y.	2,716 26	1,205 18	2,511 08	75 33
Phenix	Brooklyn, N. Y.	107,756 37	66,127 62	41,628 75	1,248 86
Pennsylvania	Philadelphia, Pa.	14,180 40	7,353 54	6,826 86	204 80
People's	Pittsburg, Pa.	2,258 99	1,189 14	1,069 85	32 09
Queen	Hartford, Conn.	68,170 25	40,986 72	27,183 53	815 50
Royal	Liverpool, Eng.	49,199 96	10,195 49	11,004 47	330 30
Reading	Reading, Pa.	2,119 94	16,645 73	33,183 89	995 52
Rochester German	Rochester, N. Y.	3,962 89	704 40	1,415 54	42 47
Springfield F. and M.	Springfield, Mass.	24,351 66	5,139 91		
Spring Garden	Philadelphia, Pa.	3,895 51	6,709 65	17,642 01	529 26
Sun Fire Office	London, Eng.	5,142 00	3,118 32	777 19	23 31
Sun	San Francisco, Cal.	2,996 41	7,255 19		
Scottish Union and National	Edinburgh, Scotland	1,070 74	249 66	2,746 75	82 40
St. Paul F. and M.	St. Paul, Minn.	2,546 05	8 00	1,062 74	31 88
Standard	Kansas City, Mo.	1,872 22	1,04 92	1,441 13	43 23
State Investment	San Francisco, Cal.	672 11	107 54	1,399 68	42 00
Teutonia F. and M.	Dayton, O.	5,170 46	6,648 65	672 11	20 16
Traders	Chicago, Ill.	10,997 85	6,314 40	4,683 45	140 50

TABULAR STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, ETC.—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	LOCATION.	Gross Receipts.	Losses Paid.	Receipts, Less Losses.	Tax.
United States	New York, N. Y.	\$331 15		\$331 15	\$9 93
Union	San Francisco, Cal	5,127 50	\$2,128 54	2,998 96	89 97
United Firemen	Philadelphia, Pa	3,015 18	762 66	2,252 52	67 57
Western Assurance	Toronto, Canada	8,412 14	3,684 51	4,727 63	141 83
Westchester	New York, N. Y.	17,485 22	3,315 30	13,779 92	413 40
Williamsburgh City Fire	Brooklyn, N. Y.	6,795 11	1,479 30	5,279 81	158 39
Total		\$1,334,207 60	\$726,666 51	\$619,216 84	\$18,576 49

TABULAR STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, ETC.,

From July 1, 1889, to January 1, 1890, of Each Life and Accident Insurance Company Doing Business in this State.

NAME OF COMPANY.	LOCATION.	Gross Receipts	Losses Paid.	Receipts Less Losses.	Tax.
Etna Life.	Hartford, Conn.	\$56,635 32	\$11,171 81	\$45,463 51	\$1,363 90
Berkshire Life.	Pittsfield, Mass.	2,991 70		2,991 70	89 75
Covenant Mutual.	St. Louis, Mo.	503 85		503 85	15 11
Connecticut Mutual.	Hartford, Conn.	40,774 03	32,734 00	8,040 03	241 20
Employers' Liability.	London, England.	12,558 59	3,734 93	8,823 66	263 60
Equitable Life.	Des Moines, Iowa.	1,966 50	100 00	1,866 50	35 98
Equitable Life.	New York, N. Y.	143,380 35	35,776 96	107,603 39	3,228 10
Fidelity and Casualty.	New York, N. Y.	12,128 31	1,453 12	10,675 19	320 25
Guarantee Co. of N. A.	Montreal, Canada.	42 00		42 00	1 26
Germania Life.	New York, N. Y.	17,188 45	9,186 45	8,042 90	241 26
Home Life.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	10,255 77	3,000 00	7,255 77	217 67
Hartford Life and Annuity.	Hartford, Conn.	8,594 00	5,000 00	3,594 00	107 82
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	Richmond, Va.	896 71	926 65		
Manhattan Life.	New York, N. Y.	1,292 27		1,292 27	38 77
Massachusetts Mutual.	Springfield, Mass.	22,116 53		22,116 53	663 50
Metropolitan Life.	New York, N. Y.	21,094 65	7,258 50	13,836 15	415 08
Mutual Life of Kentucky.	Louisville, Ky.	8,689 78	8,000 00	689 78	20 69
Michigan Mutual Life.	Detroit, Mich.	22,477 34	3,391 80	19,085 54	572 57
Mutual Benefit Life.	Newark, N. J.	46,496 16	14,600 00	31,896 16	956 88
Mutual Life.	New York, N. Y.	181,332 05	33,916 00	147,416 05	4,422 48
Mutual Reserve Fund.	New York, N. Y.	6,357 89	500 00	6,457 89	193 74
New England Life.	Boston, Mass.	55,074 18	18,000 00	37,074 18	1,112 22
New York Life.	New York, N. Y.	112,594 07	32,908 14	79,685 93	2,390 50
Northwestern Mutual.	New York, N. Y.	133,642 22	19,100 00	114,542 22	3,436 27
Pacific Mutual.	Milwaukee, Wis.	6,533 11	1,143 91	5,389 20	161 68
Provident Saving Life.	San Francisco, Cal.	17,096 77	9,000 00	8,096 77	232 90
Penn. Mutual.	New York, N. Y.	34,612 03	12,182 00	22,430 03	672 90
Provident L. and T.	Philadelphia, Pa.	4,400 12	1,015 00	3,385 12	101 55
Prudential.	Philadelphia, Pa.	28,572 48	4,888 76	23,683 72	719 51
Phoenix Mutual.	Newark, N. J.	5,568 79	8,746 00		
Standard L. and A.	Hartford, Conn.	5,850 21	1,311 24	25,019 66	136 17
Travelers.	Detroit, Mich.	24,034 85			
Union Central Life.	Hartford, Conn.	107,891 79	13,500 00	94,391 79	2,831 75
Union Mutual.	Cincinnati, Ohio	6,327 05	1,025 00	5,302 05	159 06
United States.	Portland, Me.	10,735 02	2,000 00	8,735 02	262 05
Washington Life.	New York, N. Y.	9,849 64	4,042 00	5,807 64	174 23
Total		\$1,191,454 60	324,631 93	861,084 87	25,832 48

TABULAR STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, ETC.,

From January 1, 1890, to July 1, 1890 of Each Fire Insurance Company Doing Business in this State.

NAME OF COMPANY.	LOCATION.	Gross Receipts	Losses Paid.	Receipts, Less Losses.	Tax.
American Steam Boiler.	New York, N. Y.	\$2,361 08	\$352 40	\$2,008 68	\$60 26
Etna	Hartford, Conn.	37,319 04	30,220 91	7,098 13	212 94
American Central.	St. Louis, Mo.	3,491 74	1,111 42	2,380 32	71 41
American	New York, N. Y.	10,379 08	2,622 13	7,756 95	232 71
American	Newark, N. J.	3,168 53	4,477 52		
American	New York, N. Y.	689 50		689 50	20 69
American Surety	Philadelphia, Pa.	18,536 43	8,589 42	9,947 01	298 41
Anglo-Nevada	San Francisco, Cal	4,452 61	2,082 69	2,369 92	71 09
Agricultural	Watertown, N. Y.	3,746 45	2,218 82	1,527 63	45 53
Buffalo German.	Buffalo, N. Y.	9,646 96	7,133 96	2,513 00	75 39
British America.	Toronto, Can	5,548 66	5,301 87	246 79	7 40
Continental.	New York, N. Y.	74,814 05	50,047 35	24,766 70	743 00
Connecticut.	Hartford, Conn.	10,685 14	6,610 80	4,074 34	122 33
Concordia.	Milwaukee, Wis.	7,566 93	10,562 96		
Commercial Union	London, Eng.	11,538 45	2,776 62	8,767 83	263 03
Citizens'	New York, N. Y.	11,305 35	5,240 26	6,065 09	181 95
City of London	London, Eng.	1,260 72	36 37	1,224 25	36 73
Citizens'	St. Louis, Mo.	2,952 00	2,146 84	805 16	24 15
Calonia	San Francisco, Cal	5,391 45	2,105 40	3,286 05	98 58
Detroit F. and M.	Detroit, Mich	3,573 00	2,068 76	1,504 24	45 13
Empire State	Rochester, N. Y.	1,143 99		1,143 99	34 32
Franklin	Philadelphia, Pa	10,343 08	2,921 76	7,421 42	222 64
Fireman's.	Baltimore, Md.	2,256 24		2,256 24	67 69
Fireman's.	Dayton, Ohio	3,680 67		1,887 48	53 80
Fireman's Fund	San Francisco, Cal	16,124 53	10,209 10	5,915 43	177 46
Fire Association	Philadelphia, Pa	17,756 64	13,237 35	4,519 29	135 58
Farmers' Fire.	York, Pa.	9,840 00	8,854 55	985 45	29 56
Franklin	Columbus, Ohio	1,222 91	1,878 52		
German-American	New York, N. Y.	33,252 50	23,657 23	9,595 27	286 36
Germania Fire	New York, N. Y.	18,088 32	7,318 51	10,769 81	323 08
Glens Falls.	Glens Falls, N. Y	3,159 70	1,180 20	1,979 50	59 38
Guardian F. and L	London, Eng	5,742 85	4,787 47	955 38	28 66
Greenwich	New York, N. Y.	593 22		593 22	17 80

German	Freeport, Ill.	25,973 04	18,574 69	7,398 35	221 95
German	Peoria, Ill.	6,727 88	3,849 52	2,878 36	86 35
German	Pittsburgh, Pa.	3,510 27	2,336 05	1,174 22	35 23
Girard F. and M	Philadelphia, Pa.	3,819 20	1,316 92	2,503 08	75 09
Home	New York, N. Y.	108,754 68	46,435 97	60,318 61	1,809 56
Hartford.	Hartford, Conn.	52,571 63	23,973 17	28,598 46	837 95
Hanover.	New York, N. Y.	22,610 71	10,480 52	12,130 19	383 90
Hamburg-Bremen.	Hamburg, Ger.	4,279 62	452 16	3,827 46	114 82
Hartford Steam Boiler	Hartford, Conn.	4,415 20	2,651 61	1,853 59	55 61
Insurance Co. of N. A	Philadelphia, Pa.	30,724 27	20,783 16	9,941 11	298 23
Imperial.	London, Eng.	4,551 92	3,605 74	946 18	28 38
London and Lancashire	Liverpool, Eng.	11,834 76	15,180 84	1,888 89	50 66
Lloyd's Plate Glass	New York, N. Y.	2,758 31	1,069 42	1,688 89	117 26
Liverpool, London and Globe	Liverpool, Eng.	24,986 02	21,077 37	3,908 65	161 27
Liberty	New York, N. Y.	11,234 11	14,353 59	3,119 48	161 27
Lancashire	Liverpool, Eng.	14,856 15	9,480 26	5,375 89	161 27
Lion	London, Eng.	1,142 22	4,105 00	2,962 78	161 27
London Assurance	London, Eng.	5,330 23	6,733 65	1,403 42	161 27
Milwaukee Mechanics'	Milwaukee, Wis.	10,002 04	4,742 16	5,259 88	157 80
Michigan F. and M.	Detroit, Mich.	6,217 01	2,206 78	4,010 23	120 31
Merchants'	Newark, N. J.	5,976 72	909 66	5,067 06	152 01
Metropolitan Plate Glass	New York, N. Y.	939 11	300 70	638 41	19 15
Niagara Fire	New York, N. Y.	21,159 66	10,957 42	10,202 24	306 07
Northwestern National	Milwaukee, Wis.	22,770 72	15,531 80	7,238 42	217 15
Norwich Union	London, Eng.	8,821 31	7,594 77	1,226 54	36 79
National Fire	Hartford, Conn.	13,577 37	5,486 03	8,091 24	242 74
North British and Mercantile	London, Eng.	31,872 26	25,859 78	6,012 48	180 37
Northern Assurance	London, Eng.	15,506 49	12,864 13	2,642 17	79 26
Newark Fire	Newark, N. J.	1,251 92	25 00	1,226 92	36 80
New Hampshire	Manchester, N. H.	4,851 16	2,069 62	2,781 84	83 45
New York Bowery	New York, N. Y.	7,319 45	9,250 05	45,899 35	1,376 96
Ohio Farmers'	Lefroy, Ohio	81,764 05	35,865 30	45,899 35	1,376 96
Orient	Hartford, Conn.	9,811 15	9,381 71	429 44	12 88
Pennsylvania Fire	Philadelphia, Pa.	12,588 48	7,617 84	4,970 64	149 12
Phoenix	Hartford, Conn.	67,964 27	33,811 40	34,152 87	1,024 58
Phoenix, N. Y.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	87,280 59	66,804 95	20,475 54	614 27
Phoenix Assurance	London, Eng.	8,518 42	4,394 44	3,923 96	117 72
People's	Manchester, N. H.	3,794 52	3,867 93	3,951 95	117 72
Pacific	New York, N. Y.	3,093 04	2,774 56	753 43	22 60
People's	Pittsburgh, Pa.	2,774 56	12,763 83	5,294 58	158 85
Queen	Liverpool, Eng.	45,128 51	25,013 51	20,115 00	603 45
Royal	Liverpool, Eng.	5,035 24	5,461 52	20,115 00	603 45
Rochester German	Rochester, N. Y.	4,917 22	18 50	4,898 72	146 96
Reading	Reading, Pa.	22,797 23	7,631 96	15,155 27	455 94
Springfield F. and M.	Springfield, Mass.	3,785 63	2,105 38	3,680 25	110 40
Standard	Kansas City, Mo.	5,492 43	4,127 81	1,364 62	123 83
Sun Fire Office	London, Eng.	2,948 44	26 21	2,922 73	87 68
Spring Garden	Philadelphia, Pa.	3,348 20	3,056 85	291 35	8 74
Sun	San Francisco, Cal.	1,125 04	1,125 04	1,125 04	38 75
State Investment	San Francisco, Cal.	1,125 04	1,125 04	1,125 04	38 75

TABULAR STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, ETC.—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	LOCATION.	Gross Receipts	Losses Paid.	Receipts, Less Losses.	Tax
St. Paul F. and M.	St. Paul, Minn.	\$3,701 92	\$1,886 86	\$1,814 06	\$54 42
Scottish Union and National	Edinburgh, Scot.	1,377 59	37 50	1,340 09	40 20
Teutonic F. and M.	Dayton, Ohio	4,885 64	2,386 88	2,498 76	74 96
Traders'	Chicago, Ill.	11,143 55	7,676 64	3,466 91	104 00
United Firemen's	Philadelphia, Pa.	2,779 07	2,578 43	200 64	6 01
Union	San Francisco, Cal.	3,915 45	3,944 33	. . . . .	. . . . .
United States	New York, N. Y. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Westchester	New York, N. Y.	17,279 59	12,975 16	4,304 43	129 13
Western Assurance	Toronto, Canada	5,804 50	7,107 88	. . . . .	. . . . .
Williamsburgh City Fire	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5,961 64	1,728 65	4,232 99	126 99
Total . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,299,051 23	\$791,180 87	\$517,916 93	\$15,538 56

TABULAR STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, ETC.,

159

From January 1, 1890, to July 1, 1890, of Each Life and Accident Insurance Company Doing Business in this State.

NAME OF COMPANY.	LOCATION.	Gross Receipts.	Losses.	Receipts, less Losses.	Tax.
Ætna Life.	Hartford, Conn.	\$47,333 47	\$25,308 23	\$22,025 24	\$660 75
Berkshire Life.	Pittsfield, Mass.	2,555 34	6,000 00	10,762 59	322 87
Connecticut Mutual.	Hartford, Conn.	43,131 59	32,369 00	1,815 50	54 47
Equitable Life.	Des Moines, Iowa.	1,815 50	42,438 11	103,558 75	3,106 76
Fidelity and Casualty.	New York, N. Y.	145,996 86	4,908 58	9,605 51	288 16
Employers' Liability.	London, Eng.	14,514 19	3,195 58	10,839 36	325 18
Guarantee Company of N. A.	New York, N. Y.	14,034 94	9 71	323 55	9 71
Germania Life.	Montreal, Can.	415 45	9,250 00	1,808 11	54 24
Home Life.	New York, N. Y.	11,058 11	5,844 00	9,783 29	29 20
Hartford Life and Annuity.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	6,817 29	5,844 00	9,586 22	287 59
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.	Hartford, Conn.	9,586 22	5,844 00	2,283 82	67 91
Michigan Mutual Life.	Richmond, Va.	2,851 27	19,624 48	5,038 34	151 15
Manhattan Life.	Detroit, Mich.	24,662 82	2,000 00	2,018 00	60 56
Massachusetts Mutual.	New York, N. Y.	4,018 58	25,312 72	16,250 69	759 38
Metropolitan Life.	Springfield, Mass.	25,312 72	8,643 75	116,396 46	487 52
Mutual Life.	New York, N. Y.	24,894 44	73,088 00	30,363 30	3,491 89
Mutual Benefit Life.	New York, N. Y.	189,484 46	17,353 57	7,801 14	234 03
Mutual Life of Kentucky.	Newark, N. J.	48,016 87	6,000 00	79,826 78	2,394 80
Mutual Reserve Fund.	Louisville, Ky.	9,801 14	30,646 00	98,428 65	2,352 86
Northwestern Mutual.	New York, N. Y.	5,587 53	17,289 86	56,035 00	1,681 15
New York Life.	Milwaukee, Wis.	110,472 78	5,040 00	1,397 01	41 91
New England Mutual.	Boston, Mass.	115,728 51	4,108 75	31,754 74	952 64
National Life.	Newark, N. J.	61,035 00	17,500 00	4,356 03	130 68
Prudential.	Montpelier, Vt.	1,397 01	16,439 00	13,945 64	418 34
Provident Life and Trust.	Newark, N. J.	35,923 49	17,355 00	8,362 44	250 87
Provident Saving Life.	Philadelphia, Pa.	4,356 03	8,534 00	15,388 02	461 66
Phoenix Mutual Life.	New York, N. Y.	17,051 68	16,439 00	4,965 49	2,477 10
Penn Mutual Life.	Hartford, Conn.	8,534 00	8,702 74	17,984 00	318 60
Pacific Mutual Life and Accident.	Philadelphia, Pa.	31,300 00	467 61	110 00	214 22
Standard Life and Accident.	San Francisco, Cal.	6,382 17	8,875 02	7,140 78	
Travelers' Life and Accident.	Detroit, Mich.	8,830 05	8,875 02		
Union Mutual Life.	Hartford, Conn.	24,283 73	1,301 26		
Union Central Life.	Portland, Me.	6,276 71	100,554 05		
United States Life.	Cincinnati, O.	100,554 05	110 00		
Washington Life.	New York, N. Y.	10,729 95	110 00		
Washington Life.	New York, N. Y.	7,140 78	110 00		
Total		\$1,181,834 71	\$404,571 89	\$791,823 17	\$23,754 95

FIRE AND SURETY COMPANIES.

Statement of Condition June 30, 1890, of Fire and Surety Companies.

NAME OF COMPANY.	LOCATION.	Paid-up Capital.	Assets.	Liabilities.
American Casualty	Baltimore, Md.	\$1,000,000 00	\$1,500,000 00	\$72,050 18
American Surety	New York, N. Y.	1,000,000 00	1,501,585 57	503,434 91
American Central	St. Louis, Mo.	600,000 00	1,334,353 49	615,684 08
Anglo-Nevada	San Francisco, Cal.	2,000,000 00	2,719,049 79	2,370,843 64
Etna Fire	Hartford, Conn.	4,000,000 00	10,071,509 65	459,522 56
American Fire	New York, N. Y.	400,000 00	1,320,247 08	433,731 01
American Fire	Newark, N. J.	600,000 00	2,048,548 12	1,960,305 98
American Fire	Philadelphia, Pa.	500,000 00	2,865,762 49	1,392,839 04
Agricultural	Watertown, N. Y.	500,000 00	2,236,240 84	1,402,081 51
British American	Toronto, Canada.	500,000 00	866,128 22	354,394 85
Buffalo German	Buffalo, N. Y.	300,000 00	1,124,611 36	548,460 85
Citizens	New York, N. Y.	300,000 00	2,347,692 99	825,438 03
Connecticut	Hartford Conn.	1,000,000 00	2,982,702 28	1,932,502 51
Commercial Union	London, Eng.	1,250,000 00	5,378,459 48	2,800,691 27
Continental	New York, N. Y.	1,000,000 00	1,232,905 69	500,626 78
California	San Francisco, Cal.	600,000 00	462,895 89	64,032 00
Citizens	St. Louis, Mo.	200,000 00	544,876 26	287,508 07
Concordia	Milwaukee, Wis.	200,000 00	707,419 89	365,762 51
City of London Fire	London, Eng.	1,000,000 00	1,025,154 71	157,796 07
Detroit F. and M.	Detroit, Mich.	350,000 00	337,790 21	103,719 60
Empire State	Rochester, N. Y.	200,000 00	471,311 39	139,685 06
Fireman's	Dayton, Ohio	250,000 00	378,000 00	123,512 25
Fireman's	Baltimore, Md.	378,000 00	626,653 43	1,804,332 51
Franklin Fire	Philadelphia, Pa.	400,000 00	3,174,357 04	1,027,071 71
Franklin's Fund	San Francisco, Cal.	1,000,000 00	2,512,018 58	130,669 61
Franklin	Columbus, Ohio	200,000 00	363,141 13	3,171,462 08
Fire Association	Philadelphia, Pa.	500,000 00	4,678,423 49	321,449 07
Farmers' Fire	York, Pa.	1,000,000 00	564,475 45	2,292,155 79
German-American	New York, N. Y.	1,000,000 00	5,544,346 91	1,121,059 33
German	New York, N. Y.	300,000 00	3,007,327 89	1,02,462 76
German	Peoria, Ill.	300,000 00	433,221 87	1,990,321 59
German	Freeport, Ill.	200,000 00	2,512,309 70	915,029 06
Greenwich	New York, N. Y.	200,000 00	1,462,696 56	

Glens Falls	Glens Falls, N. Y.	209,000 00	1,341,632 47	601,612 45
German Fire	Pittsburgh, Pa.	200,000 00	467,730 95	187,280 62
Girard F. and M	Philadelphia, Pa.	300,000 00	1,499,055 36	644,556 35
Hanover	New York, N. Y.	1,000,000 00	2,570,626 72	1,032,437 54
Hartford Fire	Hartford, Conn.	1,250,000 00	6,142,454 49	2,436,375 74
Hamburg-Bremen	Hamburg, Ger.	300,000 00	1,157,231 26	785,629 99
Hartford Steam Boiler	Hartford, Conn.	500,000 00	1,364,604 46	716,624 95
Home Fire	New York, N. Y.	3,000,000 00	8,769,626 93	4,285,765 84
Insurance Co. of N. A	Philadelphia, Pa.	3,500,000 00	8,731,250 87	3,331,467 81
Imperial	London, Eng.	500,000 00	1,625,860 88	882,229 89
Lion	London, Eng.	100,000 00	783,244 17	315,579 22
Lloyd's Plate Glass	New York, N. Y.	800,000 00	483,989 06	276,052 31
Liberty	New York, N. Y.	100,000 00	1,377,082 49	575,155 12
Lancashire	Manchester, Eng.	1,364,930 00	1,914,936 39	1,186,547 36
London and Lancashire	Liverpool, Eng.	926,000 00	2,104,079 81	1,311,735 95
Liverpool, London and Globe	Liverpool, Eng.	£448,275 00	7,091,377 52	4,100,322 69
London Assurance	Liverpool, Eng.	\$260,000 00	1,659,164 00	471,385 75
Milwaukee Mechanics'	London, Eng.	100,000 00	1,656,927 82	497,984 83
Metropolitan Plate Glass	Milwaukee, Wis.	400,000 00	352,209 38	120,387 50
Michigan F. and M.	New York, N. Y.	400,000 00	800,807 73	288,713 89
Merchants'	Detroit, Mich.	400,000 00	1,592,788 85	724,996 09
New York Bowery	Newark, N. J.	300,000 00	681,380 93	319,205 00
Norwich Union	New York, N. Y.	660,000 00	1,565,202 77	877,329 13
Northern Assurance	London, Eng.	1,500,000 00	1,463,334 32	868,377 17
Newark	London, Eng.	250,000 00	692,770 39	168,241 86
Northwestern National	Newark, N. J.	600,000 00	1,502,713 23	554,602 94
National	Milwaukee, Wis.	1,000,000 00	2,443,937 33	890,422 35
Niagara	Hartford, Conn.	500,000 00	2,417,772 13	1,538,759 86
North British and Mercantile	New York, N. Y.	600,000 00	3,450,526 38	1,638,938 44
New Hampshire Fire	London, Eng.	1,000,000 00	1,616,440 91	695,873 34
Orient	Manchester, N. H.	1,000,000 00	1,805,663 48	643,864 49
Ohio Farmers'	Hartford, Conn.	1,000,000 00	1,567,454 67	1,157,350 00
Phoenix	LeRoy, Ohio	1,000,000 00	4,840,315 76	3,398,565 12
People's	Brooklyn, N. Y.	200,000 00	308,482 34	117,411 79
Phoenix	Pittsburg, Pa.	2,000,000 00	5,305,004 23	2,003,768 84
Phoenix	Hartford, Conn.	200,000 00	1,966,131 97	1,406,013 48
Pacific Fire	London, Eng.	200,000 00	700,626 08	194,981 05
Pennsylvania	New York, N. Y.	400,000 00	3,429,935 81	1,514,111 15
People's	Philadelphia, Pa.	350,000 00	726,475 03	1,226,475 00
Queen	Manchester, N. H.	873,169 75	2,209,889 63	1,297,189 74
Royal	Liverpool, Eng.	250,000 00	5,485,758 85	3,342,167 80
Reading	Liverpool, Eng.	200,000 00	600,932 55	201,702 05
Rochester German	Reading, Pa.	200,000 00	774,125 00	338,196 48
Scottish Union and National	Rochester, N. Y.	1,500,000 00	1,718,687 24	372,913 00
Standard Fire	Edinburgh, Scot.	2,000,000 00	2,714,433 50	267,248 31
St. Paul F. and M.	Kansas City, Mo.	500,000 00	1,794,402 14	740,619 62
Springfield F. and M.	St. Paul, Minn.	1,500,000 00	3,410,982 94	1,390,473 28
Sun Fire Offices	Springfield, Mass.	300,000 00	1,975,718 92	1,209,378 37
Sun	London, Eng.	300,000 00	523,751 05	1,235,512 78
State Investment	San Francisco, Cal.	400,000 00	608,555 36	175,756 23
	San Francisco, Cal.			

FIRE AND SURETY COMPANIES—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	LOCATION.	Paid-up Capital.	Assets.	Liabilities.
Spring Garden	Philadelphia, Pa.	\$400,000 00	\$1,344,677 73	\$592,679 29
Traders'	Chicago, Ill.	500,000 00	1,414,059 22	497,883 89
Teutonia F. and M.	Dayton, Ohio.	100,000 00	415,884 66	67,805 95
Union	San Francisco, Cal.	750,000 00	1,268,651 69	478,420 61
United Firemen's	Philadelphia, Pa.	300,000 00	1,072,351 58	693,729 76
Williamsburgh City Fire	Brooklyn, N. Y.	250,000 00	1,425,104 52	496,256 41
Western Assurance	Toronto, Canada.	500,000 00	1,068,071 14	599,231 92
Westchester	New York, N. Y.	300,000 00	1,556,225 49	818,289 75

LIFE, ACCIDENT AND CASUALTY COMPANIES.

Statement of Condition June 30, 1890, of Life, Accident and Casualty Companies.

163

NAME OF COMPANY.	LOCATION.	Paid Up Capital.	Assets.	Liabilities.
Ætna	Hartford, Conn	\$1,250,000 00	\$34,741,329 74	\$29,996,238 16
Berkshire Life	Pittsfield, Mass	25,500 00	4,393,248 54	3,865,604 87
Connecticut Mutual	Hartford, Conn	..	57,874,971 71	53,794,795 10
Equitable Life	Des Moines, Iowa	100,000 00	743,884 30	503,184 73
Employers' Liability	London, Eng	500,000 00	946,418 44	533,789 06
Equitable Life	New York, N. Y.	100,000 00	107,150,309 12	84,329,234 92
Fidelity and Casualty	New York, N. Y.	250,000 00	1,231,752 50	911,055 75
Guarantee Co. of N. A	Montreal, Can	200,000 00	891,176 44	127,805 92
Germania Life	New York, N. Y.	200,000 00	14,825,966 42	12,937,759 45
Guardian F. and L.	London, Eng	5,000,000 00	1,507,169 39	770,094 35
Hartford L. and A.	Hartford, Conn	250,000 00	1,833,189 69	1,461,563 23
Home Life	Brooklyn, N. Y.	125,000 00	6,929,507 27	5,625,370 45
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	Richmond, Va.	100,000 00	480,945 20	351,369 32
Mutual Benefit Life	Newark, N. J.	..	45,236,963 29	39,393,867 25
Michigan Mutual	Detroit, Mich	250,000 00	2,735,442 70	2,331,596 54
Metropolitan Life	New York, N. Y.	1,000,000 00	8,597,468 77	7,000,246 87
Massachusetts Mutual	Springfield, Mass	..	10,415,817 64	9,558,475 03
Mutual Reserve Fund	New York, N. Y.	..	3,543,699 81	1,442,641 30
Mutual Life of Kentucky	Louisville, Ky.	..	1,714,695 21	1,535,450 29
Mutual Life	New York, N. Y.	100,000 00	136,401,328 02	126,744,079 58
Manhattan	New York, N. Y.	100,000 00	11,892,980 10	10,923,755 04
New England Mutual	Boston, Mass	..	20,660,562 55	18,104,793 66
North-Western Mutual	Milwaukee, Wis	..	37,116,870 31	31,475,922 98
National Life	Montpelier, Vt.	..	5,971,506 09	4,715,448 42
New York Life	New York, N. Y.	..	105,053,600 96	89,830,724 57
Prudential	Newark, N. J.	418,600 00	3,924,295 06	2,518,510 00
Penn Mutual Life	Philadelphia, Pa.	..	15,174,078 23	12,547,881 84
Pacific Mutual Life	San Francisco, Cal	100,000 00	2,229,490 58	1,926,721 00
Phoenix Mutual Life	Hartford, Conn	1,050 00	10,002,742 87	8,948,130 13
Provident Saving Life	New York, N. Y.	100,000 00	715,045 86	523,555 13
Provident L. and T.	Philadelphia, Pa	1,000,000 00	17,763,843 76	15,050,618 00
Standard L. and A.	Detroit, Mich	200,000 00	536,786 20	319,123 92
Travelers'	Hartford, Conn	600,000 00	11,917,949 38	9,647,396 50
Union Central Life	Cincinnati, Ohio	100,000 00	5,665,855 70	4,796,827 03
United States Life	New York, N. Y.	100,000 00	6,447,070 58	5,399,733 77
Union Mutual	Portland, Maine	440,000 00	6,158,586 53	5,526,369 08
Washington Life	New York, N. Y.	125,000 00	10,390,027 72	9,094,788 85

ASSESSMENT COMPANIES.

NAME OF ASSOCIATION.	LOCATION.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.	Maximum and Minimum Ages of Members.	Number of Members.	Number of Certificates in Force.
American Accident Indemnity	New York, N. Y.	\$5,388 33	\$3,204 28	18 to 65	..	2,118
American Accident	Louisville, Ky.	106,310 96	93 shares	20 to 84	..	2,421
American Mutual Life	Elkhart, Ind.	4,426 44	..	..	1,037	1,037
Bankers and Traders	New York, N. Y.	6,641 23	729 07	..	..	1,352
Central Guaratee Life Association	Knoxville, Tenn.	28,519 95	13,567 49	17 to 60	557	557
Canton Masonic Mutual Benevolent	Canton, Ill.	15,543 53	2,227 18	21 to 55	2,402	2,402
Capital Accident and Disability	Springfield, Ill.	7,185 00	650 00	16 to 66	..	2,883
Clinton Life Association	Frankfort, Ind.	414 46	..	20 to 65	122	122
Chicago Fund Society	Chicago, Ill.	108,356 21	28,222 94	18 to 60	2,074	6,918
Connecticut Indemnity Association	Hartford, Conn.	171,124 24	15,000 00	18 to 60	..	2,440
Elkhart Masonic Mutual Life Association	Elkhart, Ind.	3,231 68	..	20 to 60	..	..
Equitable Mutual Life and Endowment	Waterloo, Iowa	33,182 87	8,661 12	16 to 60	..	3,440
Ex-Soldiers' Mutual Life Assurance Society	Goshen, Ind.	1,802 97	1,236 76	18 to 74	398	398
Fidelity Mutual Life Association	Philadelphia, Pa.	306,030 19	83,513 01	18 to 70	10,584	10,611
Good Templars' Life Association	Findlay, Ohio	5,929 27	6,500 00	20 to 60	517	517
Howard Aid Association	Indianapolis, Ind.	4,399 25	4,212 00	16 to 66	939	939
Industrial Life Association	Indianapolis, Ind.	30,260 32	3,632 00	18 to 64	..	..
Masonic Mutual Life Association	Cleveland, Ohio	46,426 50	20,000 00	..	..	8,056
Masons' Union Life Association	Indianapolis, Ind.	2,778 02	..	..	593	2,742
Manufacturers' Accident Indemnity	New York, N. Y.	210,248 71	74,258 36	21 to 55	..	11,070
Mutual Endowment Association	Oakland, Cal.	61,211 00	4,000 00	16 to 55	..	957
Mutual Life and Endowment	Indianapolis, Ind.	243,972 98	..	2 to 65	3,903	3,903
New England Mutual Accident	Boston, Mass.	57,390 87	27,709 24	18 to 59	8,833	8,833
New York Accident	New York, N. Y.	17,556 58	13,756 82	..	2,851	2,851
North Western Masonic Aid	Chicago, Ill.	559,900 66	291,529 06	21 to 75	53,639	53,639
National Accident	Indianapolis, Ind.	109,192 75	4,185 00	18 to 60	5,888	5,888
National Life and Maturity	Washington, D. C.	319,443 96	164,000 00	..	688	16,476
Odd Fellows' Aid and Protective Association	Richmond, Ind.	512 39	650 00	21 to 86	2,001	2,001
Old Wayne	Indianapolis, Ind.	19,105 27	14,851 20	20 to 70	..	1,215
People's Mutual Assurance Fund	Louisville, Ky.	72,946 17	6,000 00	..	12,469	12,469
People's Mutual Benefit Society	Elkhart, Ind.	89,105 10	..	21 to 65	..	414
Preferred Masonic Mutual Accident Association	Detroit, Mich.	2,225 08	4,832 70	18 to 65	..	5,077
Provident Fund Society	New York, N. Y.	20,050 63	6,003 75	..	..	6,305
Railway Officials' and Conductors' Accident	Indianapolis, Ind.	101,152 99	..	16 to 60	817	817
South Bond Life and Accident	South Bend, Ind.	3,991 39	35 00	18 to 60	2,990	2,990
Travelers' Preferred Accident Association	Chicago, Ill.	3,327 52	4,000 00	21 to 61	7,807	7,807
United States Masonic Benevolent Association	Council Bluffs, Ia.	169,946 41	134,735 32	16 to 60	16,613	16,613
Union Mutual Accident Association	Chicago, Ill.	43,963 69	36,278 04	18 to 65	52,303	52,303
United States Mutual Accident	New York, N. Y.	279,301 89	130,697 46	18 to 60	1,575	1,596
Wabash Valley Protective Union	Crawfordsville, Ind.	7,110 57	4,040 00	..	..	..
Western Union Mutual Life Society	Detroit, Mich.	143,387 86	55,000 00	..	..	5,592

STATE BANKS.

STATE BANKS.

Hon. Bruce Carr, Auditor of State:

Herewith is presented the annual report of the examination of the State Banks, together with tabular statement, showing their condition.

The report for the year 1887 showed thirty-two banks then doing business under the well devised and guarded law of Indiana, with capital stock of \$1,742,500. There are now fifty-three banks in operation, with capital stock of \$2,486,183.90, all prosperous and sound, as the details of this report will show.

An increase of twenty-one banks, nearly sixty-six per cent., in the short period of four years, with an increase of \$743,683.90, nearly three quarters of a million dollars of capital stock, is at once an indorsement of our banking system that is far better than simple words of praise; besides, other evidences are here shown of the thrift and increased prosperity of our State bank institutions, which must prove gratifying to every citizen of our State.

I here desire to bear testimony to the uniformly prompt, kind and courteous manner with which the officials of these banks have met me and transacted the business of my office.

Most respectfully submitted,

JAMES R. HENRY,

October 31, 1890.

State Bank Examiner.

List of Banks—Location and Name of Cashiers and Presidents.

NAME.	LOCATION.	CASHIERS.	PRESIDENTS.
Adams County Bank.	Decatur	W. H. Niblick	David Studabaker.
Bank of Westfield	Westfield	R. Estes	L. A. Estes.
Batesville Bank	Batesville	Jos. A. Hossmmer	Wm. C. Wingate.
Central State Bank	West Lebanon.	L. E. Cadwallader.	James Goodwin.
Commercial Bank	Union City	James F. Rabey	William Kerr.
Commercial Bank	Oxford.	J. W. McConnell	L. Dwiggins.
Citizens State Bank	Knightstown	John A. Croft	E. N. Wilkison.
Citizens State Bank	New Castle	D. W. Kinsey	Jno. R. Milligan.
Citizens Bank	Hartford City	E. H. Stahl	H. B. Smith.
Citizens Bank	Michigan City	C. O. Arnt	H. B. Hutchinson.
Citizens Bank	Portland.	N. B. Hawkins	O. S. Arthur.
Citizens Bank	Union City	C. H. Cadwallader.	N. Cadwallader.
Citizens State Bank	Noblesville	E. Shirt	T. P. Haughey.
Citizens State Bank	Boswell	James S. Bradley	Jno. F. Freeman.
Citizens State Bank	Rochester	Ed. L. Zeis.	L. C. Curtis.
Citizens State Bank	Petersburgh	E. M. Smith	James Shawhan.
Citizens State Bank	Kewanna	Val Seib	L. C. Curtis.
Citizens State Bank	Rensselaer.	Val Seib	Robert S. Dwiggins.
Citizens Bank	Salem	A. Lanning	H. M. Henderson.
Delaware County Bank	Muncie	C. H. Church	R. Spankle.
Dubois County State Bank.	Jasper	Frank Joseph	August Sondermann.
Exchange Bank	Spencer	F. H. Freeland	W. M. Franklin.
Farmers and Citizens Bank	Farmiland	J. M. Branson	Jno. W. Clayton.
Farmers State Bank	Sullivan	Wake Giles	Jno. Giles.
Farmers and Merchants State Bank	Fairmount.	Levi Scott	Altheus Henley.
Farmers Bank	Middletown	E. L. Elliott.	N. R. Elliott.
Farmers Bank	Frankfort	David A. Coulter	Robt. McClamrock.
Farmers and Merchants Bank	Attica	Hansel Green	J. Shannon Nave.
Farmers Bank	Mooreville	W. F. Hadley	J. L. Moffatt.
Farmers and Merchants Bank	Winchester	H. D. Moorman	Nathan Reed.
Farmers Bank	Princeton	Samuel Hargrove	
Farmers State Bank	Rockport	E. M. Payne.	F. M. Hackleman.
Huntingburgh Bank	Huntingburgh.	Daniel Reutepohler.	Herman Rothert.
Jennings County Bank	North Vernon.	A. A. Tripp	Jno. Overmyer.
Jackson County Bank	Seymour.	William Acker	Geo. F. Harlow.
Lake City Bank	Warsaw	Samuel Bitner.	W. B. Funk.
Martin County Bank.	Shoals	James L. Passel.	Michael Shirey.
Peoples State Bank	Brownstown.	H. A. Barnell	J. H. Findley.
Peoples State Bank	Oakland City	J. J. Cosley	J. J. Murphy.
Peoples Bank	Portland.	W. M. Haynes	Jacob. N. Haynes.
Ripley County Bank	Osgood.	Will. C. Leslie.	W. D. Wilson.
Ridgeville Bank	Ridgeville.	M. F. Sumption	Thomas Ward.
Rockport Bank.	Rockport	W. F. Mason	T. R. Hardy.
Randolph County Bank	Winchester	S. D. Coats.	A. Stone.
St. Joseph Valley Bank	Elkhart	T. W. Miller.	Norman Sage.
State Bank of Jennings County	Vernon	A. G. Cotton.	Jacob Fosbel.
State Bank of Warsaw.	Warsaw	P. L. Runyan	S. W. Chipman.
State Bank	Valparaiso.	J. H. Skinner	W. E. Pinney.
Stone City Bank	Bedford	I. N. Glover	
State Exchange Bank	Argos	T. O. Taber	— Railsback.
State Bank	Thorntown	R. E. Niven	Z. Dwiggins.
Wells County Bank	Blufftown	J. W. Goodyear	L. A. Williamson.
Warren County Bank	Williamsport	A. H. Hann	

TABULAR STATEMENT SHOWING THE CONDITION OF THE STATE BANKS,
OCTOBER 31, 1890.

RESOURCES.

NAME.	LOCATION.	Loans and Discounts.	Overchecks.	Stocks and Bonds.	Due from Banks and Bankers.	Bank House Real Estate, and other	Furniture and Fixtures.	Current Expenses.	Taxes Paid.	Premiums and Interest Paid.	Cash on Hand.	Total.
Adams County Bank	Decatur	\$354,533 31	\$3,969 80	\$11,470 00	\$36,227 50	\$9,962 59	\$2,349 92	\$1,053 30	..	\$1,773 14	\$20,662 25	\$442,001 81
Bank of Westfield	Westfield	35,211 10	..	750 00	7,493 47	2,568 00	1,457 00	98 77	..	..	4,599 23	52,177 87
Batesville Bank	Batesville	45,267 16	..	..	13,997 75	..	1,631 60	261 55	..	..	3,691 00	64,849 06
Central State Bank	W. Lebanon	63,721 66	..	..	1,604 73	6,500 00	2,050 50	179 59	..	..	3,061 75	77,203 93
Commercial Bank	Union City	186,542 61	2,264 56	..	44,194 27	17,625 00	1,500 00	1,645 52	\$25 00	60 70	33,704 86	292,576 82
Commercial Bank	Oxford	74,041 83	..	5,100 00	58,175 80	5,704 89	3,933 66	368 15	479 98	..	4,347 07	165,051 08
Citizens' State Bank	Knights town	58,849 97	139 63	18,000 00	22,440 82	3,850 00	1,397 62	1,239 09	..	..	11,484 55	99,421 68
Citizens' State Bank	New Castle	261,555 86	3,651 20	9,800 00	9,678 99	14,938 00	3,000 00	360 86	..	..	12,757 22	315,642 13
Citizens' Bank	Hartford City	130,929 69	1,750 00	7,090 00	33,627 45	4,642 14	1,975 75	331 25	..	..	20,381 41	200,749 71
Citizens' Bank	Michig'n City	213,395 12	459 16	..	2,235 45	..	1,675 10	865 75	..	..	26,709 20	245,339 78
Citizens' Bank	Portland	146,647 77	2,317 20	..	16,025 54	5,108 62	1,740 25	963 19	..	2,275 57	13,232 03	288,310 17
Citizens' Bank	Union City	144,900 84	6,500 00	1,975 00	7,013 08	15,739 63	2,282 72	765 57	366 29	378 41	24,379 03	203,555 87
Citizens' State Bank	Noblesville	170,690 58	1,500 00	7,900 00	39,141 86	8,000 00	2,000 00	1,051 50	..	..	24,972 58	256,001 22
Citizens' State Bank	Boswell	68,037 62	2,125 03	..	19,753 28	4,615 97	933 85	53 75	4 41	..	2,222 28	97,746 19
Citizens' State Bank	Rochester	65,071 83	8,182 68	..	8,164 93	..	1,959 25	178 27	..	..	6,747 93	90,304 89
Citizens' State Bank	Petersburg	88,013 67	1,254 87	43,850 00	42,993 01	..	1,000 00	1,387 30	..	..	15,513 93	193,948 68
Citizens' State Bank	Kewanna	20,411 59	..	..	15,243 31	..	1,285 06	1,043 31	..	..	1,030 42	39,033 69
Citizens' State Bank	Russelslaer	52,014 33	3,569 46	..	22,365 70	3,995 56	1,643 20	2,456 05	..	..	4,608 13	90,697 43
Citizens' Bank	Salem	57,289 56	..	..	16,865 82	..	..	..	..	..	19,608 81	93,764 19
Delaware County Bank	Muncie	267,127 15	3,820 74	5,500 00	34,085 14	..	1,430 00	890 24	..	..	21,761 58	343,614 85
Dubois County State Bank	Jasper	69,738 47	4,895 39	..	40,847 80	..	1,400 00	208 70	..	..	10,603 53	127,693 89
Exchange Bank	Spencer	69,397 78	1,581 95	4,300 00	17,071 76	11,555 46	2,829 63	441 20	..	..	12,564 49	119,742 27
Farmers' and Citizens' Bank	Farmland	61,636 19	37 84	..	9,694 97	2,975 45	1,351 50	1,468 25	..	..	11,618 52	88,412 72
Farmers' State Bank	Sullivan	211,073 40	13,791 30	36,712 05	7,843 29	3,170 96	..	177 86	..	..	9,478 06	282,246 92
Farmers' and Merchants' State Bank	Fairmount	113,287 64	4,000 00	..	21,343 09	9,999 04	2,478 17	33 45	..	..	6,175 00	157,316 39
Farmers' Bank	Middletown	42,408 85	476 92	..	12,039 36	3,388 73	..	147 62	..	..	9,803 58	68,265 03

RESOURCES—Continued.

NAME.	LOCATION.	Loans and Discounts.	Overchecks.	Stocks and Bonds.	Due from Banks and Bankers.	Bank House and other Real Estate.	Furniture and Fixtures.	Current Expenses.	Taxes paid.	Premiums and Interest Paid.	Cash on Hand.	Total.
Farmers' Bank	Frankfort . .	\$109,279 09	\$78 82	. . . . .	\$49,692 96	\$21,152 79	\$3,285 31	\$2,564 64	\$1,423 97	. . . . .	\$28,115 65	\$315,573 23
Farmers' and Merchants' Bank	Attica	143,590 70	9,443 41	\$5,000 00	97,761 20	. . . . .	3,440 00	957 15	. . . . .	25,572 99	25,572 99	285,812 66
Farmers' Bank	Moore'sville . .	75,855 91	294 19	. . . . .	13,178 16	12,198 46	2,513 81	390 97	. . . . .	9,288 15	9,288 15	113,719 65
Farmers' and Merchants' Bank	Winchester . .	147,811 68	. . . . .	. . . . .	23,862 10	18,020 92	1,125 00	633 81	. . . . .	28,819 60	28,819 60	220,273 11
Farmers' Bank	Princeton . . .	96,942 35	. . . . .	1,000 00	46,479 96	. . . . .	1,433 70	78 56	. . . . .	12,577 90	12,577 90	158,512 47
Farmers' Bank	Rockport . . .	39,132 09	. . . . .	5,102 87	19,764 58	. . . . .	1,727 35	937 24	. . . . .	12,746 31	12,746 31	79,410 44
Huntingburg Bank	Huntingburg . .	102,921 81	3,211 40	. . . . .	2,139 21	. . . . .	1,221 85	704 73	. . . . .	5,798 79	5,798 79	115,997 79
Jennings County Bank	North Vernon .	117,680 10	. . . . .	. . . . .	5,138 99	3,500 00	1,500 00	187 10	. . . . .	7,372 45	7,372 45	135,378 64
Jackson County Bank	Seymour	145,179 21	. . . . .	. . . . .	21,682 46	. . . . .	1,000 00	604 88	. . . . .	7,835 31	7,835 31	176,281 86
Lake City Bank	Warsaw	123,997 25	4,350 20	. . . . .	20,661 06	10,285 37	2,925 29	100 73	. . . . .	14,532 48	14,532 48	176,862 43
Martin County Bank	Shoals	34,442 68	203 94	11,075 00	8,537 12	. . . . .	1,546 49	814 47	237 50	3,143 11	3,143 11	93,976 31
People's State Bank	Brownstown . .	66,777 19	. . . . .	4,210 00	8,967 47	. . . . .	1,716 33	2,050 08	. . . . .	9,830 68	9,830 68	93,551 75
People's State Bank	Oakland City . .	25,451 69	. . . . .	. . . . .	45,956 75	. . . . .	717 25	1,188 00	. . . . .	4,488 02	4,488 02	77,831 71
People's Bank	Portland	221,468 94	581 00	. . . . .	40,252 76	7,612 55	1,500 00	393 95	. . . . .	28,707 63	28,707 63	300,546 83
Ripley County Bank	Osgood	76,548 62	. . . . .	. . . . .	19,352 62	. . . . .	1,577 24	173 17	. . . . .	3,912 21	3,912 21	101,563 86
Ridgelyville Bank	Ridgeville . . .	41,212 64	. . . . .	. . . . .	4,991 09	4,658 68	1,432 86	428 25	. . . . .	6,853 83	6,853 83	59,577 35
Rockport Bank	Rockport	108,159 05	346 28	39 30	28,209 93	3,500 00	1,200 00	987 41	. . . . .	18,328 09	18,328 09	160,770 06
Randolph County Bank	Winchester . .	160,559 09	. . . . .	. . . . .	8,240 56	11,000 00	1,625 10	552 10	. . . . .	12,439 04	12,439 04	194,415 79
St. Joseph Valley Bank	Elkhart	266,862 18	1,543 56	. . . . .	21,482 06	. . . . .	4,776 86	759 40	. . . . .	25,418 52	25,418 52	320,842 58
State Bank of Jennings County	Vernon	71,915 35	. . . . .	. . . . .	4,943 96	. . . . .	1,215 79	. . . . .	448 37	. . . . .	8,590 17	87,113 55
State Bank of Warsaw	Warsaw	226,662 31	6,100 00	5,500	16,895 74	12,000 00	4,206 76	135 34	. . . . .	19,230 17	19,230 17	290,730 19
State Bank	Vandalia	45,669 31	. . . . .	. . . . .	6,969 85	. . . . .	1,250 00	862 05	. . . . .	5,144 25	5,144 25	59,895 46
Stone City Bank	Bedford	24,665 56	. . . . .	. . . . .	29,320 04	. . . . .	204 20	1,025 90	. . . . .	19,477 14	19,477 14	74,712 84
State Exchange Bank	Argos	41,771 05	202 57	. . . . .	12,564 82	2,216 30	1,259 85	93 72	. . . . .	16,710 33	16,710 33	74,818 64
State Bank	Thornstown . .	37,293 33	. . . . .	. . . . .	14,338 87	1,500 00	1,500 00	696 58	. . . . .	7,296 49	7,296 49	62,625 27
Wells County Bank	Bluffton	70,589 86	25 95	. . . . .	6,365 57	11,200 00	2,400 00	319 94	. . . . .	39 42	39 42	101,025 43
Warren County Bank	Williamsport . .	86,533 23	. . . . .	717 54	30,699 97	. . . . .	1,704 00	28 85	. . . . .	50 05	50 05	123,939 42
Total		\$5,881,287 96	\$92,719 05	\$185,091 76	\$1,167,909 55	\$253,215 11	\$93,371 72	\$85,239 16	\$2,985 52	\$4,624 50	\$691,982 99	\$8,408,427 32

TABULAR STATEMENT SHOWING THE CONDITION OF THE STATE BANKS,
OCTOBER 31, 1890.

LIABILITIES.

NAME.	LOCATION.	Capital Paid in.	Surplus Fund.	Interest, Discount, Etc., Ex- change.	Profit and Loss.	Dividends Unpaid.	Individual Deposits on Demand.	Certificates of Deposits	Due to Banks and Bankers.	Bills Pay- able.	Bills Redis- counted.	Total.
Adams County Bank.	Decatur.	\$75,000 00	\$75,000 00	\$5,721 18	\$606 63	10,931 98	\$87,725 27	\$177,010 42	\$9 33	..	..	\$442,001 81
Bank of Westfield.	Westfield.	25,000 00	1,000 00	604 60	..	..	38,074 72	..	..	..	..	52,177 57
Batesville Bank.	Batesville.	25,000 00	500 00	1,274 34	..	..	38,074 72	..	..	..	..	64,849 06
Central State Bank.	W. Lebanon.	25,000 00	500 00	172 83	..	641 35	17,206 64	33,683 11	..	..	..	77,203 93
Commercial Bank.	Union City.	100,000 00	12,500 00	9,601 26	..	..	107,129 42	63,346 14	..	..	..	292,576 82
Commercial Bank.	Oxford.	50,000 00	3,000 00	4,398 81	..	..	64,534 90	40,909 27	2,208 10	..	..	165,051 08
Commercial Bank.	Knightstown.	50,000 00	264 63	4,170 53	..	..	44,966 52	..	..	..	..	99,431 68
Citizens' State Bank.	New Castle.	30,350 00	30,350 00	1,846 81	..	..	138,673 32	..	4,772 00	10,000 00	..	315,642 13
Citizens' Bank.	Hartford City.	60,000 00	8,000 00	1,697 05	5,268 24	..	77,586 16	48,101 21	7 05	..	..	200,749 71
Citizens' Bank.	Michigan City.	50,000 00	10,000 00	5,413 94	624 58	..	50,948 21	87,736 15	616 90	..	..	245,339 78
Citizens' Bank.	Portland.	60,000 00	3,715 89	3,754 47	..	..	70,839 81	..	..	..	..	188,310 17
Citizens' Bank.	Union City.	80,000 00	5,000 00	2,949 07	..	..	115,255 08	..	351 72	..	..	203,555 87
Citizens' State Bank.	Noblesville.	50,000 00	8,000 00	8,371 80	..	..	189,629 42	..	..	..	..	256,001 22
Citizens' State Bank.	Boswell.	40,000 00	770 00	1,578 04	134 17	15 00	33,440 10	21,808 88	..	..	..	97,746 19
Citizens' State Bank.	Rochester.	50,000 00	..	1,866 77	..	..	36,900 12	1,538 00	..	..	..	90,304 89
Citizens' State Bank.	Petersburg.	25,000 00	10,000 00	10,915 81	..	..	148,032 87	..	..	..	..	193,948 68
Citizens' State Bank.	Kewanna.	360 00	360 00	1,698 58	..	100 00	2,210 99	1,664 12	..	3,000 00	..	39,033 69
Citizens' State Bank.	Kennans.	30,000 00	500 00	5,882 68	..	..	35,587 34	18,727 41	..	..	..	90,687 43
Citizens' State Bank.	Rensselaer.	25,000 00	1,277 00	..	..	..	67,487 19	..	..	..	..	93,764 19
Citizens' Bank.	Salem.	100,000 00	12,000 00	3,942 98	404 35	..	203,125 74	..	3,683 63	..	11,458 15	334,614 85
Delaware County Bank.	Muncie.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dubois County State Bank.	Jasper.	25,000 00	6,666 53	997 85	..	..	51,098 11	43,931 40	..	..	..	127,683 89
Exchange Bank.	Spencer.	50,000 00	6,000 00	1,591 76	..	..	57,850 51	4,300 00	..	..	..	119,742 27
Farmers and Citizens' Bank.	Farmland.	28,000 00	2,318 67	4,153 52	..	..	49,227 08	4,713 45	..	..	..	88,412 72
Farmers' State Bank.	Sullivan.	50,000 00	6,500 00	3,085 82	533 20	..	76,873 10	122,162 77	92 03	23,000 00	..	282,246 92
Farmers' and Merchants' State Bank.	Fairmount.	50,000 00	3,000 00	817 87	..	4,945 34	70,476 70	11,970 36	1,106 12	15,000 00	..	137,316 39
Farmers' Bank.	Middletown.	30,000 00	1,885 00	352 59	..	..	30,550 55	..	476 92	5,000 00	..	68,265 06

LIABILITIES—Continued.

NAME.	LOCATION.	Capital Paid in.	Surplus Fund.	Interest, Discount, Etc., Ex- change.	Profit and Loss.	Dividends Unpaid.	Individual Deposits on Demand.	Certificates of Deposits	Due to Banks and Bankers.	Bills Pay- able.	Bills Redis- counted.	Total.
Farmers' Bank	Frankfort . .	\$100,000 00	\$21,000 00	\$12,685 13	\$274 00	..	\$181,614 10	..	..	..	..	\$315,573 23
Farmers' and Merchants' Bank	Attica . . .	55,000 00	8,717 47	3,969 82	..	..	115,678 64	\$92,878 39	\$9,568 34	..	..	285,812 66
Farmers' Bank	Mooresville .	35,000 00	8,750 00	629 15	..	\$112 00	59,155 62	10,072 88	..	..	..	113,719 65
Farmers' and Merchants' Bank.	Winchester	80,000 00	15,000 00	5,518 59	..	..	107,689 52	..	12,055 00	..	..	220,273 11
Farmers' Bank	Princeton . .	50,000 00	3,606 67	1,255 20	..	..	103,650 00	..	..	..	..	158,512 47
Farmers' Bank	Rockport . .	14,550 00	..	1,110 29	..	..	41,004 54	22,654 00	91 61	..	..	79,410 44
Huntingburg Bank.	Huntingburg	25,000 00	14,707 72	1,997 17	525 54	870 00	30,058 20	41,916 81	922 85	..	..	115,997 79
Jennings County Bank	North Vernon	25,000 00	6,500 00	855 58	3,206 23	..	91,191 83	..	..	\$7,500 00	\$1,125 00	135,378 64
Jackson County Bank	Seymour . . .	40,000 00	10,000 00	2,704 33	710 81	..	81,512 22	19,353 00	1,185 02	..	20,816 48	176,981 88
Lake City Bank	Warsaw . . .	60,000 00	18,944 01	2,198 66	..	..	95,719 76	..	..	..	..	176,862 43
Martin County Bank.	Shoals . . .	25,000 00	490 00	2,970 37	816 19	..	30,680 75	..	..	..	..	59,976 31
People's State Bank.	Brownstown .	35,000 00	..	4,904 29	..	..	53,551 46	..	..	..	..	93,551 75
People's State Bank.	Oakland City	25,000 00	..	3,013 88	..	..	49,817 83	..	..	..	..	77,831 71
People's Bank	Portland . . .	50,000 00	15,000 00	1,267 44	16,500 00	..	217,779 39	..	..	..	..	300,546 83
Ripley County Bank.	Osgood . . .	25,000 00	2,800 00	729 96	..	..	73,033 90	..	..	..	..	101,563 86
Ridgeville Bank.	Ridgeville . .	30,000 00	2,900 00	885 05	..	..	24,323 79	1,468 51	..	..	..	59,577 35
Rockport Bank.	Rockport . .	45,000 00	2,825 00	2,745 19	..	..	110,199 87	..	616 23	..	..	160,770 06
Randolph County Bank	Winchester .	100,000 00	12,500 00	2,057 01	..	..	79,242 55	..	..	..	..	194,415 79
St. Joseph Valley Bank	Elkhart . . .	40,000 00	40,000 00	..	6,518 50	..	232,435 66	..	1,888 42	..	..	320,842 58
State Bank of Jennings County	Vernon . . .	25,000 00	4,000 00	565 67	..	..	56,897 88	650 00	..	..	..	87,113 55
State Bank of Warsaw.	Warsaw . . .	100,000 00	17,000 00	1,848 03	2,001 20	..	168,880 96	..	..	..	..	290,730 19
State Bank	Valparaiso .	35,000 00	..	1,555 44	..	..	20,340 02	2,000 00	..	..	1,000 00	59,895 46
Stone City Bank	Bedford . . .	13,250 00	..	..	504 18	..	60,958 66	..	..	..	..	74,712 84
State Exchange Bank	Argos . . .	20,000 00	..	1,128 88	..	..	36,244 39	12,444 39	..	..	..	74,818 64
State Bank	Thorntown .	20,383 90	..	1,644 25	..	..	38,182 11	2,415 01	..	..	..	62,625 27
Wells County Bank	Bluffton . .	45,000 00	6,300 00	275 55	24 66	..	19,612 97	28,707 39	1,104 86	..	..	101,025 43
Warren County Bank	Williamsport	50,000 00	701 99	253 72	35 26	..	53,264 80	19,676 55	7 10	..	..	123,939 42
Total . . . . .	..	\$2,486,183 90	\$420,850 58	\$146,698 61	\$22,187 74	\$34,115 67	\$4,174,801 84	\$985,929 62	\$40,759 73	\$63,500 00	\$34,399 63	\$8,408,427 32

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RESOURCES AND
LIABILITIES OF THE INDIANA STATE BANKS
FOR THE YEARS 1890 AND 1889,
MADE OCTOBER 31, 1890.

RESOURCES.

	1890.	1889.	Increase.	Decrease.
Loans and discounts	\$5,881,287 96	\$5,947,131 64	\$94,156 32	
Overchecks	92,719 05	126,307 38		\$33,588 33
Stocks and bonds	185,091 76	184,499 38	592 38	
Due from banks and bankers	1,167,909 55	1,373,502 54		205,592 99
Bank house and other real estate.	253,215 11	199,353 87	53,861 24	
Furniture and fixtures	93,371 72	84,359 47	9,012 25	
Current expenses	35,239 16	31,596 82	3,642 34	
Taxes paid.	2,985 52	1,905 90	1,079 62	
Premium and interest paid	4,624 50	4,083 81	540 69	
Cash on hand	691,982 99	718,790 38		26,807 39
Total.	\$8,408,427 32	\$7,671,531 19	\$1,002,884 84	\$265,988 71

LIABILITIES.

Capital stock	\$2,486,183 90	\$2,174,800 00	\$311,383 90	
Surplus fund	420,850 58	354,234 99	66,615 59	
Interest, discount and exchange	145,698 61	133,561 59	12,137 02	
Profit and loss	22,187 74	30,903 07		\$8,715 33
Dividends unpaid	34,115 67	8,882 34	25,233 33	
Individual deposits—demand.	4,174,801 84			
Certificates of deposit.	985,929 62	4,913,915 75	246,815 71	
Due to banks and bankers	40,759 73	17,833 45	22,926 28	
Bills payable	63,500 00			
Bills rediscounted.	34,399 63	37,400 00	60,499 63	
Total.	\$8,408,427 32	\$7,671,531 19	\$745,611 46	\$8,715 33

SAVINGS BANKS.

Herewith is appended a statement of the condition of the several savings banks of the State at the close of business October 31, 1890.

The official examination of these banks, made under the direction of this office, shows that during the past year all of these institutions have prospered. Their loans are well secured, their expenses are as small as their successful management will permit, and their earnings have enabled them to pay four and five per cent. dividends and carry a good sum to their surplus fund.

In only one instance have their deposits fallen below what they were a year ago. In this case deposits were discouraged because of the inability of the bank to loan its funds safely and profitably. The investment of the funds of these banks promises to become a serious problem in the near future unless some of the restrictions of the law governing their investments are modified. The rapid increase in the deposits are in some instances making it difficult for the banks to place their money profitably and securely. As a means of relief it is suggested that the law be so amended that mortgage loans may be made in counties beyond the limits of those adjoining that in which the bank is located.

The success of the banks now in operation, and the good they are accomplishing in encouraging savings by the people of the community around them, invites attention to the desirability of encouraging the formation of similar institutions. To a certain extent building and loan associations have taken their place, but in many localities there are neither. The great difficulty to be overcome, under the present law, is to find suitable persons willing to give the time necessary to their management for the small compensation permitted by law.

To make these banks successful their reputation must be beyond doubt as to their safety and the honesty of their management. They also require careful supervision. This takes the time of the Trustees from their other avocations. The man successful in affairs is loth to give his time without adequate compensation. It is believed by those who have given thought to the matter that the best solution of this problem is to be found in the stock feature of the Iowa savings bank law, which in other respects is similar to that of our State. An amount equal to ten per cent. of the deposits is required to be subscribed as stock. This gives the stockholders who are the managers of the bank some compensation for their services, as well as a closer interest in its success. It also adds to the security of the deposits. Under this law savings banks have increased and prospered in that State.

The deposits of the five banks in the State now amount to \$3,552,099.53, an increase during the year of \$473,491.29. They have a surplus fund of \$266,247.81 and 14,884 depositors.

LAFAYETTE SAVINGS BANK.

RESOURCES.		
Amount loaned or outstanding, on notes or bonds and mort- gages		\$576,025 00
Bonds and stocks owned by the bank, face value— Tippecanoe Co. (Ind.) bonds.....	\$3,000 00	
Benton Co. (Ind.) bonds.....	5,000 00	
Warren Co. (Ind.) bonds.....	14,000 00	
U. S. Government bonds, 4 per ct.....	60,000 .00	
		82,000 00
Promissory notes and bills of ex- change (not included in first item).....		25,600 00
Cash on hand or on deposit.....		71,907 97
Expense.....		1,838 16
Total assets.....		\$757,371 13

LAFAYETTE SAVINGS BANK—Continued.

LIABILITIES.		
Amount due depositors.....	\$647,537 58	
Interest.....	32,833 55	
Surplus fund.....	77,000 00	
Total liabilities.....		\$757,371 13
Amount of bonds, notes or mortgages, on which interest is in arrears three months and upwards		\$19,650 00 •
Rate of interest received on deposits made in bank, 2 per ct.		
Average monthly balances of deposits in bank...		65,500 00
Number of open accounts, October 31, 1890, 3,360.		
Amount of deposits made during year preceding, including dividends credited.....		244,258 73
Amount of deposits withdrawn during year preceding		259,314 76
Amount of interest earned.....		40,000 00
Amount of expenses, payments for services, etc..		5,950 00

LAPORTE SAVINGS BANK.

RESOURCES.		
Amount loaned or outstanding, on notes or bonds and mortgages	\$285,409 61	
Value of real estate	5,000 00	
Cash on hand or on deposit.....	19,927 74	
Fixtures.....	660 00	
Expense	1,372 63	
Total assets.....		\$312,369 98
LIABILITIES.		
Amount due depositors.....	\$292,381 58	
Interest.....	4,516 77	
Undivided profits.....	971 63	
Surplus fund.....	14,500 00	
Total liabilities.....		312,369 98

LAPORTE SAVINGS BANK—Continued.

Number of open accounts October 31, 1890, 1,200.	
Amount of deposits made during year preceding..	\$226,982 91
Amount of deposits withdrawn during year preceding	173,347 35
Amount of interest earned	17,159 05
Amount of expenses, payments for services, etc...	3,339 32

PEOPLE'S SAVINGS BANK, EVANSVILLE, IND.

RESOURCES.	
Amount loaned or outstanding, on notes or bonds and mortgages	\$629,608 30
Bonds and stocks owned by the Bank, market value:	
Willard Library bonds...\$17,000	
Locust Hill Cemetery bonds..... 500	
Evansville Business Men's Association bonds..... 65,000	
Vanderburgh Co. bonds... 20,500	
City of Evansville School bonds..... 14,000	
Citizens' National Bank stock..... 3,000	
Knight Township School bonds..... 1,000	
Franklin County, Illinois, bonds..... 1,900	
	122,900 00
Value of real estate.....	29,581 00
Cash on hand or on deposit.....	223,465 56
Office fixtures.....	423 69
Expense	2,831 26
Premiums.....	255 00
Total assets.....	\$1,009,055 81

PEOPLE'S SAVINGS BANK, EVANSVILLE, IND.—Continued.

LIABILITIES.		
Amount due depositors.....	\$927,564 42	
Interest.....	14,063 84	
Rents.....	414 50	
Profit and loss.....	13 05	
Surplus fund.....	67,000 00	
Total liabilities.....		\$1,009,055 81
Rate of interest received on deposits made in bank, 3 per cent. on daily balances.		
Average monthly balances of deposits in banks...		\$174,729 56
Number of open accounts October 31, 1890, 3,764.		
Amount of deposits made during year preceding..		906,125 41
Amount of deposits withdrawn during year preceding.....		706,978 87
Amount of interest earned.....		50,035 77
Amount of expenses, payments for services, etc...		9,373 73

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY SAVINGS BANK.

RESOURCES.		
Amount loaned or outstanding, on notes or bonds and mortgages.....		\$643,424 80
Bonds and stocks owned by the bank, market value—		
U. S. bonds.....	\$48,400	
South Bend city bonds..	39,800	
St. Joseph County bonds	48,000	
Mishawaka school bonds	10,000	
Walkerton school bonds	2,000	
Union Township bonds..	2,100	
		150,300 00

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY SAVINGS BANK—Continued.

Value of real estate	\$106,540 00	
Cash on hand or on deposit	246,454 18	
Furniture	1,500 00	
National bank stock	9,570 00	
Expense	560 77	
Salaries	2,166 60	
Total assets.....		\$1,160,516 35
LIABILITIES.		
Amount due depositors.....	\$1,045,416 95	
Amount due depositors on account of dividends made	23,783 14	
Excess market value bonds.....	8,400 00	
Interest.....	14,162 28	
Exchange	163 67	
Rents.....	342 50	
Surplus fund.....	68,247 81	
Total liabilities.....		\$1,160,516 35
Amount of bonds, notes or mortgages on which interest is in arrears three months and upwards		\$12,900 00
Rate of interest received on deposits made in bank, 2 per cent.		
Average monthly balances of deposits in banks ..		150,000 00
Number of open accounts October 31, 1890, 3,700.		
Amount of deposits made during year preceding..		3,124,406 60
Amount of deposits withdrawn during year preceding.....		2,958,217 69
Amount of interest earned		47,443 64
Amount of expenses, payments for services, etc..		14,666 78

TERRE HAUTE SAVINGS BANK.

RESOURCES.		
Amount loaned or outstanding on notes or bonds and mortgages.....	\$367,665 46	
Bonds and stocks owned by the bank, market value:		
Vigo County bonds.....	1,400 00	
Promissory notes and bills of exchange (not included in first item).....	210,064 95	
Value of real estate	12,287 39	
Cash on hand or on deposit.....	75,828 07	
Bank building.....	29,991 06	
Furniture.....	2,462 84	
Expense.....	2,065 34	
Suspended debt.....	145 16	
Total assets.....		\$701,910 27
LIABILITIES.		
Amount due depositors.....	\$639,199 00	
Earned and unearned interest.....	23,211 27	
Surplus fund.....	39,500 00	
Total liabilities.....		\$701,910 27
Amount of bonds, notes or mortgages, on which interest is in arrears three months and upwards; in suit, good.....		\$8,300 04
Number of open accounts October 31, 1890, 2,860.		
Amount of deposits made during year preceding..		345,488 28
Amount of deposits withdrawn during year preceding.....		289,764 03
Amount of interest earned.....		30,839 68
Amount of expenses, payments for services, etc...		4,878 02

APPENDIX.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

INDIANA

State Board of Equalization,

IN THE

Assessment and Equalization of Railroad Property

FOR THE

PURPOSE OF TAXATION,

FOR THE YEAR 1890.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:

WM. B. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

1890.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION
FOR THE YEAR 1890.

STATE OF INDIANA,
OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE, }
INDIANAPOLIS, June 16, 1890.

In accordance with an act of the General Assembly of the State of Indiana entitled "An act concerning taxation," approved March 29, 1881, the Board of Equalization within and for the State of Indiana, convened at the office of the Auditor of State and organized as required by law.

The following members were present: Ira J. Chase, Bruce Carr, J. A. Lemcke and Charles F. Griffin, who took and subscribed to the following oath:

We, and each of us, do solemnly swear that we will support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of the State of Indiana, and that we will faithfully and impartially discharge our duties as members of the State Board of Equalization to the best of our ability.

IRA J. CHASE, *Lieutenant Governor.*

• BRUCE CARR, *Auditor of State.*

J. A. LEMCKE, *Treasurer of State.*

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN, *Secretary of State.*

STATE OF INDIANA, }
MARION COUNTY. } ss.

Before me, the undersigned, personally appeared the within named Ira J. Chase, Bruce Carr, J. A. Lemcke and Charles F. Griffin, members of the State Board of Equalization, who were sworn according to law, and subscribed their names hereto.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and official seal this 16th day of June, 1890.

[L. s.]

WM. T. NOBLE,
Clerk Supreme Court.

And thereupon, on motion of Bruce Carr, Alvin P. Hovey was chosen as President, and Ira J. Chase as President *pro tem.*, and John W. Coons, Deputy Auditor of State, was chosen Secretary of the Board, and took and subscribed to the following oath:

I, John W. Coons, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of the State of Indiana, and that I will faithfully perform my duties as Secretary of the State Board of Equalization to the best of my ability.

JOHN W. COONS.

STATE OF INDIANA, }
MARION COUNTY. } ss.

Before me, the undersigned, personally appeared the within named, John W. Coons, who was sworn according to law, and subscribed his name hereto.

Witness my hand and official seal this 16th day of June, 1890.

[L. s.]

WM. T. NOBLE,
Clerk Supreme Court.

And the Secretary now reported that the Chicago & Calumet Terminal Railway Company, Henderson Bridge Company, Indiana & Illinois Southern, Kentucky & Indiana Bridge Company, Louisville, Evansville & St. Louis, Louisville Bridge Company and Midland Railway have failed to file their annual returns, and he was instructed to request said companies to file their returns by Monday, June 23, 1890. Upon motion of J. A. Lemcke, it was ordered that when the Board adjourned it again convene on Monday, June 23, 1890. Upon motion of Bruce Carr the Secretary was instructed to notify the several

railroad companies who desire to make statements in behalf of their respective companies that the Board will hear such arguments from Monday, June 23 to June 30, inclusive, and that thereafter the Board proceed to equalize and assess the railroads.

And thereupon the Board adjourned.

IRA J. CHASE,
President pro tem.

Attest: JOHN W. COONS,
Secretary.

INDIANAPOLIS, June 23, 1890.

The Board met pursuant to adjournment. Present, Ira J. Chase, Bruce Carr and J. A. Lemcke. A quorum not being present, an adjournment was ordered until to-morrow morning, 11 o'clock.

IRA J. CHASE,
President pro tem.

Attest: JOHN W. COONS,
Secretary.

INDIANAPOLIS, June 24, 1890.

The Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present: Ira J. Chase, Bruce Carr and J. A. Lemcke, and Governor Hovey now took and subscribed to the following oath:

I, Alvin P. Hovey, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States, and the Constitution of the State of Indiana, and that I will faithfully and impartially discharge my duties as a member of the State Board of Equalization to the best of my ability.

ALVIN P. HOVEY.

STATE OF INDIANA, }
MARION COUNTY. } ss.

Before me, the undersigned, personally appeared the within named, Alvin P. Hovey, who was sworn according to law.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of June, 1890.

[L. S.]

GEORGE U. BINGHAM,
Notary Public.

And the Board now being ready for business, Hon. E. C. Field, General Solicitor of the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago Railway; C. C. Matson, Attorney; James B. Safford, Superintendent, and Fred Hall, Chief Engineer, appeared for said road and made statements in behalf of said company. Judge Field explained the poor condition of the main and side tracks, and the immediate necessity of expending large sums of money in order to get the road in serviceable condition, and he asked for a reduction in the valuation of the assessment.

Hon. R. B. F. Peirce, appearing in behalf of the Indianapolis, Decatur & Western Railway Company, requested the Board, when valuation of his road was fixed, to take into consideration the physical condition of the same, and the fact that this road possessed no outlet, and to give him a reasonable reduction in the valuation of main track.

Thomas Rodd, Chief Engineer, and Lucian Gilbert, Assistant Attorney of the Pennsylvania Company, appeared for the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago Railway Company, and made lengthy statements in behalf of said Company, asking the Board for a reduction, etc.

Hon. D. F. Skinner and A. B. Atwater, Superintendent of the Chicago & Grand Trunk Railway, requested the Board to reduce the valuation of this road so that the same would correspond with valuations of other similar roads.

Col. R. P. Rifenberick, of the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Indianapolis Railroad Company, explained to the Board why a reduction of \$1,000 per mile in rolling stock should be granted, and he also asks for a reasonable reduction in the valuation of main track.

Hon. F. J. Van Vorhis, appearing for Marion County, made a lengthy statement, showing to the Board that the valuation as heretofore fixed by the Board, on railroad property of the State and county, was entirely too low, and he requested the Board to carefully examine the figures and facts furnished by him before valuations were fixed for 1890. And the Board not being fully advised in the premises took these matters and things under advisement and thereupon adjourned until tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock.

ALVIN P. HOVEY,
President of Board.

Attest: JOHN W. COONS,
Secretary of Board.

INDIANAPOLIS, June 25, 1890.

The Board met pursuant to adjournment. Present: Alvin P. Hovey, Ira J. Chase, Bruce Carr, J. A. Lemcke and Charles F. Griffin.

W. J. Lewis, Secretary, and J. E. Iglehart, Attorney representing the Mackey system, appeared before the Board and made statements in behalf of the Evansville & Terre Haute, Evansville & Indianapolis, Evansville & Richmond, Peoria, Decatur and Evansville, Louisville, Evansville & St. Louis and Evansville Belt railroads. They asked for a reduction of the valuation as fixed last year.

J. W. Youche, Attorney for the Chicago and Calumet Terminal, made statement in behalf of said company and requested the Board to take into consideration, when valuations were fixed, the incomplete condition of this road, etc.

Col. H. B. DuBarry, representing the Pennsylvania System, made a lengthy statement in behalf of his several roads, showing to the Board that the valuations of his roads, in comparison with others, were excessive and should be reduced, etc., and thereupon the Board adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

ALVIN P. HOVEY,
President of Board.

Attest: JOHN W. COONS,
Secretary of Board.

INDIANAPOLIS, June 26, 1890.

The Board met pursuant to adjournment, the following members being present: Alvin P. Hovey, Ira J. Chase, Bruce Carr, J. A. Lemcke and Charles F. Griffin.

S. E. Williamson, General Counsel of the New York, Chicago & St. Louis Railway Company, made lengthy statement in behalf of said Company and showed to the Board that the valuation of this road as fixed last year was excessive and out of proportion, and he asked for a reduction and filed his written reasons therefor.

Hon. John A. Henry, Attorney for the Chicago & Atlantic Railway Company, appeared in behalf of said Company and explained to the Board why a reduction should be granted him in the valuation of the main track and rolling stock.

Mr. P. S. O'Roark, Superintendent, representing the Cincinnati, Richmond & Fort Wayne and the Grand Rapids & Indiana railroads, asked for a reduction in last year's valuation.

Hon. R. C. Bell appeared for the White Water and the Fort Wayne, Cincinnati & Louisville railroads and explained the poor condition, etc., of his roads, and asked the Board to take these facts into consideration when valuations were agreed upon.

George S. Grover, Attorney, and Mr. McManus, Tax Agent, appeared in behalf of the Wabash, Eel River, and Attica, Covington & Southern, and filed financial statements of the Wabash, which shows a surplus from July to December, 1889, of \$288,474.02, and a deficit for the six months, from January to June, 1890, of \$255,769.26. Mr. Grover requested the Board to reduce the valuation of the main track of the Wabash to \$12,000 per mile, and also asked for a reduction in the valuation of the Eel River road.

And the Board not being fully advised in the premises, took these matters and things under advisement, and thereupon adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

ALVIN P. HOVEY,
President of Board.

Attest: JOHN W. COONS,
Secretary of Board.

INDIANAPOLIS, June 27, 1890.

The Board met pursuant to adjournment, with the following members present:

Alvin P. Hovey, Ira J. Chase, Bruce Carr, J. A. Lemcke and Charles F. Griffin.

F. D. Raymond, Secretary and Treasurer of the Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Railroad, made a statement in behalf of said company, asking for a reduction in the valuation of the road.

J. H. Baker, Esq., Attorney, appeared in behalf of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railway, and made a lengthy statement in behalf of said road, showing to the Board that the valuation of the rolling stock in 1889 was excessive, and that the same should be reduced for 1890. Mr. Baker also

filed a statement showing that the net earnings for 1890 were much less than they were in 1873, when the main track of said road was valued at \$16,000 per mile, as against 22,000 per mile in 1889, and he requested the Board for a reduction of \$2,000 per mile in the main track and \$500 per mile in the rolling stock for this year.

H. Moore, Traffic Manager of the Midland Railway, showed to the Board the incomplete and poor condition of his road and rolling stock, and stated that the road was now operated at a loss from \$1,200 to \$2,000 a month and requested that the very lowest valuation be granted him for 1890.

Edward Barton, Attorney, and L. C. Fitch, Assistant Engineer of the Ohio & Mississippi, requested the Board to give them a reasonable and just assessment.

S. O. Bayless, General Counsel of the Toledo, St. Louis & Kansas City Railroad, explained to the Board the incomplete condition of his road, stating that part of the road was yet in the hands of the contractors, and that no through trains were running over this road at the present time, and he asks that last year's valuation be not disturbed.

J. F. Meagher, representing the Michigan Central, Michigan Air Line and Joliet & Northern Indiana roads, requested the Board for a reasonable reduction in the valuation of the main track, and also a reduction of \$1,000 per mile in the rolling stock.

W. H. Lyford, General Solicitor of the Chicago & Eastern Illinois Railroad, representing the Evansville, Terre Haute & Chicago, Chicago & Indiana Coal and the Indiana Block Coal railroads, made a lengthy statement in behalf of said Companies and requested the Board for a reduction in the valuation of the main track of the Chicago & Indiana Coal and also for a reduction in the value of the main track of the Evansville, Terre Haute & Chicago, and for a reduction in the value of the rolling stock, and the Board, not being fully advised in the premises, took these matters and things under consideration and adjourned until to-morrow morning, 10 o'clock.

ALVIN P. HOVEY,
President of Board.

Attest: JOHN W. COONS,
Secretary of Board.

INDIANAPOLIS, June 28, 1890.

The Board met pursuant to adjournment, the following members being present: Alvin P. Hovey, Ira J. Chase, Bruce Carr, J. A. Lemcke and Charles F. Griffin.

Mr. H. K. Wheeler, of the Indiana, Illinois & Iowa Railroad, requested the Board to take into consideration the location and physical condition of the road when valuation was fixed for 1890.

John McLoed, Engineer, and Charles P. Weaver, Secretary and Treasurer, explained to the Board as to the mileage of the main, second main track and rolling stock of the Kentucky and Indiana Bridge Company, and they requested the Board to reduce the valuation of last year's assessment in conformity with other similar bridges.

George L. Bradbury, General Manager, and W. E. Hackedorn, General Solicitor of the Lake Erie & Western Railroad, made statements concerning their road, and showed to the Board that the tax on the present valuation was 4 per cent. of the gross earnings, and they requested the Board to take this matter into consideration when valuation for 1890 was fixed.

And thereupon the Board adjourned until Monday morning at 11 o'clock.

ALVIN P. HOVEY,
President of Board.

Attest: JOHN W. COONS,
Secretary of Board.

INDIANAPOLIS, June 30, 1890.

The Board met pursuant to adjournment, the following members being present:

Alvin P. Hovey, Ira J. Chase, Bruce Carr, J. A. Lemcke and Charles F. Griffin.

Hon. W. J. Wood, representing the Louisville & Nashville and the Evansville, Suburban & Newburgh Railroads, made statements concerning their roads, and explained that the latter was valued at \$3,000 per mile last year, which was erroneous and should be corrected, as no rails had been laid, and that the annual return was made by mistake, as in reality no road existed at that time, and the road was therefore not taxable; he also asked for a reasonable assessment for 1890 of these

roads, and the Board took these matters and things under consideration, and thereupon adjourned until Tuesday, July 8, 1890.

ALVIN P. HOVEY,
President of Board.

Attest: JOHN W. COONS,
Secretary of Board.

INDIANAPOLIS, July 8, 1890.

The Board met pursuant to adjournment. Present, Alvin P. Hovey, Ira J. Chase, Bruce Carr, J. A. Lemcke and Chas. F. Griffin.

Louis T. Michener, Attorney General, took and subscribed to the following oath:

I, Louis T. Michener, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States, and the Constitution of the State of Indiana, and that I will faithfully and impartially discharge my duties as a member of the State Board of Equalization to the best of my ability.

LOUIS T. MICHENER.

STATE OF INDIANA, }
MARION COUNTY. } ss.

Personally appeared before me the undersigned, Louis T. Michener, who was sworn according to law.

[L. s.]

WM. T. NOBLE,
Clerk of Supreme Court.

Colonel Edward Hawkins appearing for the Chicago & West Michigan Railroad, made a lengthy statement concerning the Indiana branch of said road, and requested the Board to reduce the value of the main track one thousand dollars per mile. The Colonel explained to the Board that the Indiana part of this road was used for freight purposes only, with the exception of one daily passenger train, and that the road was new and in a bad condition, and the Board not being fully advised in the premises took this matter under advisement.

The Board now being ready for the valuation and assessment of railroads, commenced its labor and continued during the day, and thereupon adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

ALVIN P. HOVEY,
President of Board.

Attest: JOHN W. COONS,
Secretary of Board.

INDIANAPOLIS, July 9, 1890.

The Board met pursuant to adjournment, all members present.

The valuation of railroads was resumed and continued during the entire day, and thereupon the Board adjourned until Friday, July 11, 1890.

ALVIN P. HOVEY,
President of Board.

Attest: JOHN W. COONS,
Secretary of Board.

INDIANAPOLIS, July 11, 1890.

The Board met pursuant to adjournment, all members present.

M. E. Ingalls, President, John T. Dye, Attorney, and E. A. Hill, Tax Agent, appeared in behalf of the C., C., C. & St. L. system. Messrs. Ingalls and Dye made lengthy statements concerning their roads and explained to the Board as to the earnings and physical condition of the different divisions of said system and requested the Board to take these matters and things into consideration when valuation is fixed for 1890. They also made statements regarding the Peoria & Eastern, western and eastern divisions, formerly the Ohio, Indiana & Western.

John F. Ramsey, Assistant to President Ingalls, appeared in behalf of the Indianapolis Union and Belt roads and explained the interest of the several roads leading into the city in the above-named roads and he requested the Board to place a reasonable valuation on the property.

C. K. Lord, Vice-President, and W. W. Peabody, General Manager, appeared for the Baltimore and Ohio and Chicago Railway and requested the Board to reduce the valuation of the main track for the reason that the same is excessive and not in comparison with other similar roads. All of which matters and things were taken under consideration, and the Board now resumed the valuations and assessments of the roads and continued the same during the entire day and the following valuation per mile of the various roads within this State, and the improvements on the right-of-way and in daily use by

such railroads, was unanimously agreed upon, and the same was ordered to be spread upon record, and to stand as the assessment of the railroad property, denominated Railroad Track, Rolling Stock and Improvements on Right-of-Way, for the year 1890, which assessment is in the words and figures following, to-wit:

TABLE No. 1.

Value Per Mile of Main Track, Second Main and Side Track, Rolling Stock and Improvements on Right of Way and in Daily Use for Railroad Purposes as Fixed by the State Board of Equalization for the Purpose of Taxation for the Year 1890.

ATTICA, COVINGTON & SOUTHERN.

14.47 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$3,000
1.11 "	Side track	"	1,000
14.47 "	Rolling stock	"	2,300
	Improvements on right of way		250

BALTIMORE & OHIO & CHICAGO.

146.35 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$10,500
11.24 "	Second main	"	6,000
29.75 "	Side track	"	2,500
146.35 "	Rolling stock	"	1,800
	Improvements on right of way		69,830

BEDFORD & BLOOMFIELD.

41.36 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$1,200
5.49 "	Side track	"	400
41.36 "	Rolling stock	"	600
	Improvements on right of way		1,875

BELT RAILROAD.

12.08 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$30,000
5.95 "	Second main	"	20,000
2.21 "	Side track	"	4,000
12.08 "	Rolling stock	"	3,000
	Improvements on right of way		4,400

CAIRO DIVISION (C., C., C. & St. L.)

6.85 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$4,000
.06 "	Side track	"	1,500
6.85 "	Rolling stock	"	1,200

CHICAGO & ATLANTIC.

159.76 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$9,000
51.44 "	Side track	"	2,500
159.76 "	Rolling stock	"	2,500
	Improvements on right of way		52,625

CHICAGO & CALUMET TERMINAL.

7.11 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$5,000
12.76 "	Side track	"	2,000
7.11 "	Rolling stock	"	800
	Improvements on right of way		2,600

CHICAGO & INDIANA COAL.

164.59 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$5,000
44.90 "	Side track	"	1,800
164.59 "	Rolling stock	"	3,000
	Improvements on right of way		21,230

CHICAGO & GRAND TRUNK.

80.48 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$14,000
14.93 "	Side track	"	2,500
80.48 "	Rolling stock	"	3,500
	Improvements on right of way		22,610

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH.

416.64 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$10,500
93.93 "	Side track	"	2,500
416.64 "	Rolling stock	"	2,700
	Improvements on right of way		210,935

CHICAGO & WEST MICHIGAN.

34.46 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$5,000
3.42 "	Side track	"	1,500
34.46 "	Rolling stock	"	1,700
	Improvements on right of way		5,265

CINCINNATI, HAMILTON & INDIANAPOLIS.

78.26 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$8,500
16.07 "	Side track	"	2,500
78.26 "	Rolling stock	"	2,000
	Improvements on right of way		22,235

CINCINNATI, LAFAYETTE & CHICAGO.

23.75 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$7,000
4.22 "	Side track	"	2,500
23.75 "	Rolling stock	"	4,000
	Improvements on right of way		1,355

CINCINNATI & SOUTHERN OHIO.

3.69 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$3,500
.96 "	Side track	"	1,000
3.69 "	Rolling stock	"	4,000
	Improvements on right of way		600

CINCINNATI, WABASH & MICHIGAN.

130.20 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$5,000
25.36 "	Side track	"	2,000
130.20 "	Rolling stock	"	1,800
	Improvements on right of way		14,800

CINCINNATI, RICHMOND & FT. WAYNE.

85.77 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$6,000
12.08 "	Side track	"	2,000
85.77 "	Rolling stock	"	1,000
	Improvements on right of way		9,400

CINCINNATI & RICHMOND.

7.96 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$8,000
.95 "	Side track	"	2,500
7.96 "	Rolling stock	"	2,700
	Improvements on right of way		17,200

CLEVELAND, CINCINNATI, CHICAGO & ST. LOUIS.

INDIANAPOLIS DIVISION.

83.84 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$10,000
2.44 "	Second main track	"	5,000
36.50 "	Side track	"	2,500
83.84 "	Rolling stock	"	4,000
	Improvements on right of way		

ST. LOUIS DIVISION.

80.47 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$10,000
31.68 "	Side track	"	2,500
80.47 "	Rolling stock	"	4,000
	Improvements on right of way		

CHICAGO DIVISION.

154.25 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$10,000	\$160,130
54.86 "	Side track	"	2,500	
154.25 "	Rolling stock	"	4,000	
	Improvements on right of way			

LAWRENCEBURGH BRANCH.

2.91 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$4,000
3.67 "	Side track	"	1,000
2.91 "	Rolling stock	"	4,000
	Improvements on right of way		

HARRISON BRANCH.

.81 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$4,000
.72 "	Side track	"	1,000
.81 "	Rolling stock	"	4,000
	Improvements on right of way		

COLUMBUS, HOPE & GREENSBURG.

24.28 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$3,500
3.80 "	Side track	"	1,000
24.28 "	Rolling stock	"	4,000
	Improvements on right of way		1,680

EEL RIVER.

98 92 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$5,500
22.26 "	Side track	"	2,000
98.92 "	Rolling stock	"	2,300
	Improvements on right of way		30,080

ELGIN, JOLIET & EASTERN.

21.30 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$5,000
5.32 "	Side track	"	2,000
21.30 "	Rolling stock	"	1,200
	Improvements on right of way		3,900

EVANSVILLE BELT.

4.45 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$4,000
4.01 "	Side track	"	2,000

EVANSVILLE & INDIANAPOLIS.

135.48 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$3,500
17.02 "	Side track	"	1,000
135.48 "	Rolling stock	"	500
	Improvements on right of way		5,025

EVANSVILLE & RICHMOND.

82.50 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$3,500
1.72 "	Side track	"	1,000
	Improvements on right of way		2,550

EVANSVILLE, SUBURBAN & NEWBURG.

10.90 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$3,000
.85 "	Side track	"	1,000
10.90 "	Rolling stock	"	1,300
	Improvements on right of way		500

EVANSVILLE & TERRE HAUTE.

157.41 miles.	Main track	per mile	\$7,500
39.14 "	Side track	"	2,000
157.41 "	Rolling stock	"	4,200
	Improvements on right of way		55,925

EVANSVILLE, TERRE HAUTE & CHICAGO.

43.17 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$6,000
19.86 "	Side track	"	2,000
43.17 "	Rolling stock	"	3,000
	Improvements on right of way		15,650

FAIRLAND, FRANKLIN & MARTINSVILLE.

38.23 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$3,000
3.74 "	Side track	"	1,000
38.23 "	Rolling stock	"	4,000
	Improvements on right of way		940

FT. WAYNE, CINCINNATI & LOUISVILLE.

128.35 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$4,500
17.08 "	Side track	"	1,500
128.35 "	Rolling stock	"	1,100
	Improvements on right of way		29,200

FT. WAYNE & JACKSON.

52.90 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$5,500
5.79 "	Side track	"	2,000
52.90 "	Rolling stock	"	3,900
	Improvements on right of way		9,300

GRAND RAPIDS & INDIANA.

53.11 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$8,500
5.20 "	Side track	"	2,500
53.11 "	Rolling stock	"	3,000
	Improvements on right of way		8,025

HENDERSON BRIDGE CO.

9.59 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$27,500
.65 "	Side track	"	2,500
9.59 "	Rolling stock	"	1,800
	Improvements on right of way		50

INDIANA BLOCK COAL.

12.72 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$3,000
3.08 "	Side track	"	1,500
12.72 "	Rolling stock	"	2,000
	Improvements on right of way		100

INDIANA & ILLINOIS SOUTHERN.

32.00 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$3,000
1.00 "	Side track	"	1,000
32.00 "	Rolling stock	"	400
	Improvements on right of way		200

INDIANAPOLIS, DECATUR & WESTERN.

76.26 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$4,500
13.62 "	Side track	"	2,000
76.26 "	Rolling stock	"	1,500
	Improvements on right of way		29,750

INDIANA, ILLINOIS & IOWA.

49.24 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$3,000
4.61 "	Side track	"	1,000
49.24 "	Rolling stock	"	700
	Improvements on right of way		2,695

INDIANAPOLIS & VINCENNES.

116.92 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$5,000
9.68 "	Side track	"	2,000
116.92 "	Rolling stock	"	1,000
	Improvements on right of way		15,670

ISLAND COAL BRANCH I. & V.

11.85 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$3,000
7.04 "	Side track	"	1,500
11.85 "	Rolling stock	"	1,000

GOSPORT BRANCH I. & V.

4.18 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$3,000
— "	Side track	"	None.
4.18 "	Rolling stock	"	1,000

INDIANAPOLIS UNION.

.92 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$100,000
1.41 "	Second main	"	100,000
1.92 "	Side track	"	50,000
	Improvements on right of way		250,000

JEFFERSONVILLE, MADISON & INDIANAPOLIS.

114.41 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$12,000
4.23 "	Second main	"	7,000
26.98 "	Side track	"	2,500
114.41 "	Rolling stock	"	1,600
	Improvements on right of way, including branches		48,410

MADISON BRANCH J., M. & I.

44.90 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$4,500
9.59 "	Side track	"	1,500
44.90 "	Rolling stock	"	1,600

CAMBRIDGE BRANCH J., M. & I.

42.19 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$4,500
3.78 "	Side track	"	1,500
42.19 "	Rolling stock	"	1,600

CAMBRIDGE EXTENSION—J., M. & I.

20.85 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$4,500
1.54 "	Side track	"	1,500
20.85 "	Rolling stock	"	1,600

JOLIET & NORTHERN INDIANA.

15.47 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$10,000
4.75 "	Side track	"	2,500
15.47 "	Rolling stock	"	4,000
	Improvements on right of way		2,620

KENTUCKY & INDIANA BRIDGE CO.

.35 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$125,000
.12 "	Second main	"	125,000
.35 "	Rolling stock	"	3,000

LAKE ERIE & WESTERN.

317.14 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$6,500
64.48 "	Side track	"	2,000
317.14 "	Rolling stock	"	2,000
	Improvements on right of way		54,360

LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN.

152.94 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$21,000
33.50 "	Second main	"	8,000
65.42 "	Side track	"	2,500
152.94 "	Rolling stock	"	3,900
	Improvements on right of way		116,939

LOUISVILLE, EVANSVILLE & ST. LOUIS.

209.61 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$6,000
27.15 "	Side track	"	2,000
209.61 "	Rolling stock	"	1,300
	Improvements on right of way		25,645

LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE.

28.33 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$9,000
16.35 "	Side track	"	2,000
28.33 "	Rolling stock	"	1,800
	Improvements on right of way		8,270

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO (including C. & I. Division.)

451.40 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$6,000
81.67 "	Side track	"	1,800
451.40 "	Rolling stock	"	2,100
	Improvements on right of way		57,785

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CORYDON.

11.50 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$3,000
.10 "	Side track	"	1,000
11.50 "	Rolling stock	"	200
	Improvements on right of way		350

LOUISVILLE BRIDGE CO.

.08 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$1,000,000
------------	------------	-----------	-------------

MICHIGAN CENTRAL.

42.41 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$21,000
42.41 "	Second main	"	8,000
31.59 "	Side track	"	2,500
42.41 "	Rolling stock	"	4,000
	Improvements on right of way		33,435

MICHIGAN AIR LINE.

6.06 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$8,000
1.08 "	Side track	"	2,500
6.06 "	Rolling stock	"	400
	Improvements on right of way		2,550

MIDLAND.

74.00 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$3,000
4.50 "	Side track	"	1,000
74.00 "	Rolling stock	"	300
	Improvements on right of way		4,250

NEW YORK, CHICAGO & ST. LOUIS.

151.02 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$12,000
33.33 "	Side track	"	2,500
151.02 "	Rolling stock	"	3,500
	Improvements on right of way		28,083

OHIO VALLEY.

4.24 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$4,500
.12 "	Side track	"	1,500
4.24 "	Rolling stock	"	1,200

OHIO & MISSISSIPPI.

233.29 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$10,000
60.96 "	Side track	"	2,500
233.29 "	Rolling stock	"	2,300
	Improvements on right of way		137,480

ORLEANS, WEST BADEN & FRENCH LICK.

17.70 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$3,000
1.65 "	Side track	"	1,000
17.70 "	Rolling stock	"	2,100
	Improvements on right of way		2,320

PEORIA & EASTERN (Western Division).

78.59 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$6,000
18.96 "	Side track	"	2,000
78.59 "	Rolling stock	"	2,500
	Improvements on right of way		13,100

PEORIA & EASTERN (Eastern Division).

77.63 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$6,000
7.55 "	Side track	"	2,000
77.63 "	Rolling stock	"	2,500
	Improvements on right of way		3,700

PEORIA, DECATUR & EVANSVILLE.

37.72 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$5,000
5.63 "	Side track	"	2,000
37.72 "	Rolling stock	"	2,200
	Improvements on right of way		10,270

PITTSBURGH, FT. WAYNE & CHICAGO.

152.57 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$28,000
6.65 "	Second main	"	8,000
58.21 "	Side track	"	3,500
152.57 "	Rolling stock	"	6,500
	Improvements on right of way		217,600

RANTOUL RAILWAY.

8.22 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$3,000
.48 "	Side track	"	1,000
8.22 "	Rolling stock	"	900
	Improvements on right of way		760

STATE LINE & INDIANA CITY.

3.36 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$5,000
.38 "	Side track	"	1,500
3.36 "	Rolling stock	"	6,500
	Improvements on right of way		3,000

STURGIS, GOSHEN & ST. LOUIS.

25.64 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$4,000
1.61 "	Side track	"	1,500
25.64 "	Rolling stock	"	500
	Improvements on right of way		1,550

TERRE HAUTE & INDIANAPOLIS.

79.90 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$12,500
96.12 "	Side track	"	2,200
79.90 "	Rolling stock	"	6,000
	Improvements on right of way		50,493

TERRE HAUTE & LOGANSPOUT.

182.57 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$4,500
35.46 "	Side track	"	1,500
182.57 "	Rolling stock	"	1,400
	Improvements on right of way		11,775

TOLEDO, ST. LOUIS & KANSAS CITY.

171.20 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$5,000
23.23 "	Side track	"	2,000
171.20 "	Rolling stock	"	1,600
	Improvements on right of way		5,830

VERNON, GREENSBURG & RUSHVILLE.

44.54 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$3,500
4.74 "	Side track	"	1,000
44.54 "	Rolling stock	"	4,000
	Improvements on right of way		2,100

WABASH.

166.00 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$13,500
67.94 "	Side track	"	2,500
166.00 "	Rolling stock	"	2,300
	Improvements on right of way		126,795

WHITE RIVER (King's).

.46 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$4,000
.80 "	Side track	"	4,000

WHITE WATER.

62.25 miles.	Main track	per mile,	\$3,500
4.05 "	Side track	"	1,000
62.25 "	Rolling stock	"	800
	Improvements on right of way		4,350

TABLE No. 2.

*Description of Improvements on Right of Way and in Daily Use
for Railroad Purposes. Valuation and Location of
Same by Counties, Townships and Stations.*

ADAMS COUNTY.**CHICAGO & ATLANTIC.**

St. Mary,	Rivare.	Station	\$400	
Washington,	Decatur.	Pump and tank	600	
"	"	Freight house	300	
"	"	Passenger house	600	
Preble,	Magley.	Station house	175	
				<hr/> \$2,075

CINCINNATI, RICHMOND & FT. WAYNE.

Washington, N. of	Decatur.	Water tank	\$500	
"	Decatur.	Passenger and freight house.	475	
Monroe,	Berne.	" " "	350	
Wabash, N. of	Ceylon.	Water tank	500	
"	Ceylon.	Passenger house	25	
"	Geneva.	Passenger and freight house.	400	
				<hr/> 2,250

TOLEDO, ST. LOUIS & KANSAS CITY.

Washington,	Decatur.	Station	\$200	
"	"	Water tank	75	
				<hr/> 275

Total in Adams County.	<hr/> <hr/> \$4,600
--------------------------------	---------------------

ALLEN COUNTY.**FT. WAYNE, CINCINNATI & LOUISVILLE.**

Wayne,	Ft. Wayne.	Machine shop	\$15,000	
Pleasant,	Sheldon.	Depot.	300	
				<hr/> \$15,300

GRAND RAPIDS & INDIANA.

Wayne,	Ft. Wayne.	Coal Docks	\$200	
Washington,	Wallen.	Station	200	
Perry,	Huntertown.	Water tank	400	
				<hr/> 800

CINCINNATI, RICHMOND & FORT WAYNE.

Madison,	Hoagland.	Passenger and freight house.	\$250	
				\$250

FT. WAYNE & JACKSON.

Wayne,	Ft. Wayne.	Freight house	\$1,200	
"	"	Passenger house	2,500	
"	"	Water tank	250	
"	"	Engine house.	300	
				4,250

NEW YORK, CHICAGO & ST. LOUIS.

Jefferson,	Dawkins.	Tool house	\$20	
Adams,	New Haven.	Tool house	20	
"	"	Watch house	10	
"	"	Station	400	
"	"	Telegraph office	25	
Wayne,		Supply house	75	
"		Watch house	10	
"		Cattle pens	5	
"		Tool house	20	
"	Ft. Wayne.	Round house	9,000	
"	"	Station and eating house . .	3,000	
"	"	Coal platform	1,600	
"	"	Office	150	
"	"	Freight house	2,500	
"	"	Store room	250	
"	"	Tool house	20	
"	"	Tool house	20	
"	"	Watch house	40	
"	"	Sand house	20	
"	"	Oil house	250	
"	"	Pump house	40	
"	"	Water tank	600	
Aboite,	Dunfree.	Section house	150	
"	"	Stock pens	8	
"	"	Tool house	20	
"	"	Station	70	
				18,323

PITTSBURGH, FT. WAYNE & CHICAGO.

	Monroeville.	Passenger and freight house.	\$1,600	
	"	Pumping house	300	
	"	Frost-proof tub and hand-car house	450	
Jefferson,	Maples.	Passenger and freight house.	500	
Adams,	Adams.	Telegraph office	50	
"	"	Section house	225	
"	"	Hand-car house	150	

PITTSBURGH, FT. WAYNE & CHICAGO—Continued.

Adams, E. yds. Ft. Wayne.	Car repairers' house	\$350
" " "	Car round house	25,000
" " "	Boiler house	250
" " "	Lumber shed	500
" " "	Frost-proof tub	500
Wayne, Ft. Wayne.	Carpenter shop	300
" " "	Barn and stock yards	100
" " "	Four frost-proof tubs	2,000
" " "	Half transfer house	1,000
" " "	Dispatchers' office	500
" " "	Gate tower	250
" " "	Car shops—main building, two wings	25,000
" " "	Sand house and office	300
" " "	Store room	250
" " "	Blacksmith shop	20,000
" " "	Engine room	800
" " "	Boiler and tin shop	10,000
" " "	Round house	25,000
" " "	Oil house	675
" " "	Machine shop	25,000
" " "	Engine room	800
" " "	Castings and storage shed	50
" " "	Store house	1,700
" " "	Freight house	10,000
" " "	Superintendent's office	5,000
" " "	Station and eating house	5,000
" " "	Privy	300
" " "	Car repairers' house	300
" " "	Two hand-car and tool houses	500
" St. Mary's River.	Pump and boiler house and stand pipe, coal bin	7,200
" G. R. & I. Junc.	Telegraph office	25
Lake, Arcola.	Tank house	650
" " "	Pump house	325
" " "	Passenger and freight house	500
" W. of Arcola.	Section house	250
		<hr/>
		\$173,650

WABASH RAILWAY.

Wayne, Ft. Wayne.	Engine house	\$5,000
" " "	Machine shop	4,500
" " "	Engine room	700
" " "	Blacksmith shop	2,500
" " "	Boiler shop	500
" " "	Boiler shop	400
" " "	Water closet	25
" " "	Iron shed	200
" " "	Oil shed	200
" " "	Scrap iron house	25

WABASH RAILWAY—Continued.

Wayne,	Fort Wayne.	Store house	\$30
"	"	Tank	600
"	"	Engine house	8,500
"	"	Office	200
"	"	Office addition	150
"	"	Watch house	20
"	"	Hand-car house	25
"	"	Car-oilers' house	150
"	"	Coal house	25
"	"	Dry house	300
"	"	Pattern shop	300
"	"	Ice house	75
"	"	Barn	100
"	"	Carpenter shop	900
"	"	Store room	200
"	"	Coal-oilers' house	150
"	"	Freight house	2,500
"	"	Passenger house	8,000
"	"	Express and baggage house	300
"	"	Water closet	40
"	"	Watch house	20
"	"	Half transfer house	1,500
"	"	Watch house	20
"	"	Pumpers' house	200
"	"	Pumpers' house	150
"	"	Power house	250
"	"	Coal house	20
"	"	Watch house	25
Maumee,	Woodburn.	Station	800
"	"	Hand-car house	20
Milan,	Gar Creek.	Hand-car house	20
Adams,	New Haven.	Hand-car house	20
"	"	Station	500
"	"	Car Inspectors' and watch house	40
Wayne,	Muncie Jct.	Watch house	20
Aboite,	Aboite.	Hand-car house	20
"	"	Section house	200
"	"	Station	100
			<hr/> \$40,540
Total in Allen County			<hr/> <hr/> \$253,113

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY.

JEFFERSONVILLE, MADISON & INDIANAPOLIS.

Wayne,	Jonesville.	Station	\$500
"	Columbus.	Passenger house	2,000

JEFFERSONVILLE, MADISON & INDIANAPOLIS—Continued.

Wayne,	Columbus.	Freight house	\$4,000	
"	"	Carpenter shop.	300	
"	"	Supervisor's office	100	
"	"	Two tool houses	60	
"	"	Water tank	800	
"	"	Five watch houses and office.	200	
"	"	Car Inspector's and supply house	300	
German,	Taylorsville.	Station	300	
				<hr/>
				\$8,560

COLUMBUS, HOPE & GREENSBURG.

Haw Creek, Hartville Cr'g.	Depot.	\$400	
“	Hope. Depot.	500	
“	“ Tool house	10	
“	“ Water station	150	
Columbus, Columbus.	Passenger depot	250	
“	“ Freight depot	100	
“	“ Tool house	10	
		<hr/>	1,420
Total in Bartholomew County.			<hr/> \$9,980

BENTON COUNTY.

CHICAGO & INDIANA COAL.

Union,	Wadena.	Depot.	\$150	
"	"	Tool house	10	
"	Lochiel.	Water tank and pump . . .	500	
"	"	Station and tool house . . .	200	
Center,	Swanington.	Depot.	150	
"	"	Tool house	40	
"	East Fowler.	Station	100	
Oak Grove,	Oxford.	Depot.	250	
"	"	Stock pens and tool house. .	110	
"	"	Water tank and pump . . .	300	
				<hr/>
				\$1,810

LAKE ERIE & WESTERN.

Hickory Grove,	Ambia.	Pass. and freight house . . .	\$300	
"	Talbott.	Pass. and freight house . . .	250	
Grant,	Boswell.	Pass. and freight house . . .	250	
"	Chase.	Pass. and freight house . . .	200	
"	"	Water tank	400	
Oak Grove,	Oxford.	Coal shed	10	
"	"	Pass. and freight house . . .	300	
Bolivar,	Templeton.	Pass. and freight house . . .	400	
"	"	Water tank	300	
"	Otterbein.	Pass. and freight house . . .	250	
				<hr/>
				2,660

CINCINNATI, LAFAYETTE & CHICAGO.

Bolivar,	Easton.	Depot	\$250	
"	"	Tool house	10	
Oak Grove,	Atkinson.	Depot	75	
Center,	Fowler.	Depot and tool house . . .	310	
Richland,	Earl Park.	Depot	300	
"	"	Water station	200	
"	"	Coal bins	100	
"	"	Tool house	10	
York,	Raub.	Depot	100	
			<hr/>	\$1,355
Total in Benton County				<hr/> <hr/> \$5,825

BLACKFORD COUNTY.

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURG.

Jackson,	Mill Grove.	Station	\$50	
"	"	Coal house	20	
Licking,	New Hartford.	Water tank	400	
"	"	Pump house	50	
"	"	Coal house	20	
"	Hartford City.	Station	400	
"	"	Coal house	10	
"	"	Tool house	40	
"	"	Tool house	50	
			<hr/>	\$1,040

FT. WAYNE, CINCINNATI & LOUISVILLE.

Licking,	Hartford.	Depot and water tank . . .	\$1,200	
Harrison,	Montpelier.	Depot and water tank . . .	1,300	
			<hr/>	2,500
Total in Blackford County				<hr/> <hr/> \$3,540

BOONE COUNTY.

PEORIA & EASTERN.

Jackson,	Jamestown.	Depot	\$200	
			<hr/>	\$200

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO.—C. & I. DIV.

Marion,	Terhune.	Depot	\$200	
			<hr/>	200

C., C., C. & ST. L. R'Y.—CHICAGO DIV.

Center,	W. of Lebanon.	Water station	\$100
"	Lebanon.	Depot.	400
"	"	Tool house	20
Eagle,	Zionsville.	Depot.	250
"	"	Water station	300
"	"	Tool house	10
Worth,	Whitestown.	Tool house	10
"	"	Depot.	250
Jefferson,	Thorntown.	Depot.	250
"	"	Water station	250
"	"	Tool house.	10

\$1,850

MIDLAND.

Center,	Lebanon.	Depot.	\$500
"	"	Water tank and shops	1,200
Union,	Gadsden.	Depot.	200
Jackson,	Advance.	Depot.	200

2,100

Total in Boone County

\$4,350

BROWN COUNTY.

No improvements.

CARROLL COUNTY.

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO—C. & I. DIV.

Clay,	Owasco.	Pump house.	\$50
"	"	Tank	100
"	"	Watch house	100
"	"	Depot.	200
Madison,	Ockley.	Depot.	300
"	Radner.	Depot.	200
"	"	Tool house	15
Deer Creek,	Delphi.	Watch house	10
"	"	Depot.	300
"	"	Tool houses	50
Tippecanoe,	Pittsburgh.	Watch house.	15
Jefferson,	Lenox.	Depot.	150
"	Tioga.	Pump house.	50
"	"	Tank	100

\$1,640

TERRE HAUTE & LOGANSFORT.

Jackson,	Camden.	Depot.	\$200
"	"	Tool house	10
Monroe,	Flora.	Depot.	75
"	"	Water tank	200
"	"	Pump and tool house.	25
"	Bringinghurst.	Depot.	75
Democrat,	Cutler.	Depot and tool house.	135

720

WABASH RAILWAY.

Rock Creek,	Burrows.	Station	\$400
"	Rockfield.	Station	400
"	"	Hand-car house	20
Deer Creek,	Delphi.	Station	800
"	"	Coal house	20
"	"	Water closet	25
"	"	Freight house	300
"	"	Freight office	50
"	"	Hand-car house	20
			<hr/>
			\$2,035
Total in Carroll County			<hr/>
			\$4,395

CASS COUNTY.

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH.

Jackson,	Galveston.	Station	\$300
"	"	Tool and coal house	20
Tipton,	Walton.	Station	460
"	Onward.	Station	50
"	"	Coal and tool house	60
Washington,	Anoka Jc.	Tool houses	50
"	"	Water tank	500
"	"	Pump house	60
"	"	Coal house	20
"	"	Station	175
Eel,	Logansport.	Yardmaster's office	550
"	"	Master carpenter's office	150
"	"	Car inspector's house	60
"	"	Telegraph office	50
"	"	Five watch houses	250
"	"	Engine house	13,000
"	"	Machine shop	5,000
"	"	Boiler shop	2,500
"	"	Smith shop	2,500
"	"	Car shop	2,500
"	"	Car shop	2,500
"	"	Oil room	30
"	"	Passenger house (brick)	15,000
"	"	Two road carpenter houses	60
"	"	Ice house	1,000
"	"	Four tool houses	250
"	"	Eight coal houses	150
"	"	Natural gas house	100
"	"	Foreman's office	800
"	"	Signal tower	500

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURG—Continued.

Eel,	Logansport.	Three store houses	\$160
"	"	Oil house	1,500
"	"	Sand and tallow houses	40
"	"	Steel house	30
"	"	Charcoal house and bin	25
"	"	Engine room	50
"	"	Car repair house	60
"	"	Steel rack	10
"	"	Water tank	100
"	"	Freight house	4,500
Jefferson,	Lake Cicott.	Station	30
"	"	Water tank	100
"	"	Pump and coal house	80
"	"	Ice house	1,500
Noble,	Gebhardt.	Station	40
"	"	Tool house	40
Boone,	Royal Center.	Station	500
"	"	Tool house	20
"	"	Coal house	30
"	"	Pump house	50
"	"	Water tank	450

\$57,960

TERRE HAUTE & LOGANSPORT.

Clinton,	Clymers.	Tool house	\$10
Eel,	Logansport.	Engine house	2,000
"	"	Water tank	300
"	"	Depot	600
"	"	Freight house	250
"	"	Dwelling house	115
"	"	Watch house and carp. shop.	50
"	"	Tool and repair houses	25

3,350

WABASH RAILWAY.

Miami,	Waverly.	Station	\$400
"	"	Hard-car house	20
"	"	Coal house	250
"	Cass.	Station	150
"	"	Derrick	50
"	"	Watch house	25
Eel,	Logansport.	Station	1,200
"	"	Baggage room	75
"	"	Freight house	800
"	"	2 hand-car houses	40
"	"	House for car repairs	50
"	"	Telegraph office	50
"	"	Tank	600
"	"	Power house	300
"	"	Coal house	40
"	"	Hand-car house	20

WABASH RAILWAY—Continued.

Clinton,	Clymers.	Station	\$300	
"	"	Hand-car house	20	
"	"	Tank	400	
"	"	Power and coal house	200	
				<hr/> \$4,990

EEL RIVER.

Eel,	Logansport.	Station	\$300	
"	"	Engine house	1,200	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
"	"	Scale house	10	
"	"	Repair house	150	
"	"	Oil house	20	
"	"	Telegraph office	50	
"	"	Tank	400	
"	"	Coal house	20	
Clay,	Adamsboro.	Station	200	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
				<hr/> 2,370
Total in Cass County				<hr/> <hr/> \$68,670

CLARK COUNTY.

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO.

Carr,	Bennettsville.	Tool house	\$15	
"	Bridgeport.	Tank	100	
"	"	Pump house.	50	
Wood,	Providence.	Depot.	100	
"	"	Tool house.	15	
Jeffersonville,	Ohio Falls.	Car repairers' shop	40	
Wood,	Providence.	Two dwellings.	200	
"	Dows.	Tank	40	
				<hr/> \$560

OHIO & MISSISSIPPI.

Oregon,	Maryville.	Section house	\$50	
Charleston,		Section house	50	
"	Charleston.	Depot.	25	
"	"	Section house	50	
"	"	Water station	550	
Utica,	Watson.	Depot.	500	
Jeffersonville,	Jeffersonv'e.	Freight house	275	
"	"	Round house	300	
"	"	Water station, etc	290	
"	"	Two dwellings.	100	
				<hr/> 2,190

JEFFERSONVILLE, MADISON & INDIANAPOLIS.

Jeffersonville, Jeffersonv'e.	Three watch houses	\$60
"	" Station house	500
"	" Signal tower.	400
"	" Freight house	2,000
"	" Carpenter shop	400
"	" Truck shop	200
"	" Paint shop	150
"	" Machine shop	1,200
"	" Smith shop	500
"	" Planing mill	600
"	" Repair shed	100
"	" Lumber shed	100
"	" Water tank	200
"	" Boiler shop	200
"	" Oil house	50
"	" Store house	200
"	Prison. Signal tower.	400
"	" Passenger house	800
Silver Creek, Sellersburg.	Station	200
"	" Tool house	100
"	Speeds. Water tank	500
Union, Memphis.	Tool house	10
Monroe, Henryville.	Station	250
"	" Tool house	10
		<hr/>
		\$9,130
Total in Clark County		<hr/>
		\$11,880

CLAY COUNTY.

C., C., C. & ST. L.—ST. LOUIS DIVISION.

Van Buren,	Carbon.	Water station	\$250
"	"	Depot.	750
"	"	Hand-car house	30
"	"	Section house	480
Dick Johnson,	Lodi.	Section house	150
"	"	Hand-car house	30
			<hr/>
			\$1,690

CHICAGO & INDIANA COAL.

Brazil,	Brazil.	Passenger and freight depot.	\$1,100
"	"	Store room	300
"	"	Machine shop and office . .	525
"	"	Sand house	10
"	"	Oil house	100
"	"	Coal shed	600
"	"	Engine house	2,500
"	"	Two tool houses	20
"	"	Car acct's office	100
"	"	Water station	300
"	"	Car shop	500
			<hr/>
			6,055

EVANSVILLE & INDIANAPOLIS.

Harrison,	Clay City.	Passenger and freight station	\$150	
Sugar Ridge,	Saline City.	Water station	200	
				<hr/> \$350

TERRE HAUTE & INDIANAPOLIS.

Posey,	Staunton.	Depot	\$100	
"	"	Hand-car house	15	
"	"	Passenger shed	25	
Brazil,	Brazil.	Depot	500	
"	"	Baggage room	100	
"	"	Freight house	150	
"	"	Hand-car house	125	
"	"	Water tank	200	
"	"	Engine house	200	
"	"	Three watch houses	15	
Van Buren,	Knightsville.	Depot	400	
"	Harmony.	Depot	225	
"	"	Freight house	150	
"	"	Section house	150	
"	"	Hand-car house	20	
Sugar Ridge,	Ashborough.	Depot	100	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
				<hr/> 2,485
Total in Clay County				<hr/> <hr/> \$10,580

CLINTON COUNTY.

LAKE ERIE & WESTERN.

Madison,	Mulberry.	Passenger and freight house.	\$150	
"	"	Water tank	350	
Center,	Frankfort.	Passenger and freight house.	350	
Michigan,	Boyleston.	Passenger and freight house.	250	
Johnson,	Hillisburg.	Passenger and freight house.	250	
"	"	Water tank	300	
"	Circleville.	Passenger and freight house.	250	
				<hr/> \$1,900

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO—C. & I. DIV.

Kirklin,	Kirklin.	Tool house	\$30	
"	"	Depot.	200	
"	Sugar Creek.	Tank and pump house . . .	200	
Owen,	Cambria.	Depot.	200	
Center,	Frankfort.	Two tool houses and turn tables	100	
"	"	Passenger and freight house .	1,250	
Ross,	Rossville.	Depot.	200	
"	"	Two tool houses	30	
				<hr/> 2,210

TERRE HAUTE & LOGANSFORT.

Owen,	Moran.	Depot and tool house . . .	\$60
"	Sedalia.	Depot.	25
Perry,	Colfax.	Half depot	300
"	"	Tool house	10
Center,	Frankfort.	Tool house	10
"	"	Watch house	10
"	"	Depot.	600
"	"	Freight house	25
"	"	Water tank	100
"	"	Pump house	15
"	"	Coal house	10
			<hr/>
			\$1,165

TOLEDO, ST. LOUIS & KANSAS CITY.

Washington,	Jefferson.	Depot.	\$200
Warren,	Forest.	Station and water tank . . .	175
Michigan,	Michigantown.	Station	125
Center,	Frankfort.	Water tank	150
"	"	Store house	50
			<hr/>
			700

CLEVELAND, CINCINNATI, CHICAGO & ST. LOUIS—CHICAGO DIV.

Perry,	Colfax.	Half depot	\$300
"	"	Coal bins	100
"	"	Tool house	10
			<hr/>
			410
Total in Clinton County			<hr/> <hr/>
			\$6,385

CRAWFORD COUNTY.

LOUISVILLE, EVANSVILLE & ST. LOUIS.

Whisky Run,	Milltown.	Pass. and freight house . . .	\$220
"	"	Water tank	150
Liberty,	Marengo.	Pass. and freight house, etc .	230
Sterling,	English.	Pass. and freight house . . .	300
"	Temple.	Station, etc	200
Johnson,	Boston.	Pass. and freight house . . .	100
"	"	Water tank	150
Patoca,	Taswell.	Station, etc	175
"	Riceville.	Station, etc	150
			<hr/>
			\$1,675
Total in Crawford County			<hr/> <hr/>
			\$1,675

DAVIESS COUNTY.

EVANSVILLE & INDIANAPOLIS.

Veale,	Jacobs.	Water station	\$200	
Washington,	Washington.	Pass. and freight station . .	150	
"	Prairie Creek.	Water station	100	
Steel,	Plainville.	Pass. and freight station . .	100	
Elmore,	Elnora.	Pass. and freight station . .	100	
			<hr/>	\$650

OHIO & MISSISSIPPI.

Barr,	Clark Station.	Section house	\$75	
"	Montgomery.	Depot.	150	
Washington,	Washington.	Depot.	400	
"	"	Carpenter shop & paper house	150	
"	"	Car, machine, repair shop, round house, and other buildings	100,000	
			<hr/>	100,775

EVANSVILLE & RICHMOND.

	Elnora.	Tank and engine.	\$500	
			<hr/>	500
Total in Daviess County				<hr/> <hr/> \$101,925

DEARBORN COUNTY.

OHIO & MISSISSIPPI.

Lawrenceb'g,	Lawrenceb'g.	Depot.	\$300	
"	"	Repair shop	10	
Center,	Aurora.	Depot.	225	
"	"	Telegraph office	225	
"	Cochran.	Machine shop and engine house	4,000	
"	"	Pattern shop.	100	
"	"	Water station	500	
Sparta,	Cold Spring.	Depot.	20	
"	Dillsboro.	Depot.	45	
			<hr/>	\$5,425

WHITE WATER.

	Harrison.	Water tank	\$450	
			<hr/>	450

C., C., C. & ST. L.—CHICAGO DIVISION.

Lawrenceb'g, L'renceb'gJc.	Depot.	\$400	
"	"	Water station	500
York,	Guilford.	Depot.	300
"	"	Water station	500
"	"	Engine shed	50
"	"	Tool house	10
"	Manchester.	Tool house.	10
Jackson,	Weisburg.	Tool house	10
			<hr/>
			\$1,780

LAWRENCEBURGH BRANCH.

Lawrenceb'g, Lawrenceb'g.	Depot and freight house . .	\$1,800	
"	"	Tool house.	10
			<hr/>
			1,810

CINCINNATI & SOUTHERN OHIO.

Center.	Aurora.	Depot	\$600	
			<hr/>	600
Total in Dearborn County.				<hr/>
				\$10,065

DECATUR COUNTY.

C., C., C. & ST. L.—CHICAGO DIVISION.

Washington,	Greensburg.	Passenger depot	\$2,000	
"	"	Freight depot	800	
"	"	Engine house	3,000	
"	"	Water station	400	
"	"	Stock pens.	150	
"	"	Three tool houses	30	
Salt Creek,	New Point.	Depot	200	
"	"	Tool house	10	
"	Doles.	Water station	150	
			<hr/>	\$6,740

COLUMBUS, HOPE & GREENSBURG.

Clay,	Ewington.	Depot	\$100	
"	"	Tool house.	10	
"	Birneys.	Depot	150	
			<hr/>	

VERNON, GREENSBURG & RUSHVILLE.

Sand Creek,	Westport.	Depot	\$100	
"	"	Tool house	10	
"	Lett's Corner.	Tool house	10	
Clay,	Horace.	Depot	100	
			<hr/>	\$220
Total in Decatur County			<hr/>	\$7,220
			<hr/>	

DEKALB COUNTY.

BALTIMORE & OHIO & CHICAGO.

Concord,	St. Joe.	Freight and passenger depot.	\$250	
"	"	Water station	800	
"	"	Elevator	1,200	
"	"	Two hand-car houses	20	
"	"	Stock pens	10	
Jackson,	Auburn Jct.	Passenger depot	300	
"	"	Stock pens	10	
"	"	Two hand-car houses	20	
Union,	"	Freight house	800	
Keyser,	Garrett.	Round house	20,000	
"	"	Power house	8,000	
"	"	Blacksmith shop	5,000	
"	"	Passenger depot	3,500	
"	"	Sand house	700	
"	"	Oil house	600	
"	"	Coal chutes	600	
"	"	Water station	600	
"	"	Freight shed	30	
"	"	Two hand-car houses	20	
"	"	Two car shops	5,000	
"	"	Other structures	100	
			<hr/>	\$47,560

LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN.

Richland,	Corunna.	Station and grain house . .	\$500	
Union,	Waterloo.	Passenger house and freight house	1,500	
"	"	Tower	300	
"	"	Pump house	300	
"	"	Water tank	250	
Wilmington,	Butler.	Engine house	3,000	
"	"	Freight house	1,500	
"	"	Passenger house	1,800	
"	"	Office building	100	
"	"	Coal chute	2,000	
"	"	Water tank and pump house	500	
"	"	Tower	300	
			<hr/>	12,050

FT. WAYNE & JACKSON.

Smithfield,	Summit.	Station	\$300	
Union,	Waterloo.	Station, etc	700	
"	Auburn.	Station	600	
"	Auburn Jct.	One-third passenger house .	150	
"	"	Water tank	250	
Butler,	New Era.	Station	250	
				<hr/> \$2,250

EEL RIVER.

Butler,	Cedar Creek.	Station	\$200	
Jackson,	Auburn Jct.	One-third station.	100	
"	"	Half transfer house	50	
"	"	Transfer house.	60	
"	"	Repair shop	10	
Union,	Auburn.	Station	300	
"	"	Elevator	1,200	
"	"	Engine room.	100	
"	"	Tank	200	
"	"	Office	50	
"	"	Two hand-car houses	20	
"	"	Shed	20	
"	"	Coal house	20	
"	"	Scale house	20	
Wilmington,	Butler.	Station	850	
"	"	Water closet.	20	
"	"	Engine house	2,500	
"	"	Pump house.	600	
"	"	Coal house	50	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
"	"	Sand house	15	
"	"	Tank	600	
"	"	Coal house	20	
"	"	Coal house	20	
"	"	Office	150	
"	"	Oil house	75	
"	"	Repair shop	2,500	
"	"	Car oiler's house	20	
"	"	Office	20	
"	"	Coal bins	75	
"	"	Coal chute.	300	
"	"	Turn table.	100	
"	"	Yardmaster's office	100	
"	"	Ice house	100	
"	"	Office and brass foundry, etc .	250	
"	"	Stove and sand house. . . .	300	
"	"	Lumber shed	100	
				<hr/> 11,125

Total for Dekalb County

\$72,985

DELAWARE COUNTY.

CLEVELAND, CINCINNATI, CHICAGO & ST. L.—INDIANAPOLIS DIV.

Liberty,	Selma.	Passenger and freight house .	\$450	
Center,	Muncie.	Depot.	480	
"	"	Water station	700	
"	"	Two tool houses	60	
"	"	Part of freight house	300	
"	"	Engine house	150	
"	"	Baggage room & watch house	100	
Mt. Pleasant,	Yorktown.	Passenger and freight house.	300	
"	"	Tool house	30	
"	"	Section house	75	
Salem,	Daleville.	Depot.	100	
"	"	Tool house	30	
			<hr/>	\$2,775

FT. WAYNE, CINCINNATI & LOUISVILLE.

Center,	Muncie.	Water tank	\$500	
"	"	Depot.	700	
Union,	Eaton.	Depot.	500	
Hamilton,	Shidellers.	Depot.	500	
			<hr/>	2,200

LAKE ERIE & WESTERN.

Center,	Muncie.	Sand house	\$50	
"	"	Water tank	300	
"	"	Round house and table . . .	800	
"	"	Office building.	250	
"	"	Freight house	400	
"	"	Passenger house and arcade .	600	
Delaware,	DeSoto.	Passenger and freight house.	200	
"	Albany.	Passenger and freight house.	200	
"	"	Water tank	400	
			<hr/>	3,200
Total in Delaware County			<hr/>	\$8,175

DUBOIS COUNTY.

LOUISVILLE, EVANSVILLE & ST. LOUIS.

Cass,	Ferdinand.	Passenger and freight house.	\$100
Patoka,	Jasper.	Passenger and freight house.	200
"	"	Engine house	80
"	"	Water tank	50
Jefferson,	Bird's Eye.	Pass. and freight house, etc .	310
"	Mentor.	Passenger and freight house.	220
Jackson,	Kyanna.	Passenger and freight house	220

LOUISVILLE, EVANSVILLE & ST. LOUIS—Continued.

Patoka,	Huntingburg.	Passenger and freight house and office	\$1,470	
"	"	Water tank and watch house	200	
"	"	Store room and carpenter shop	600	
"	"	Machine shop	5,000	
"	"	Blacksmith shop	300	
"	"	Master mechanic's office	200	
"	"	Round house	2,000	
"	"	Oil house	150	
"	"	Paint and watch house	250	
"	"	Store room and foundry	200	
Jackson,	St. Anthony.	Passenger and freight house.	150	
			<hr/>	\$11,700
Total in Dubois County.			<hr/>	\$11,700

ELKHART COUNTY.

BALTIMORE & OHIO & CHICAGO.

Union,	Nappanee.	Elevator	\$1,000	
"	"	Stock pens	10	
Locke,	"	Passenger station	250	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
			<hr/>	\$1,270

CINCINNATI, WABASH & MICHIGAN.

Cleveland,	Bellevue.	Station	\$150	
Concord,	Elkhart.	Station	300	
"	"	Water tank	300	
"	"	Station	400	
"	"	3-stall round house.	300	
Elkhart,	Goshen.	Station	400	
"	"	Station	200	
"	"	Water tank	200	
Jackson,	New Paris.	Station	200	
			<hr/>	2,450

LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN.

Concord,	Elkhart.	Machine shop	\$25,000	
"	"	Dry kiln	125	
"	"	Foundry	3,500	
"	"	Cleaning room.	300	
"	"	Coal and sand house	500	
"	"	Blacksmith and rail shop	2,000	
"	"	Engine house	11,500	
"	"	Engine house	13,500	
"	"	Oil house	400	
"	"	Passenger and eating house	5,000	
"	"	Ice house	150	
"	"	Carpenter shop	750	

LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN—Continued.

Concord,	Elkhart.	Tin shop	\$200	
"	"	Paint shop	400	
"	"	Two small offices.	125	
"	"	Two lumber sheds	700	
"	"	Bunk house	200	
"	"	Freight house	600	
"	"	Flour house	200	
"	"	Pump house.	100	
"	"	Section house	100	
"	"	Two coal docks	300	
"	"	Three water tanks	1,200	
"	"	Five store rooms	250	
York,	Vistula.	Station house	350	
Washington,	Bristol.	Passenger house	250	
"	"	Grain house	600	
Elkhart,	Goshen.	Passenger house	1,200	
"	"	Grain and freight house	1,800	
"	"	Two flour houses	600	
"	"	Water tank	100	
Clinton,	Millersburg.	Pass., grain and fr'g't house	800	
"	"	Water tank	250	
"	"	Windmill	75	
			<hr/>	\$73,125

STURGIS, GOSHEN & ST. LOUIS.

Elkhart,	Goshen.	Freight house	\$50	
"	"	Round house	200	
Middlebury,	Middlebury.	Passenger depot	400	
"	"	Stock pen	50	
			<hr/>	700
Total in Elkhart County			<hr/>	\$77,545

FAYETTE COUNTY.

FORT WAYNE, CINCINNATI & LOUISVILLE.

Connersville, Connersville.	Round house	\$500	
		<hr/>	\$500

JEFFERSONVILLE, MADISON & INDIANAPOLIS.

Fairview,	Falmouth.	Station	\$150	
Posey,	Bentonville.	Station	150	
			<hr/>	300

WHITE WATER.

Connersville, Connersville.	Depot.	\$1,000	
		<hr/>	1,000

CINCINNATI, HAMILTON & INDIANAPOLIS.

Connorsville, Connorsville.	Passenger station	\$600	
" "	Freight house	600	
" "	Engine house	300	
" "	Sand house	30	
" "	Carpenter shop.	70	
" "	Water tank	100	
Jennings,	Pump house.	500	
" Big Will'm Cr'k.	Watchman's house.	75	
			<hr/>
			\$2,275
Total in Fayette County			<hr/>
			\$4,075

FLOYD COUNTY.

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO.

New Albany, Smith Mills.	Tool house	\$15	
" New Albany.	Tool house	15	
" "	Erecting shop	100	
" "	Old smith shop	25	
" "	Wood machinery shop	200	
" "	Store room	450	
" "	Round house, machine shop, smith shop and turn table.	7,100	
" "	Car cleaner's house	100	
" "	Paint shop	50	
" "	Freight depot	3,000	
" "	Dwelling	100	
" "	Depot.	900	
" "	Two watch houses	20	
			<hr/>
			\$12,075

JEFFERSONVILLE, MADISON & INDIANAPOLIS.

New Albany, New Albany.	Pass. and freight house . .	\$4,000	
" "	Telegraph office	20	
" "	Three passenger houses . . .	600	
" "	Five watch houses	180	
			<hr/>
			4,800

LOUISVILLE, EVANSVILLE & ST. LOUIS.

New Albany, New Albany.	Passenger house and offices .	\$1,000	
" "	Sand house and store room .	200	
" "	Engine house	800	
" "	Four watch houses	100	
" Georgetown.	Passenger and freight house .	200	
			<hr/>
			2,300

OHIO & MISSISSIPPI.

New Albany, New Albany.	Passenger and freight house .	\$2,000	
			<hr/>
			2,000
Total in Floyd County			<hr/>
			\$21,175

FOUNTAIN COUNTY.

CHICAGO & INDIANA COAL.

Logan,	Attica.	Section and tool houses . . .	\$70
"	"	Depot	400
"	"	Freight house	500
"	"	Pump house and tank . . .	600
"	"	Old depot and shop . . .	150
"	"	Engine house	400
Shawnee,	Rob Roy.	Old building	25
Van Buren,	Stone Bluff.	Water tank and pump, and tool house, coal chute and pen	760
"	Veedersburg.	Freight shed	75
"	"	Stock pens and tool house . .	30
Mill Creek,	Yeddo.	Depot	225
"	"	Coal house and privy . . .	20
"	"	Engine and tool house . . .	75
"	"	Freight house	50
"	Kingman.	Depot, tank, tool house and stock yards	750
			<hr/>
			\$4,130

PEORIA & EASTERN.

Cain,	Hillsboro.	Depot	\$200
Van Buren,	Veedersburg.	Depot and water tank. . . .	400
Troy,	Covington.	Depot and water tank. . . .	400
			<hr/>
			1,000

TOLEDO, ST. LOUIS & KANSAS CITY.

Fulton,	Stevens.	Station	\$100
"	Malott.	Station	100
"	Silverwood.	Depot and tank	300
"	Cates.	Depot	100
Van Buren,	Veedersburg.	Tank	200
			<hr/>
			800

WABASH RAILWAY.

Davis,	Independence.	Hand-car house	\$20
"	"	Section house and kitchen. .	50
"	"	Station	500
Logan,	Attica.	Station	600
"	"	Baggage room	100
"	"	Water closet	25
"	"	Freight house and freight office	1,000
"	"	Hand-car house	20
"	"	Tank	400
"	"	Power house	500
"	"	Coal house.	20
"	"	Watch house.	20
			<hr/>
			3,255

ATTICA, COVINGTON & SOUTHERN.

Troy,	Covington.	Station	\$250	
				\$250
Total in Fountain County.				\$9,435

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

WHITE WATER.

Laurel,	Laurel.	Depot and water tank . . .	\$650	
Metamora,	Metamora.	Depot.	450	
Brookville,	Brookville.	Depot and water tank . . .	750	
Highland,	Cedar Grove.	Depot.	50	
				\$1,900
Total in Franklin County.				\$1,900

FULTON COUNTY.

CHICAGO & ATLANTIC.

Henry,	Akron.	Freight and passenger house.	\$400	
Rochester,	Rochester.	Freight and passenger house.	600	
"	"	Pump house and water tank.	600	
Aubeen Aube,	Leiters.	Passenger and freight house.	400	
				\$2,000

TERRE HAUTE & LOGANSFORT.

Wayne,	Grass Creek.	Water tank	\$200	
"	"	Depot.	35	
Union	Kewanna.	Depot.	300	
"	"	Tool house	10	
Aubeen Aube,	Marshland.	Depot.	30	
				575

LAKE ERIE & WESTERN.

Rochester,	Rochester.	Station	\$300	
"	"	Tank	300	
"	"	Power house.	25	
"	"	Coal house	10	
"	"	Water closet.	5	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
				650
Total in Fulton County.				\$3,225

GIBSON COUNTY.

EVANSVILLE & INDIANAPOLIS.

Barton,	Somerville.	Freight and passenger house.	\$250	
Columbia,	Oakland City.	Freight and passenger house.	1,300	
				\$1,550

EVANSVILLE & TERRE HAUTE.

Patoka,	Princeton.	Passenger house	\$3,000	
"	"	Freight house	2,000	
"	Patoka.	Passenger and freight house .	500	
"	"	Pump house and tank	400	
White River,	Hazleton.	Passenger and freight house .	250	
Johnson,	Ft. Branch.	Water station	300	
"	"	Passenger and freight house .	3,000	
"	Haubstadt.	Passenger and freight house .	250	
Montgomery,	Owensville.	Passenger and freight house .	150	
			<hr/>	\$9,850

LOUISVILLE, EVANSVILLE & ST. LOUIS.

Patoka,	Princeton.	Water tank	\$150	
"	E. of Mt. Carmel.	Water tank	150	
Center,	Francisco.	Passenger and freight house .	200	
			<hr/>	500
Total for Gibson County			<hr/>	\$11,900

GRANT COUNTY.

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH.

Jefferson,	Upland.	Station	\$500	
"	"	Tool house	50	
Mill,	Jonesboro.	Station	550	
"	"	Coal house and tool house. .	60	
Center,	Marion.	Station	1,200	
"	"	Coal house	10	
"	"	Water tank	500	
"	"	Store house	100	
"	"	Tool houses	50	
"	"	Coal bin.	15	
Pleasant,	Sweetser.	Tool house	40	
"	"	Coal houses	10	
"	"	Station	500	
Richland,	Mier.	Coal house	10	
			<hr/>	\$3,595

CINCINNATI, WABASH & MICHIGAN.

Center,	Marion.	Station	\$300	
"	"	Water tank	200	
Mill,	Jonesboro.	Station	300	
Fairmount,	Fairmount.	Station	150	
"	"	Water tank	300	
Washington,	Bradford.	Station	100	
			<hr/>	1,350

TOLEDO, ST. LOUIS & KANSAS CITY.

Van Buren,	Landersville.	Depot	\$200	
Center,	Marion.	Station	200	
Washington,	N. Marion.	Water tank and store house.	200	
Sims,	Herbst.	Station	75	
"	Swayzee.	Station	125	
"	"	Water tank	150	
"	Sims.	Depot	100	
			<hr/>	\$1,050
Total in Grant County				<hr/> <hr/> \$5,995

GREENE COUNTY.

EVANSVILLE & INDIANAPOLIS.

Case,	Newberry.	Passenger and freight house.	\$100	
"	"	Water station	200	
Fairplay,	Elliston.	Passenger and freight house.	100	
Jefferson,	Worthington.	Passenger and freight house.	150	
			<hr/>	\$550

INDIANAPOLIS & VINCENNES.

Jefferson,	Worthington.	Station	\$450	
"	"	Water tank	450	
"	"	Pump house	20	
Fairplay,	Switz City.	Station	150	
Washington,	Lyons.	Station	100	
Stafford,	Marco.	Water tank	350	
"	"	Pump house	20	
"	"	Station	200	
Stockton,	Coal Branch.	Water tank and pump house.	210	
			<hr/>	1,950

BEDFORD & BLOOMFIELD.

Jackson,	Owensburg.	Depot	\$200	
"	"	Tank	50	
"	Koleen.	Depot	200	
Richland,	Bloomfield.	Depot	200	
"	"	Water tank	50	
"	Mineral City.	Depot	200	
			<hr/>	900

INDIANA & ILLINOIS SOUTHERN.

Grant,	Switz City.	Water tank	\$100	
			<hr/>	100
Total in Greene County				<hr/> <hr/> \$3,500

HAMILTON COUNTY.

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO—C. & I. DIV.

Clay,	Carmel.	Depot and tank	\$250	
Washington,	Horton.	Tank	100	
"	"	Depot.	200	
"	"	Tool house	15	
Adams,	Sheridan.	Tool house	15	
"	"	Depot.	200	
Washington,	Westfield.	Depot and tool house.	250	
				<hr/> \$1,030

MIDLAND.

Noblesville,	Noblesville.	Depot.	\$500	
"	"	Water tank	200	
Washington,	Eagletown.	Depot.	200	
"	Jolietville.	Depot.	200	
				<hr/> 1,100

LAKE ERIE & WESTERN.

Delaware,	Fisher.	Station	\$50	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
Noblesville,	Noblesville.	Station	500	
"	"	Freight house	100	
"	"	Tank	400	
"	"	Power house.	75	
"	"	Wood house	20	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
Jackson,	Cicero.	Station	200	
"	"	Coal house	5	
"	Arcadia.	Station	500	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
				<hr/> 1,880
Total in Hamilton County				<hr/> <hr/> \$4,010

HANCOCK COUNTY.

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH.

Jackson,	Charlottesvile.	Station	\$450	
"	"	Tool house	25	
Center,	Greenfield.	Passenger house	900	
"	"	Freight house	400	
"	"	Tool house	25	
Sugar Creek,	Philadelphia.	Station	450	
"	"	Tool house	15	
"	"	Water tank	400	
"	"	Pump house.	50	
"	"	Foreman's house.	250	
				<hr/> \$2,965

C., C., C. & ST. L.—INDIANAPOLIS DIVISION.

Warren,	Fortville.	Water station	\$450	
"	"	Two tool houses	60	
"	"	Section house	20	
			<hr/>	\$530

PEORIA & EASTERN.

Brown,	Wilkinson.	Depot	\$250	
Center,	Maxwell.	Depot	250	
Buck,	Mohawk.	Water tank	300	
			<hr/>	800

CINCINNATI, HAMILTON & INDIANAPOLIS.

Reedville.		Passenger station	\$100	
Palestine.		Passenger station	700	
"		Hand-car house	50	
			<hr/>	850

Total in Hancock County	<hr/>	\$5,145
-----------------------------------	-------	---------

HARRISON COUNTY.

LOUISVILLE, EVANSVILLE & ST. LOUIS.

Franklin,	Crandall.	Water tank	\$150	
Jackson,	"	Passenger and freight house.	200	
"	Mott's.	Passenger and freight house.	200	
Spencer,	DePauw.	Passenger and freight house.	200	
"	"	Stone crusher	200	
			<hr/>	\$950

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CORYDON.

Harrison,	Corydon.	Depot, tank and engine house	\$200	
	Corydon Jct.	Depot	150	
			<hr/>	350

Total in Harrison County	<hr/>	\$1,300
------------------------------------	-------	---------

HENDRICKS COUNTY.

C., C., C. & ST. L.—ST. LOUIS DIVISION.

Washington,	Spray.	Hand-car house	\$30	
"	Avon.	Telegraph office	10	
"	"	Depot	50	
"	"	Hand-car house	30	
"	"	Pump house	450	
Center,	Danville.	Depot and freight house . .	1,500	
"	"	Hand-car house	30	
"	"	Section house	20	
"	"	Water station	700	
Marion,	Hadley.	Pump house	400	
"	"	Hand-car house	30	
Clay,	Reno.	Depot	300	
"	"	Hand-car house	30	
			<hr/>	\$3,580

PEORIA & EASTERN.

Lincoln,	Brownsburg.	Depot and tank	\$400	
Middle,	Pittsboro.	Depot.	250	
Eel River,		Water tank	300	
				<hr/> \$950

TERRE HAUTE & INDIANAPOLIS.

Clay,	Coatesville.	Water tank	\$35	
"	"	Hand-car house	30	
"	"	Depot	650	
"	Amo.	Pump house	35	
"	"	Water tank	70	
"	"	Depot.	150	
Liberty,	Clayton.	Hand-car house	15	
"	"	Section house	75	
"	"	Depot.	125	
"	Cartersburg.	Freight house	35	
"	"	Depot.	100	
"	"	Section house	75	
"	"	Hand-car house	15	
Guilford,	Plainfield.	Depot.	125	
"	"	Freight house	50	
"	"	Watch house	7	
"	"	Water tank	100	
				<hr/> 1,692

INDIANAPOLIS, DECATUR & WESTERN.

Lincoln,	Oakley.	Depot.	\$100	
Union,	Montclair.	Depot	150	
Eel River,	North Salem.	Depot	150	
"	"	Water tank	200	
				<hr/> 600
Total in Hendricks County				<hr/> <hr/> \$6,822

HENRY COUNTY.

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH.

Dudley,	Straughns.	Station.	\$450	
"	"	Tool house and coal house	35	
Franklin,	Louisville.	Tool house.	25	
Spiceland,	Dunreith.	Tool house.	25	
Wayne,	Knightstown.	Passenger house	800	
"	"	Freight house	250	
"	"	Water tank	500	
"	"	Pump house	75	
"	"	Tool house and coal house	50	
Liberty,	Millville.	Tool house	15	
Henry,	New Castle.	Freight house	100	
"	"	Half passenger house.	700	
"	"	Tool and watch house.	50	

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH—Continued.

Jefferson, Sulphur Springs.	Water tank	500	
" "	Pump house	50	
" "	Station	400	
" "	Tool and coal house	40	
		<hr/>	\$4,065

FT. WAYNE, CINCINNATI & LOUISVILLE.

Henry, New Castle.	Depot	\$1,000	
" "	Water tank	400	
Spiceland, Spiceland.	Depot.	400	
" Dunreith.	Depot.	400	
Prairie, Springport.	Water tank	300	
		<hr/>	2,500

PEORIA & EASTERN.

Blue River, Messick.	Water tank	\$250	
" Moreland.	Depot.	250	
Henry, New Castle.	Depot.	400	
Greensboro, Kennard.	Depot.	250	
" "	Water tank	300	
		<hr/>	1,450
Total in Henry County			<hr/> <hr/> \$8,015

HOWARD COUNTY.

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH.

Center, Kokomo.	Station	\$1,500	
" "	Two tool houses	20	
" "	Water tank	200	
" "	Pump and watch house	100	
		<hr/>	\$1,820

TOLEDO, ST. LOUIS & KANSAS CITY.

Liberty, Greentown.	Depot.	\$250	
Jackson, Sycamore.	Station	100	
Center, Kokomo.	Station	250	
" "	Water tank	150	
Honey Creek, Russiaville.	Depot.	200	
		<hr/>	950

LAKE ERIE & WESTERN.

Center, Kokomo.	Station	\$200	
" "	Freight house	300	
" Kokomo Jct.	Tank	300	
" "	Hand-car house	10	
" "	Station	200	
		<hr/>	1,010
Total in Howard County			<hr/> <hr/> \$3,780

HUNTINGTON COUNTY.

CHICAGO & ATLANTIC.

Huntington,	Huntington.	Round house	\$10,000	
"	"	Machine shop	10,000	
"	"	Engine house	3,700	
"	"	Eating house	2,000	
"	"	Passenger depot	2,000	
"	"	Freight house	700	
"	"	Water tank	1,000	
"	"	Water tank	100	
"	"	Coal chute.	400	
"	"	Old building and sheds. . .	500	
Warren,	West Point.	Passenger and freight house .	400	
"	Markle.	Passenger and freight house .	300	
				<hr/>
				\$31,100

TOLEDO, ST. LOUIS & KANSAS CITY.

Salamonie,	Warren.	Station and freight house . .	\$400	
"	"	Water tank	150	
				<hr/>
				550

WABASH RAILWAY.

Jackson,	Roanoke.	Coal house	\$110	
"	"	Power house	800	
"	"	Station	500	
"	"	Tank	600	
"	"	Hand-car house	40	
"	"	Coal and hand-car house . .	100	
Huntington,	Huntington.	Station	800	
"	"	Freight house	1,000	
"	"	Hand-car house	60	
Dallas,	Andrews.	Station	700	
"	"	Engine house	12,000	
"	"	Machine shop	5,000	
"	"	Office	250	
"	"	Tank	600	
"	"	Power house.	1,600	
"	"	Coal shed	200	
"	"	Coal chute	400	
"	"	Switch house	20	
"	"	Sand house	40	
"	"	Oil house	100	
"	"	Water closet.	10	
"	"	Repair shop	400	
"	"	Store room	400	
"	"	Pumper's house	200	
"	"	Lumber shed	100	
"	"	Ice, oil and engine houses. .	200	

WABASH RAILWAY—Continued.

Dallas,	Andrews.	Telegraph office	\$400	
"	"	Oil house	25	
"	"	Oil house	50	
"	"	Carpenter shop.	400	
"	"	Lumber shed	100	
"	"	Dwelling	200	
"	"	Dwelling	200	
"	"	Tool house and shed	400	
"	"	Carpenter shop and shed	400	
			<hr/>	\$27,805
Total in Huntington County				<hr/> <hr/> \$59,455

JACKSON COUNTY.

OHIO & MISSISSIPPI.

Jackson,	Seymour.	Depot.	\$160	
"	"	Freight house	50	
"	"	Blacksmith shop	450	
"	"	Round house	2,000	
"	"	Boiler and machine shop	3,000	
"	"	Ice house	40	
"	"	Water station	575	
"	"	Coal bins	3,800	
Brownstown,	Shields.	Section house	40	
"	Brownstown.	Depot.	200	
"	"	Water station	50	
Carr,	Valonia.	Section house	15	
"	Medora.	Depot.	100	
"	Sparksville.	Depot.	40	
"	"	Section house	60	
"	"	Water station	260	
			<hr/>	\$10,840

JEFFERSONVILLE, MADISON & INDIANAPOLIS.

Vernon,	Crothersville.	Station	\$600	
"	"	Tool house	50	
Jackson,	Seymour.	Station	1,000	
"	"	Watch house and tool house.	150	
Redding,	Rockford.	Station	150	
"	"	Water tank and pump house	550	
			<hr/>	2,500

EVANSVILLE & RICHMOND.

Owen,	Kurtz.	Tank and engine.	\$300	
Jackson,	Seymour.	Tank and engine.	200	
			<hr/>	500
Total in Jackson County				<hr/> <hr/> \$13,840

JASPER COUNTY.**CHICAGO & INDIANA COAL.**

Walker,	Hogan.	Station	\$100	
Kankakee,	Dunns.	Station	100	
"	"	Water station	300	
Union,	Fair Oaks.	Boarding house	300	
"	"	Engine house	1,000	
"	"	Coal shed	400	
"	"	Engine and tool house	100	
"	Wheatfield.	Station and freight house	125	
"	"	Hand-car house	25	
			<hr/>	\$2,450

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH.

Carpenter,	Remington.	Station	\$200	
"	"	Two tool houses	100	
			<hr/>	300

INDIANA, ILLINOIS & IOWA.

Kankakee,	Dunnsville.	Depot	\$150	
Wheatfield,	Wheatfield.	Depot	150	
"	"	Tool house	10	
Keener,	DeMotte.	Depot	150	
"	"	Tool house	10	
			<hr/>	470

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO.

Hangin' Grove,	Marlboro.	Depot	\$150	
Marion,	Pleasant Ridge.	Depot	100	
"	Iroquois.	Tank	400	
"	"	Pump house	50	
Newton,	Surrey.	Depot	150	
Union,	Fair Oaks.	Depot	200	
"	"	Tool house	15	
Marion,	Rensselaer.	Tool house	15	
"	"	Depot	200	
			<hr/>	980

Total in Jasper County	<hr/>	\$4,200
----------------------------------	-------	---------

JAY COUNTY.**CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH.**

Jefferson,	Powers.	Tool and coal house	\$25	
Richland,	Red Key.	Water tank	500	
"	"	Pump house	60	
"	"	Coal house and tool house	75	
"	"	Station	450	
"	Dunkirk.	Tool house	50	
"	"	Station	1,000	
			<hr/>	\$2 160

CINCINNATI, RICHMOND & FT. WAYNE.

Bear Creek,	Briant.	Passenger and freight house .	\$300	
Wayne,	Portland.	Freight depot	2,000	
"	"	Engine house	150	
"	"	Office	50	
"	"	Passenger depot	800	
"	"	Transfer house	50	
"	"	Water tank	600	
				<hr/>
				\$3,950

LAKE ERIE & WESTERN.

Richland,	Red Key.	Passenger and freight house .	\$300	
Wayne,	Portland.	Passenger and freight house .	300	
"	"	Half transfer house.	50	
Jefferson,	Como.	Freight and passenger house .	200	
				<hr/>
				850
				<hr/>
Total in Jay County				<u>\$6,960</u>

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

OHIO & MISSISSIPPI.

Graham,	Big Creek.	Water station	\$200	
"	Deputy.	Depot	100	
"	"	Section house	50	
				<hr/>
				\$350

JEFFERSONVILLE, MADISON & INDIANAPOLIS.

Madison,	Madison.	Freight house	\$4,000	
"	"	Passenger house	2,500	
"	North Madison.	Station	200	
"	"	Engine house	1,800	
"	"	Machine shop	800	
"	"	Smith shop	500	
"	"	Store house	500	
"	"	Water tank	200	
Lancaster,	Dupont.	Station	50	
"	"	Water tank	100	
"	"	Tool house.	10	
				<hr/>
				10,660
				<hr/>
Total in Jefferson County				<u>\$11,010</u>

JENNINGS COUNTY.

OHIO & MISSISSIPPI.

Campbell,	Nebraska.	Depot	\$110	
"	"	Water station	400	
Center,	North Vernon.	Water station	600	
"	"	Depot	6,000	
Spencer,	Hardenburg.	Depot	75	
"	"	Section house	40	
Center,	North Vernon.	Engine house and depot . .	375	
Lovett,	Lovett.	Depot	110	
"	"	Section house	60	
Montgomery,	Paris.	Depot	100	
			<hr/>	\$7,870

JEFFERSONVILLE, MADISON & INDIANAPOLIS.

Vernon,	Butlers.	Water tank	\$50	
"	Vernon.	Station	150	
Center,	North Vernon.	Station	10	
Geneva,	Rock Creek.	Water tank	300	
			<hr/>	510

VERNON, GREENSBURG & RUSHVILLE.

Center,	North Vernon.	Depot	\$100	
"	"	Tool house	10	
Sand Creek,	Brewersville.	Depot	30	
"	"	Tool house	10	
"	"	Water station and pump house	400	
			<hr/>	550

Total in Jennings County	<hr/>	\$8,930
------------------------------------	-------	---------

JOHNSON COUNTY.

JEFFERSONVILLE, MADISON & INDIANAPOLIS.

Blue River,	Edinburg.	Station	\$2,000	
"	"	Tool house and water station	120	
Franklin,	Franklin.	Station	1,400	
"	"	Two tool houses	50	
"	"	Water tank and watch house	1,100	
Pleasant,	Whiteland.	Station house	410	
"	Greenwood.	Station	400	
"	"	Tool house	20	
			<hr/>	\$5,500

FAIRLAND, FRANKLIN & MARTINSVILLE.

Franklin,	Franklin.	Depot	\$200	
"	"	Water station	150	
"	"	Two tool houses	20	
			<hr/>	370

Total in Johnson County	<hr/>	\$5,870
-----------------------------------	-------	---------

KNOX COUNTY.

EVANSVILLE & TERRE HAUTE.

Johnson,	Decker.	Passenger house	\$100	
"	"	Watch house	50	
Vincennes,	Vincennes.	Freight house	4,000	
"	"	Water station	200	
"	"	Coal chutes	100	
Busseron,	Oaktown.	Passenger and freight station	100	
"	"	Water station	200	
"	Emison.	Passenger and freight station	75	
				<hr/> \$4,825

OHIO & MISSISSIPPI.

Stein,	Wheatland.	Depot	\$60	
"	"	Section house	20	
Palmyra,	Richland.	Section house	50	
Vincennes,	Vincennes.	Engine house	240	
"	"	Blacksmith shop	200	
"	"	Boiler shop	140	
"	"	Machine shop	250	
"	"	Water station	550	
"	"	Freight house	170	
				<hr/> 1,680

INDIANAPOLIS & VINCENNES.

Vigo,	Sanborn.	Station	\$150	
"	Edwardsport.	Station	350	
"	"	Water tank	400	
"	"	Pump house	30	
Washington,	Bruceville.	Station	180	
Vincennes,	Vincennes.	Passenger house	600	
"	"	Freight house	500	
"	"	Car house	50	
"	"	Engine house	6,000	
"	"	Water tank	400	
"	"	Supply house	50	
"	"	Coal house	40	
"	Westphalia.	Station	50	
				<hr/> 8,800

Total in Knox County	<hr/> \$15,305
--------------------------------	----------------

KOSCIUSKO COUNTY.

BALTIMORE & OHIO & CHICAGO

Turkey Creek,	Syracuse.	Passenger depot	\$250	
"	"	Elevator	1,000	
"	"	Water station	700	
"	"	Stock pens.	10	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
Van Buren,	Milford Jct.	Half passenger depot.	200	
"	"	Elevator	1,000	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
"	"	Stock pens	10	
Jefferson,	Gravelton.	Passenger depot	200	
"	"	Water station	800	
"	"	Two hand-car houses	20	
Turkey Creek,	Cedar Beach.	Passenger shed.	50	
			<hr/>	\$4,260

CINCINNATI, WABASH & MICHIGAN.

Van Buren,	Milford.	Station	\$400	
"	"	Water tank	300	
Plain,	Leesburg.	Station	350	
Wayne,	Warsaw.	Station	350	
"	"	Water tank and round house	250	
"	"	Transfer house.	100	
Clay,	Claypool.	Station	200	
Lake,	Silver Lake.	Station	500	
			<hr/>	2,450

NEW YORK, CHICAGO & ST. LOUIS.

Jackson,	Sidney.	Station	\$350	
"	"	Tool house	20	
"	"	Cattle pen.	10	
Clay,	Packerton.	Station	350	
"	"	Water tank	400	
"	"	Pump house.	40	
"	Claypool.	Station and freight house . .	200	
"	"	Tool house	20	
"	"	Watch and repair house . .	30	
Seward,	Burkett.	Station	70	
"	"	Tool house	20	
"	"	Stock pen	10	
Franklin,	Mentone.	Station	350	
"	"	Tool house	20	
Harrison.		Stock pen	10	
			<hr/>	1,900

PITTSBURGH, FT. WAYNE & CHICAGO.

Monroe,	Pierceton.	Tank house	\$400	
"	"	Pumping house	325	
"	"	Freight house	2,850	
"	"	Station	150	
Wayne,	Warsaw.	Tank house	400	
"	"	Passenger house	600	
"	"	Freight house	750	
"	"	Engine house	250	
"	"	Pumping house	325	
"	"	Station	150	
"	"	Half transfer house	300	
Etna,	Etna Green.	Pass. and freight house	500	
			<hr/>	\$7,000
Total in Kosciusko County				<u><u>\$15,610</u></u>

LAGRANGE COUNTY.

GRAND RAPIDS & INDIANA.

Johnson,	Valentine.	Station	\$250	
Bloomfield,	Lagrange.	Station	400	
Lima,	Lima.	Station	350	
"	Crooked Creek.	Water tank	400	
			<hr/>	\$1,400

STURGIS, GOSHEN & ST. LOUIS.

Newberry,	Shipshewana.	Depot.	\$400	
"	"	Water tank	400	
"	"	Stock pen	50	
			<hr/>	850
Total in Lagrange County				<u><u>\$2,250</u></u>

LAKE COUNTY.

BALTIMORE & OHIO & CHICAGO.

Hobart,	Millers.	Passenger depot	\$300	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
"	"	Water station	700	
"	"	One-half target house	80	
Calumet,	Edgmoor.	Water station	200	
"	"	Telegraph office	20	
"	"	Two hand-car houses	20	
"	"	Dwelling house	200	
North.		Telegraph houses and hand-car houses	60	
			<hr/>	\$1,590

CHICAGO & ATLANTIC.

Winfield,	Palmer.	Passenger and freight house.	\$400
"	Winfield.	Passenger and freight house.	400
Center,	Crown Point.	Passenger house	600
"	"	Freight house	300
"	"	Tank and pump house	600
St. Johns,	Griffith.	Three-fourths frame house	100
North,	Highland.	Passenger and freight house.	500
"	Hammond.	Pump and engine house	600
"	"	Passenger and freight house.	400
"	"	Eating house	2,000
"	"	Round house	2,500
"	"	Coal chute	600
"	"	Yard office	100
			<hr/>
			\$9,100

CHICAGO & GRAND TRUNK.

Ross,	Ainsworth.	Passenger and freight house.	\$800
"	"	Tool house	25
"	Redesdale.	Passenger and freight house.	500
"	"	Water tank, pump, etc	600
"	"	Tool house	25
St. Johns,	Griffiths.	Agent's office	60
North,	Maynard.	Passenger and freight house.	600
			<hr/>
			2,610

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURG.

Winfield,	LeRoy.	Station	\$200
"	"	Pump house	50
"	"	Tool house	40
"	"	Coal house	20
"	"	Water tank	600
Center,	Crown Point.	Tool houses	90
"	"	Station house	900
"	"	Freight house	300
"	"	Engine house	200
St. John,	Schererville.	Station	700
"	"	Tool house	40
"	Hartsdale.	Station	20
"	"	Pump house	50
"	"	Water tank	600
"	"	One-half interlocking tower	375
			<hr/>
			4,185

CHICAGO & CALUMET TERMINAL.

East Chicago,	Depot, round house and water station	\$2,500
"	Store house and shed	100
		<hr/>
		2,600

ELGIN, JOLIET & EASTERN.

St. Johns,	Dyer.	Station	\$300
"	"	Section house	200
"	"	Water tank	400
"	"	Pump and pump house	75
"	"	Tool and outhouse	50
"	Hartsdale.	Signal tower	250
"	Griffiths.	Section, tool and outhouses	250
Hobart,	Hobart.	Station	250
"	"	Section house	175
"	"	Signal tower	750
"	"	Water tank, etc	1,000
"	"	Pump house	75
"	"	Brick house	75
"	"	Tool and outhouses	50
			<hr/> \$3,900

INDIANA, ILLINOIS & IOWA.

Cedar Creek,	Shelby.	Depot.	\$150
"	"	Tool house	10
"	"	Water tank	300
West Creek,	Linesville.	Depot.	75
"	"	Tool house	10
			<hr/> 545

LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN.

North,	Whiting.	Passenger shanty and dwell- ings.	\$200
"	"	Section house	75
"	"	Ice house	12
"	"	Woodshed	15
Calumet,	Price.	Section house	50
"	"	Ice house	15
"	"	Old woodshed	75
"	"	Passenger house	100
"	"	Pump house.	250
"	"	Water tank	300
Hobart,	Millers.	Ice house	12
"	"	Two section houses	400
"	"	Water tank	200
"	Baileytown.	Section house	25
			<hr/> 1,729

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO.

Cedar Creek, Water Valley.	Tank	\$100
“ “	Bridge watch house.	150
“ Shelby.	Half of depot	150
“ Lowell.	Tool house	15
West Creek, Creston.	Depot.	200

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO—Continued.

Hanover,	Paisley.	Tool house	\$15
"	"	Depot	15
"	"	Tank	100
"	"	Pump house	50
St. Johns,	St. Johns.	Depot	200
"	"	Tool house	15
"	Dyer.	Tool house	15
"	"	Depot	200
North,	Maynard.	Watch house	15
"	"	Depot	50
"	Calumet River.	Tank	100
"	"	Pump house	50
Cedar Creek,	Lowell.	Depot	200
"	"	Tool house	15
North,	Hammond.	Tool house	15
"	"	Two dwellings	300
"	"	One dwelling	100
"	"	One dwelling	50
"	"	Depot	500
"	"	Two watch houses	100
			<hr/>
			\$2,720

MICHIGAN CENTRAL.

Hobart,	Lake.	Two hand-car houses	\$30
"	"	Depot and telegraph office	1,500
"	"	Engine house and tank	500
"	"	Ice house	10
"	"	Pump house	600
"	"	Freight house	250
"	"	Residence	500
North,	Toleston.	Hand-car shed	10
"	"	Coal shed	10
"	"	Passenger house	600
"	"	Target shed	10
"	"	Target tender house	100
"	Gibsons.	Ice house	10
"	"	Hand-car house	15
"	"	Passenger house	450
"	"	Freight house	15
"	"	Water tank and pump	500
"	Hammond.	Passenger house	650
"	(State line.)	Freight house	450
"	"	Coal shed	20
"	"	Hand-car house	20
			<hr/>
			6,250

JOLIET & NORTHERN INDIANA.

Ross,	Ross.	Passenger and freight house .	\$500	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
St. Johns,	Dyer.	Passenger house	700	
"	"	Freight house	150	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
"	"	Water tank and pump	250	
"	"	Grain elevator	1,000	
			<hr/>	\$2,620

NEW YORK, CHICAGO & ST. LOUIS.

Hobart,	Hobart.	Station	\$400	
"	"	Tool house	20	
"	"	Cattle pen	5	
"	"	Water tank	400	
"	"	Pump house	40	
Calumet,	Joliet Pit.	Water tank, etc.	600	
"	"	Section house	150	
"	"	Station	150	
"	"	Tool house	40	
"	"	Pump house	40	
North,		Tool house	20	
"	Hammond.	Watch house	10	
			<hr/>	1,875

STATE LINE & INDIANA CITY.

North,	Hammond.	Passenger and freight house .	\$1,500	
East,	Chicago.	Passenger and freight house .	1,500	
			<hr/>	3,000

PITTSBURGH, FT. WAYNE & CHICAGO.

Hobart,	Hobart.	Station	\$850	
"	Toleston.	Signal tower	325	
"	Liverpool.	Half station and tel. office . .	75	
"	"	Signal tower	325	
Calumet,	Clarke.	Passenger house	350	
"	"	Section house	350	
"	"	Tank house	400	
"	"	Frost-proof tub	300	
"	Barry Lake.	Dwelling	600	
	Toleston.	Signal tower	325	
			<hr/>	3,900

Total in Lake County	<hr/> <hr/>	\$46,624
--------------------------------	-------------	----------

LAPORTE COUNTY.

BALTIMORE & OHIO & CHICAGO.

Union,	Center.	Passenger depot	\$300
"	"	Hand-car house	10
Noble,	Wellsboro.	Elevator.	1,000
"	"	One-third passenger depot. .	150
"	"	Water station	250
"	"	Stock pens.	10
"	"	Two hand-car houses	20
Clinton,	Alida.	One-half passenger depot. .	150
"	"	Elevator.	700
"	"	Stock pens.	10
"	"	Hand-car house	10
"	"	Dwelling house.	140

 \$2,750

CHICAGO & GRAND TRUNK.

Lincoln,	Mill Creek.	Water tank, etc	\$250
"	"	Tool house.	25
Pleasant,	Stillwell.	Passenger and freight house.	250
"	"	Tool house.	25
"	"	Coal chutes	200
Union,	Kingsberry.	Freight and passenger house.	400
"	"	Tool house.	25
"	Wellsboro.	Tool house.	25
"	"	Passenger and freight house.	150
Noble,	Union Mills.	Passenger and freight house.	200
"	"	Tool house.	100
"	"	Water tank, pump, etc . . .	400
Clinton,	Haskells.	Passenger and freight house.	150
"	"	Tool house.	25
"	Crooked Creek.	Water tank	150

 2,375

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURG.

Dewey,	LaCrosse.	Station	\$700
"	"	Tool house.	40

 740

CHICAGO & INDIANA COAL.

LaCrosse.	Hand-car house	\$20
Wilders.	Platform	30

 50

CHICAGO & WEST MICHIGAN.

Springfield.		Tool house.	\$25
Center,	Hoover.	One-half freight and passen- ger depot	200
"	Laporte.	Water tank	600
"	"	Engine house	600
"	"	Freight and passenger depot.	1,250
"	"	Two tool houses	50

CHICAGO & WEST MICHIGAN—Continued.

Noble,	Wellsboro.	One-third freight and passenger depot	\$100
"	"	Two tool houses	50
Hanna,	Hanna.	Freight and passenger depot.	200
"	"	Watch box	15
"	"	Tool house	25
"	Thomaston.	Freight depot	125
Dewey,	LaCrosse.	Tool house	25
"	"	Engine house, etc	600
"	"	Tank and windmill	400
"	"	Freight and passenger depot.	1,000

\$5,265

LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN.

New Durham,	Otis.	Half passenger house	\$150
"	"	Baggage room	30
"	Durham.	Station, grain and freight house	500
"	"	Section house	100
Center,	Laporte.	Passenger and eating house .	2,500
"	"	Two ice houses.	150
"	"	Office building.	150
"	"	Telegraph office	75
"	"	Two grain freight houses . .	3,500
"	"	Engine room	150
"	"	Flour room	175
"	"	Machine shop	1,500
"	"	Round house	1,000
"	"	Brass foundry	200
"	"	Two water tanks	1,200
"	"	Coal dock	75
Kankakee, Rolling Prairie.		Station, grain and freight house	600

12,055

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO.

Dewey,	Riverside.	Dwelling	\$200
"	"	Tank	100
"	"	Pump house	50
"	LaCrosse.	Old depot.	25
Cass,	S. Wanatah.	Depot.	100
"	Wanatah.	Depot.	50
"	"	Tank	100
Clinton,	Haskells.	Half depot	75
"	"	Dwelling	300
"	Otis.	One-half freight house . . .	150
New Durham,	Westville.	Depot.	200
"	"	Tank	50
Michigan,	Michigan City.	Depot.	2,000
"	"	Tank	100
"	"	Engine house	5,000

8,500

MICHIGAN CENTRAL.

Michigan, Michigan City.	Six switch houses	\$60
" "	Hand-car houses	30
" "	Signal house.	20
" "	Two telegraph cable houses	20
" "	Two car repair shops	100
" "	Coal shed	20
" "	Tool house	10
" "	Watch house.	10
" "	Freight house	1,200
" "	Passenger house	6,000
" "	Round house.	2,500
" "	Round house	4,000
" "	Office	400
" "	Machine shop	3,000
" "	Two water tanks	800
" "	Ice house	300
" "	Horse barn	20
" "	Sand house	40
" "	Coal shed	150
" "	Coal chute.	1,000
" "	Coal office	50
" "	House.	10
" "	Woodshed	100
" "	Lamp house	10
" "	Car repair house	1,800
" "	Eating house	2,000
" "	Oil house	20
" "	Coal house.	10
		<hr/>
		\$23,680

NEW YORK, CHICAGO & ST. LOUIS.

Hanna.	Thomaston.	Station	\$70
"	"	Tool house	20
"	"	Section house	150
Clinton,	Wanatah Jct.	Station	70
"	"	Tool house	20
"	"	Section house	150
"	"	Watch house	10
"	"	Stock pen	5
"	"	Water tank	400
"	"	Pump house	40
		<hr/>	

PITTSBURGH, FT. WAYNE & CHICAGO.

Hanna,	Hanna.	Section house	\$300
"	"	Passenger and freight house .	500
"	"	Warehouse	250
"	"	Hand-car house	150
Cass,	Wanatah.	Section house	300
"	"	Tank house	400
"	"	Frost proof tub	300
"	"	Grain warehouse.	200
"	"	Station	700
"	"	Hand-car house	150
			<hr/>
			\$3,250

LAKE ERIE & WESTERN.

Center,	Laporte.	Passenger and freight house.	\$400
"	"	Dwelling.	50
"	"	Dwelling shed	10
"	"	Oil house	10
"	"	Hand-car house	20
"	"	Car-oiler's house	40
"	"	Water tank.	200
Pleasant,	Stilwell Jr.	Station	175
"	"	Hand-car house	10
Johnson,	Kankakee.	Tank	400
"	"	Power house.	50
Michigan,	Michigan City.	Repair shop	50
"	"	Two hand-car houses	20
"	"	Store room.	10
Center,	Laporte Jr.	One-half passenger station .	100
			<hr/>
			1,545
			<hr/>
Total in Laporte County			\$61,445
			<hr/>

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO.

Marion,	Burton.	Fuel station	\$200
Shawswick,	White River Br.	Tank	100
"	"	Pumphouse	50
"	Salt Creek.	Depot.	20
Marshall,	Guthrie.	Two tool houses	30
"	"	Tank and house	100
Marion,	Mitchell.	Depot.	375
"	"	Two tool houses	30
Shawswick,	Bedford.	Depot.	1,500
"	"	Car repairers' house	30
"	"	Two tool houses	30
			<hr/>
			\$2,465

OHIO & MISSISSIPPI.

Guthrie,	Ft. Ritner.	Depot.	\$25	
"	Tunnelton.	Depot.	30	
"	Little Tunnel.	Building	150	
Bono,	Riverdale.	Depot.	10	
"	"	Section house	10	
"	"	Water station	225	
Marion,	Mitchell.	Depot.	400	
"	"	One-half freight house . . .	95	
"	"	Repair shop	90	
"	"	Section house.	40	
Spice Valley,	Georgia.	Section house.	85	
"	Huron.	Depot.	50	
			<hr/>	\$1,210

EVANSVILLE & RICHMOND.

Bedford,		Residence	\$1,000	
"	Two miles east.	Tank, etc	300	
			<hr/>	1,300

BEDFORD & BLOOMFIELD.

Shawswick,	Bedford.	Engine house	\$300	
"	"	Car shop	300	
Marshall.		Blacksmith shop.	25	
Perry,	Springville.	Depot.	250	
Marshall,	Reeds.	Tank and pump house . . .	100	
			<hr/>	975
Total in Lawrence County				<hr/> <hr/> \$5,950

MADISON COUNTY.

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH.

Anderson,	Anderson.	Station	\$700	
"	"	Engine house	300	
"	"	Foreman's house.	150	
"	"	Tool house	10	
"	"	Water tank	300	
"	"	Lumber shed and watch house	60	
Pipe Creek,	Elwood.	Tool house	5	
"	"	Station	1,200	
			<hr/>	\$2,725

CINCINNATI, WABASH & MICHIGAN.

Van Buren,	Summitville.	Station	\$150	
Monroe,	Alexandria.	Station	350	
Anderson,	Anderson.	Station	150	
"	"	Three-stall round house. . .	600	
			<hr/>	1,250

C., C., C. & ST. L.—INDIANAPOLIS DIVISION.

Union,	Chesterfield.	Depot.	\$150	
Anderson,	Anderson.	Depot and baggage room . .	720	
"	"	Freight house	250	
"	"	Two tool houses and coal houses	90	
"	"	Water station	1,000	
Fall Creek,	Pendleton.	Passenger and freight house.	200	
"	"	Tool house	30	
<hr/>				\$2,440

LAKE ERIE & WESTERN.

Pipe Creek,	Elwood.	Passenger and freight house.	\$300	
Monroe,	Alexandria.	Passenger and freight house .	300	
"	"	Water tank	200	
"	Gilman.	Passenger and freight house.	200	
<hr/>				1,000

MIDLAND.

Anderson,	Anderson.	Depot.	\$500	
"	"	Water tank	200	
<hr/>				700
Total in Madison County				<hr/> <hr/> \$8,115

MARION COUNTY.

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH.

Warren,	Cumberland.	Station	\$450	
"	"	Tool house	15	
"	Irvington.	Station	400	
"	"	Tool house	20	
Center, Shops E. of Ind'pls.	"	Planing mill.	6,000	
"	"	Car shops	10,000	
"	"	Machine, boiler and smith shops	18,000	
"	"	Power house.	2,000	
"	"	Office and store	5,000	
"	"	Engine house	16,000	
"	"	Sand house	1,000	
"	"	Oil house	2,000	
"	"	Water tank	500	
"	"	Coal platform	1,600	
"	"	Inspector's house.	100	
"	"	Coal shed	50	
"	"	Supply house	25	

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH—Continued.

Center, Shops E. of Ind'pls.	Lumber shed	\$75	
"	"	Hose reel house	50
"	"	Casting house	20
"	"	Paint supply house	30
"	"	Coal bin.	50
"	"	Iron supply house	15
"	"	Coke bin	15
"	"	Reading room	400
"	"	Watch house.	20
"	Indianapolis.	Yardmaster's office	200
"	"	Ice house	100
"	"	Freight house	12,000
"	"	Freight house	8,000
"	"	Watch and tool house	110
"	"	Yard office	150
"	"	Watch and car house.	100
			<hr/>
			\$84,495

C., C., C. & ST. L.—INDIANAPOLIS DIV.

Lawrence,	Oakland.	Passenger and freight house.	\$480
"	"	Tool house	30
"	Lawrence.	Depot	60
"	"	Tool house	30
Warren,	Brightwood.	Depot	800
"	"	Round house	15,000
"	"	Machine and boiler shop	25,000
"	"	Blacksmith shop	1,500
"	"	Store room and copper shop	3,000
"	"	Pattern room and office	2,000
"	"	Car shed	1,000
"	"	Paint shop	1,800
"	"	Boiler and sand house	1,000
"	"	Car erecting shop	15,000
"	"	Oil house	600
"	"	Lodging house	2,500
"	"	Water station	1,800
"	"	Coal chutes	600
"	"	Coal shed	100
"	"	Transfer house	4,000
"	"	Tool house	30
Center,	Mass. Ave.	Depot	3,000
"	"	Water tank	360
"	Indianapolis.	Frg't depot and agent's office	5,000
"	"	Freight depot and office	4,000
"	"	Ice house, etc.	120
"	"	Hand-car and flag house	60
			<hr/>

88,870

C., C., C. & ST. L.—ST. LOUIS DIV.

Center,	Indianapolis.	Section house	\$75	
"	"	Kitchen	30	
"	"	Hand-car house	30	
"	West side.	Car repairer's house and watch house	50	
Wayne,	Mt. Jackson.	Telegraph office	30	
"	Sunny Side.	Section house	300	
				<hr/> \$515

PEORIA & EASTERN.

Center,	Indianapolis.	Round house and shops . .	\$4,000	
"	"	Water tank	200	
"	"	Freight house and office . .	5,000	
"	"	Register's office.	300	
				<hr/> 9,500

INDIANAPOLIS UNION RAILWAY.

Center,	Indianapolis.	Union station	\$250,000	
				<hr/> 250,000

BELT R. R.

Dispatchers' office	\$600	
Shops	3,000	
Water station	800	
		<hr/> 4,400

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO—C. & I. DIVISION.

Washington, Broad Ripple.	Tool house	\$15	
"	Tank	100	
"	Depot	200	
"	Pump house	50	
			<hr/> 365

JEFFERSONVILLE, MADISON & INDIANAPOLIS.

Center,	Indianapolis.	Yardmaster's office	\$100	
"	"	Seven watch houses	150	
"	Belt Crossing.	Tool house	100	
				<hr/> 350

INDIANAPOLIS & VINCENNES.

Center,	Indianapolis.	Watch house	\$10	
"	"	Watch house	10	
"	W. Indianapolis.	Watch house	10	
"	Belt Crossing.	Station	75	
Decatur,	Valley Mills.	Station	175	
"	West Newton.	Station	50	
"	Maywood.	Station	100	
				<hr/> 430

TERRE HAUTE & INDIANAPOLIS.

Wayne,	Bridgeport.	Depot	\$100
"	"	Car house	15
"	"	Section house	75
"	Eagle Creek.	Watch house	7
Center, West	Indianapolis.	Yard office	100
"	"	Supply house	30
"	Indianapolis.	Offices and freight house . .	6,000
"	"	Two watch houses	14
"	"	Yard office	75
"	"	Ice house	20
"	"	Water tank	50
"	"	Carpenter shop	75
"	"	Wood shed	50
"	"	Coal shed	35
"	"	Sand house	25
"	"	Blacksmith shop	450
"	"	Engine house	5,000
"	"	Pump house	75
"	"	Oil house	30
"	"	Car and tool house	40
			<hr/>
			\$12,266

LAKE ERIE & WESTERN.

Center,	Indianapolis.	Freight house	\$5,000
"	"	Freight office	600
"	"	Engine house	2,500
"	"	Tank	400
"	"	Power house	50
"	"	Yardmaster's office	40
"	"	Watch house	20
"	"	Office building	8,000
"	"	Hand-car house	20
"	Howland.	Telegraph office	20
Washington,	Malott Park.	Station	200
			<hr/>
			16,850

C, C., C. & ST. L.—CHICAGO DIVISION.

Center,	Indianapolis.	Freight depot	\$8,000
"	"	Machine shops and round- house	3,000
"	"	Shops, water station	200
"	"	Office	200
"	"	Supply office	50
"	"	Tool house	20
"	"	North Street depot	2,500
"	"	Tool house	10
"	Belt Yard.	Office and cabin	300
"	North Indianapolis.	Depot.	50
Franklin,	Acton.	Depot.	200
"	"	Tool house	10
"	Camp Ground.	Depot.	400
Pike,	Augusta,	Tool house	10
			<hr/>
			14,950

CINCINNATI, HAMILTON & INDIANAPOLIS.

Center,	Indianapolis.	Freight house	\$5,000	
"	"	Engine house	4,000	
"	"	Brick house	700	
"	"	Tool house	100	
"	"	Water tank	150	
"	Julietta.	Station	200	
"	"	Hand-car house	25	
				<hr/> \$10,175

INDIANAPOLIS, DECATUR & WESTERN.

Center,	Indianapolis.	Freight house	\$400	
"	Moorefield.	Dispatcher's office	200	
"	"	Sand house	50	
"	"	Oil house	500	
"	"	Water tank	200	
"	"	Round house.	6,000	
"	"	Machine shop	6,000	
"	"	Car shop	6,000	
"	"	Smith and boiler shop	6,000	
"	"	Paint shop	1,500	
				<hr/> 26,850
Total in Marion County				<hr/> <hr/> \$520,016

MARSHALL COUNTY.

BALTIMORE & OHIO & CHICAGO.

German,	Bremen.	Passenger depot	\$600	
"	"	Water station	200	
"	"	Elevator.	600	
"	"	Three hand-car houses	30	
"	"	Stock pens.	10	
North,	Lapaz.	Passenger depot	200	
"	"	Two hand-car houses	20	
"	"	Stock pens.	10	
"	"	Half passenger depot	150	
Polk,	Teegarden.	Passenger depot	150	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
				<hr/> \$1,980

NEW YORK, CHICAGO & ST. LOUIS.

Tippecanoe,	Tippecanoe.	Station	\$350	
"	"	Tool house.	20	
"	"	Cattle pen	5	
"	"	Water tank	400	
"	"	Pump house	40	
Walnut,	Argos.	Tool house.	20	
"	"	Watch house.	10	
"	"	Coal platform	145	
"	"	Station	350	
"	"	Tool house.	20	
"	"	Cattle pen	5	

NEW YORK, CHICAGO & ST. LOUIS—Continued.

Union,	Burr Oak.	Station	\$70	
"	"	Tool house	20	
"	"	Cattle pen	5	
"	"	Tool house.	20	
				<hr/> \$1,480

PITTSBURGH, FT. WAYNE & CHICAGO.

Bourbon,	Bourbon.	Passenger and freight house .	\$1,000	
Center,	Inwood.	Passenger and freight house .	500	
"	Plymouth.	Passenger house	2,600	
"	"	Freight house	1,600	
"	"	Tank house	400	
"	"	Frost-proof tub.	300	
"	"	Engine house	350	
"	"	Blacksmith shop	400	
				<hr/> 7,150

TERRE HAUTE & LOGANSPOUT.

Union,	Marmont.	Water tank	\$200	
"	"	Pump house	15	
"	"	Depot.	600	
"	"	Dwelling, tool house, etc . .	100	
"	Hibbard.	Depot, etc.	120	
Center,	Plymouth.	Depot.	500	
"	"	Supply house	10	
North,	Lapaz.	Depot, etc.	110	
				<hr/> 1,655

LAKE ERIE & WESTERN.

Walnut,	Walnut.	Hand-car house	\$10	
"	Argus.	Station	250	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
"	"	Water closet.	5	
Center,	Plymouth.	Station	350	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
"	"	Water closet.	5	
				<hr/> 640

Total in Marshall County	<hr/> \$12,905
------------------------------------	----------------

MARTIN COUNTY.

OHIO & MISSISSIPPI.

Halbert,	Green Springs.	Water stations.	\$300	
"	"	Section house	45	
"	Willow Valley.	Section house	15	
"	Shoals.	Depot.	1,200	
"	"	Section house	10	
Center,	Harmony Springs.	Water station	600	
	Loogootee.	Depot.	150	
				<hr/> \$2,320

EVANSVILLE & RICHMOND.

Perry,	Indian Springs.	Depot.	\$250	
				\$250
Total in Martin County				\$2,570

MIAMI COUNTY.

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH.

Jackson,	Convers.	Station	\$600	
"	"	Tool house	50	
"	Amboy.	Station	500	
"	"	Coal house	10	
"	"	Water tank	450	
"	"	Pump house	50	
Harrison,	North Grove.	Station	500	
"	"	Tool house and coal house	60	
"	McGrawville.	Coal house	20	
Pipe's Creek,	Bunker Hill.	Station	600	
"	"	Tool house	60	
"	"	Transfer house.	50	
				\$2,950

WABASH RAILWAY.

Peru,	Peru.	Station	\$900	
"	"	Baggage room	100	
"	"	Elevator	3,500	
"	"	Corn crib	1,000	
"	"	Engine room.	400	
"	"	Scale house	50	
"	"	Freight house	300	
"	"	Freight house add	300	
"	"	Telegraph battery	50	
"	"	Hand-car house	20	
"	"	Target house.	10	
"	"	Blacksmith shop	200	
"	"	Power house.	100	
"	"	Tank house	600	
"	"	Coal house	30	
"	"	Store house	20	
"	"	Water closet.	10	
"	"	Oil house	20	
"	"	Watch house.	10	
"	"	Office	1,200	
				8,820

EEL RIVER.

Jefferson,	Denver.	Station	\$200
"	"	Tank	400
"	"	Hand-car house	10
"	"	Coal house.	10
"	"	Power house.	400
"	"	Elevator.	800
"	"	Barn	40
"	"	Office	40
"	Mexico.	Station	250
"	"	Elevator.	1,000
"	"	Barn	25
"	"	Hand-car house	20
Richland,	Chili.	Station	200
"	"	Elevator.	1,000
"	"	Store room	100
"	"	Barn	100

 \$4,595

LAKE ERIE & WESTERN.

Pipe Creek,	Bunker Hill.	Hand-car house	\$10
Deer Creek,	Bennetts.	Station	150
"	"	Coal house.	10
Peru,	Peru.	Freight house	800
"	"	Car shop	2,500
"	"	Car-building shop	500
"	"	Machine shop	2,500
"	"	Machine shop	200
"	"	Boiler room	\$500
"	"	Casting room	400
"	"	Molding shop	200
"	"	Engine room	350
"	"	Oil house	50
"	"	Blacksmith shop	400
"	"	Iron shed	50
"	"	Oil house	150
"	"	Office	600
"	"	Tank	300
"	"	Water closet	10
"	"	Engine house	5,000
"	"	Sand house	50
"	"	Repair shop	50
"	"	Car oilers' house	20
"	"	Watch house	15
"	"	Paint shop	500
"	"	Ice and coal house	200
"	"	Scrap-iron shed	100
"	"	Dry house	150
"	"	Coal house	100

LAKE ERIE & WESTERN—Continued.

Peru,	Peru.	Lumber shed	\$100	
"	"	Water closet	10	
"	"	Tube shed	10	
"	"	Coal dock	250	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
			<hr/>	\$16,245
Total in Miami County				<hr/> <hr/> \$32,610

MONROE COUNTY.

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO.

Clear Creek,	Harrodsburg.	Tank	\$100	
"	"	Pump house	50	
"	"	Depot	300	
Perry,	Clear Creek.	Tank	100	
"	"	Pump house	50	
Richland,	Ellettsville.	Tool house	15	
"	"	Depot	300	
Bean Blossom,	Stinesville.	Tank	100	
"	"	Pump house	50	
"	"	Tool house	15	
"	"	Old depot	20	
Bloomingt'n,	Bloomingt'n.	Depot	1,500	
"	"	Two old engine houses . . .	150	
			<hr/>	\$2,750
Total in Monroe County				<hr/> <hr/> \$2,750

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

PEORIA & EASTERN.

Walnut,	New Ross.	Depot	\$200	
Union,	Crawfordsville.	Depot and tank	600	
"	"	Freight house and engine shed	200	
Wayne,	Waynetown.	Depot and water tank . . .	450	
			<hr/>	\$1,450

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO.

Clark,	Ladoga.	Tank	\$100	
"	"	Pump house	50	
Madison,	Linden.	Depot	200	
Union,	Crawfordsville.	Depot	1,150	
"	"	Two watch houses	30	
"	"	Tank	100	
"	"	Engine house	100	
"	"	Pump house	50	
			<hr/>	1,780

TERRE HAUTE & LOGANSFORT.

Brown,	Stone Quarry.	Blacksmith shop	\$10	
"	Waveland.	Tool house	20	
"	Brown's Valley.	Depot.	40	
Union,	New Market.	Section house	115	
"	"	Water tank	65	
"	"	Depot.	200	
"	"	Pump house.	10	
"	"	Tool house	10	
"	Crawfordsville.	Watch house	10	
"	"	Roadmaster's office	25	
"	"	Store house	25	
"	"	Water tank	100	
"	"	Pump house	10	
"	"	Tool house.	10	
"	"	Freight house	100	
"	"	Depot.	400	
Franklin,	Darlington.	Depot.	50	
"	"	Tool house	10	
Sugar Creek,	Sugar Creek.	Water tank	100	
"	"	Pump house.	10	
"	"	Sand house	10	
			<hr/>	\$1,330

TOLEDO, KANSAS CITY & ST. LOUIS.

Coal Creek, N. Richmond.	Depot.	\$150	
" Wingate.	Depot.	150	
" "	Water tank	100	
Madison, Kirkpatrick.	Depot.	150	
			<hr/>
			550

MIDLAND RAILWAY.

Clark,	Ladoga.	Depot.	\$150	
"	"	Tank	200	
			<hr/>	350
Total in Montgomery County			<hr/>	\$5,460

MORGAN COUNTY.

INDIANAPOLIS & VINCENNES.

Brown,	Mooresville.	Station	\$250	
"	W. of "	Water tank	350	
"	"	Pump house.	20	
Clay,	Brooklyn.	Station	150	
"	Bethany Park.	Station and office	150	
"	Centerton.	Station	150	
Washington,	Martinsville.	Station	450	
Jefferson, W. of	"	Water tank	350	
"	"	Pump house.	20	
Ray,	Paragon.	Station	200	
			<hr/>	\$2,090

FAIRLAND, FRANKLIN & MARTINSVILLE.

Washington,	Van Sickle.	Water station	\$100	
"	Martinsville.	Depot.	200	
"	"	Engine shed.	50	
"	"	Tool house	10	
Jackson,	Morgantown.	Depot.	200	
"	"	Tool house	10	
				<hr/>
				\$570
Total in Morgan County				<hr/>
				\$2,660

NEWTON COUNTY.

CHICAGO & INDIANA COAL.

Jackson,	Mt. Air.	Depot.	\$150	
"	"	Tool house	10	
Iroquois,	Julian.	Depot.	150	
"	"	Tool house	10	
"	Foresman.	Depot.	150	
"	"	Water tank and pump . . .	100	
"	"	Tool house	10	
Grant,	Goodland.	Depot.	300	
"	"	Tool house	10	
"	Percy Jct.	Tank	350	
"	"	Office	50	
"	"	Coal house, etc.	100	
Iroquois,	Brook.	Tank and pump house . . .	500	
"	"	Two hand-car houses . . .	20	
"	"	Station	400	
"	"	Coal house and privy. . .	20	
"	"	Stock yard	100	
Beaver,	Morocco.	Station	400	
"	"	Coal house and privy. . .	20	
"	"	Stock yard	100	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
"	Pogue.	Stock yard	60	
"	"	Tank	400	
"	"	Pump house.	150	
				<hr/>
				\$3,570

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH.

Grant,	Goodland.	Station	\$200	
"	"	Tool house and tank . . .	600	
"	"	Pump house.	100	
"	Kentland.	Station	700	
"	"	Tool houses	100	
"	"	Coal house	15	
Jefferson,	State Line.	Engine house	1,500	
"	"	Water tank	100	
"	"	Pump house	10	
"	"	Station	200	

3,525

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO—C. & I. DIV.

Lincoln,	Rose Lawn.	Tool house	\$15	
"	"	Depot.	300	
"	Thayer.	Depot.	150	
"	"	Tool house	15	
				<hr/> \$480
Total in Newton County.				<hr/> <hr/> \$7,575

NOBLE COUNTY.

BALTIMORE & OHIO & CHICAGO.

York,		Hand-car house	\$10	
Sparta,	Cromwell.	Passenger depot	350	
"	"	Elevator	1,000	
"	"	Water station	700	
"	"	Stock pens.	10	
"	"	Two hand-car houses	20	
Allen,	Avilla.	Elevator	1,500	
"	"	One-half passenger depot	300	
"	"	One-half freight depot	130	
"	"	Two hand-car houses	20	
"	"	Stock pens.	10	
Jefferson,		Water station	1,000	
Albion,	Albion.	Elevator.	600	
"	"	Passenger depot	300	
"	"	Tool and hand-car houses	25	
"	"	Stock pens.	10	
				<hr/> \$5,985

GRAND RAPIDS & INDIANA.

Swan,	La Otto.	Station	\$350	
"	"	One-half transfer house	25	
"	Swan.	Station	350	
Allen,	Avilla.	Station	350	
"	"	One-half transfer house	150	
Wayne,	Kendallville.	Station and freight house	1,500	
Orange,	Rome City.	Station and freight house	1,800	
"	"	Ice house	200	
"	"	Water tank and engine house	400	
"	Spring Beach.	Station	200	
"	Walcottville.	Passenger house	400	
	"	Freight house	100	
				<hr/> 5,825

LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN.

Perry,	Ligonier.	Two grain houses	\$3,000	
"	"	Passenger house	1,200	
"	"	Two water tanks	500	
Elkhart,	Wawaka.	Station, grain and fr't house.	600	
Orange,	Brimfield.	Station, grain and fr't house.	450	
Wayne,	Kendallville.	Station house	150	
"	"	Grain house	800	
"	"	Pump house	200	
"	"	Water tank	200	
"	"	Engine house	150	
"	"	Ice house	15	
"	"	Tower	300	
			<hr/>	\$7,565

EEL RIVER.

Swan,	Potters.	Station	\$200	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
"	"	Transfer house	50	
			<hr/>	260
Total in Noble County				<u>\$19,635</u>

OHIO COUNTY.

No improvements.

ORANGE COUNTY.

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO.

North Creek,	Lancaster.	Tank and house	\$100	
Orleans,	Orleans.	Tool house	15	
"	"	Depot	1,000	
			<hr/>	\$1,115

ORLEANS, WEST BADEN & FRENCH LICK.

Paoli,	Paoli.	Tank	\$20	
"	"	Depot and tool house	230	
Orleans,	Orleans.	Depot and tool house	10	
French Lick,	Abbey Dell.	Depot	50	
"	Campbell.	Platform	10	
"	West Baden.	Depot	1,000	
"	French Lick.	Depot	1,000	
			<hr/>	2,320
Total in Orange County				<u>\$3,435</u>

OWEN COUNTY.

EVANSVILLE & INDIANAPOLIS.

Jefferson,	Coal City.	Passenger and freight station	\$100	
			<hr/>	\$100

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO.

Wayne,	Gospport.	Depot.	\$2,000	
"	"	Tank	50	
"	"	Tool house.	15	
Taylor,	Quincy.	Depot.	225	
"	"	Tank and tool house	65	
				<hr/> \$2,355

INDIANAPOLIS & VINCENNES.

Wayne,	Gospport.	Station	\$275	
Washington,	Romona.	Station	50	
"	Spencer.	Station	800	
"	"	Engine and freight house . .	300	
"	"	Supply houses	300	
"	"	Water tank	350	
"	"	Pump house.	50	
Franklin,	Freedom.	Station	275	
				<hr/> 2,400
Total in Owen County				<hr/> <hr/> \$4,855

PARKE COUNTY.

EVANSVILLE, TERRE HAUTE & CHICAGO.

Florida,	Atherton.	Depot.	\$200	
				<hr/> \$200

C., C., C. & ST. L.—ST. LOUIS DIVISION.

Jackson,	Lena.	Hand-car house	\$30	
"	"	Section house	300	
				<hr/> 330

TERRE HAUTE & LOGANSFORT.

Florida,	Rosedale.	Tool house	\$10	
"	"	Freight house	40	
"	"	Depot	200	
"	Jessups.	Water tank	200	
"	"	Pump house	25	
"	"	Coal house	5	
"	"	Tool house	10	
"	"	Depot.	20	
Adams,	Rockville.	Tool house	20	
"	"	Coal house	10	
"	"	Freight house	150	
"	"	Depot.	400	
"	"	Pump house	10	
Greene,	Guion.	Depot	25	
"	"	Water tank	30	
"	"	Pump house	10	
Washington,	Judson.	Depot.	200	
"	"	Tool house	10	
Raccoon,	Katlin.	Depot.	50	
"	Sand Creek.	Depot, tank and pump house	300	
				<hr/> 1,725

INDIANAPOLIS, DECATUR & WESTERN.

Greene,	Guion.	Depot	\$150
"	"	Water tank	200
Reserve,	Montezuma.	Carpenter shop	150
"	"	Water tank	200
"	"	Depot	200
"	"	Car shed	100
Washington,	Marshall.	Depot	150
Penn,	Bloomington.	Depot	150
			<hr/>
			\$1,300

CHICAGO & INDIANA COAL.

Liberty,	Tangier.	Depot and tool house	\$285
Reserve,	West Union.	Depot, tank and tool house	650
Wabash,	Mecca.	Depot and tool house	250
"	"	Water station	400
Florida,	Rosedale.	Depot	250
"	"	Water station	500
"	"	Tool house and stock pen	50
"	Coxville.	Station	250
			<hr/>
			2,635
Total in Parke County			<hr/>
			\$6,190

PERRY COUNTY.

LOUISVILLE, EVANSVILLE & ST. LOUIS.

Troy,	Cannelton.	Station	\$300
"	"	Engine house	200
"	Troy.	Passenger and freight house	300
			<hr/>
			\$800
Total in Perry County			<hr/>
			\$800

PIKE COUNTY.

EVANSVILLE & INDIANAPOLIS.

Patoka,	Hosmer.	Freight and passenger station.	\$200
Washington,	Petersburg.	Freight and passenger station.	700
"	Hedden.	Freight and passenger station.	200
"	Rogers.	Station and water tank	200
			<hr/>
			\$1,300

LOUISVILLE, EVANSVILLE & ST. LOUIS.

Marion,	Velpen.	Passenger and freight house.	\$220	
Patoka,	Winslow.	Passenger and freight house.	220	
"	Ayrshire.	Water tank	150	
"	Whitman's.	Station, shaft, etc	480	
			<hr/>	\$1,070
Total in Pike County				<u><u>\$2,370</u></u>

PORTER COUNTY.

BALTIMORE & OHIO & CHICAGO.

Washington,	Coburg.	Elevator	\$1,000	
"	"	Stock pens	10	
"	"	Office	20	
Jackson,	Suman.	Water station	800	
"	"	Passenger depot	120	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
"	"	Stock-pens	10	
Liberty,	"	Hand-car house	10	
Portage,	McCools.	Passenger depot	100	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
"	Willow Creek.	Target house	80	
			<hr/>	\$2,170

CHICAGO & ATLANTIC.

Pleasant,	Kouts.	Passenger and freight house .	\$400	
Porter,	Boone Grove.	Passenger and freight house .	400	
Boone,		Tank and pump house . . .	600	
Porter,	Hulberts.	Station	200	
			<hr/>	1,600

CHICAGO & GRAND TRUNK.

Center,	Valparaiso.	Electric tower, two-thirds . .	\$2,000	
"	"	Passenger house and dining hall.	2,500	
"	"	Engine house	250	
"	"	Freight house	500	
"	"	Ice house	200	
"	"	Two tool houses	75	
"	"	Tools and spare gear	200	
"	"	Water tank, pump, etc	1,000	
"	"	Carpenter shop.	70	
Union,	Sebley.	Passenger and freight house .	500	
"	"	Section house	200	
			<hr/>	7,495

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH.

Pleasant,	Kouts.	Station	\$700
"	"	Pump house	30
"	"	Two tool houses	80
"	"	Water tank	450
"	"	Coal hoist	1,000
Boone,	Hebron.	Passenger house	100
"	"	Freight house	75
"	"	Tool house	40
"	"	Coal house.	20

\$2,495

CHICAGO & INDIANA COAL.

Pleasant,	Burkes.	Stock pen	\$50
-----------	---------	---------------------	------

50

LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN.

Westchester,	Chesterton.	Station and grain house. . .	\$450
"	"	Pump house	275
"	"	Water tank	250
Jackson,	Burdicks.	Ticket office	50
"	"	Shanty	50
Pine,	New Burdicks.	Engine house	200
"	"	Ice house	400
"	"	Wind mill.	50
"	"	Water tank	300

2,025

MICHIGAN CENTRAL.

Portage,	Christmans.	Pass. and freight house . . .	\$750
"	"	Coal bin.	10
Westchester,	Porter.	Target tender's house . . .	50
"	"	Target shed	10
"	"	Passenger house and agent's residence	1,000
"	"	Freight shed.	150
"	"	Two water tanks and pump .	800
"	"	Hand-car shed.	20
"	Furnesville.	Passenger house and agent's residence	700
"	"	Hand-car shed.	15

3,505

NEW YORK, CHICAGO & ST. LOUIS.

Center,	Spriggsboro.	Watch house	\$10
"	Valparaiso.	Station	520
"	"	Freight house	330
"	"	Tool house	20
"	"	Cattle pen	10
"	"	Carpenter shop	20
"	"	Office	20
"	"	Water tank	500
Union,	Wheeler.	Station	70
"	"	Tool house	20

1,520

PITTSBURGH, FT. WAYNE & CHICAGO.

Center,	Valparaiso.	Passenger house	\$2,000	
"	"	Freight house	1,800	
"	"	Sand house	250	
"	"	Tank house	650	
"	"	Two frost-proof tubs	600	
"	"	Round house	9,000	
"	"	Bl'ksmith and carpenter shop	2,200	
"	"	Telegraph tower	350	
"	Wheeler.	Station and hand-car house .	350	
				\$17,200
Total in Porter County				\$38,060

POSEY COUNTY.

EVANSVILLE & TERRE HAUTE.

Smith,	Synthiana.	Freight and passenger station	\$150	
Center,	Wadesville.	Freight and passenger station	100	
Black,	Mt. Vernon.	Freight and passenger station	3,000	
"	"	Engine house and tank . . .	150	
Robb,	Poseyville.	Passenger and freight station	100	
				\$3,500

LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE.

Black,	Mt. Vernon.	Passenger house	\$800	
"	"	Tool house	20	
"	"	Water tank	100	
"	"	Pump house	100	
"	Upton.	Water tank	100	
"	"	Section house	150	
Marrs,	Cabourn.	Section house	100	
				1,370

PEORIA, DECATUR & EVANSVILLE.

Bethel,	Griffin.	Freight and passenger depot.	\$200	
Robb,	Stewartsville.	Freight and passenger depot.	200	
Harmony,	New Harmony.	Freight and passenger depot.	200	
"	"	Engine shed	70	
Robb,	Poseyville.	Freight and passenger depot.	200	
"	"	Water tank	200	
				1,070
Total in Posey County				\$5,940

PULASKI COUNTY.

CHICAGO & ATLANTIC.

Tippecanoe,	Monterey.	Pump and engine house . .	\$600	
"	"	Passenger and freight house.	400	
"	"	Fuel station	200	
				\$1,200

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH.

Van Buren,	Star City.	Station	\$40	
"	"	Tool house	40	
Monroe,	Winamac.	Freight house	150	
"	"	Passenger house	800	
"	"	Two tool houses	80	
"	"	Store house	75	
"	"	Water tank	500	
"	"	Coal house.	35	
"	"	Pump house	35	
"	"	Coal house	35	
"	Denham.	Tool house	50	
			<hr/>	\$1,840

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO.

White Post,	Medaryville.	Depot	\$200	
Cass,		Tank	50	
Salem, *	Francisville:	Depot.	300	
			<hr/>	550
Total in Pulaski County				<hr/> <hr/> \$3,590

PUTNAM COUNTY.

C., C., C. & ST. L.—ST. LOUIS DIVISION.

Marion,	Malta.	Hand-car house	\$30	
"	Darwin.	Depot.	10	
Greencastle,	Greencastle.	Depot	600	
"	"	Freight house	250	
"	"	Two hand-car houses	60	
Madison,	Fern.	Water station	500	
"	"	Depot	150	
"	"	Section house and kitchen	120	
"	"	Hand-car house	30	
"	"	Section house	75	
			<hr/>	\$1,825

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO.

Warren,	Limestone.	Tank	\$100	
"	"	Pump house.	50	
Greencastle,	Gr'ncastle Jc.	Fuel station	200	
"	Walnut Creek.	Tank	50	
Franklin,	Roachdale.	Tool house	15	
Cloverdale,	Cloverdale.	Two tool houses	30	
"	"	Depot.	200	
Warren,	Putnamville.	Depot.	25	
Greencastle,	Greencastle.	Watch house	15	
"	"	Fuel station	200	
"	"	Depot.	1,000	
Monroe,	Bainbridge.	Depot.	200	
			<hr/>	2,085

TERRE HAUTE & INDIANAPOLIS.

Washington,	Reelsville.	Depot.	\$200	
"	"	Pump house.	100	
"	"	Two water tanks.	150	
Greencastle,	Gr'ncastle Jc.	Depot.	200	
"	Greencastle.	Two car houses	15	
"	"	Pump house.	200	
"	"	Coal shed	100	
"	"	Carpenter shop.	75	
"	"	Water tanks.	275	
"	"	Depot.	300	
"	"	Depot.	800	
Marion,	Fillmore.	Hand-car house	30	
"	"	Depot.	75	
				<hr/>
				\$2,520

INDIANAPOLIS, DECATUR & WESTERN.

Franklin,	Roachdale.	Depot.	\$150	
"	Raccoon.	Depot.	150	
"	"	Water tank	200	
Russell,	Russellville.	Depot.	150	
				<hr/>
				650
				<hr/>
Total in Putnam County				\$7,080
				<hr/>

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH.

Wayne,	Union City.	Station	\$100	
"	"	Store	100	
"	"	Tool and coal house	65	
Ward,	Deerfield.	Water tank	500	
"	"	Pump and coal house.	100	
"	Saratoga.	Tool house	40	
Frankton,	Ridgeville.	Station	100	
"	"	Half station.	1,000	
"	"	Tool and coal house	50	
"	"	Watch house	5	
				<hr/>
				\$2,060

C., C., C. & ST. L.—INDIANAPOLIS DIVISION.

Wayne,	Union City.	Depot.	\$500	
"	"	Train dispatcher's office.	350	
"	"	Tool house	30	
"	"	Round house	500	
"	"	Water station	480	
"	"	Switch house and shops.	100	
"	Harrisville.	Water station	300	

C., C., C. & ST. L.—INDIANAPOLIS DIVISION—Continued.

White River,	Winchester.	Depot and baggage room . . .	\$450
"	"	Freight office	300
"	"	Two tool houses	60
"	"	Target house	100
"	White River.	Water station	300
Monroe,	Farmland.	Passenger and freight house.	500
"	"	Tool house	30
"	Parker.	Tool house	30

\$4,030

CINCINNATI, RICHMOND & FT. WAYNE.

Franklin,	Ridgeville.	Passenger and freight house .	\$300
"	"	Tank	300
White River,	Winchester.	Passenger depot	400
"	"	Half of transfer house . . .	300
Washington,	Woods.	Water tank	400
"	Lynn.	Half fr't and passenger house	400

2,100

PEORIA & EASTERN.

Green's Fork,	Crete.	Depot.	\$250
Washington,	Lynn.	Depot and water tank . . .	450
West River,	Bloomingsport.	Depot.	250
"	Modoc.	Depot.	250
Nettle Creek,	Losantville.	Depot.	250

1,450

Total in Randolph County

\$9,640

RIPLEY COUNTY.

OHIO & MISSISSIPPI.

Franklin,	Milan.	Depot.	\$120
"	"	Water station	550
"	"	Coal bins	1,000
Center,	Osgood.	Depot.	200
"	"	Engine house	150
Otter Creek,	Holton.	Depot.	50
"	"	Section house	25

\$2,095

C., C., C. & ST. L.—CHICAGO DIVISION.

Adams,	Sunman.	Depot	\$200
"	"	Water station	400
"	"	Tool house	10
"	Boundary Line.	Water station	100
"	Spades.	Depot	200
"	Morris.	Depot	400
Laugherry,	Batesville.	Depot.	1,000
"	"	Water station	400
"	"	Tool house	10

2,720

Total in Ripley County

\$4,815

RUSH COUNTY.

FT. WAYNE, CINCINNATI & LOUISVILLE.

Rushville,	Hamilton.	Depot	\$400	
"	Rushville.	Depot	700	
"	"	Water tank	500	
				<hr/> \$1,600

JEFFERSONVILLE, MADISON & INDIANAPOLIS.

Walker,	Manilla.	Tool house	\$20	
Rushville,	Rushville.	Station	500	
"	"	Tool house	10	
"	Flat Rock.	Water tank	200	
				<hr/> 730

VERNON, GREENSBURG & RUSHVILLE.

Anderson,	Williamstown.	Tool house	\$10	
"	Milroy.	Tool house	10	
Rushville,	Rushville.	Half depot	500	
"	"	Half engine house	500	
"	"	Half water station	300	
"	"	Tool house	10	
				<hr/> 1,330

CINCINNATI, HAMILTON & INDIANAPOLIS.

Union,	Glenwood.	Passenger and freight house .	\$700	
Rushville,	Rushville.	Passenger station.	700	
"	"	Freight station.	700	
	Griffins.	Passenger and freight house.	300	
	"	Water station	500	
	Arlington.	Car house	25	
				<hr/> 2,925

Total in Rush County.	<hr/> <hr/> \$6,585
-------------------------------	---------------------

SCOTT COUNTY.

OHIO & MISSISSIPPI.

Johnson,	Holman.	Depot	\$100	
"	"	Section house	50	
Lexington,	Lexington.	Depot	175	
"	"	Section house	50	
"	"	Water station	350	
				<hr/> \$725

JEFFERSONVILLE, MADISON & INDIANAPOLIS.

Vienna,	Vienna.	Station house	\$300	
"	Marshfield.	Water tank	500	
"	"	Pump house.	50	
"	Scottsburg.	Station house	600	
"	"	Tool house.	10	
Jennings,	Austin.	Station and tool house . . .	410	
				<hr/> 1,870

Total in Scott County.	<hr/> <hr/> \$2,595
--------------------------------	---------------------

SHELBY COUNTY.**JEFFERSONVILLE, MADISON & INDIANAPOLIS.**

Addison,	Shelbyville.	Station	\$1,200	
"	"	Water tank	400	
	Flat Rock.	Station	400	
<hr/>				\$2,000

CINCINNATI, HAMILTON & INDIANAPOLIS.

Hanover,	Morristown.	Passenger and freight station	\$350	
"	"	Water station and pump house	700	
	Fountaintown.	Hand-car house	25	
<hr/>				1,075

C., C., C. & ST. L.—CHICAGO DIVISION.

Addison,	Shelbyville.	Passenger depot	\$1,000	
"	"	Freight depot	400	
"	"	Stand pipes	200	
"	"	Tool house.	10	
Noble,	St. Paul.	Depot.	250	
"	"	Tool house.	10	
Liberty,	Waldron.	Depot.	250	
"	"	Water station	200	
"	"	Tool house.	10	
Brandywine,	Fairland.	Depot and tool house.	310	
Moral,	London.	Depot and tool house.	210	
"	Brookfield.	Water station	100	
Shelby,	Prescott.	Depot.	150	
<hr/>				3,100
Total in Shelby County				<hr/> <hr/> \$6,175

SPENCER COUNTY.**LOUISVILLE, EVANSVILLE & ST. LOUIS.**

Ohio,	Rockport.	Passenger house	\$500	
"	"	Freight house	200	
"	"	Engine house	50	
Jackson,	Gentryville.	Passenger and freight house.	200	
Carter,	Lincoln.	Water tank	250	
"	Dale.	Passenger and freight house.	200	
Gross,	Chrisney.	Passenger and freight house.	400	
Carter,	Lincoln.	Depot.	300	
<hr/>				\$2,100
Total in Spencer County				<hr/> <hr/> \$2,100

STARKE COUNTY.

CHICAGO & ATLANTIC.

Wayne,	North Judson.	Engine shed	\$500	
"	"	Passenger and freight house.	600	
Railroad,	Lomax.	Water tank	600	
"	Ora.	Depot	200	
				<hr/> \$1,900

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH.

Wayne,	North Judson.	Station	\$600	
"	"	Tool house	40	
"	"	Car repair house	10	
"	"	Coal house	25	
Railroad,	English Lake.	Station	400	
"	"	Pump house	40	
"	"	Water tank	450	
"	"	Tool house	40	
				<hr/> 1,605

INDIANA, ILLINOIS & IOWA.

Center,	Knox.	Depot	\$400	
"	"	Tool house	10	
Wayne,	North Judson.	Depot	150	
"	"	Engine house	400	
"	"	Water tank	300	
"	"	Tool and coal house	210	
"	"	Pump house	100	
Railroad,	San Pierre.	Depot	100	
"	"	Tool house	10	
				<hr/> 1,680

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO.

Railroad,	San Pierre.	One-half depot	\$150	
"	"	Oil tank house	75	
"	"	Tank	100	
				<hr/> 325

NEW YORK, CHICAGO & ST. LOUIS.

Center,	Jackson's Isl.	Tool house	\$20	
"	"	Section house	150	
"	Knox.	Cattle pen	5	
"	"	Station	350	
"	"	Water tank	400	
"	"	Pump house	40	
"	"	Tool house	40	
				<hr/> 1,005

PITTSBURGH, FT. WAYNE & CHICAGO.

Davis,	Hamlet.	Section house and addition .	\$450	
"	"	Pass. and freight house . . .	500	
"	"	Tank house	400	
"	"	Frost proof tub	500	
"	Grovertown.	Hand-car house	150	
				<hr/> 2,000

Total in Starke County	<hr/> \$8,515
----------------------------------	---------------

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

BALTIMORE & OHIO & CHICAGO.

Lincoln,	Walkerton.	Coal chutes	\$1,000
"	"	Passenger depot	300
"	"	Freight depot	125
"	"	Water station	800
"	"	Two hand-car houses	20
"	"	Target house	20
			<hr/>
			\$2,265

CHICAGO & GRAND TRUNK.

Harris,	Granger.	Pass. and freight house . . .	\$200
Penn,	Mishawaka.	Pass. and freight house . . .	1,100
"	"	Tool house	25
Portage,	South Bend.	Passenger depot	4,000
"	"	Freight house	4,000
"	"	Water tank	200
"	"	Water tank	500
"	"	Two tool houses	50
Warren,	Crum's Point.	Freight and pass. depot . . .	30
"	"	Tool house	25
			<hr/>
			10,130

LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN.

Olive,	New Carlisle.	Station, grain and freight house	\$500
"	Terre Coupee.	Station, grain and freight house	400
"	"	Section house	100
"	"	Pump house	100
"	"	Water tank	150
Warren,	Warren.	Passenger house	150
"	"	Grain house	500
"	"	Section house	100
Portage,	South Bend.	Passenger house	2,000
"	"	Old engine house	250
"	"	Two freight houses	2,000
"	"	Store room	15
"	"	Water tank	250
Penn,	Mishawaka.	Passenger house	400
"	"	Two freight houses	1,000
"	Osceola.	Station and freight house . . .	400
"	"	Section house	75
			<hr/>
			8,390

CINCINNATI, WABASH & MICHIGAN.

Harris,	Granger.	Depot	\$100
			<hr/>

MICHIGAN AIR LINE.

Portage,	St. Marys.	Passenger and freight shed .	\$50	
"	South Bend.	Passenger house	1,000	
"	"	Freight house	1,000	
"	"	Freight house	500	
				<hr/> \$2,500

TERRE HAUTE & LOGANSFORT.

Union,	Lakeville.	Depot	\$30	
Portage,	South Bend.	Engine house	750	
"	"	Supply house	40	
"	"	Water tank	100	
"	"	Depot	100	
"	"	Freight house	100	
"	"	Oil house	10	
"	"	Freight shed, etc.	50	
				<hr/> 1,180

LAKE ERIE & WESTERN.

Lincoln,	Walkerton.	Hand-car house	\$10	
				<hr/> 10
Total in St. Joseph County				<hr/> <hr/> \$24,625

STEBUEN COUNTY.

FT. WAYNE & JACKSON.

Fremont,	Fremont.	Station, etc	\$600	
Pleasant,	Angola.	Station	1,200	
Steuben,	Pleasant.	Station and water tank . . .	900	
"	"	Pump and coal house. . . .	100	
				<hr/> \$2,800
Total in Steuben County				<hr/> <hr/> \$2,800

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

EVANSVILLE & TERRE HAUTE.

Hadden,	Carlisle.	Passenger and freight station.	\$300	
"	Paxton.	Passenger and freight station.	100	
"	"	Water station	200	
Hamilton,	Sullivan.	Passenger station.	2,000	
"	"	Freight house	300	
Curry,	Shelburn.	Passenger and freight station.	300	
"	"	Water station	200	
"	Farmersburg.	Passenger and freight station.	300	
Jackson,	New Pittsburgh.	Passenger and freight station.	500	
				<hr/> \$4,200

INDIANA & ILLINOIS SOUTHERN.

Hamilton,	Sullivan.	Water tank	\$100	
				\$100
Total in Sullivan County				\$4,300

SWITZERLAND COUNTY.

No improvements.

TIPPECANOE COUNTY.

LAKE ERIE & WESTERN.

Shelby,	Montmorenci.	Passenger and freight house .	\$250	
"	"	Water tank	250	
Fairfield,	Lafayette.	Freight and office building .	1,000	
"	"	Round house and table . . .	900	
"	"	Yardmaster's house.	10	
"	"	Coal house and apparatus . .	500	
"	"	Coach house.	200	
"	"	Machine shop and engine house.	1,000	
"	"	Water tank	40	
"	"	Blacksmith shop	300	
"	"	Hand-car house	100	
"	"	Two guard houses	15	
"	Dayton.	Freight and passenger house.	300	
				\$4,865

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO.

Randolph,	Corwin.	Tank	\$100	
"	"	Depot	150	
"	"	Pump house	50	
Union,	Taylors.	Section house	250	
"	"	Tool house	15	
Langlies,	Wabash River.	Watch house	10	
"	Battle ground.	Depot	200	
Fairfield,	Lafayette.	Depot	5,000	
"	"	Elevator	100	
"	"	Tank	100	
"	"	Machine shop	310	
"	"	Smith shop	75	
"	"	Sand house	20	
"	"	Depot—junction	150	
"	"	Tool house	15	
				6,545

TOLEDO, ST. LOUIS & KANSAS CITY.

Laramie,	Clark's Hill.	Half depot	\$200	
"	Beeville.	Tank	50	

WABASH RAILWAY.

Washington,	Colburn.	Station	\$100
"	"	Coal house	20
"	"	Tank	600
"	"	Power house	320
"	"	Coal house	20
"	Buck Creek.	Station	500
"	"	Hand-car house	20
"	"	Coal chute	1,500
"	"	Sand house	20
"	"	Water closet	5
Fairfield,	Lafayette.	Station	3,000
"	"	Baggage room	1,500
"	"	Water closet	100
"	"	Freight house	5,000
"	"	Freight office	500
"	"	Offices	1,000
"	"	Elevator	3,300
"	"	Corn crib	700
"	"	Engine room	200
"	"	Scale house	20
"	"	Engine house	1,000
"	"	Hand-car house	20
"	"	Watch house	20
"	"	Switch house	20
"	"	Ice house	150
"	"	Oil house	75
"	"	Lumber shed	20
"	"	Tank	500
"	"	Engine room	\$100
"	"	Pumphouse	5
"	"	Coal house	25
"	"	Coal dock	50
"	"	Water closet	10
"	"	Hand-car house	15
"	"	Five watch houses	60
"	Lafayette Jc.	Station	3,000
"	"	Hotel	1,000
"	"	Hotel	1,500
"	"	Woodshed	75
"	"	Kitchen	40
"	"	Ice house	50
"	"	Water closet	20
"	"	Barn	40
"	"	Coal house	25
"	Shadeland..	Elevator	1,000
"	"	Engine room	500
"	"	Corn crib	300
"	"	Cob house	50
"	"	Dust house	40
"	"	Scale house	100

WABASH RAILWAY—Continued.

Union	Wea.	Station	\$100	
"	"	Tank	400	
"	"	Power house	300	
"	"	Coal shed	10	
Wayne,	West Point.	Hand-car house	15	
"	Flint Creek.	Watch house and kitchen . .	60	
				<hr/> \$29,120

C., C., C. & ST. L.—CHICAGO DIV.

Fairfield,	Lafayette.	Half junction hotel and depot	\$2,000	
"	"	South street depot	1,500	
"	"	Round house, etc	2,500	
"	"	Oil house	15	
"	"	Water station	600	
"	"	Tool house.	10	
Laramie,	Clark's Hill.	Half depot	200	
"	Stockwell.	Water station	200	
"	"	Tool house	10	
"	"	Depot	500	
				<hr/> 7,535
Total in Tippecanoe County				<hr/> <hr/> \$48,315

TIPTON COUNTY.

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH.

Madison,	Curtisville.	Water tank and pump house.	\$300	
				<hr/> \$300

LAKE ERIE & WESTERN.

Jefferson,	Kempton.	Passenger and freight house.	\$350	
"	Goldsmith.	Passenger and freight house.	140	
"	"	Coal house.	10	
Cicero,	Tipton.	Coal house	10	
"	"	Passenger and freight house.	400	
"	"	Freight house and tank. . .	450	
Jackson,	"	Station	300	
"	"	Freight house	300	
"	"	Tank	400	
"	"	Power house.	50	
"	"	Telegraph office	50	
Liberty,	Sharpsville.	Station	300	
"	"	Coal house and hand-car house	15	
				<hr/> 2,775
Total in Tipton County				<hr/> <hr/> \$3,075

UNION COUNTY.

CINCINNATI, HAMILTON & INDIANAPOLIS.

College Corner.	Passenger and freight house.	\$1,300	
"	Water station	600	
Hannah's Cr. Bridge.	Watch house	200	
Center, Liberty.	Passenger and freight depot .	2,000	
Brownsville, Brownsville.	Passenger and freight depot .	225	
"	Coal house and hand-car house	50	
"	Watch house.	10	
Silver Cr. Bridge.	Watch house	150	
"	Water station	300	
Bridge No. 11.	Watch house	100	
			\$4,935
Total in Union County			\$4,935

VANDERBURGH COUNTY.

EVANSVILLE & TERRE HAUTE.

Scott,	Stacers.	Passenger house	\$50	
Pigeon,	Evansville.	Passenger station.	10,000	
"	"	Freight house	7,000	
"	"	Round house	5,000	
"	"	Machine shop	2,000	
"	"	Blacksmith shop	1,200	
"	"	Car shop	2,000	
"	"	Store house	1,200	
"	"	Paint shop	1,000	
"	"	Warehouse	500	
"	"	Water station	500	
				\$30,450

EVANSVILLE, SUBURBAN & NEWBURGH.

Pigeon.	Water tank	\$300	
Oak Hill.	Station	100	
Gilbert's Grove.	Station	100	
			500

LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE.

Pigeon,	Evansville.	Freight house	\$500	
"	"	Freight house	2,000	
"	"	Passenger house	500	
"	"	Baggage house.	50	
"	"	Switch house	40	
"	"	Tool house	25	
"	"	Carp. and blacksmith shop .	400	
"	"	Sand house	20	
"	"	Oil house	200	
"	"	Dispatcher's office	200	
"	"	Water tank	200	
"	"	Round house	500	

LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE—Continued.

Perry,		Tool house	\$40	
"		Pile driver house.	25	
"	Howell.	Water tank, pump and lard house	700	
"	"	Round house	1,500	
"	"	Tool house	50	
"	"	Pile driver house.	50	
"	"	Round house	10,000	
"	"	Sand house	500	
"	"	Machine shop	8,000	
"	"	Engine house	4,000	
"	"	Smith and boilers	10,000	
"	"	Planing mill, etc.	8,500	
"	"	Planing mill, etc.	4,000	
"	"	Freight car shop	8,000	
"	"	Drying house	4,000	
"	"	Traverse table	2,000	
"	"	Privy	200	
"	"	Water station	3,000	
"	"	Telegraph office	100	
"	"	Mach. and building	20,000	
				<hr/>
				\$91,300

PEORIA, DECATUR & EVANSVILLE.

Armstrong,	Armstrong.	Freight and passenger depot.	\$200	
Pigeon,	Evansville.	Passenger depot	1,500	
"	"	Freight depot	1,500	
"	"	Car shop	3,000	
"	"	Machine shop	3,000	
				<hr/>
				9,200

LOUISVILLE, EVANSVILLE & ST. LOUIS.

Pigeon,	Evansville.	Machine shops.	\$3,000	
"	"	Freight house	500	
"	"	Offices.	150	
				<hr/>
				3,650

HENDERSON BRIDGE CO.

Perry,	Howell.	Telegraph office	\$40	
Union,		Watch house	10	
				<hr/>
				50

Total in Vanderburgh County. \$135,150

VERMILLION COUNTY.

EVANSVILLE, TERRE HAUTE & CHICAGO.

Highland,	Gessie.	Depot.	\$150	
"	Perryville.	Depot.	200	
Eugene,	Eugene.	Depot.	200	
"	"	Water tank and pump house	300	
Vermillion,	Newport.	Depot.	500	
Eugene,	Cayuga.	Tank and pump house . . .	300	

EVANSVILLE, TERRE HAUTE & CHICAGO—Continued.

Helt,	Hillsdale.	Depot.	\$200	
"	Summit Grove.	Depot.	150	
Clinton,	Clinton.	Depot.	350	
"	"	Water tank	200	
"	"	Pump house.	100	
			<hr/>	\$2,650

INDIANAPOLIS, DECATUR & WESTERN.

Helt,	Hillsdale.	Depot.	\$150	
"	Dana.	Depot.	200	
			<hr/>	350
Total in Vermillion County.			<hr/>	\$3,000

VIGO COUNTY.

EVANSVILLE, TERRE HAUTE & CHICAGO.

OtterCreek,	OtterCreekJct.	Depot.	\$200	
Harrison,	Terre Haute.	Round house	6,000	
"	"	Car and machine shop	6,000	
"	"	Water tank	100	
"	"	Telegraph office	100	
"	"	Coal chutes	400	
			<hr/>	\$12,800

C., C., C. & ST. L.—ST. LOUIS DIVISION.

Nevins,	Coal Bluff.	Depot.	\$300	
"	Fontanet.	Coal chutes	1,500	
"	"	Water station	350	
Otter Creek,	Grant.	Section house	150	
"	"	Telegraph house	5	
"	"	Hand-car house	30	
Harrison,	Terre Haute.	Hand-car house	30	
"	"	Third-street watch house	15	
"	"	Sand house	50	
"	"	Round house	1,800	
"	"	Freight house	1,000	
"	"	Depot.	1,500	
"	"	Pump repairer's house	10	
"	"	Section house	200	
"	"	Hand-car house	30	
"	"	Freight house	3,000	
"	"	Water tank	1,000	
"	"	5th, 7th and 9th street watch houses.	60	
Sugar Creek,	St. Mary's.	Section house	60	
"	"	Hand-car house	30	
Fayette,	Sanford.	Pump house.	1,000	
"	"	Passenger and freight house.	400	
"	"	Section house and kitchen.	100	
"	"	Hand-car house	30	
			<hr/>	12,650

EVANSVILLE & INDIANAPOLIS.

Riley,	Riley.	Passenger house	\$75	
			<hr/>	\$75

EVANSVILLE & TERRE HAUTE.

Linton,	Pimento.	Passenger and freight station	\$150	
"	Pimento (near).	Water station	200	
Harrison,	Terre Haute.	Freight house	2,000	
"	"	Yard office	200	
"	"	Tool house	50	
"	"	Coach house	500	
			<hr/>	3,100

CHICAGO & INDIANA COAL.

Nevins,	Coal Bluff.	One-half signal tower and tool house	\$125	
			<hr/>	125

TERRE HAUTE & INDIANAPOLIS.

Harrison,	Terre Haute.	Coach house.	\$2,250	
"	"	Hand-car house	15	
"	"	Two watch houses	15	
"	"	Eight watch houses.	60	
"	"	Yard office	100	
"	"	Paint shop	1,125	
"	"	Coach shop	500	
"	"	Repair shop	3,000	
"	"	Car shop	200	
"	"	Dry house.	200	
"	"	Office	350	
"	"	Carpenter shop	3,750	
"	"	Blacksmith shop	1,500	
"	"	Oil room	200	
"	"	Coal shed	150	
"	"	Wood shed	100	
"	"	Sand house	75	
"	"	Boiler shop	1,000	
"	"	Machine shop	2,250	
"	"	Engine repair shop.	1,600	
"	"	Store house	1,500	
"	"	Engine house	5,250	
"	"	Depot.	2,500	
"	"	Freight house	3,500	
"	"	Baggage room	100	
Lost Creek,	Glendale.	Passenger shed.	50	
	Seelyville.	Depot.	35	
	"	Section house	135	
	"	Hand-car house	20	
			<hr/>	31,530

TERRE HAUTE & LOGANSFORT.

Otter Creek, Otter Creek Jc.	Joint depot	\$75	
			<u>\$75</u>

INDIANA BLOCK COAL.

Faley's Mine.	Coal Dump	\$100	
			<u>100</u>
Total in Vigo County.			<u><u>\$60,455</u></u>

WABASH COUNTY.

CHICAGO & ATLANTIC.

Chester,	Servia.	Passenger and freight house.	\$400	
"	Bolivar.	Station	50	
Pleasant,	Bisko.	Water tank and pump house	600	
"	"	Passenger and freight house.	400	
"	Laketon.	Passenger and freight house.	400	
"	Newton.	Half water tank and depot .	400	
"	"	Half station.	150	
				<u>\$2,400</u>

CINCINNATI, WABASH & MICHIGAN.

Chester, North Manchester.	Station and water tank . . .	\$800	
"	Bolivar.	Half station.	100
Noble,	Wabash.	Station	500
"	"	Station	500
"	"	Machine shop	5,000
Liberty,	Treaty.	Station	150
"	Lafontaine.	Station	150
			<u>7,200</u>

WABASH RAILWAY.

Lagro,	Lagro.	Station	\$500	
"	"	Elevator	1,500	
"	"	Corn crib	300	
"	"	Scale house	75	
"	"	Hand-car houses	220	
Noble,	Wabash.	Station	900	
"	"	Freight house	400	
"	"	Baggage room	50	
"	"	Elevator	2,500	
"	"	Corn crib	100	
"	"	Engine room	150	
"	"	Hand-car house	20	
"	"	Water closet	25	
"	"	Coal house	20	
"	Kellars.	Station	150	
"	"	Tank	400	
"	"	Power house	50	
"	"	Hand-car house	20	
				<u>7,380</u>

EEL RIVER.

Paw-Paw,	Roan.	Station	\$200
"	"	Elevator	1,000
"	"	Engine room	50
"	"	Tank	200
"	"	Hand-car house	10
"	"	Store room	100
Pleasant,	Laketon.	Station	200
"	"	Hand-car house	10
"	Laketon Jc.	Station and coal chute . . .	700
Chester,	N. Manchester.	Station	200
"	"	Freight house	200
"	"	Elevator	1,200
"	"	Engine room	25
"	"	Corn cribs.	100
"	"	Hand-car house	10
"	"	Target house	10
"	Liberty.	Station	200
"	"	Tank	200
"	"	Hand-car house	10
"	"	Power house.	10
"	"	Elevator.	1,200
"	"	Barn	100
"	"	Shed	20
"	"	Coal house	25

 \$5,980

Total in Wabash County

 \$22,960

WARREN COUNTY.**CHICAGO & INDIANA COAL.**

J. Q. Adams,	Pine Village.	Depot.	\$150
"	"	Stock pens and tool house. .	60
Warren,	Winthrop.	Stock pens and tool house. .	35
"	"	Station	100
"	"	Tool house	10

 \$355
WABASH RAILWAY.

Washington,	Williamsp't.	Station, baggage room and water closet	\$500
"	"	Freight house	200
Steuben,	Marshfield.	Station	500
"	"	Coal house	20
"	"	Hand-car house	20
"	Summer.	Station	20
"	"	Tank	400
"	"	Power house.	30
Kent,	State Line.	Station	600
"	"	Hand-car house	20
Pike,	West Lebanon.	Station	500
"	"	Hand-car house and coal house	40

 2,850

RANTOUL RAILWAY.

Pike,	West Lebanon.	Station	\$320	
"	"	Engine house	200	
"	"	Tank	200	
"	"	Windmill	40	
			<hr/>	\$760
Total in Warren County				<hr/> <hr/> \$3,965

WARRICK COUNTY.

EVANSVILLE & INDIANAPOLIS.

Greer,	Elberfield.	Freight and passenger house.	\$250	
"	near "	Water station	200	
			<hr/>	\$450

LOUISVILLE, EVANSVILLE & ST. LOUIS.

Boone,	Boonville.	Passenger and freight house .	\$300	
Ohio,	Chandler.	Passenger and freight house .	100	
"	Deforest.	Water tank	200	
"	Tenneson.	Depot	200	
"	Delyonia.	Depot	100	
			<hr/>	900
Total in Warrick County				<hr/> <hr/> \$1,350

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO.

Pierce,	Pekin.	Tool house	\$15	
"	Farbees.	Tool house	15	
Washington,	Harris.	Tank	100	
"	"	Pump house	50	
"	Harristown.	Depot	15	
"	Salem.	Tank	100	
"	"	Pump house	50	
"	Hitchcock.	Tool house	15	
"	Salem.	Tool house	15	
"	"	Depot	500	
Brown,	Campbellsburg.	Tool house	15	
			<hr/>	\$890
Total in Washington County				<hr/> <hr/> \$890

WAYNE COUNTY.

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH.

Wayne,	C. R. & C. Junc.	Signal tower	\$200
"	W. of Richmond.	Tool house	10
"	Richmond.	One-third passenger house	6,500
"	"	Freight house	5,000
"	"	Tool house	30
"	"	Store house	100
"	"	Store house	60
"	"	Seven watch houses	350
"	"	Lamp house	50
"	"	Water tanks and pump house	500
"	"	Interlocking towers	400
"	"	Machine shop	10,000
"	"	Telegraph and supply house	350
Center,	Centerville.	Station	1,300
"	"	Tool house and watch house	50
Jackson,	Germantown.	Station	200
"	Cambridge City.	One-half passenger house	500
"	"	Tool house	20
"	"	Engine house	650
"	"	Tool house	30
"	"	Water tank	500
"	"	Pump house	100
"	"	Store house	50
"	Dublin.	Station	300
Clay,	Green's Fork.	Two tool houses	10
"	"	One-half station house	100
Jefferson,	Hagerstown.	One-half station house	150
"	"	Tool house	5
"	"	Water tank and pump house	600

\$28,115

FT. WAYNE, CINCINNATI & LOUISVILLE.

Jackson,	Cambridge City.	Freight house	\$1,000
Washington,	Milton.	Depot	200

1,200

CINCINNATI, RICHMOND & FT. WAYNE.

N. Garden,	Fountain City.	Passenger and freight house	\$250
"	"	Water tank	300
Wayne,	N. of Richmond.	Coal docks	300

850

JEFFERSONVILLE, MADISON & INDIANAPOLIS.

Jackson,	Cambridge City.	Freight house	\$1,500
----------	-----------------	-------------------------	---------

1,500

WHITE WATER.

Jackson,	Hagerstown.	Depot.	300
Jefferson,	Cambridge City.	Depot.	450
Washington,	Beeson.	Water tank	250

\$1,000

CINCINNATI & RICHMOND.

Wayne,	Richmond.	Passenger station.	\$13,000	
"	"	Engine house	1,200	
"	"	Freight depot	3,000	
			<hr/>	\$17,200
Total in Wayne County.				<hr/> <hr/> \$49,865

WELLS COUNTY.

CHICAGO & ATLANTIC.

Jefferson,	Tocsin.	Station	\$150	
"	Kingsland.	Passenger and freight house .	300	
Union,	Union.	Passenger and freight house .	300	
"	"	Water tank and pump house .	500	
			<hr/>	\$1,250

FT. WAYNE, CINCINNATI & LOUISVILLE.

Harrison,	Bluffton.	Depot.	\$2,000	
"	"	Water tank	400	
Jefferson,	Ossian.	Depot and water tank . . .	700	
Liberty,	Poneto.	Depot.	300	
			<hr/>	3,400

TOLEDO, ST. LOUIS & KANSAS CITY.

Harrison,	Bluffton.	Station	\$200	
Lancaster,	"	Water tank and depot . . .	300	
Liberty,	Liberty Center.	Station	100	
North Bluffton,		Store house	100	
			<hr/>	700
Total in Wells County				<hr/> <hr/> \$5,350

WHITE COUNTY.

CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & PITTSBURGH.

Jackson,	Idaville.	Tool house	\$10	
"	"	Coal house.	10	
Union,	Monticello.	Station	250	
"	"	Water tank	200	
"	"	Pump house.	50	
"	"	Tool house and coal house .	125	
"	"	Supervisor's office	50	
Honey Creek,	Reynolds.	Station	600	
"	"	Tool house	50	
Princeton,	Walcott.	Station	100	
"	"	Water tank	500	
"	"	Pump house.	50	
			<hr/>	\$1,995

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO.

Prairie,	Cass.	Tank	\$100
"	"	Pump house	50
Big Creek,	Chalmers.	Depot and tool house . . .	215
Monon,	Monon.	Passenger depot	1,000
"	"	Freight depot	300
"	"	Car repairer's house	50
"	"	Trackmaster's house	100
"	"	Two tool houses	30
"	"	Water station	100
"	"	Pump house	50
"	"	Tool house	15
Honey Creek,	Reynolds.	Tank and house	100
Prairie,	Brookston.	Depot	300
Honey Creek,	Guernsey.	Depot	150
Monon,	Monon.	Engine house	3,000
"	"	Tool house	15
"	Lee.	Tool house	15
Union,	Monticello.	Depot	200
"	"	Tool houses	45
Monon,	Monon.	Tank	100
"	"	Fuel station and tool house .	230
			<hr/> \$6,165
Total in White County			<hr/> <hr/> \$8,180

WHITLEY COUNTY.

NEW YORK, CHICAGO & ST. LOUIS.

Washington,	Peabody.	Tool house	\$20
"	Whitley Pit.	Tool house	20
"	"	Section house	150
Cleveland,		Water tank	400
"		Pump house and office . . .	75
"	So. Whitley.	Tool house	20
"	"	Watch house	10
"	"	Station	350
			<hr/> \$1,045

PITTSBURG, FT. WAYNE & CHICAGO.

Union,	Coesse.	Pass. and freight house . . .	\$500
"	Columbia City.	Freight house	450
"	"	Pass. house and car house . .	1,000
"	"	Two frost-proof tubs	600
"	"	Old tank house	400
Richland,	Larwill.	Pass. and freight house . . .	500
			<hr/> 3,450

EEL RIVER.

Cleveland,	So. Whitley.	Station	\$200	
"	"	Elevator	1,200	
"	"	Barn	100	
"	"	Shed	20	
"	"	Office	20	
"	"	Hand-car house	10	
Smith,	Cherubusco.	Station	200	
"	"	Elevator	1,200	
"	"	Barn	100	
"	"	Shed	10	
"	"	Two hand-car houses	20	
"	"	Tank	200	
"	"	Power house	60	
Columbia,	Columbia City.	Station	250	
"	"	Freight house	200	
"	"	Elevator	1,200	
"	"	Corn crib	20	
"	"	Office	50	
"	"	Barn	100	
"	"	Coal chute	200	
"	"	Hand-car house	20	
"	"	Tank	200	
"	"	Power house	100	
"	"	Stove and wash house	70	
				\$5,750
Total in Whitley County				<u>\$10,245</u>

TABLE No. 3.

Table of Main Track, Second Main Track, Side Track, Rolling Stock and Improvements on Right of Way of Railroads in Indiana, for the Year 1890, as Valued and Equalized by the State Board of Equalization.

NAMES OF RAILROADS.	MAIN TRACK.			SECOND MAIN.			SIDE TRACK.			ROLLING STOCK.			Improvements on Right of Way.	Total Assessment.
	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.		
Attica, Covington & Southern	14.47	\$3,000	\$43,410				1.11	\$1,000	\$1,110	14.47	\$2,300	\$33,281	\$250	\$78,051
Baltimore & Ohio & Chicago	146.35	10,500	1,536,675			\$67,440	29.75	2,500	74,375	146.35	1,800	263,430	69,830	2,011,750
Bedford & Bloomfield	41.36	1,200	49,632				5.49	400	2,196	41.36	600	24,816	1,875	78,519
Belt Railroad	12.08	30,000	362,400			119,000	2.21	4,000	8,840	12.08	3,000	36,240	4,400	530,880
Cairo, Vincennes & Chicago	6.85	4,000	27,400				.06	1,500	90	6.85	1,200	8,220		35,710
Chicago & Atlantic	159.76	9,000	1,437,840				51.44	2,500	128,600	159.76	2,500	399,400	52,625	2,018,465
Chicago & Calumet Terminal	7.11	5,000	35,550				12.76	2,000	25,520	7.11	800	5,688	2,600	69,358
Chicago & Indiana Coal	164.59	5,000	822,950				44.93	1,800	80,820	164.59	3,000	493,770	21,230	1,418,770
Chicago & Grand Trunk	80.48	14,000	1,126,720				14.93	2,500	37,325	80.48	3,500	281,680	22,610	1,468,335
Chicago, St. Louis & Pittsburgh	416.64	10,500	4,374,720				93.93	2,500	234,825	416.64	2,700	1,124,928	210,935	5,945,408
Chicago & West Michigan	34.46	5,000	172,300				3.42	1,500	5,130	34.46	1,700	58,582	5,265	241,277
Cincinnati, Hamilton & Indianapolis	78.26	8,500	665,210				16.07	2,500	40,175	78.26	2,000	156,520	22,283	884,140
Cincinnati, Lafayette & Chicago	23.75	7,000	166,250				4.22	2,500	10,550	23.75	4,000	95,000	17,355	273,155
Cincinnati & Richmond	7.96	8,000	63,680				.95	2,500	2,375	7.96	2,700	21,492	17,200	104,747
Cincinnati, Richmond & Ft. Wayne	85.77	6,000	514,620				12.08	2,000	24,160	85.77	1,000	85,770	9,400	633,950
Cincinnati & Southern Ohio River	3.69	3,500	12,915				.96	1,000	960	3.69	4,000	14,760	600	29,235
Cincinnati, Wabash & Michigan	130.20	5,000	651,000				25.36	2,000	50,720	130.20	1,800	234,360	14,800	950,880
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis—														
Indianapolis Division	83.84	10,000	838,400			12,200	36.50	2,500	91,250	83.84	4,000	335,360	160,130	1,437,340
St. Louis Division	80.47	10,000	804,770				31.68	2,500	79,200	80.47	4,000	321,880		1,205,780
Chicago Division	154.25	10,000	1,542,500				54.86	2,500	137,150	154.25	4,000	617,000		2,296,650
Lawrenceburg Branch	2.91	4,000	11,640				3.67	1,000	3,670	2.91	4,000	11,640		26,950
Harrison Branch	.81	4,000	3,240				.72	1,000	720	.81	4,000	3,240		7,200
Columbus, Hope & Greensburg	24.28	3,500	84,980				3.80	1,000	3,800	24.28	4,000	97,120	1,680	187,580

Del River	98.92	5,500	544,000	..	..	22.26	2,000	44,520	98.92	2,300	227,516	30,080	846,176
Elgin, Joliet & Eastern	21.30	5,000	106,500	..	..	5.32	2,000	10,640	21.30	1,200	25,560	3,900	146,660
Evansville Belt	4.45	3,000	17,800	..	..	4.01	2,000	8,020	..	500	..	..	25,820
Evansville & Indianapolis	135.48	3,500	474,180	..	..	17.02	1,000	17,020	135.48	..	67,740	..	563,965
Evansville and Richmond	82.50	3,500	288,750	..	..	1.72	1,000	17,020	..	..	..	2,550	293,020
Evansville, Suburban & Newburg	10.90	3,000	32,700	..	..	..	1,000	850	10.90	1,300	..	500	48,220
Evansville, Terre Haute & Chicago	137.41	7,500	1,180,575	..	..	39.14	2,000	78,280	137.41	4,200	661,122	55,925	1,975,902
Evansville, Terre Haute & Chicago	43.17	6,000	259,020	..	..	19.86	2,000	39,720	43.17	3,000	129,510	15,650	443,900
Fairland, Franklin & Martinsville	38.23	3,000	114,630	..	..	3.74	1,000	3,740	38.23	4,000	152,920	940	272,290
Ft. Wayne, Cincinnati & Louisville	128.35	4,500	577,575	..	..	17.08	1,500	25,620	128.35	1,100	141,185	29,200	773,580
Ft. Wayne & Jackson	52.90	5,500	290,950	..	..	5.79	2,000	11,580	52.90	3,900	206,310	9,300	518,140
Grand Rapids & Indiana	53.11	8,500	451,435	..	..	5.20	2,500	13,000	53.11	3,000	159,330	8,025	631,790
Henderson Bridge Co.	9.59	27,500	263,725	..	..	..	2,500	1,625	9.59	1,800	17,262	50	282,662
Indiana Block Coal	12.72	3,000	38,160	..	..	3.08	1,500	4,620	12.72	2,000	23,440	100	68,320
Indiana, Illinois & Iowa	49.24	3,000	147,720	..	..	4.01	1,000	4,610	49.24	700	34,468	2,695	189,493
Indiana & Illinois Southern	32.00	3,000	96,000	..	..	1.00	1,000	1,000	32.00	400	12,800	200	110,000
Indianapolis & Decatur	76.26	4,500	343,170	..	..	13.62	2,000	27,240	76.26	1,500	114,390	29,750	514,550
Indianapolis Union	.92	100,000	92,000	1.41	100,000	1.92	50,000	96,000	..	..	..	250,000	579,000
Indianapolis & Vincennes	116.92	5,000	584,600	..	..	1.92	2,000	19,360	116.92	1,000	116,920	15,670	736,550
Island Coal Branch, I. & V.	11.85	3,000	35,550	..	..	7.04	1,500	10,560	11.85	1,000	11,850	..	57,960
Gosport Branch, I. & V.	4.18	3,000	12,540	..	..	..	1,500	..	4.18	1,000	4,180	..	16,720
Jeffersonville, Madi-on & Indianapolis	114.41	12,000	1,372,920	4.23	7,000	26.98	2,500	67,450	114.41	1,600	183,056	1,701,446	288,275
Madison Branch, J. M. & I.	44.90	4,500	202,050	..	..	9.59	1,500	14,385	44.90	1,600	71,840	..	263,029
Cambridge Branch J., M. & I.	42.19	4,500	189,855	..	..	3.78	1,500	5,670	42.19	1,600	67,504	..	129,495
Cambridge Extension, J., M. & I.	20.85	4,500	193,825	..	..	1.34	1,500	2,310	20.85	1,600	33,360	..	231,075
Joliet & Northern Indiana	15.47	10,000	154,700	..	..	4.75	2,500	11,875	15.47	4,000	61,880	2,620	59,800
Kentucky & Indiana Bridge Co.	..	125,000	43,750	.12	125,000	..	..	..	..	35	1,050	..	2,880,910
Lake Erie & Western	317.14	6,500	2,061,410	..	..	64.48	2,000	128,960	317.14	2,000	634,280	56,260	116,774
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern	152.94	21,000	3,211,740	33.50	8,000	65.42	2,500	163,550	152.94	3,900	596,466	116,774	4,356,730
Louisville & Chicago	209.61	6,000	1,257,660	..	..	27.15	2,000	54,300	209.61	1,300	272,493	25,645	1,610,098
Louisville & Nashville	28.33	9,000	254,970	..	..	16.35	2,000	32,700	28.33	1,800	50,994	92,670	431,334
Louisville, New Albany & Chicago	451.40	6,000	2,708,400	..	..	81.67	1,800	147,065	451.40	2,100	947,940	57,785	3,861,131
Louisville, New Albany & Corydon	11.50	3,000	34,500	..	..	..	1,000	100	11.50	200	2,300	350	37,250
Louisville, New Bridge Co.	..	1,000,000	80,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80,000
Michigan Central	42.41	21,000	890,610	42.41	8,000	31.59	2,500	78,975	42.41	4,000	169,640	33,435	1,511,940
Michigan Air Line	6.06	8,000	46,480	..	..	1.98	2,500	4,950	6.06	4,000	24,240	2,550	80,220
Midland	74.00	3,000	222,000	..	..	4.50	1,000	4,500	74.00	300	22,200	4,250	252,950
New York, Chicago & St. Louis	131.02	12,000	1,812,240	..	..	33.33	2,500	83,325	151.02	3,500	528,570	28,083	2,452,218
Ohio Valley	4.24	4,500	19,080	..	..	..	1,500	180	4.24	1,200	5,088	..	24,318
Ohio & Mississippi	233.29	10,000	2,332,900	..	..	60.96	2,500	152,400	233.29	2,300	536,567	137,480	3,159,347
Orleans, West Baden & French Lick	17.70	3,000	53,100	..	..	1.65	1,000	1,650	17.70	2,100	37,170	2,320	94,240
Peoria & Eastern, Western Division	78.59	6,000	471,340	..	..	18.96	2,000	37,920	78.59	2,500	196,475	13,100	719,085
Peoria & Eastern, Eastern Division	77.63	6,000	465,780	..	..	7.55	2,000	15,100	77.63	2,500	194,075	3,700	678,655
Peoria, Decatur & Evansville	37.72	5,000	188,600	..	..	5.63	2,000	11,260	37.72	2,200	82,984	10,270	393,114
Pittsburg, Ft. Wayne & Chicago	152.57	28,000	4,271,960	6.65	8,000	56.21	3,500	203,735	152.57	6,500	991,705	217,600	5,738,200
Rantoul	8.22	3,000	24,660	..	..	..	1,000	480	8.22	900	7,398	760	33,298
State Line & Indiana City	3.36	5,000	16,800	..	..	..	1,000	370	3.36	6,500	21,840	3,000	42,210
Sturgis, Goshen & St. Louis	25.64	4,000	102,560	..	..	1.61	1,500	2,415	25.64	500	12,820	1,550	119,345
Terre Haute & Evansville	79.90	12,500	995,750	..	..	96.12	2,200	211,464	79.90	6,000	479,400	50,493	1,740,107
Terre Haute & Logansport	182.57	4,500	821,565	..	..	34.46	1,500	51,690	182.57	1,400	255,598	11,775	1,140,628

TABLE No. 3—Continued.

NAMES OF RAILROADS.	MAIN TRACK.			SECOND MAIN.			SIDE TRACK.			ROLLING STOCK.			Improvements on Right of Way.	Total Assessment.
	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.		
Toledo, St. Louis & Kansas City	171.20	\$5,000	\$856,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	23.23	\$2,000	\$46,460	171.20	\$1,600	\$273,920	\$5,830	\$1,182,210
Vernon, Greensburg & Rushville	44.54	3,500	155,890	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	4.74	1,000	4,740	44.54	4,000	178,160	2,100	340,890
Vabash	166.00	13,500	2,241,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	67.94	2,500	169,850	166.00	2,300	381,800	126,795	2,919,445
White River (Kingan's) . . . . .	.46	4,000	1,840	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	.80	4,000	3,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5,040
White Water	62.25	3,500	217,875	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	4.05	1,000	4,050	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	4,350	276,075
Total	5,929.28	. . . . .	49,179,442	107.95	. . . . .	1,044,730	1,394.56	. . . . .	\$3,180,506	5,840.87	. . . . .	\$14,219,463	\$2,138,535	\$39,762,676

RECAPITULATION.

	Miles.	Value.
Main Track	5,929.28	\$49,179,442
Second Main	107.95	1,044,730
Side Track	1,394.56	3,180,506
Rolling Stock	5,840.87	14,219,463
Improvements on Right of Way . . . . .	. . . . .	2,138,535
Total Valuation for the Year 1890 . . . . .	. . . . .	\$69,762,676

TABLE No. 4.

Table of Railroads in Indiana by Counties, and Value of Main Track, Second Main Track, Side Track, Rolling Stock, and Improvements on Right of Way, Assessed by the State Board of Equalization, 1890.

NAMES OF COUNTIES AND RAILROADS IN EACH.	MAIN TRACK.			SECOND MAIN.			SIDE TRACK.			ROLLING STOCK.			Improvements on Right of Way.	Total of Roads.	Total of Counties.
	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.			
ADAMS COUNTY—															
Chicago & Atlantic	14.38	\$9,000	\$129,420	3.66	\$2,500	\$9,150	14.38	\$2,500	\$35,950	\$2,076	\$176,595	\$471,500
Cincinnati, Richmond & Ft. Wayne.	24.61	6,000	147,660	..	..	..	3.72	2,000	7,440	24.61	1,000	24,610	2,250	181,960
Toledo, St. Louis & Kansas City	16.76	5,000	83,800	..	..	..	1.03	2,000	2,060	16.76	1,600	26,816	275	112,951
	55.75		360,880	..	..	..	8.41		18,650	55.75		87,376	4,600	
ALLEN COUNTY—															
Cincinnati, Richmond & Ft. Wayne.	9.21	6,000	55,260	..	..	..	.77	2,000	1,540	9.21	1,000	9,210	250	66,260
Eel River	3.76	5,500	20,680	..	..	..	..	..	..	3.76	2,300	8,648	..	29,328
Ft. Wayne & Jackson	14.25	5,500	78,375	..	..	..	1.92	2,000	3,840	14.25	3,900	55,575	4,250	142,040
Ft. Wayne, Cincinnati & Louisville	10.82	4,500	48,690	..	..	..	.50	1,500	750	10.82	1,100	11,902	15,300	76,642
Grand Rapids & Indiana	13.45	8,500	114,325	..	..	..	1.00	2,500	2,500	13.45	3,000	40,350	800	157,975
Pittsburg, Ft. Wayne & Chi- cago	30.14	28,000	843,920	6.65	\$8,000	\$53,200	23.77	3,500	83,195	30.14	6,500	195,910	173,650	1349,875	
New York, Chicago & St. Louis.	28.18	12,000	338,160	..	..	..	11.94	2,500	29,850	28.18	3,500	98,630	18,323	484,963
Wabash	30.47	13,500	411,345	..	..	..	10.65	2,500	26,625	30.47	2,500	70,081	40,540	548,951
	140.28		1,910,755	6.65		53,200	50.55		148,300	140.28		490,306	253,113		2,855,674

TABLE No. 4—Continued.

NAMES OF COUNTIES AND RAILROADS IN EACH.	MAIN TRACK.		SECOND MAIN.		SIDE TRACK.		ROLLING STOCK.		Improvements on Right of Way.	Total of Roads.	Total of Counties.				
	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.				Total.			
BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY—															
Columbus, Hope & Greensburg	15.30	\$3,500	\$53,550	3.54	\$1,000	\$3,540	15.30	\$4,000	\$61,200	\$1,420	\$119,710	\$564,316
Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis	22.18	12,000	266,160	..	..	..	2.79	2,500	6,975	22.18	1,600	35,488	8,560	317,183
Madison Branch J., M. & I.	8.55	4,500	38,475	..	..	..	3.02	1,500	4,530	8.55	1,600	13,680	..	56,688
Cambridge Branch J., M. & I.	11.38	4,500	51,210	..	..	..	.88	1,500	1,320	11.38	1,600	18,208	..	70,738
	57.41		409,395	..	..	..	10.23		16,365	57.41		128,576	9,980	
BENTON COUNTY—															
Chicago & Indiana Coal	18.59	5,000	92,950	3.41	1,800	6,138	18.59	3,000	55,700	1,810	156,668	624,423
Cincinnati, Lafayette & Chicago	22.32	7,000	156,240	..	..	..	4.22	2,500	10,550	22.32	4,000	89,280	1,355	257,425
Lake Erie & Western	23.34	6,500	151,710	..	..	..	4.64	2,000	9,280	23.34	2,000	46,680	2,660	210,330
	64.25		400,900	..	..	..	12.27		25,968	64.25		191,730	5,825	
BLACKFORD COUNTY—															
Chicago, St. Louis & Pittsburg	13.66	10,500	143,430	1.57	2,500	3,925	13.66	2,700	36,882	1,040	185,277	272,153
Ft. Wayne, Cincinnati & Louisville	14.36	4,500	64,620	..	..	..	2.64	1,500	3,960	14.36	1,100	15,796	2,500	86,876
	28.02		208,050	..	..	..	4.21		7,885	28.02		52,678	3,540	
BOONE COUNTY—															
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis—Chi. Div.	28.90	10,000	289,000	5.34	2,500	13,350	28.90	4,000	115,600	1,850	419,800	272,153
Peoria & Eastern	4.65	6,000	27,900	..	..	..	.90	2,000	1,800	4.65	2,500	11,625	200	41,525

TABLE No. 4—Continued.

NAMES OF COUNTIES AND RAILROADS IN EACH.	MAIN TRACK.			SECOND MAIN.			SIDE TRACK.			ROLLING STOCK.			Improvements on Right of Way.	Total of Roads.	Total of Counties.
	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.			
CLINTON COUNTY—															
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chi- cago & St. Louis—Chi Div.	3.70	\$10,000	\$37,000	...	...	...	1.11	\$2,500	\$2,775	3.70	\$4,000	\$14,800	\$410	\$54,985	
Lake Erie & Western	25.24	6,500	164,060	...	...	...	3.64	2,000	7,280	25.24	2,000	50,480	1,900	223,720	
Louisville, New Albany & Chicago	24.78	6,000	148,680	...	...	...	2.14	1,800	3,852	24.78	2,100	52,038	2,210	206,780	
Terre Haute & Logansport	22.01	4,500	99,045	...	...	...	3.25	1,500	4,875	22.01	1,400	30,814	1,165	135,899	
Toledo, St. Louis & Kansas City	23.26	5,000	116,300	...	...	...	3.07	2,000	6,140	23.26	1,600	37,216	700	160,356	
	98.99		565,085	...	...	...	13.21		24,922	98.99		185,348	6,385		\$781,740
CRAWFORD COUNTY—															
Louisville, Evansville & St. Louis	25.62	6,000	153,720	...	...	...	2.75	2,000	5,500	25.62	1,300	33,306	1,675	194,201	
	25.62		153,720	...	...	...	2.75		5,500	25.62		33,306	1,675		194,201
DAVIES COUNTY—															
Evansville & Indianapolis	34.46	3,500	120,610	...	...	...	2.59	1,000	2,590	34.46	500	17,230	650	141,080	
Evansville & Richmond	11.10	3,500	38,850	...	...	...	.31	1,000	310				500	39,660	
Ohio & Mississippi	18.20	10,000	182,000	...	...	...	16.88	2,500	42,200	18.20	2,300	41,860	100,775	366,835	
	63.76		341,460	...	...	...	19.78		45,100	52.66		59,090	101,925		547,575
DEARBORN COUNTY—															
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chi- cago & St. Louis—Chi Div.	19.43	10,000	194,300	...	...	...	2.70	2,500	6,750	19.43	4,000	77,720	1,780	280,550	
Cincinnati & Southern Ohio River	3.69	3,500	12,915	...	...	...	.96	1,000	960	3.69	4,000	14,760	600	29,235	
Lawrenceburgh Branch	2.91	4,000	11,640	...	...	...	3.67	1,000	3,670				1,810	28,760	
Harrison Branch	.81	4,000	3,240	...	...	...	.72	1,000	720					7,200	

Ohio & Mississippi	20.74 6.25	10,000 3,500	207,400 21,875	...	...	4.83 .63	2,500 1,000	12,075 630	20.74 6.25	2,300 800	47,702 5,000	5,425 450	272,602 27,955	646,302
DECATUR COUNTY—	53.83		451,370	...	...	13.51		24,805	53.83		160,062	10,065		
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chi- cago & St. Louis—Chi. Div.	21.07	10,000	210,700	...	...	12.19	2,500	30,475	21.07	4,000	84,950	6,740	332,195	
Columbus, Hope & Greensburg	8.98	3,500	31,430	...	...	.26	1,000	280	8.98	4,000	35,920	260	67,870	
Vernon, Greensburg & Rush- ville	24.94	3,500	87,290	...	...	1.78	1,000	1,780	24.94	4,000	99,760	220	189,050	
DEKALB COUNTY—	54.99		329,420	...	...	14.23		32,515	54.99		219,960	7,220		589,115
Baltimore, Ohio & Chicago .	20.72	10,500	217,560	...	...	10.13	2,500	25,325	20.72	1,800	37,296	47,560	327,741	
Eel River	23.98	5,500	131,890	...	...	7.38	2,000	14,760	23.98	2,300	55,154	11,125	212,929	
Fort Wayne & Jackson	19.64	5,500	108,020	...	...	1.99	2,000	3,980	19.64	3,900	76,596	2,250	190,846	
Grand Rapids & Indiana . . .	1.09	8,500	9,265	...	...	...	...	...	1.09	3,000	3,270	...	12,535	
Lake Shore & Mich. Southern	20.26	21,000	425,460	...	...	6.95	2,500	17,375	20.26	3,900	79,014	12,050	533,889	
DELAWARE COUNTY—	85.69		892,195	...	...	26.45		61,440	85.69		251,330	72,985		1,277,950
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chi- cago & St. Louis—Ind. Div	20.54	10,000	205,400	...	...	4.30	2,500	10,750	20.54	4,000	82,160	2,775	301,085	
Fort Wayne, Cincinnati & Louisville	21.24	4,500	95,580	...	...	6.43	1,500	9,645	21.24	1,100	23,364	2,200	130,789	
Lake Erie & Western	23.18	6,500	150,670	...	...	4.58	2,000	9,160	23.18	2,000	46,360	3,200	209,390	
DUBOIS COUNTY—	64.96		451,650	...	...	15.31		29,555	64.96		151,884	8,175		641,264
Louisville, Evansville & St. Louis	37.88	6,000	227,280	...	...	5.95	2,000	11,900	37.88	1,300	49,244	11,700	...	300,124
ELKHART COUNTY—	37.88		227,280	...	...	5.95		11,900	37.88		49,244	11,700	...	
Baltimore & Ohio & Chicago	6.57	10,500	68,985	...	...	.85	2,500	2,125	6.57	1,800	11,826	1,270	84,206	
Cincinnati, Wabash & Michi- gan	26.24	5,000	138,200	...	...	4.63	2,000	9,280	26.24	1,800	47,952	2,450	192,862	
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern	25.63	21,000	538,230	19.70	8,000	19.62	2,500	49,050	25.63	3,900	99,957	73,125	917,962	
Sturgis, Goshen & St. Louis.	12.29	4,000	49,160	...	...	1.19	1,500	1,785	12.29	500	6,145	700	57,790	
	71.13		789,575	19.70	157,600	26.29		62,220	71.13		165,880	77,545		1,252,820

TABLE No. 4—Continued.

NAMES OF COUNTIES AND RAILROADS IN EACH.	MAIN TRACK.			SECOND MAIN.			SIDE TRACK.			ROLLING STOCK.			Improvements on Right of Way.	Total of Roads.	Total of Counties.
	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.			
FAYETTE COUNTY—															
Cincinnati, Hamilton & Indianapolis.	15.28	\$8,500	\$129,880	...	...	...	2.73	\$2,500	\$6,825	15.28	\$2,000	30,560	\$2,275	\$169,540	\$312,678
Fort Wayne, Cincinnati & Louisville.	4.87	4,500	21,915	...	...	...	34	1,500	510	4.87	1,100	5,357	500	28,282	
Cambridge Extension, J., M. & I.	8.43	4,500	37,935	...	...	...	.39	1,500	585	8.43	1,600	13,488	300	52,308	
White Water.	14.16	3,500	49,560	...	...	...	.66	1,000	660	14.16	800	11,328	1,000	62,548	
	42.74		239,290	...	...	...	4.12		8,580		42.74		4,075		
FLOYD COUNTY—															
Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis.	1.94	12,000	23,280	1.65	\$7,000	\$11,550	1.23	2,500	3,075	1.94	1,600	3,104	4,800	45,809	298,882
Kentucky & Indiana Bridge Company.	.35	125,000	43,750	.12	125,000	15,000	...	...	...	.35	3,000	1,050	...	59,800	
Louisville, Evansville & St. Louis.	10.07	6,000	60,420	...	...	...	3.74	2,000	7,480	10.07	1,300	13,091	2,300	83,291	
Louisville, New Albany & Chicago.	9.02	6,000	54,120	...	...	...	6.00	1,800	1,800	9.02	2,100	18,942	12,075	95,937	
Ohio & Mississippi.	.90	10,000	9,000	...	...	...	.39	2,500	975	.90	2,300	2,070	2,000	14,045	
	22.28		190,570	1.77		26,550	11.36		22,330		22.28		21,175		
FOUNTAIN COUNTY—															
Attica, Covington & Southern.	14.47	3,000	43,410	...	...	...	1.11	1,000	1,110	14.47	2,300	33,281	250	78,051	762,976
Chicago & Indiana Coal.	24.51	5,000	122,550	...	...	...	5.47	1,800	9,846	24.51	3,000	73,530	4,130	210,656	
Peoria & Eastern.	16.89	6,000	101,340	...	...	...	2.77	2,000	5,540	16.89	2,500	42,225	1,000	150,105	
Toledo, St. Louis & Kansas City.	25.12	5,000	125,600	...	...	...	3.07	2,000	6,140	25.12	1,600	40,192	800	172,732	
Wabash Railway.	8.94	13,500	120,690	...	...	...	3.01	2,500	7,525	8.94	2,300	20,562	3,255	152,032	
	89.93		513,590	...	...	...	15.43		30,161		89.93		209,790	9,435	

TABLE No. 4—Continued.

NAMES OF COUNTIES AND RAILROADS IN EACH.	MAIN TRACK.			SECOND MAIN.			SIDE TRACK.			ROLLING STOCK.			Improvements on Right of Way.	Total of Roads.	Total of Counties.
	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.			
HANCOCK COUNTY—															
Cincinnati, Hamilton & Indianapolis	8.92	\$8,500	\$75,820	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	.74	\$2,500	\$1,850	8.92	\$2,000	\$17,840	\$850	\$86,360	
Chicago, St. Louis & Pittsburgh	18.49	10,500	194,145	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2.88	2,500	7,200	18.49	2,700	49,923	2,965	254,233	
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis—Indianapolis Division	6.99	10,000	69,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1.45	2,500	3,625	6.99	4,000	27,960	530	102,015	
Peoria & Eastern—Eastern Division	20.47	6,000	122,820	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1.87	2,000	3,740	20.47	2,500	51,175	800	178,535	
	54.87		462,685	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	6.94		16,415	54.87		146,898	5,145		\$631,143
HARRISON COUNTY—															
Louisville, Evansville & St. Louis	17.12	6,000	102,720	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2.15	2,000	4,300	17.12	1,300	22,256	950	130,226	
Louisville, New Albany & Corydon	11.50	3,000	34,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	.10	1,000	100	11.50	200	2,300	350	37,250	
	28.62		137,220	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2.25		4,400	28.62		24,556	1,300		167,476
HENDRICKS COUNTY—															
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis—St. L. Div.	19.93	10,000	199,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2.53	2,500	6,325	19.93	4,000	79,720	3,580	288,325	
Indianapolis, Decatur & Western	19.70	4,500	88,650	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1.14	2,000	2,280	19.70	1,500	29,550	600	121,080	
Indianapolis & Vincennes	1.69	5,000	8,450	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	.12	2,000	240	1.69	1,000	1,690	. . . . .	10,380	
Peoria & Eastern	17.22	6,000	103,320	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1.30	2,000	2,600	17.22	2,500	43,050	950	149,920	
Terre Haute & Indianapolis.	19.65	12,500	245,625	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	3.31	2,200	7,282	19.65	6,000	117,900	1,692	372,499	
	78.19		645,345	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	8.40		18,727	78.19		271,910	6,822		942,804

HENRY COUNTY—

Peoria & Eastern—Eastern
Div.
Chicago, St. Louis & Pitts-
burgh
Ft. Wayne, Cincinnati &
Louisville

HOWARD COUNTY—

Chicago, St. Louis & Pitts-
burgh
Lake Erie & Western
Toledo, St. Louis & Kansas
City

HUNTINGTON COUNTY—

Chicago & Atlantic
Toledo, St. Louis & Kansas
City
Wabash Railway

JACKSON COUNTY—

Evansville & Richmond
Jeffersonville, Madison & In-
dianapolis
Ohio & Mississippi

JASPER COUNTY—

Chicago & Indiana Coal
Chicago, St. Louis & Pitts-
burgh
Indiana, Illinois & Iowa
Louisville, New Albany &
Chicago

961,876

480,883

726,150

788,925

538,466

22.00	6,000	132,000	..	..	..	1.78	2,000	3,560	22.00	2,500	55,000	1,450	192,010
44.39	10,500	466,095	..	..	..	4.53	2,500	11,325	44.39	2,700	119,853	4,065	601,338
29.08	4,500	130,860	..	..	..	2.12	1,500	3,180	29.08	1,100	31,988	2,500	168,528
95.47		728,955	..	..	..	8.43		18,065	95.47		206,841	8,015	
13.72	10,500	144,060	..	..	..	6.01	2,500	15,025	13.72	2,700	37,044	1,820	197,949
11.30	6,500	73,450	..	..	..	1.95	2,000	3,900	11.30	2,000	22,600	1,010	100,960
26.74	5,000	133,700	..	..	..	2.27	2,000	4,540	26.74	1,600	42,784	950	181,974
51.76		351,210	..	..	..	10.23		23,465	51.76		102,428	3,780	
18.94	9,000	170,460	..	..	..	12.75	2,500	31,875	18.94	2,500	47,350	31,100	285,785
8.10	5,000	40,500	..	..	..	1.30	2,000	2,600	8.10	1,600	12,960	550	56,610
20.25	13,500	273,375	..	..	..	16.40	2,500	41,000	20.25	2,300	46,575	27,805	388,755
47.29		484,335	..	..	..	30.45		75,475	47.29		106,885	59,455	
30.00	3,500	105,000	..	..	..	.68	1,000	680	..	..	..	500	106,180
19.47	12,000	233,640	..	..	..	2.45	2,500	6,125	19.47	1,600	31,152	2,500	273,417
31.06	10,000	310,600	..	..	..	6.58	2,500	16,450	31.06	2,300	71,438	10,840	409,328
80.53		649,240	..	..	..	9.71		23,255	..	..	102,590	13,840	
19.57	5,000	97,850	..	..	..	5.18	1,800	9,324	19.57	3,000	58,710	2,450	168,334
8.84	10,500	92,820	..	..	..	.46	2,500	1,150	8.84	2,700	23,868	300	118,138
18.04	3,000	54,720	..	..	..	1.06	1,000	1,060	18.04	700	12,628	470	68,278
21.92	6,000	131,520	..	..	..	2.88	1,800	5,184	21.92	2,100	46,032	980	183,716
68.37		376,310	..	..	..	9.58		16,718	68.37		141,238	4,200	

TABLE No. 4—Continued.

NAMES OF COUNTIES AND RAILROADS IN EACH.	MAIN TRACK.			SECOND MAIN.			SIDE TRACK.			ROLLING STOCK.			Improvements on Right of Way.	Total of Roads.	Total of Counties.	
	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.				
JAY COUNTY—																
Chicago, St. Louis & Pittsb'h	9.38	\$10,500.	\$98,490	...	...	...	2.39	\$2,500	\$5,975	9.38	\$2,700	\$25,326	\$2,160	\$131,951	\$487,951
Cincinnati, Richmond & Ft. Wayne	18.47 24.82	6,000 6,500	110,820 161,330	...	...	...	2.57 2.90	2,000 2,000	5,140 5,800	18.47 24.82	1,000 2,000	18,470 49,640	3,950 850	138,380 217,620	
Lake Erie & Western	52.67		370,640	...	...	...	7.86		16,915	52.67		93,436	6,960		
JEFFERSON COUNTY—																
Madison Branch J., M. & I. Ohio & Mississippi	15.01 6.55	4,500 10,000	67,545 65,500	...	...	...	4.71 .50	1,500 2,500	7,065 1,250	15.01 6.55	1,600 2,300	24,016 15,065	10,660 350	109,286 82,165	
JENNINGS COUNTY—																
Ohio & Mississippi Madison Branch J., M. & I. Vernon, Greensburg & Rush- ville	33.66 21.34 8.81	10,000 4,500 3,500	336,600 96,030 30,835	...	...	...	5.53 1.86 1.93	2,500 1,500 1,000	13,825 2,790 1,930	33.66 21.34 8.81	2,300 1,600 4,000	77,418 34,144 35,240	7,870 510 550	435,713 133,474 68,555	
JOHNSON COUNTY—																
Fairland, Franklin & Mar- tinsville	19.97	3,000	59,910	...	...	...	1.62	1,000	1,620	19.97	4,000	79,880	370	141,780	
Jeffersonville, Madison & In- dianapolis	21.70 41.67	12,000	260,400	...	...	...	3.63 5.25	2,500	9,075	21.70 41.67	1,600	34,720	5,500	309,695	
			320,310	...	...	...			10,695			114,600	5,870		
															451,475	

KNOX COUNTY—																			
Cairo, Vincennes & Chicago	6.85	4,000	27,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Evansville & Terre Haute	28.90	7,500	217,350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indianapolis & Vincennes	27.60	5,000	138,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ohio & Mississippi	15.11	10,000	151,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	78.54		533,850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KOSCIUSKO COUNTY—																			
Baltimore & Ohio & Chicago	14.57	10,500	152,985	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cincinnati, Wabash & Mich.	28.38	5,000	141,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eel River	1.94	5,500	10,670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York, Chicago & St. Louis	20.53	12,000	216,360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne & Chi.	22.08	28,000	618,240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	87.50		1,170,155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LAGRANGE COUNTY—																			
Grand Rapids & Indiana	16.95	8,500	144,075	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sturgis, Goshen & St. Louis	13.35	4,000	53,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	30.30		197,475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LAKE COUNTY—																			
Baltimore & Ohio & Chicago	17.88	10,500	187,740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chicago & Atlantic	24.42	9,000	219,780	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chicago & Calumet Terminal	7.11	5,000	35,550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chicago & Grand Trunk	16.07	14,000	224,980	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chicago, St. Louis & Pittsburgh	22.13	10,500	232,365	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elgin, Joliet & Eastern	16.62	5,000	83,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indiana, Illinois & Iowa	11.26	3,000	33,780	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Joliet & Northern Indiana	15.47	10,000	154,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lake Shore & Mich. Southern	18.25	21,000	383,250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisville, New Albany & Chicago	33.54	6,000	201,240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Michigan Central	16.41	21,000	344,610	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York, Chicago & St. Louis	18.06	12,000	216,720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Louis, Chicago & St. Louis	3.36	5,000	16,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne & Chicago	20.07	28,000	561,960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	240.65		2,896,575	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

775,699

1,528,717

261,755

4,055,800

TABLE No. 4—Continued.

NAMES OF COUNTIES AND RAILROADS IN EACH.	MAIN TRACK.			SECOND MAIN.			SIDE TRACK.			ROLLING STOCK.			Improvements on Right of Way.	Total of Roads.	Total of Counties.
	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.			
LAPORTE COUNTY—															
Baltimore & Ohio & Chicago	21.16	\$10,500	\$222,180	...	...	...	2.02	\$2,500	\$5,050	21.16	\$1,800	\$38,088	\$2,750	\$268,068	
Chicago & Atlantic	3.09	9,000	27,810	...	...	...	.66	2,500	1,650	3.09	2,500	7,725	...	37,185	
Chicago & Indiana Coal.	5.56	5,000	27,800	...	...	...	.61	1,800	1,098	5.56	3,000	16,680	...	45,628	
Chicago & Grand Trunk.	23.66	14,000	331,240	...	...	...	4.02	2,500	10,050	23.66	3,500	82,810	2,375	426,475	
Chicago & West Michigan.	34.46	5,000	172,300	...	...	...	3.42	1,500	5,130	34.46	1,700	58,582	5,265	241,277	
Chicago, St. Louis & Pitts- burgh	6.86	10,500	72,030	...	...	...	.64	2,500	1,600	6.86	2,700	18,522	740	92,892	
Lake Erie & Western	25.93	6,500	168,545	...	...	...	8.92	2,000	17,840	25.93	2,000	51,860	1,545	239,790	
Lake Shore & Mich. Southern	23.93	21,000	502,530	11.20	\$8,000	\$89,600	8.65	2,500	21,625	23.93	3,900	99,327	12,055	719,137	
Louisville, New Albany & Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Michigan Central	32.37	6,000	194,220	...	...	...	10.05	1,800	18,090	32.37	2,100	67,977	8,500	288,787	
New York, Chicago & St. Louis.	8.95	21,000	188,160	8.96	8,000	71,680	18.38	2,500	45,950	8.96	4,000	35,840	23,680	365,310	
Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago	11.56	12,000	138,720	...	...	...	1.91	2,500	4,775	11.56	3,500	40,460	935	134,890	
	12.07	28,000	337,960	...	...	...	3.19	3,500	11,165	12.07	6,500	78,455	3,250	430,830	
LAWRENCE COUNTY—															
	209.61		2,383,495	20.16		161,280	62.47		144,023	209.61		590,326	61,145		\$3,340,269
Evansville & Richmond.	27.30	3,500	95,550	...	...	...	.43	1,000	430	...	...	...	1,300	97,280	
Bedford & Bloomfield	15.96	1,200	19,152	...	...	...	4.03	400	1,612	15.96	600	9,576	975	31,315	
Louisville, New Albany & Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ohio & Mississippi.	25.09	6,000	150,540	...	...	...	6.55	1,800	11,790	25.09	2,100	52,689	2,465	217,484	
	25.92	10,000	259,200	...	...	...	9.41	2,500	23,525	25.92	2,300	59,616	1,210	343,551	
MADISON COUNTY—															
	94.27		524,442	...	...	...	20.42		37,357	66.97		121,881	5,950		689,630
Chicago, St. Louis & Pitts- burgh	22.39	10,500	235,095	...	...	...	5.50	2,500	13,750	22.39	2,700	60,453	2,725	312,023	
Cincinnati, Wabash & Mich- igan	19.70	5,000	98,500	...	...	...	3.36	2,000	6,720	19.70	1,800	35,460	1,250	141,930	

TABLE No. 4—Continued.

NAMES OF COUNTIES AND RAILROADS IN EACH.	MAIN TRACK.			SECOND MAIN.			SIDE TRACK.			ROLLING STOCK.			Improvements on Right of Way.	Total of Roads.	Total of Counties.	
	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.				
MARTIN COUNTY—																
Evansville & Richmond.	14.10	\$3,500	\$49,35030	\$1,000	\$300	19.49	\$2,300	\$44,827	\$250	\$49,900	\$298,172
Ohio & Mississippi.	19.49	10,400	194,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2.49	2,500	6,225	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2,320	248,272
	33.59		244,250	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2.79		6,525	. . . . .	19.49		44,827	2,570	
MIAMI COUNTY—																
Chicago & Atlantic	.35	9,000	3,15035	2,500	875	4,025	883,593
Chicago, St. Louis & Pitts-	17.45	10,500	183,225	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	3.49	2,500	8,725	. . . . .	17.45	2,700	47,115	2,950	242,015
burgh.	14.16	5,500	77,880	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1.72	2,000	3,440	. . . . .	14.16	2,300	32,568	4,595	118,483
Eel River.	32.60	6,500	211,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	8.08	2,000	16,160	. . . . .	32.60	2,000	65,240	16,240	309,505
Lake Erie & Western.	12.40	13,500	167,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5.83	2,500	14,825	. . . . .	12.40	2,300	28,520	8,820	219,565
Wabash.	76.96		643,555	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	19.22		43,150	. . . . .	76.96		174,278	32,610	
MONROE COUNTY—																
Gosport Branch, I. & V.	2.69	3,000	8,070	2.69	1,000	2,690	10,760	268,156
Louisville, New Albany &	29.22	6,000	175,320	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	9.98	1,800	17,964	. . . . .	29.22	2,100	61,362	2,750	257,396
Chicago.	31.91		183,390	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	9.98		17,964	. . . . .	31.91		64,052	2,750	
MONTGOMERY COUNTY—																
Louisville, New Albany &	25.87	6,000	155,220	3.20	1,800	5,760	25.87	2,100	54,327	1,780	217,087	797,614
Chicago.	18.39	3,000	55,170	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1.50	1,000	1,500	. . . . .	18.39	300	5,517	350	67,537
Midland.	23.96	6,000	143,760	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	4.05	2,000	8,100	. . . . .	23.96	2,500	59,900	1,450	213,210
Peoria & Eastern.	32.15	4,500	144,675	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	4.01	1,500	6,015	. . . . .	32.15	1,400	45,010	1,330	197,030
Terre Haute & Logansport.	15.90	5,000	79,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1.13	2,000	2,260	. . . . .	15.90	1,600	25,440	550	107,750
Toledo, St. Louis & Kansas City.	116.27		578,325	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	13.89		23,635	. . . . .	116.27		190,194	5,460	

MORGAN COUNTY—

Fairland, Franklin & Martinsville
Indianapolis & Vincennes . .

12.55
27.65
40.20

3,000
5,000

37,650
138,250

1.83
2.10

1,000
2,000

1,830
4,200

12.55
27.65

4,000
1,000

50,200
27,650

570
2,090

90,250
172,190

NEWTON COUNTY—

Chicago & Indiana Coal . .
Chicago, St. Louis & Pitts-
burgh

42.15
13.54

5,000
10,500

210,750
142,170

3.60
2.46

1,800
2,500

6,480
6,150

42.15
13.54

3,000
2,700

126,450
36,558

3,570
3,525

347,250
188,403

Cincinnati, Lafayette & Chi-
cago
Indiana, Illinois & Iowa . .
Louisville, New Albany &
Chicago

1.43
1.86
6.72

7,000
3,000
6,000

10,010
5,580
40,320

1.43
1.86
.64

4,000
700
1,800

1,430
1,302
1,152

5,720
1,302
6.72

5,720
1,302
2,100

15,730
6,882
56,064

NOBLE COUNTY—

Baltimore & Ohio & Chicago
El River
Grand Rapids & Indiana . .
Lake Shore & Michigan
Southern

65.70
24.69
3.59
21.62
24.73

408,830
10,500
5,500
8,500
21,000

408,830
259,245
19,745
183,770
519,330

6.70
3.27
1.17
2.65
8.59

2,500
2,000
2,500
2,500
2,500

13,782
8,175
2,340
6,625
21,475

65.70
24.69
3.59
21.62
24.73

184,142
44,442
8,257
64,860
96,447

7,575
5,985
290
5,825
7,565

614,329
317,847
30,602
261,080
644,817

OHIO COUNTY—

None.

ORANGE COUNTY—

Louisville, New Albany &
Chicago
Orleans, West Baden & Fr'eh
Lick

9.59
17.70
27.25

6,000
3,000

57,540
53,100

.82
1.65

1,800
1,000

1,476
1,650

9.59
17.70

2,100
2,100

20,139
37,170

1,115
2,320

80,270
94,240

OWEN COUNTY—

Evansville & Indianapolis .
Indianapolis & Vincennes .
Hosport Branch I. & V . .
Louisville, New Albany &
Chicago

5.75
23.94
1.49
11.19
42.37

3,500
5,000
3,000
6,000

20,125
119,700
4,470
67,140

43
2.26
1.49
1.23

1,000
2,000
1,000
1,800

430
4,520
1,490
2,214

5.75
23.94
1.49
11.19

500
1,000
1,000
2,100

2,875
23,940
1,490
23,499

100
2,400
5,980
2,355

23,530
150,560
5,980
95,208

275,258

TABLE No. 4—Continued.

NAMES OF COUNTIES AND RAILROADS IN EACH.	MAIN TRACK.			SECOND MAIN.			SIDE TRACK.			ROLLING STOCK.			Improvements on Right of Way.	Total of Roads.	Total of Counties.	
	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.				
PARKE COUNTY—																
Chicago & Indiana Coal. . .	26.08	\$5,000	\$130,400	7.78	\$1,800	\$14,004	26.08	\$3,000	\$78,240	\$2,635	\$225,279	\$587,389	
Evansville, Terre Haute & Chicago. . .	4.16	6,000	24,960	. . .	. . .	. . .	1.76	2,000	3,520	4.16	3,000	12,480	200	41,160
Indianapolis, Decatur & Western. . .	20.89	4,500	94,005	. . .	. . .	. . .	3.00	2,000	6,000	20.89	1,500	31,335	1,300	132,640
C., C., C. & St. L.—St. L. Div. Terre Haute & Logansport. .	1.07	10,000	10,700	. . .	. . .	. . .	3.03	2,500	7,575	1.07	4,000	4,280	330	22,885
Toledo, St. Louis & Kansas City. . .	23.43	4,500	105,435	. . .	. . .	. . .	15.09	1,500	22,635	23.43	1,400	32,802	1,725	162,597
	.38	5,000	1,900	. . .	. . .	. . .	.16	2,000	320	.38	1,600	608	. . .	2,828
	76.01		367,400	30.82		54,054	76.01		159,745	6,190		63,613	
PERRY COUNTY—																
Louisville, Evansville & St. Louis. . .	8.41	6,000	50,460	. . .	. . .	. . .	.71	2,000	1,420	8.41	1,300	10,933	800	
	8.41		50,460	. . .	. . .	. . .	.71		1,420	8.41		10,933	800	
PIKE COUNTY—																
Evansville & Indianapolis. Louisville, Evansville & St. Louis. . .	13.83	3,500	48,405	2.16	1,000	2,160	13.83	500	6,915	1,300	58,780	173,007	
	14.89	6,000	89,340	. . .	. . .	. . .	2.23	2,000	4,460	14.89	1,300	19,357	1,070	114,227
	28.72		137,745	. . .	. . .	. . .	4.39		6,620	28.72		26,272	2,370	
PORTER COUNTY—																
Baltimore & Ohio & Chicago Chicago & Atlantic. . .	16.59	10,500	174,195	. . .	. . .	. . .	3.87	2,500	9,675	16.59	1,800	29,852	2,170	215,902
Chicago & Grand Trunk. . .	16.62	9,000	149,580	. . .	. . .	. . .	2.91	2,500	7,275	15.62	2,500	41,550	1,600	200,905
Chicago & Indiana Coal & St. Louis. . .	15.08	14,000	211,120	. . .	. . .	. . .	3.21	2,500	8,025	15.08	3,500	52,780	7,495	279,420
Chicago, St. Louis & Pittsb'g Elgin, Joliet & Eastern. . .	3.22	5,000	16,100	. . .	. . .	. . .	.13	1,800	234	3.22	3,000	9,660	50	26,044
Lake Shore & Mich. Southern	15.48	10,500	162,540	. . .	. . .	. . .	2.23	2,500	5,575	15.48	2,700	41,796	2,495	212,406
	4.68	5,000	23,40085	2,000	1,700	4.68	1,200	5,616	. . .	30,716	412,623	
	15.57	21,000	326,970	1.21	\$8,000	\$9,680	5.29	2,500	13,225	15.57	3,900	60,723	2,025	412,623		

Michigan Central	17.04	21,000	357,840	17.04	8,000	136,320	5.32	2,500	13,300	17.04	4,000	68,160	3,505	579,125
New York, Chicago & St. Louis	16.97	12,000	203,640	...	...	...	2.83	2,500	5,075	16.97	3,500	53,395	1,520	269,630
Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne & Chi.	16.47	28,000	461,160	...	...	...	5.11	3,500	17,885	16.47	6,500	107,055	17,200	603,300
POSEY COUNTY—														
	137.72		2,086,545	18.25		146,000	30.95		- 81,969	137.72		476,597	38,060	2,829,171
Evansville & Terre Haute	25.61	7,500	192,075	...	...	...	2.99	2,000	5,980	25.61	4,200	107,562	3,500	309,117
Louisville & Nashville	20.81	9,000	187,290	...	...	...	3.21	2,000	6,420	20.81	1,800	37,458	1,370	232,538
Peoria, Decatur & Evansville	24.83	5,000	124,150	...	...	...	2.75	2,000	5,500	24.83	2,200	54,626	1,070	185,346
PULASKI COUNTY—														
	71.25		503,515	...	...	...	8.95		17,900	71.25		199,646	5,940	727,001
Chicago & Atlantic	4.36	9,000	39,240	...	...	...	1.85	2,500	4,625	4.36	2,500	10,900	1,200	55,965
Chicago, St. Louis & Pittsburgh	21.21	10,500	222,705	...	...	...	2.71	2,500	6,775	21.21	2,700	57,267	1,840	288,587
Louisville, New Albany & Chicago	17.95	6,000	107,700	...	...	...	.86	1,800	1,548	17.95	2,100	37,695	550	147,493
PUTNAM COUNTY—														
	43.52		369,645	...	...	...	5.42		12,948	43.52		105,862	3,590	492,045
Indianapolis, Decatur & Western	17.28	4,500	77,760	...	...	...	1.54	2,000	3,080	17.28	1,500	25,920	650	107,410
Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis—St. L. Div	19.37	10,000	193,700	...	...	...	3.41	2,500	8,525	19.37	4,000	77,480	1,825	281,530
Louisville, New Albany & Chicago	32.28	6,000	193,680	...	...	...	5.33	1,800	9,594	32.28	2,100	67,788	2,085	273,147
Terre Haute & Indianapolis	21.13	12,500	264,125	...	...	...	7.18	2,200	15,796	21.13	6,000	126,780	2,520	409,221
RANDOLPH COUNTY—														
	90.06		729,265	...	...	...	17.46		36,995	90.06		297,968	7,080	1,071,308
Chicago, St. Louis & Pittsburgh	15.87	10,500	166,635	...	...	...	2.99	2,500	7,475	15.87	2,700	42,849	2,060	219,019
Cincinnati, Richmond & Ft. Wayne	21.79	6,000	130,740	...	...	...	3.04	2,000	6,080	21.79	1,000	21,790	2,100	160,710
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis—Indianapolis Division	21.86	10,000	218,600	...	...	...	5.15	2,500	12,875	21.86	4,000	87,440	4,030	322,945
Peoria & Eastern—Eastern Division	23.65	6,000	141,900	...	...	...	2.73	2,000	5,460	23.65	2,500	59,125	1,450	207,935
	83.17		657,875	...	...	...	13.91		31,890	83.17		211,204	9,640	910,60

TABLE No. 4—Continued.

NAMES OF COUNTIES AND RAILROADS IN EACH.	MAIN TRACK.			SECOND MAIN.			SIDE TRACK.			ROLLING STOCK.			Improvements on Right of Way.	Total of Roads.	Total of Counties.	
	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.				
SULLIVAN COUNTY—																
Evansville & Terre Haute.	36.78	\$7,500	\$275,850	6.32	\$2,000	\$12,640	36.78	\$4,200	\$154,476	\$4,200	\$447,166	\$532,751	
Indiana & Illinois Southern	21.25	3,000	63,750	..	..	..	.67	1,000	670	21.25	400	8,500	100	73,020
Island Coal Branch, I. & V.	1.99	3,000	5,970	..	..	..	3.07	1,500	4,605	1.99	1,000	1,990	..	12,565
	60.02		345,570	..	..	..	10.06		17,915	60.02		164,966	4,300	
SWITZERLAND COUNTY—																
None.																
TIPPECANOE COUNTY—																
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chi- cago & St. Louis—Chicago	18.33	10,000	183,300	5.94	2,500	14,850	18.33	4,000	73,320	7,535	279,005	1,291,61	
Lake Erie & Western	25.96	6,500	168,740	..	..	..	8.24	2,000	16,480	25.96	2,000	51,920	4,865	242,005
Louisville, New Albany & Chicago	26.37	6,000	158,220	..	..	..	7.77	1,800	13,986	26.37	2,100	55,377	6,545	234,128
Toledo, St. Louis & Kansas	6.65	5,000	33,250	..	..	..	.58	2,000	1,160	6.65	1,600	10,640	250	45,380
City	27.01	13,500	364,635	..	..	..	14.12	2,500	35,300	27.01	2,300	62,123	29,120	491,178
Wabash Railway	104.32		908,145	..	..	..	36.65		81,776	104.32		253,380	48,315	
TIPTON COUNTY—																
Chicago, St. Louis & Pitts- burgh	11.56	10,500	121,380	1.15	2,500	2,875	11.56	2,700	31,212	300	155,767	456,552	
Lake Erie & Western	33.78	6,500	219,570	..	..	..	5.44	2,000	10,880	33.78	2,000	67,560	2,775	300,785
	45.34		340,950	..	..	..	6.59		13,755	45.34		98,772	3,075	

UNION COUNTY—

Cincinnati, Hamilton & Indianapolis

16.32	8,500	138,720	...	...	2.06	2,500	5,150	16.32	2,000	32,640	4,935	181,445
16.32		138,720	...	...	2.06		5,150	16.32		32,640	4,935	

VANDERBURGH COUNTY—

Evansville Belt
 Evansville & Indianapolis
 Evansville & Terre Haute
 Evansville, Suburban & Newburgh
 Louisville, Evansville & St. Louis
 Louisville & Nashville
 Ohio Valley
 Peoria, Decatur & Evansville
 Henderson Bridge Co.

4.45	4,000	17,800	...	...	4.01	2,000	8,020	7.91	500	3,955	...	25,820
7.91	3,500	27,685	...	...	.17	1,000	170	14.02	4,200	58,884	...	31,810
14.02	7,500	103,150	...	...	8.66	2,000	17,300	7.50	1,300	9,750	500	211,804
7.50	3,000	22,500	...	...	.68	1,000	680	6.51	1,300	8,463	3,650	33,430
6.51	6,000	39,060	...	...	2.67	2,000	5,340	7.52	1,800	13,536	91,300	56,513
7.52	9,000	67,680	...	...	13.14	2,000	26,280	4.24	1,200	5,088	...	198,796
4.24	4,500	19,080	...	...	.12	1,500	180	12.89	2,200	28,358	9,200	24,348
12.89	5,000	64,450	...	...	2.88	2,000	5,760	9.59	1,800	17,262	50	107,768
9.59	27,500	263,725	...	...	.65	2,500	1,625	60.59		145,296	135,150	282,662
74.63		627,130	...	...	32.98		65,375					972,951

VERMILLION COUNTY—

Evansville, Terre Haute & Chicago
 Indianapolis, Decatur & Western
 Peoria & Eastern—Western Division
 Toledo, St. Louis & Kansas City

34.54	6,000	207,240	...	...	12.73	2,000	25,460	34.54	3,000	103,620	2,650	338,970
9.24	4,500	41,580	...	...	.76	2,000	1,520	9.24	1,500	13,860	350	57,310
2.19	6,000	13,140	...	...	...			2.19	2,500	5,475	...	18,615
6.85	5,000	34,250	...	...	1.89	2,000	3,780	6.85	1,600	10,960	...	48,990
52.82		296,210	...	...	15.38		30,760	52.82		133,915	3,000	463,885

VIGO COUNTY—

Chicago & Indiana Coal
 Evansville & Indianapolis
 Evansville, Terre Haute & Chicago
 Evansville & Terre Haute
 Indiana Block Coal
 Terre Haute & Indianapolis
 Terre Haute & Logansport
 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis—St.L. Div.

4.80	5,000	24,000	...	...	2.71	1,800	4,878	4.80	3,000	14,400	125	43,403
13.71	3,500	47,985	...	...	2.56	1,000	2,560	13.71	500	6,855	75	57,475
4.47	6,000	26,820	...	...	5.37	2,000	10,740	4.47	3,000	13,410	12,800	63,770
15.16	7,500	113,700	...	...	7.52	2,000	15,040	15.16	4,200	63,672	3,100	195,512
8.64	3,000	25,920	...	...	2.00	1,500	3,000	8.64	2,000	17,280	100	46,300
16.14	12,500	201,750	...	...	21.86	2,200	48,082	16.14	6,000	96,840	31,530	378,212
11.12	4,500	50,040	...	...	.08	1,500	120	11.12	1,400	15,568	75	65,803
22.49	10,000	224,900	...	...	13.82	2,500	34,550	22.49	4,000	89,960	12,650	362,060
96.53		715,115	...	...	55.92		118,980	96.53		317,985	60,455	1,212,535

TABLE No. 4—Continued.

NAMES OF COUNTIES AND RAILROADS IN EACH.	MAIN TRACK.			SECOND MAIN.			SIDE TRACK.			ROLLING STOCK.			Improvements on Right of Way.	Total of Roads.	Total of Counties.
	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.			
WABASH COUNTY—															
Chicago & Atlantic	16.30	\$9,000	\$146,700	3.03	\$2,500	\$7,575	16.30	\$2,500	\$40,750	\$2,400	\$197,425	\$855,307
Cincinnati, Wabash & Michigan	31.36	5,000	156,800	. . .	. . .	. . .	6.60	2,000	13,200	31.36	1,800	56,448	7,200	233,648
Eel River	15.68	5,500	86,240	. . .	. . .	. . .	5.12	2,000	10,240	15.68	2,300	36,064	5,980	138,524
Wabash Railway	17.10	13,500	230,850	. . .	. . .	. . .	3.26	2,500	8,150	17.10	2,300	39,330	7,380	285,710
	80.44		620,590	. . .	. . .	. . .	18.01		39,165	80.44		172,592	22,960	
WARREN COUNTY—															
Chicago & Indiana Coal	13.16	5,000	65,800	2.00	1,800	3,600	13.16	3,000	39,480	355	109,235	467,049
Peoria & Eastern—West. Div.	4.97	6,000	29,820	. . .	. . .	. . .	.44	2,000	880	4.97	2,500	12,425	. . .	43,125
Rantoul	8.22	3,000	24,660	. . .	. . .	. . .	.48	1,000	480	8.22	900	7,398	. . .	33,298
Wabash Railway	16.77	13,500	226,395	. . .	. . .	. . .	5.43	2,500	13,575	16.77	2,300	38,571	2,850	281,391
	43.12		346,675	. . .	. . .	. . .	8.35		18,535	43.12		97,574	3,965	
WARRICK COUNTY—															
Evansville & Indianapolis	6.20	3,500	21,70034	1,000	340	6.20	500	3,100	450	25,590	207,964
Evansville, Suburban & Newburgh	3.40	3,000	10,200	. . .	. . .	. . .	.17	1,000	170	3.40	1,300	4,420	. . .	14,790
Louisville, Evansville & St. Louis	22.28	6,000	133,680	. . .	. . .	. . .	2.02	2,000	4,040	22.28	1,300	28,964	900	167,584
	31.88		165,580	. . .	. . .	. . .	2.53		4,550	31.88		36,484	1,350	
												
WASHINGTON COUNTY—															
Louisville, New Albany & Chicago	27.66	6,000	165,960	2.72	1,800	4,896	27.66	2,100	58,086	890	229,832	229,832
	27.66		165,960	. . .	. . .	. . .	2.72		4,896			58.06	890	

WAYNE COUNTY—

Chicago, St. Louis & Pitts- burgh	39.88	10,500	418,740	..	..	..	..	..	9.86	2,500	24,650	39.88	2,700	107,676	28,115	579,181
Cincinnati, Richmond & Ft. Wayne	11.69	6,000	70,140	..	..	..	..	..	1.98	2,000	3,960	11.69	1,000	11,690	850	86,640
Cincinnati & Richmond	7.96	8,000	63,680	..	..	..	..	..	.95	2,500	2,375	7.96	2,700	21,492	17,200	104,747
Ft. Wayne, Cincinnati & Louisville	10.15	4,500	45,675	..	..	..	..	..	.78	1,500	1,170	10.15	1,100	11,165	1,200	59,210
Cambridge Extension, J., M. & I. R.	1.94	4,500	8,730	..	..	..	..	..	.80	1,500	1,200	1.94	1,600	3,104	1,500	14,534
White Water	14.33	3,500	50,155	..	..	..	..	..	.89	1,000	890	14.33	800	11,464	1,000	63,509
	85.95		657,120	..	..	..	..	..	15.26		34,245	85.95		166,591	49,865	
907,821																
WELLS COUNTY—																
Chicago & Atlantic	13.80	9,000	124,200	..	..	..	..	..	2.47	2,500	6,175	13.80	2,500	34,500	1,250	166,125
Ft. Wayne, Cincinnati & Lou- isville	24.95	4,500	112,275	..	..	..	..	..	2.75	1,500	4,125	24.95	1,100	27,445	3,400	147,245
Toledo, St. Louis & Kansas City	15.75	5,000	78,750	..	..	..	..	..	2.40	2,000	4,800	15.75	1,600	25,200	700	109,450
	54.50		315,225	..	..	..	..	..	7.62		15,100	54.50		87,145	5,350	
422,820																
WHITE COUNTY—																
Chicago, St. Louis & Pitts- burgh	27.15	10,500	285,075	..	..	..	..	..	2.40	2,500	6,000	27.15	2,700	73,305	1,995	366,375
Louisville, New Albany & Chicago	42.01	6,000	252,060	..	..	..	..	..	6.50	1,800	11,700	42.01	2,100	88,221	6,185	358,166
	69.16		537,135	..	..	..	..	..	8.90		17,700	69.16		161,526	8,180	
724,541																
WHITLEY COUNTY—																
Eel River	23.00	5,500	126,500	..	..	..	..	..	4.01	2,000	8,020	23.00	2,300	52,900	5,750	193,170
New York, Chicago & St. Louis	18.15	12,000	217,800	..	..	..	..	..	4.14	2,500	10,350	18.15	3,500	63,525	1,045	292,720
Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne & Chicago	17.18	26,000	481,040	..	..	..	..	..	3.44	3,500	12,040	17.18	6,500	111,670	3,450	608,200
	58.33		825,340	..	..	..	..	..	11.59		30,410	58.33		228,095	10,245	
1,094,090																
Grand total	5,929.28		49,179,442	107.95	1,044,730				1,394.56		\$3,180,506	5,840.87		\$14,219,463	\$2,138,535	\$69,762,676

And thereupon the Board adjourned until Friday, July 25, 1890.

ALVIN P. HOVEY,
President of Board.

Attest: JOHN W. COONS,
Secretary of Board.

INDIANAPOLIS, July 25, 1890.

The Board met pursuant to adjournment. All members present.

On motion, it was ordered that the Auditor of State be authorized to draw warrants upon the State Treasurer for the expenses of the Board, and the per diem and mileage of the Lieutenant Governor, and the balance of the appropriation be paid to John W. Coons for services as Secretary of the Board in preparing the report of the proceedings, spreading the same upon the State records, and having same published and distributed, and for telegraphic dispatches and express charges upon matters connected with the business of the Board.

The Board having completed its business, adjourned *sine die*.

ALVIN P. HOVEY,
President of Board.

Attest: JOHN W. COONS,
Secretary.

Hon. Bruce Carr, Auditor of State:

It is hereby certified that the foregoing record from page 78 to 164 inclusive, is the true, full and complete record of the proceedings of the State Board of Equalization for 1890, organized under the act entitled "An act concerning taxation," approved March 29, 1881, and that the same is a correct statement of the valuation made by said Board for the year 1890.

ALVIN P. HOVEY,
*Governor of Indiana and
President of the State Board of Equalization.*

JOHN W. COONS,
*Deputy Auditor of State and
Secretary of the State Board of Equalization.*

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, July 25, 1890. }

I, Bruce Carr, Auditor of State of the State of Indiana, hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true copy of the assessed value of railroad property denominated "Railroad Track," "Rolling Stock," and "Improvements on Right of Way," located, used and operated in the State of Indiana, as fixed and valued by the State Board of Equalization for the year 1890, and as certified to me by the President and Secretary of said Board on July 25, 1890.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal at Indianapolis this 25th day of July, A. D., 1890.

BRUCE CARR,
Auditor of State.

[L. s.]

INDEX.

PART I.

SUGGESTIONS TO THE LEGISLATURE.

	PAGE.
Estimate of Receipts and Expenditures.	7
Southern Hospital for Insane	8
Assessment of Corporations for Taxation	8
State Debt.	9
Estimate of Expenditures 1892-3	10-11-12

PUBLIC DEBT STATEMENT.

Amount Foreign Debt at end fiscal year	59-62
Amount Domestic Debt at end fiscal year.	62
Interest on Public Debt.	63-64

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

Receipts and Disbursements	13
Cash balance in Treasury, October 31, 1889	13
Balance in the Funds, October 31, 1889	13
Receipts during fiscal year ending October 31, 1890.	14
To General Fund.	14
To School Revenue for Tuition Fund.	14
To College Fund	14
To College Fund Interest	14
To sale University and College Fund Lands	14
To sale Lands	14
To Unclaimed Estates	14
To Permanent Endowment Fund, Indiana University	14
To Permanent Endowment Fund Interest.	14
Net cash receipts during year	14

	PAGE.
Disbursements during fiscal year ending October 31, 1889.	14
From General Fund	14
From School Revenue for Tuition Fund	14
From College Fund.	14
From College Fund Interest Fund	14
From Unclaimed Estates Fund	14
From Sale Lands.	14
From Permanent Endowment Fund Interest	15
From Permanent Endowment Fund, Indiana University.	14
From University and College Fund Land Sales	14
Net cash disbursements during year	15
Valuation of Real and Personal property and rate of taxation since 1850.	65
Cash balance in Treasury, October 31, 1890.	15
Balance in the Funds, October 31, 1890.	15
Receipts and disbursements by funds.	16-26
Classification of receipts to General Fund for fiscal year	27-29
Classification of expenses of State Government for fiscal year ending October 31, 1890.	30-35
Exhibit of appropriation accounts	36-58

PART II.

Enumeration of voters for Legislative and Congressional apportionment .	83-125
Settlement with County Treasurers—	
December Sheet, 1889	18-20
School Fund Apportionment, January, 1890	18-20
May Sheet, 1890	21-23
School Fund Apportionment, May, 1890	21-23
Poll Taxes—	
Collections, December Settlement, 1889	24-25
Collections, May Settlement, 1890	26-27
Abstract of Assessment of Property for 1890	28-30
Abstract of the Tax Duplicate for year 1889	31-33
Abstract of Taxes levied for year 1889	34-38
Sheriffs' Mileage—Detailed statement of, by counties	3-17
College Fund—	
List of borrowers, by counties	73-82
Loans forfeited to State	108-109
Condition of	82
Disbursements from	14
Disbursements from College Fund Interest	14
Receipts to College Fund	14
Receipts to College Fund Interest	14
Statement showing Rates of Taxation by Counties and Corporations for the year 1889	39-72

LAND DEPARTMENT.

	PAGE.
Remarks	129
List of lands unsold under act of 1883	131-132
List of Lands forfeited for non-payment College Fund Loans	132-133
Patents issued during year	134-135
Lands held by State by deed	136
Swamp lands sold but unpatented	137-144
University lands sold but unpatented	145-146

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.

Preliminary remarks	149
Exhibit of gross receipts, losses paid, receipts less losses, and tax of foreign companies	151
Tabular statement of receipts by fire companies—	
From July 1, 1889, to January 1, 1890	152-154
From January 1, to July 1, 1890	156-158
Tabular statement of receipts by life companies—	
From July 1, 1889, to January 1, 1890	155
From January 1, to July 1, 1890	159
Fire and surety companies—statement of condition	160-162
Life, accident and casualty companies—statement of condition	163
Assessment companies—condition of	164

BANK DEPARTMENT.

Report of State Bank Examiner	167
List of State Banks	168
Comparative statement, resources and liabilities for years 1889 and 1890	173
Tabular statement of condition of State Banks	169-172
Condition of Savings Banks October 31, 1888	174-180

APPENDIX.

Report State Board of Equalization.

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

ATTORNEY - GENERAL

OF THE

STATE OF INDIANA,

(LOUIS T. MICHENER)

CONTAINING

The Opinions Given to State Officers, an Account of the Collections
Made by this Department, and the Manner of Disburse-
ments, Causes Pending and Decided, and
Other Transactions of this
Department.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:

WM. E. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

1890.

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
INDIANAPOLIS, November 19, 1890. }

Received by the Governor, examined and referred to the Auditor of State for verification of the financial statements.

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, November 19, 1890. }

The financial part of the within report, for which quietuses have been issued, has been examined and found correct.

BRUCE CARR,
Auditor of State.

Returned by the Auditor of State, with the above certificate, and transmitted to the Secretary of State for publication, upon the order of the Board of Commissioners of Public Printing and Binding.

WILLIAM B. ROBERTS,
Private Secretary.

Filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Indiana, November 20, 1890.

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN,
Secretary of State.

REPORT
—OF—
LOUIS T. MICHENER,
ATTORNEY GENERAL
—OF—
INDIANA.

Hon. Alvin P. Hovey, Governor of Indiana :

SIR—I have the honor to submit to you the following report of the proceedings and condition of the office of Attorney General of Indiana.

LITIGATION.

The following is a list of the civil cases in which I have appeared as Attorney General during the present term of my office :

Stoner v. Rice, Auditor. To quiet title. Judgment for plaintiff. Affirmed in Supreme Court.

State ex rel. Long v. Brownstown, etc., Gravel Road Company. Quo warranto. Judgment for defendant. Affirmed in Supreme Court.

State ex rel. Baldwin, Attorney General, v. Commissioners of Bartholomew County. Suit for common school funds. Judgment for plaintiff. Affirmed in Supreme Court.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Howard. Suit on official bond. Pending.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Howard. Suit on official bond. Pending.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Howard. Suit on official bond. Pending.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Howard. Suit on official bond. Pending.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Howard. Suit on official bond. Pending.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Craig. Suit on official bond. Pending.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Craig. Suit on official bond. Pending.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. The Perin & Gaff Manufacturing Co. Account. Judgment for State.

State ex rel. Patten, Warden, v. Howard. Suit on official bond. Judgment for plaintiff.

State ex rel. McCann v. Patten, Warden. Mandate. Judgment for plaintiff. Affirmed in Supreme Court.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Harrison. Suit on official bond. Judgment for defendant. Affirmed in Supreme Court.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Odell et al. Suit on recognition. Judgment for defendant. Pending in Supreme Court.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Odell et al. Suit on recognition. Judgment for defendant. Pending in Supreme Court.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Curry et al. Suit on recognition. Judgment for defendant. Pending in Supreme Court.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Commissioners of Hancock County. Suit for penalties. Judgment for plaintiff. Reversed in Supreme Court. Cause dismissed.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Goodman. Suit on judgment. Judgment for plaintiff.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. The Elkhart Mutual Aid and Insurance Co. Quo warranto. Judgment for plaintiff.

State ex rel. Prosecuting Attorney v. Bowman. To foreclose tax lien. Judgment for defendant. Reversed in Supreme Court on confession of error.

State v. Zehner. On note. Judgment for plaintiff.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. The Insurance Co. of North America. Suit to recover taxes. Judgment for plaintiff.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. The Girard Fire and Marine Insurance Co. Suit to recover taxes. Judgment for plaintiff.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. The Fire Association of Philadelphia. Suit to recover taxes. Judgment for plaintiff.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. The Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Co. Suit to recover taxes. Judgment for plaintiff.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. The Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company. Suit to recover taxes. Judgment for plaintiff.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Egbert. Suit on official bond. Judgment for defendant. Affirmed in Supreme Court.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Wright. Compromised.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. The Board of Commissioners of Howard County. Suit for school fund. Judgment for plaintiff. Affirmed in Supreme Court.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Allen. Suit on official bond. Pending.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Harrison. Quo Warranto. Dismissed.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Gapen. Quo Warranto. Dismissed.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Burrell. Quo Warranto. Dismissed.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Booher. Suit on official bond. Judgment for plaintiff.

State v. Cunningham. Suit on recognizance. Judgment for plaintiff. Affirmed in Supreme Court.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Murphy. Suit to declare an escheat. Dismissed.

State ex rel. Harrison v. Galbraith. Suit on official bond. Judgment for defendant. Pending in Supreme Court.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Commissioners of St. Joseph County. Suit for school funds. Judgment for plaintiff. Affirmed in Supreme Court.

State ex rel. Prosecuting Attorney v. Durham. Suit for fraudulent tax return. Judgment for plaintiff. Affirmed in Supreme Court.

State ex rel. Carson v. Hovey, Governor. Mandamus. Judgment for plaintiff. Affirmed in Supreme Court.

Hovey, Governor, v. Noble et al. Prohibition. Granted by Supreme Court.

Julian v. State. Suit in Court of Claims. Judgment for defendant. Affirmed in Supreme Court.

Rankin v. State. Suit in Court of Claims. Judgment for plaintiff.

Stacey v. State. Suit in Court of Claims. Judgment for defendant.

State ex rel. Foster v. Hovey, Governor.

Doyle v. State. Suit in Court of Claims. Pending.

State ex rel. Dodge v. Hovey, Governor. Mandate. Judgment for plaintiff.

Doyle v. State. Suit to foreclose lien. Pending.

Jacobs v. State. Suit in Court of Claims. Judgment for defendant. Appealed to Supreme Court.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Berger. Suit on official bond. Compromised.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Kays. Suit on official bond. Dismissed.

Burns v. State. Suit in Court of Claims. Judgment for plaintiff.

Avery v. The Indiana and Ohio Oil, Gas and Mining Company. Injunction. Judgment for defendant. Affirmed in Supreme Court.

State ex rel. Worrell v. Peelle. Quo Warranto. Pending.

State ex rel. Collett v. Gorby. Quo Warranto. Pending.

State ex rel. Griffith v. Griffin. Mandate. Judgment for plaintiff. Affirmed in Supreme Court.

State ex rel. Riley v. Hovey, Governor. Mandate. Judgment for plaintiff. Affirmed in Supreme Court.

State ex rel. Moulder v. Seawright. Quo Warranto. Judgment for plaintiff. Pending in Supreme Court.

The Combination Gas Machine Company v. State. Suit in Court of Claims. Judgment for plaintiff.

State ex rel. Corwin v. The Indiana and Ohio Oil, Gas and Mining Company. Judgment for defendant. Affirmed by Supreme Court.

Gansberg v. State. Suit in Court of Claims. Judgment for plaintiff.

State ex rel. Yancy v. Hyde. Quo Warranto. Judgment for plaintiff. Affirmed in Supreme Court.

Loy v. State. Suit in Court of Claims. Pending.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Board of Commissioners Fayette County. Suit to recover school funds. Judgment for plaintiff.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Lindensmith. Suit on official bond. Compromised.

State ex. rel. Attorney General v. Commissioners Warren County. Suit to recover school funds. Judgment for defendant.

State ex rel. Powell v. Carr, Auditor. Mandate. Judgment for defendant.

State v. United States. Claim pending in United States Court of Claims.

State v. United States. Claim before Secretary of Treasury, and referred to Solicitor of Treasury. Pending.

State of Minnesota v. Barber. Dressed beef case. Supreme Court of the United States. Judgment for defendant.

Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company v. Guetig. Cross complaint by State against co-defendant. Judgment for State on cross complaint.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Commissioners Shelby County. Suit for school funds. Judgment for defendant. Pending in Supreme Court.

State ex rel. Attorney General v. Commissioners Shelby County. Suit for school funds. Judgment for plaintiff.

McMaster v. State. Suit in Court of Claims. Pending.

Davis v. State. Suit in Court of Claims. Pending.

College Avenue Savings Association v. State. Suit to foreclose lien. Pending on plea in abatement.

State v. The United States Express Company. Penalty. Compromised.

State v. The Baltimore and Ohio Express Company. Penalty. Pending.

State v. Adams Express Company. Penalty. Compromised.

State ex rel. Attorney General. Suit on official bond. Judgment for plaintiff.

State ex rel. Commissioners Floyd County. Suit for school fund. Judgment for plaintiff.

State ex rel. Snoke v. Blue, Trustee. Mandate. Judgment for plaintiff.

ANALYSIS OF CIVIL LITIGATION.

An analysis of the above list of cases shows that the Attorney General was successful in thirty-three cases; that he was defeated in fifteen cases; that five cases have been compromised; that six cases have been dismissed, and that twenty-three cases are still pending. Of the cases pending, seven are in the Supreme Court, one before the United States Court of

Claims, one before the Secretary of the Treasury, and the remainder in the various Circuit and Superior Courts of the State.

IMPORTANT LITIGATION.

During the present term of this office there have been a number of cases litigated and determined which involved public questions of the least importance. With one exception, all of these cases required the placing of a construction upon our State Constitution respecting the powers of the three great departments of government and their relations to each other. The cases growing out of the effort of the legislative appointees to office to obtain commissions involved the determination of the line of demarkation between legislative and executive powers; the Supreme Court Commission case presented the question as to whether the supremacy of the judicial department in its own sphere would prevent an intrusion therein by another department, while the case brought to enjoin the making of a loan by the State, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature, required the Court to determine whether the supremacy of the Legislature in its own department did not forbid the formation of issues at law upon questions which, under the Constitution, that tribunal was required to pass upon and determine. At the request of Your Excellency I appeared in the school book case in support of the law, with counsel for the contractors, and, as I am glad to say, the Supreme Court not only held the law constitutional, but also held that it was the duty of local school authorities to use the adopted books.

COLLECTIONS FROM CORPORATIONS.

The following is a section from an act passed by the General Assembly in 1877:

“When, by the laws of any other State, any taxes, fines, penalties, licenses, fees, deposits of money or securities, or other obligations or prohibitions are imposed upon insurance companies of this or other States, or their agents, greater than are required by the laws of this State, then the same obligations and prohibitions, of whatever kind, shall, in like manner for like purposes, be imposed upon all insurance companies of such States and their agents. All insurance companies of other Nations, under this section, shall be held as of the State where they have elected to make their deposit and establish their principal agency in the United States.”

Five suits against Pennsylvania insurance companies, based on the above statute, were brought by Attorney General Baldwin in 1881, and he associated with him as counsel Senator Turpie. The statute was held unconstitutional by the lower court, in the case of *The Insurance Company of North America*, and from thence forward the law remained, as it had theretofore been, a dead letter. The case mentioned was appealed to the Supreme Court, but was not decided until June, 1888, at which time that tribunal held the law constitutional. In the mean time a new question had intruded itself between the State and its claim—that is, as to whether the taxation act of 1881, which taxed foreign insurance companies, had not repealed the law of 1877 by implication, so that but three per cent. on net receipts could be collected, as required by the act of 1881, instead of such *additional* taxes as were levied by foreign States. All the companies had, of course, paid the three per cent. our taxation law required, and they held proper receipts therefor. At a conference between your Excellency, Senator Turpie and myself, as you will recall, it was determined that, in view of the uncertainty of the outcome of a litigation, the State had better take sixty per cent. of the amount that it claimed was due it over and above the three per cent. on net receipts already collected. After nearly a year of negotiations, with perhaps fifty companies, involving the writing and receipt of two hundred and more letters, and innumerable conferences with representatives of such companies, local and foreign, the following collections have been reported from the source mentioned:

Insurance Company of North America.....	\$8,634 45
Penn Fire Insurance Company.....	2,765 34
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	4,225 21
Girard Fire and Marine Insurance Company.....	898 17
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	2,491 32
Firemen's Insurance Company, of Ohio.....	119 85
Teutonia Fire and Marine Insurance Company.....	141 79
Ohio Farmers'.....	1,809 06
Northwestern National of Wisconsin.....	1,132 80
Milwaukee Mechanics' Insurance Company... ..	748 80
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company.....	251 42
American Fire of Pennsylvania.....	2,625 47
United Firemen	159 60

Provident Life and Trust	\$544 08
German Fire Insurance Company	674 40
People's Fire Insurance Company	106 20
Reading Fire Insurance Company	6 60
Springgarden Fire Insurance Company	251 40
Franklin Fire Insurance Company	1,218 44
American Life Insurance Company	78 42
Farmers' Fire Insurance Company of York	1,676 29
Firemen's Insurance Company of New Jersey	48 44
Mechanics' Insurance Company of New Jersey	275 35
Newark Fire Insurance Company	78 00
American Fire Insurance Company	142 17
Mt. Holly Fire Insurance Company	107 05
Louisville Underwriters	665 19
Michigan Fire and Marine Insurance Company	7 55
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company	2,175 31
City of London	144 41
	<hr/>
	\$34,202 58

The insurance companies are now generally complying with our reciprocal statute, but it is advisable to re-enact it, so that there may be no question about its being in force for the future.

The office has also collected from express, telegraph, telephone and sleeping-car corporations, on account of taxes due under certain acts of the General Assembly passed in 1889, the sum of \$6,328.59, making a total of corporate taxes collected by this office, of \$40,531.17. The collections made from the corporations last mentioned may be regarded as clear gain for the State, for it is little less than certain that all of the corporate taxation acts of 1889 are unconstitutional. I am of this opinion because three of those acts originated in the Senate and not in the House; they all purport to be amendments of void acts, and some of them are open to the objection that it is not clear that it is the domestic privilege, and not inter-State commerce, which is taxed. With reference to the express companies, it is proper to say that eminent counsel advised them that the law taxing them was unconstitutional. They professed a willingness, nevertheless, to pay a reasonable amount, but claimed that a tax of 2 per cent. on their gross receipts required them to maintain a disproportionate burden as compared with other corporations whose operating expenses were much

less. On investigation I ascertained that 50 or 60 per cent. of express earnings are paid to railroad companies, and being impressed with the justice of the view advanced, and being desirous of realizing something, at least, for the State's claim, I offered, with the consent of your Excellency, to compromise the demand for 1 per cent. of the gross receipts, and to make a recommendation that a new bill be passed which should, so far as possible, place such corporations on an equality with other corporations. I make the recommendation suggested above, believing that express companies are now taxed more than other corporations.

THE BEAVER LAKE CASES.

The defendants in the Beaver Lake cases have all taken advantage of the compromise proposed by the last Legislature, and that protracted litigation is at an end.

CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Under the act of 1889, permitting suits to be brought against the State in the Marion Superior Court, nine suits have been brought. In more than half of these cases the State has been successful. The total amount of the judgments rendered against it is \$5,084.65.

COETLOSQUET MANDATE CASES.

There is now pending in the general term of the Marion Superior Court a suit against the Auditor and Treasurer of State to compel them, respectively, to issue and pay a warrant for twenty thousand dollars. The demand is based on certain bonds issued under the Butler compromise acts of 1846 and 1847, and the principal contention is as to the State's liability for the interest on the bonds, which now amounts to \$10,000. The court at special term decided that the State was liable for such interest. The case has been argued before, and awaits the determination of the full bench.

COLLECTIONS.

I have provided a record of collections, and a journal and ledger, in which appear in full the collections made by this office, journalized and posted in double entry form.

From the commencement of the present term, and down to the end of the present fiscal year, I have made collections, and after deducting the fees allowed by law, have paid the moneys into the proper treasuries, as follows:

Fines and Forfeitures collected.....	\$29,471 83
Paid to County Treasurers, for which I hold the quietuses of the proper County Auditors.....	29,471 83
Unclaimed Fees collected.....	1,530 59
Paid to State Treasurer, for which I hold the quietuses of the Auditor of State.....	1,530 59
Unclaimed Estates collected.....	3,318 27
Paid to State Treasurer, for which I hold the quietuses of the Auditor of State	\$3,126 36
Refunded to heirs, for which I hold their receipt	191 91
	<hr/> 3,318 27
State School Revenue collected	27,805 77
Paid to State Treasurer, for which I hold the quietuses of the Auditor of State	\$26,997 55
Paid to County Treasurers, for which I hold the quietuses of the proper County Auditors.....	808 22
	<hr/> 27,805 77
County School Revenue collected	225,411 93
Paid to County Treasurers, for which I hold the quietuses of the proper County Auditors.....	225,411 93
Jury Fees collected	2,325 55
Paid to County Treasurers, for which I hold the quietuses of the proper County Auditors.....	2,325 55
Common School Fund collected.....	13,306 25
Paid to County Treasurers, for which I hold the quietuses of the proper County Auditors.....	13,306 25
Common School Fund Interest collected.....	2,997 45
Paid to State Treasurer, for which I hold the quietus of the Auditor of State	\$467 26
Paid to County Treasurers, for which I hold the quietuses of the proper County Auditors.....	2,530 19
	<hr/> 2,997 45

Congressional School Fund collected.....	27,000 05
Paid to County Treasurers, for which I hold the quietuses of the proper County Auditors.....	27,000 05
Estray Fund collected.....	\$76 18
Paid to County Treasurers, for which I hold the quietuses of the proper County Auditors.....	76 18
Taxes collected.....	1,795 55
Paid to County Treasurers, for which I hold the quietuses of the proper County Auditors.....	1,795 55
New State House Fund collected.....	203 97
Paid to State Treasurer, for which I hold the quietuses of the Auditor of State.....	203 97
University Permanent Endowment Fund collected	362 74
Paid to State Treasurer, for which I hold the quietuses of the Auditor of State.....	362 74
Docket Fees collected	142 00
Paid to County Treasurer, for which I hold the quietus of the proper County Auditor.....	142 00
Prison Fund collected.....	6,476 32
Paid to the Directors and Warden of the State Prison South, for which I hold their receipt.....	6,476 32

CRIMINAL CASES IN SUPREME COURT.

A large amount of work is done in this office in the briefing and arguing of criminal cases. The total number of appeals in these cases during the present term of this office is one hundred and ten. The number appealed by defendants, convicted in the courts below, is eighty-two. Of this number, forty-six have been affirmed, twenty-five reversed, and eleven are still pending.

The number of appeals taken by the State in criminal cases is twenty-eight. The appeals were sustained in sixteen cases and were not sustained in eight cases. Four State appeals are still pending.

The following is a tabulated statement of the criminal cases appealed to the Supreme Court:

CRIMINAL CASES IN SUPREME COURT.

No.	TITLE OF CASE.	APPEALED FROM.	CRIME.	REPORT.	DECISION.
14600	Wagner v. State	Marion County.	Assault and battery with intent	116 Ind. 181.	Affirmed.
14142	Schilling v. State	Montgomery County	Selling liquor without license	116 Ind. 200.	Reversed.
14360	State v. Cunningham	St. Joseph County	Perjury	116 Ind. 209.	Ap. sust'nd.
14280	Cunningham v. State	St. Joseph County	Perjury	116 Ind. 433.	Affirmed.
14577	Jackson v. State	Henry County	Adultery	116 Ind. 465.	Affirmed.
14666	Greenwood v. State	Elkhart County	Assault and battery with intent	116 Ind. 485.	Reversed.
14695	Ross v. State	Knox County	Selling liquor to minor	116 Ind. 495.	Affirmed.
14314	Durham v. State	Montgomery County	False tax return	116 Ind. 514.	Reversed.
14328	State v. Sutton	Dubois County	Kidnapping	116 Ind. 527.	Ap. sust'nd.
14392	Nace v. State	Howard County	Keeping disorderly house	117 Ind. 114.	R. reversed.
14677	Grubb v. State	Knox County	Murder, sentenced to be hanged	117 Ind. 277.	Affirmed.
14683	State v. Sevier	Sullivan County	Drunk in public place	117 Ind. 338.	Ap. sust'nd.
14672	Connors v. State	Delaware County	Assault and battery	117 Ind. 347.	Affirmed.
14786	March v. State	Marion County	Larceny	117 Ind. 547.	Affirmed.
14349	Morgan v. State	Clark County	Renting room for gaming	117 Ind. 569.	Affirmed.
14565	Jones v. State	Fayette County	Assault and battery.	118 Ind. 39.	Affirmed.
14805	Topper v. State	Elkhart County	Selling liquor to minor	118 Ind. 110.	Affirmed.
14239	State v. Dorsey	Porter County	Manslaughter	118 Ind. 167.	Ap. sust'nd.
14542	Conway v. State	Delaware County	Man-slaughter	118 Ind. 483.	Affirmed.
15690	State v. Fields	Marshall County	False pretenses	118 Ind. 491.	Affirmed.
14730	Carney v. State	Clark County	Rape	118 Ind. 525.	Reversed.
14612	Kahlenbeck v. State	Huntington County	Murder	119 Ind. 118.	Affirmed.
14688	Ungerich v. State	Marion County.	Desecration of Sabbath	119 Ind. 379.	Affirmed.
14923	State v. Burnett	Lake County	False pretenses	119 Ind. 392.	Affirmed.
14959	Benson v. State	Clark County	Murder, sentenced to be hanged	119 Ind. 488.	Affirmed.
14954	Freeman v. State	Knox County	Keeping house ill fame	119 Ind. 501.	Reversed.
15096	State v. Dittmar	Dubois County	Oppressive garnishment	120 Ind. 54.	Ap. sust'nd.
14972	Barlow v. State	Johnson County	Malicious trespass	120 Ind. 56.	Reversed.
15036	Kiley v. State	Grant County	Permitting minor to play pool.	120 Ind. 65.	Affirmed.

15060	Qualter v. State	Tipton County.	Sale liquor on election day	120 Ind. 92	Affirmed.
15016	Murphy v. State	Sullivan County.	Rape	120 Ind. 115	Reversed.
14934	State v. Leach	Sullivan County	Drunk in public place	120 Ind. 124	Ap. sust'nd.
15043	Skinner v. State	Grant County	Keeping disorderly house	120 Ind. 127	Reversed.
15014	Hull v. State	Miami County.	Disturbing meeting	120 Ind. 153	Affirmed.
14891	Kennegar v. State	Starke County	Receiving stolen goods	120 Ind. 176	Affirmed.
15071	Sage v. State.	Grant County	Accessory to murder	120 Ind. 201	Reversed.
15004	State v. French.	Sullivan County	Trespass.	120 Ind. 229	Affirmed.
15081	State v. Jenkins	Sullivan County	Assault and battery, intent to murder	120 Ind. 268	Ap. sust'nd.
14586	Cooper v. State.	Jefferson County	Murder	120 Ind. 377	Affirmed.
15084	State v. Dittmar	Dubois County.	Oppressive garnishment.	120 Ind. 388	Ap. sust'nd.
14949	Stropes v. State.	Greene County.	Embezzlement	120 Ind. 562	Reversed.
15094	Myers v. State	Elkhart County.	Assault and battery.	121 Ind. 15	Reversed.
14563	Hewitt v. State.	Delaware County.	Killing dog	121 Ind. 245	Affirmed.
15135	Miller v. State.	Morgan County	Abduction.	121 Ind. 294	Reversed.
15269	Blough v. State.	Elkhart County	Selling liquor without license.	121 Ind. 355	Reversed.
15238	Graves v. State.	Vigo County.	Larceny.	121 Ind. 357	Affirmed.
14976	Plake v. State	Marshall County.	Assault and battery, intent to murder	121 Ind. 433	Reversed.
15277	Edwards v. State	Sullivan County	Selling liquor on Sunday	121 Ind. 450	Affirmed.
15022	Klepper v. State	Marion County.	Selling liquor without license	121 Ind. 491	Affirmed.
15260	Hammond v. State	Benton County.	Larceny.	121 Ind. 512	Affirmed.
15191	Winlock v. State.	Knox County	Trespass.	121 Ind. 531	Affirmed.
15111	State v. Bush.	Hamilton County	Libel	122 Ind. 42	Ap. sust'nd.
14977	Beggs v. State	Shelby County.	Trespass.	122 Ind. 54	Affirmed.
14883	Archibald v. State	Henry County	Manslaughter	122 Ind. 122	Affirmed.
15019	Dolan v. State	Henry County	Selling liquor to drunkard	122 Ind. 141	Affirmed.
15045	State v. Smith	Huntington County.	Selling liquor to drunkard	122 Ind. 178	Affirmed.
15270	Lefler v. State	Elkhart County	Sodomy	122 Ind. 206	Reversed.
15156	State v. Saurbaugh	Allen County	Desecrating Sabbath	122 Ind. 208	Ap. sust'nd.
15358	Miller v. State	Carroll County.	Assault and battery with intent	122 Ind. 355	Reversed.
15090	Lott v. State	Spencer County	Carrying concealed weapons.	122 Ind. 393	Reversed.
15157	Meredith v. State.	Jefferson County	Manslaughter	122 Ind. 514	Affirmed.
12218	Keyes v. State	Tippacanoe County.	Murder	122 Ind. 527	Affirmed.
15181	State v. Hoard	Steuben County	Keeping disorderly house	123 Ind. 34	Ap. sust'nd.

CRIMINAL CASES IN SUPREME COURT—Continued.

No.	TITLE OF CASE.	APPEALED FROM.	CRIME.	REPORT.	DECISION.
15475	Quinn v. State	Hendricks County	Selling liquor without license	123 Ind. 59.	Affirmed.
15116	Dietz v. State.	Clark County	Selling liquor on Sunday	123 Ind. 85.	Affirmed.
15466	Keller v. State	Allen County	Assault and battery.	123 Ind. 110.	Affirmed.
15253	State v. Buntin.	Boone County	Perjury	123 Ind. 124.	Affirmed.
15366	Marshall v. State.	Lagrange County.	Attempt to provoke assault	123 Ind. 128.	Affirmed.
15473	Aszman v. State.	Marion County.	Murder. Sentenced to be hung	123 Ind. 347.	Reversed.
14233	State v. Burns	Wells County	Trespass	123 Ind. 427.	Ap. sust'nd.
15520	Motsinger v. State	Washington County	Blackmail	123 Ind. 498.	Affirmed.
14827	Drew v. State.	Tippecanoe County.	Murder	124 Ind. 9.	Reversed.
15451	State v. Callahan.	Jay County	Forgery	124 Ind. 364.	Ap. sust'nd.
15601	State v. Hirsch.	Randolph County.	Selling liquor election day.	24 N. E. 1062.	Ap. sust'nd.
15581	State v. Kimmerling	Madison County	Kidnapping	124 Ind. 382.	Affirmed.
15107	State v. Robbins	Cass County	Gaming	124 Ind. 308.	Affirmed.
14474	Ellison v. State.	Lagrange County.	Contempt	24 N. E. 739.	Affirmed.
15358	Milner v. State.	Carroll County	Assault and battery with intent.	24 N. E. 156.	Reversed.
15483	Stefani v. State.	Marion County.	Perjury	124 Ind. 3.	Reversed.
14419	Voght v. State.	Huntington County.	Renting room for gaming	124 Ind. 358.	Affirmed.
15163	O'Brien v. State.	Wells County	Involuntary manslaughter	25 N. E. 137.	Affirmed.
15591	State v. Giles.	Sullivan County	Cruelty to animals	25 N. E. 159.	Affirmed.
15496	Dugan v. State	Clark County.	Desecration of Sabbath	25 N. E. 171.	Ap. sust'nd.
15704	Freel v. State.	Huntington County.	Assault, intent to murder	25 N. E. 178.	Affirmed.
15417	Boes v. State.	Parke County	Kidnapping	25 N. E. 218.	Affirmed.
15007	Hawkins v. State.	Martin County.	Contempt	.	Affirmed.
15019	Dolan v. State.	Henry County.	Giving liquor to drunkard.	.	Affirmed.
15022	Klepter v. State.	Marion County.	Selling liquor without license	.	Affirmed.
15045	State v. Smith	Huntington County	Selling liquor to drunkard	.	Affirmed.
15090	Lott v. State.	Spencer County.	Carrying concealed weapons.	.	Affirmed.
15179	State v. Klein	Porter County	Violation dressed beef law	.	Reversed.
15226	State v. I. & I. S. R. R.	.	.	.	.

15354	Courtney <i>v.</i> State	Montgomery County	Gaming . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
15409	State <i>v.</i> Pennsylvania Co.	Shelby County	Violation black-board law . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
15411	Huber <i>v.</i> State	Fayette County	Rape . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
15486	Vaughan <i>v.</i> State	Montgomery County	Assault and bat., intent to murder . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Affirmed.
15492	Baker <i>v.</i> State	Noble County	Giving away liquor on Sunday . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Reversed.
15497	Dorsey <i>v.</i> State	Clark County	Desecration of Sabbath . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Reversed.
15627	Walls <i>v.</i> State	Crawford County	Burglary . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
15628	Belcher <i>v.</i> State	Tippecanoe County	Abortion . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
15661	Rhodes <i>v.</i> State	Morgan County	Violating general road law . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
15664	Rowland <i>v.</i> State	Blackford County	Arson . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ap. sust'nd.
15665	Squires <i>v.</i> State	Shelby County	Accessory to murder . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
15673	State <i>v.</i> Drake	Hamilton County	Trespass . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
15697	Hinkle <i>v.</i> State	Grant County	Burglary . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
15774	Sage <i>v.</i> State	Wells County . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
15778	State <i>v.</i> Place	Ripley County . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
15800	Cavender <i>v.</i> State	Harrison County . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
15834	Welsh <i>v.</i> State	Clinton County . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
15847	State <i>v.</i> Kern . . . . .		. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .

CRIMINAL CASES IN THE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT.

The case of *Hockett v. State*, appealed from the Indiana Supreme Court (105 Ind. 250) to the Supreme Court of the United States, has been dismissed. As the case of the *State of Minnesota v. Barber* involved the question as to the validity of a meat inspection law substantially like the one passed by our Legislature in 1889, I applied for and secured permission to file a brief in that case on behalf of this State, which I did, with the assistance of Messrs. McDonald, Butler and Snow. The Minnesota law was held invalid, and the ruling in that case probably determines the unconstitutionality of our own statute.

A RECOMMENDATION.

It has always been the policy of this State, as the Supreme Court has announced, to require the local communities to ferret out and punish their own offenders. The experience of the last four years with the class of criminals known as White Caps has shown that this policy must be reversed. I have, therefore, to recommend that a sufficient contingent appropriation be made to enable Your Excellency to employ detectives to ferret out these offenders and employ lawyers to assist in their prosecution.

CONCLUSION.

I wish at this time to express my sense of obligation to my assistant, John H. Gillett, and to my clerk, James D. Walker. Each has been industrious, obliging and efficient. Mr. Gillett is an excellent lawyer in every respect, and I know of no one who has so thorough a knowledge of the criminal law and practice.

Respectfully submitted.

LOUIS T. MICHENER,
Attorney General.

NOVEMBER 12, A. D. 1890.

PART SECOND.

OPINIONS

OF

Attorney-General Michener.

A boy over the age of eight years and under the age of sixteen years, at the time he was arraigned for trial, for a criminal offense, may be sent to the Reform School.

T. J. Charlton, Superintendent Indiana Reform School for Boys:

SIR—You ask as to the legality of a certain order of commitment under section 8 of an act passed on the 23d day of February, 1883, establishing the Indiana Reform School for Boys (Acts 1883, p. 19).

The order of commitment in question shows that a boy who was born on the 1st day of January, 1872, was brought before the Judge of the Pike Circuit Court on the 11th day of November, 1887, charged by indictment with the crime of petit larceny; that on said day the boy was tried and found guilty of the crime charged, but sentence was suspended during good behavior; that on the 14th day of November, 1888, the boy was again brought before said court, legally charged with certain other crimes; that the court found the latter charges proven, and thereupon passed sentence upon the original charge, and ordered the boy's commitment to the Reform School.

The action of the Court in suspending sentence, as above recited, was warranted by section 1767, R. S. 1881.

Section 8 of the act to which you refer me provides: "If any boy over the age of eight years and under the age of sixteen years be arraigned for trial in any court having criminal jurisdiction, on a charge of any violation of any criminal law

of this State, the court or jury trying the same may commit said boy to this institution, instead of the jail of the county or State's prison."

To commit to the Reform School under the above section, it is necessary that the boy should be under the age of sixteen years at the time he is "arraigned for trial." A defendant is "arraigned" when the charge is read to him in open court and he is called upon to plead. In the case in hand this occurred, and a trial was had, on the 11th day of November, 1887, a time when the boy was under the age of sixteen years.

I deem it clear that the order of commitment which you have asked me to pass on is valid in respect to the possible objection pointed out.

The act of a trustee in listing in his school enumeration a person living in an adjoining township, town or city, desiring to be transferred for school purposes accomplishes the transfer of such person.

If the County Auditor omits to record the transfer on his duplicate, whereby the school corporation from which a person has been transferred receives the school taxes paid by such person, such corporation is liable for the amount thereof at the suit of the school corporation entitled thereto.

The County Auditor in such a case, if the school corporation receiving the money is solvent, is only liable for such expenses as are necessarily incurred, aside from taxable costs, in carrying on the suit for the recovery of the taxes paid.

Hon. Harvey M. LaFollette,
Superintendent Public Instruction:

SIR—You submit for my consideration the following letter from the Superintendent of Schools of Washington County:

"The incorporated town of Livonia, in this county, prior to the year 1885, failed to get the benefit of the special school and local tuition taxes of the transferred persons to said town. The transfers were properly made and were reported by the County Superintendent to the Auditor, but the Auditor made no record of the transfers on his tax duplicate, and the money was paid to Madison and Vernon townships, from which the transfers were made. Is either the Auditor or the townships which received the tax liable therefor to the town which should have received it?"

Under sections 4468 and 4473, R. S. 1881, it is clear that the act of the trustee of the adjoining township, town or city to which a person desires to be transferred, in listing such person in his school enumeration, accomplishes the transfer.

Assuming, then, that the transfer was made at the time the enumeration was taken, it is evident that the municipality which was entitled to the tax may recover it, either from the municipality which received it or, if it is not liable, from the Auditor who omitted to credit the tax as he should.

Is the corporation which received the tax liable for it? I think it is. It is under an implied promise to pay the amount which it improperly received, and *assumpsit* will therefore lie for its recovery.

In *School Town, etc., v. Gebhart*, 61 Ind. 187, 191, the court say: "It was once the law that a corporation could contract only by deed, under its corporate seal, but this is not the modern doctrine. The law is now well settled that corporations are bound by their parol or implied contracts, *intra vires*, and in the discharge of the duties wherewith they are charged, to the same extent as natural persons."

The current of modern authority on the subject of implied promises of municipal corporations to pay, is well represented by the following extract from the opinion of Field, C. J., in *Argenti v. San Francisco*, 16 Cal. 255: "The doctrine of implied municipal liability applies to cases where money or other property of a party is received under such circumstance that the general law, independent of express contract, imposes the obligation upon the city to do justice with respect to the same. If the city obtain money of another by mistake, or without authority of law, it is her duty to refund it—not from any contract entered into by her on the subject, but from the general obligation to do justice, which binds all persons, whether natural or artificial."

The precise question, in principle, which is here involved has been determined by the Supreme Court of Illinois in accordance with the conclusion before announced. I refer to the case of *Board of Supervisors of Sangamon County v. City of Springfield*, 63 Ill. 66. In that case the city brought suit against the county to recover the apportionment of taxes which it was entitled to under the determination of a Board established for that purpose, but which had been wrongfully appropriated by

the county. The court say: "When the Legislature directs the application of the revenue on deposit in the treasury to a particular purpose, or its payment to any party, a duty is imposed, and an obligation created, upon the county. * * * In this case no special remedy has been given. By operation of the law, the taxes were paid into the treasury for the use of the city. It has a just and legal right to the proportion when ascertained; in justice the county ought not to retain it, and *assumpsit* will lie."

This is a plain case of money paid under mistake of fact. The townships which received the money are chargeable with notice of, and responsibility for, the act of the auditor. Under such circumstances, nothing can be more clear than that said townships are under an implied promise to repay the amount they received to the town which was entitled to it, and that an action may be maintained by such town against each of said townships upon its promise.

The Auditor is undoubtedly liable for his negligence, but he can not be held liable to fully compensate the town where both of the townships which received the money are solvent. Under the circumstances mentioned, I think that he would be liable for such expenses only as are necessarily incurred, aside from taxable costs, in carrying on the suits against the townships.

That the townships which received the benefit of the money should first respond for the amount thereof, and that the Auditor should make good any damage which otherwise directly results, are the natural equities and, as I believe, the law of the case.

Taxes dropped from the duplicate as uncollectible are a lien on property which the debtor subsequently acquires.

Hon. Bruce Carr, Auditor of State:

SIR—You have put to me the following question:

"In a case where young men have been assessed year after year, and their taxes have been dropped from the duplicate on account of being uncollectible, and afterwards their father dies, leaving lands which they inherit, and the heirs, before the estate has been divided, convey their interest away, how is this dropped tax to be collected?"

In section 6513, R. S. 1881, it is provided that "all delinquencies which, in the judgment of the said Auditor and Treasurer, * * * there is no reasonable probability of being collected, shall be omitted from the current year's duplicate."

This section expressly authorizes the dropping or omitting of uncollectible taxes from the duplicate. The fact that the taxes, in the case you mention, were omitted from the duplicate in no manner affects their validity. *Peckham v. Millikan*, 99 Ind. 352, 356; *Adams v. Davis*, 109 Ind. 10, 13; *Desty on Tax*, 579.

As the omission of the taxes from the duplicate did not destroy or render them invalid, it necessarily follows that they will continue to exist as a valid charge against the tax debtor's property until paid, unless there is some statutory provision to the contrary. But it is provided by section 6446, R. S. 1881, that the tax lien shall be perpetual for all taxes which have heretofore accrued, or which shall hereafter accrue. The language of this section is so plain as not to stand in need of interpretation. So it is clear that this lien for the unpaid taxes attached to the real estate upon the death of the father, at which time the heirs became the owners of the land through inheritance, and this lien was not divested by the conveyance of the land by the heirs, for it is provided in section 6446, R. S. 1881, that "such lien shall in no wise be affected or destroyed by any sale of any such real estate." See also *Cones v. Wilson*, 14 Ind. 465; *Bodertha v. Spencer*, 40 Ind. 353; *Isaacs v. Decker*, 41 Ind. 410; *Foresman v. Chase*, 68 Ind. 500; *Blodgett v. German Savings Bank*, 69 Ind. 153; *Rinard v. Nordyke*, 76 Ind. 130.

I therefore advise you that proceedings should be had in this case, as in other cases, where the taxes due have not been paid.

A lease of lands for the purpose of drilling oil or gas wells, or for the purpose of piping oil or gas, is an incumbrance on such lands within the meaning of the statute concerning the loaning of school funds.

Hon. H. M. LaFollette, Superintendent of Public Instruction :

SIR—Would it be lawful for a County Auditor to loan school funds upon lands which have been leased to oil or gas companies, the lease containing provisions such as these: "The party of the first part, for the consideration of the covenant and

agreements hereinafter mentioned, has granted, demised and let unto the parties of the second part, their heirs and assigns, for the purpose and with the exclusive right of drilling and operating for petroleum oil and gas all that certain tract of land bounded and described as follows, to-wit: (Description)—The parties of the second part, their heirs or assigns, to have and to hold said premises, for the said purposes, for and during the term of five years from the date hereof and as much longer as oil or gas is found in paying quantities. The said parties of the second part, in consideration of the said grant and demise, agree to give to the party of the first part the full equal one-eighth of all the petroleum oil obtained or produced on the premises herein leased, and to deliver the same in tanks or pipe lines to the credit of the party of the first part. It is further agreed that if gas is found in sufficient quantities to market same and be piped away from the premises to such market, the consideration in full to the party of the first part shall be — dollars per annum for each and every gas well drilled on the above described land. The party of the first part grants the further privilege to the party of the second part of using sufficient water from the premises herein leased, except wells upon said land necessary to the operation thereon, the right of way over and across said premises to the place of operating, together with the exclusive right to lay pipes to convey oil and gas, the right to remove any machinery or fixtures placed on said premises by them. And the party of the first part reserves to himself the right to use and enjoy said premises for the purpose of tillage, except such parts as may be necessary for the purpose above specified. No well to occupy more than one acre of land.”

By sections 4370 and 4375, R. S. 1881, the Auditor is required to loan school funds on unincumbered lands. Is a lease containing provisions such as those recited in your question, an incumbrance on the land so leased? On general principles every right to, or interest in lands, granted to the diminution of the value of the land, but consistent with the passing of the title, is deemed in law to be an incumbrance. *Prescott v. Trueman*, 4 Mass. 627; 1 Taylor on Landlord and Tenant, 8 ed., section 318; Wood on Landlord and Tenant, section 418. And so it is held that a lease of lands is an incumbrance thereon. *Id.* Rawle on Cov. for title, 5 ed., section 77; *Bachelder v. Sturgis*,

3 Cush. 201; *Wagner v. Van Ostrand*, 19 Iowa 422; *Grice v. Scarbraugh*, 2 Spears (S. C.) 649.

Our statute recognizes this rule by classifying leases for more than three years with the conveyance of real estate, which must be made by deed and recorded in the Recorder's office of the county where the lands are situated. Sections 2926, 2931, 2956, R. S. 1881.

I am of opinion that County Auditors can not lawfully loan moneys on lands covered by such leases.

A teacher of German in the public schools must possess a general license to teach.

Hon. Harvey M. LaFollette,

Superintendent of Public Instruction.

SIR—I have received from you the following question: "May a County Superintendent, upon request of the school board of a town or city, examine a candidate for the position of teacher of German in the graded schools of such town or city, in such a manner as will satisfy him that the candidate is qualified for such work, and issue to the said candidate a special license to teach the German language as a branch of study in the graded schools of a town or city; and may the trustees of said town or city remunerate a person holding such a license for performing the specific services thereby authorized, out of the common school revenue for tuition?"

Section 4497, R. S. 1881, directs that the common schools of the State shall be taught in the English language, and then provides that "whenever the parents or guardians of twenty-five or more children in attendance at any school of a township, town or city shall so demand, it shall be the duty of the school trustee or trustees of said township, town or city to procure efficient teachers, and introduce the German language as a branch of study into such schools." The language quoted clearly commands, upon the condition named, the introduction of the German language, as a branch of study, into such common schools, which language is to be taught by "efficient teachers."

In order to ascertain who are efficient teachers, we must consider section 4425, R. S. 1881, as amended by Acts 1883, p. 130.

So much of the act of 1883 as is material in the consideration of this question, is as follows: "Said County Superintendent shall examine all applicants for license as teachers for the common schools of the State by a series of written or printed questions, requiring answers in writing, and, in addition to the said questions and answers in writing, questions may be asked and answered orally, and if, from the ratio of correct answers and other evidences disclosed by the examination, the applicant is found to possess a knowledge of what is sufficient, in the estimation of the County Superintendent, to enable said applicant successfully to teach in the common schools of the State, orthography, reading, writing, arithmetic, geography, English grammar, physiology, and history of the United States, and to govern such school, said County Superintendent shall license such applicant for the term of six months, twelve months, twenty-four months or thirty-six months, according to the ratio of correct answers and other evidences of qualification given upon said examination, the standard of which shall be fixed by the County Superintendent, and in examining persons for positions to teach in graded schools in cities and towns the County Superintendent may take into consideration the special fitness of such applicants to perform the services required of them, and shall make on the licenses issued to such applicants a statement of the kind of work for which they are especially qualified."

That portion of the statute which refers to teachers in graded schools in cities and towns was not in the original act and constitutes the only material change in it. The additional language thus incorporated into section 4425 gives to the County Superintendent the power to examine the applicant concerning his "special fitness to perform the services required" in teaching the German language, as a branch of study, in such schools. You will observe that this section also requires the County Superintendent to examine all applicants for license to ascertain whether such applicants possess a knowledge which is sufficient, in his estimation, to enable them successfully to teach in the common schools of the State, orthography, reading, writing, arithmetic, geography, English grammar, physiology and history of the United States, and to govern a school. The applicant must possess all these qualifications, as well as the special fitness to teach the German language. Section 4497

was enacted in 1869, while the amendment of section 4425 was made in 1883. If it had been intended by the law-making power that applicants claiming special fitness for teaching the German language should not be required to possess the general qualifications above described, such intention would have been made manifest in the later enactment which provides the qualifications of "efficient teachers."

The public schools of the cities and towns are common schools of this State, and their teachers must have licenses from the County Superintendent. Hence it follows that those who teach in such schools in cities and towns must procure from the County Superintendent the ordinary license, and if they desire to teach the German language as a branch of study, they must be able to procure from him a statement made on the license so issued, showing the possession of a "special fitness" to teach that language. This is not to be a special license, but a special statement on a general license. Any other construction would render nugatory the greater portion of section 4425, and overturn the established rules of statutory construction.

By section 4501, R. S. 1881, school trustees are prohibited from employing a person to teach in any of the common schools of the State, unless he shall have a license to teach, issued by the proper authority, and in full force at the date of employment; and any teacher who commences teaching without such license forfeits all claim to compensation during the time he teaches without the license. This section makes it unlawful to employ or pay a teacher out of the school revenue for tuition who is not in possession of a lawful license. I therefore answer your questions in the negative.

The seventh and eighth items of section 6343, R. S. 1881, relating to the taxation of bank property, are constitutional.

The power of the Legislature to classify and determine the subjects of taxation considered.

Hon. Bruce Carr, Auditor of State:

SIR—I acknowledge the receipt of the following question from you: "Are the seventh and eighth items of section 6343, R. S. 1881, constitutional? The question arises in this way:

Certain private bankers, in their statements made to the assessors for several years past, have deducted the aggregate amount of the seventh and eighth items from the aggregate amount of the fourth item of said section, but the County Treasurer claims that they had not the right to do so, and alleges as a reason that the seventh and eighth items are an infringement of article 10, section 1, of the constitution of the State, providing for the uniform and equal assessment of property for the purposes of taxation."

At the outset I desire to say that if the items mentioned in your question operate to create an invidious distinction in the assessment of certain kinds of property, it does not necessarily follow that the remedy therefor is to strike down the obnoxious provisions. It may be that if this discrimination was unwarranted, the only result would be that owners of other property whose share of the public burdens is increased by the omission from the duplicate of the property in question, might insist on a like exemption for themselves. I do not pass on this question, however, for no doubt exists in my mind as to the constitutionality of the statute you cite. The section under consideration relates to the taxation of bank property. It provides for furnishing to the assessor a statement, showing :

First. The amount of money on hand, other than United States Treasury notes, and the amount of money in transit.

Second. The amount of funds in the hands of other banks, bankers, brokers, or others, subject to draft.

Third. The value of checks or other cash items not included in any of the preceding items.

Fourth. The value of bills receivable, discounted or purchased, and other credits due or to become due, including accounts receivable, interest accrued but not due, and interest due and unpaid.

Fifth. The value of bonds and stocks of every kind, and the shares of capital stock and joint stock of other companies or corporations, held as an investment or in any way representing assets.

Sixth. All other property appertaining to said business, other than real estate (which real estate shall be listed and assessed as other real estate is listed and assessed under this act).

Seventh. The amount of all deposits made by other parties.

Eighth. The amount of all accounts payable, other than current deposit accounts.

Ninth. The amount of bonds or other securities exempt by law from taxation, specifying the amount and kind, with a particular description of each (being the same included in the preceding fifth item).

In the concluding part of the section there is the following direction: "The aggregate amount of the seventh and eighth items shall be deducted from the aggregate amount of the fourth item of said statement, and the amount of the remainder, if any, shall be listed as credits." The language quoted is clear and positive and its meaning is unmistakable. Is it in conflict with the section of the Constitution which you cite? That section is as follows:

"The General Assembly shall provide, by law, for a uniform and equal rate of assessment and taxation, and shall prescribe such regulations as shall secure a just valuation for taxation of all property, both real and personal, excepting such only for municipal, educational, literary, scientific, religious or charitable purposes, as may be specially exempted by law." The commands of this section may be classified thus: 1. A uniform and equal *rate* of assessment and taxation. 2. Such regulations as shall secure a just *valuation* for taxation of all property, both real and personal. 3. Certain exemptions, if specially exempted by law. The section of the statute we are considering does not profess to exempt any property, but to afford a standard of valuation in certain cases. The Legislature has the power to prescribe the mode and agencies by which the tax may be ascertained and enforced, and it is no objection that the methods prescribed are different for different classes of property. Mr. Desty lays down the doctrine in his work on taxation (pp. 93 and 94), that "the power to tax and the power of apportionment and classification are identical and inseparable, and the legislative determination as to the just proportion to be borne by the public, and the classification of subjects to be taxed, is conclusive, subject only to the constitutional principle that all of the same class shall bear equal burdens, and that the principle of uniformity be preserved." In the case of *Kentucky Railroad Tax Cases*, 115 U. S. 321, 337, the Court say: "But there is nothing in the Constitution of Kentucky that

requires taxes to be levied by a uniform method upon all descriptions of property. The whole matter is left to the discretion of the legislative power, and there is nothing to forbid the classification of property for purposes of taxation, and the valuation of different classes by different methods. The rule of equality in respect to the subject only requires the same means and methods to be applied impartially to all the constituents of each class, so that the law shall operate equally and uniformly upon all persons in similar circumstances." The above authorities clearly uphold the right of classification, and they are cited for that reason. I am not called upon to, and do not, determine the power of the Legislature to grant general exemptions from taxation, except as provided for in the Constitution. Having vindicated by the authorities the abstract right of classification for the purposes of taxation, it remains to consider whether the legislation to which my attention has been directed contains any matters which are inherently objectionable. We may first look to the question whether it is essential to the validity of a taxation act that it should operate with such entire uniformity as to produce absolute equality. It is not, and for the very practical reason that no such perfect system of taxation can be devised. Although, in theory, tax laws should be so framed as to apportion the burdens of government, and require each person enjoying the protection of the government to contribute thereto such a proportion only of his means as his taxable property, on a reasonable classification, bears to the total of taxable property; yet it is manifest that there are serious and often insurmountable difficulties in the way of the accomplishment of this result. The solution of this problem must necessarily be left to the law-making power. It is only where taxation statutes are enacted which impose taxes on false and unjust principles, or operate to produce gross inequality, so that they can not be deemed in any sense proportional in their effect on those who bear the public charges, that officers or courts can interpose and arrest the course of legislation by declaring such enactments void or unconstitutional. See *Cooley on Taxation*, 164 to 169, and cases cited.

In discussing the provision of our Constitution which I have cited, it was said in *L. & N. A. R. R. Co. v. The State ex rel. McCarty, Auditor*, 25 Ind. 177: "But the Constitution does not require a uniform method of valuation of property, but

only 'such regulations as shall secure a just valuation for taxation of all property, both real and personal.' The Legislature must use a discretion as to the best method of securing a just valuation of property, and unless the method adopted be clearly inadequate to secure that result, we can not question its action."

I do not think, however, that the statute in question is open to the slightest objection, for while section 6343 exempts the banker from the payment of taxes on deposits made by other parties, item one of the schedule prescribed in section 6336 expressly covers moneys on hand or on deposit within or without this State, subject to the order, check or draft of the individual depositor. In addition to this, it is expressly commanded by sections 6273, 6286 and 6330 that property of this description shall be assessed to the owner, who is necessarily the depositor.

To hold upon anything short of an express legislative command that the bank should also pay taxes on this property would be to violate the presumption against the purpose to impose duplicate taxation. See Cooley on Taxation, 227.

I am of opinion that section 6343 is constitutional in all its parts, and that it and the other sections cited furnish a just, uniform and equal rule of assessing and taxing such bank deposits.

The act of the General Assembly of 1889, relating to the loaning of school funds did not apply to loans outstanding at the time of the passage of such act.

Judgments rendered on school fund mortgages prior to the taking effect of the act mentioned, bear eight per cent. interest.

Hon. Bruce Carr, Auditor of State:

SIR—I am in receipt of your request for a construction of an act of the General Assembly relating to the loaning of school funds, approved March 2, 1889.

Section 1 of the act mentioned reads as follows:

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Indiana,
That the principal of all moneys, whether belonging to the Common School Fund or to the Congressional Township School Fund, received into the county treasury, shall be loaned at six per cent. per annum, payable annually in advance, and the interest paid out as prescribed by the school law of this State,

and not otherwise; and any judgment upon any note or mortgage for any part of said funds shall bear six per cent. interest from the date thereof until the same is paid.

The second and third sections of the act mentioned, respectively, repeal prior conflicting laws and declare an emergency.

In the absence of any special indication or reason, a statute will not be applied retrospectively, even where there is no constitutional impediment. Bish. on written laws, sec. 84. The statute in question shows on its face that it was only intended to operate prospectively, for it has no application to outstanding loans, but relates solely to moneys belonging to the funds which *shall be loaned*. As is generally known, the larger portion of the counties of this State have been unable to loan at eight per cent. a considerable proportion of the school funds intrusted to them, and they have, therefore, been compelled to make up large sums due from them to the school revenue for tuition out of county revenues. In view of this fact, and the language used in the act, it is evident that the legislative purpose was to relieve the counties, and not to confer a benefit on individuals. Again, a portion of the funds to which the act applies—the Congressional Township School Fund—is held in trust by the State, through its counties, and it is not to be presumed, even if it be granted that there is no constitutional objection, that the State was so recreant in the management of its trust as to voluntarily relinquish two per cent. a year on valid outstanding loans of the funds. The repealing clause in section 2 of the act does not affect existing loans, for they draw interest by force of the contract. Having reached the conclusion that the statute does not apply to outstanding loans, it follows that such loans bear eight per cent. interest until paid.

By the terms of the form of school fund mortgage prescribed by section 4386, R. S. 1881, the mortgagor has the right to pay off the whole of the mortgage before maturity.

I will now consider the effect of the statute upon judgments. Although at common law judgments did not bear interest, yet it does not follow that such obligations draw interest by virtue of the statute in force when the interest accrued. A judgment is a contract or debt of record; the rights of the parties thereto, as evidenced by the record, together with the incidents which the law attaches, are fixed at the time of the rendition of the judgment. In *Cox v. Marlett*, 36 N. J. 389, S. C. 13 Am.

Rep. 454, the Court, after considering the principle above stated, lays down the doctrine that "changing the rate of interest does not affect existing contracts, or debts due prior to such enactment, whether they be evidenced by statute, by judgment, or by agreement of the parties." In full accord with the above case is the following opinion of a text writer of recognized authority: "A change in the statute fixing the rate of interest which judgments shall bear does not operate retrospectively, and can not affect pre-existing judgments." Freeman on Judgments, section 441.

It is unnecessary to inquire what provision the Legislature might have made as to the interest on school fund judgments, for the act in question is not retrospective. I therefore advise that judgments rendered prior to the enactment of the statute under consideration bear eight per cent. interest until paid.

However, as to judgments hereafter rendered on account of school fund loans, I am of opinion that such judgments bear only six per cent. interest, notwithstanding that the loan may have been made prior to the enactment of the present law.

The rendition of the judgment merges the prior debt, and the law in force at the date of the judgment fixes the rate of interest which it bears. *Cox v. Marlett, supra Verre v. Hughes* 6 Halst. 91.

An opinion as to the constitutionality of an act authorizing a State loan.

Hon. A. P. Hovey, Governor:

SIR—You ask me as to the constitutionality of an act passed by the late General Assembly, authorizing the negotiating of a loan to the State, approved March 11, 1889.

Section 5, article 10, of the Constitution is as follows: "No law shall authorize any debt to be contracted on behalf of the State, except in the following cases: *To meet casual deficits in the revenue*; to pay the interest on the State debt; to repel invasion, suppress insurrection, or, if hostilities be threatened, to provide for the public defense." This provision recognizes the fact, that there may lawfully exist casual deficits in the revenue of the State, and it creates an obligation to supply such deficiencies through the medium of loans. The act in question is based on the language "to meet casual deficits in the revenue."

The word "casual" is defined by Webster thus: "Occasional; coming at uncertain times, without regularity, in distinction from stated or regular; as casual expenses." From the same lexicographer we take the following definitions: "Deficit, (literally it is wanting.) Deficiency in amount or quality." One meaning of "deficient" (to be wanting) is: "Lacking a full or adequate supply; short; as deficient in means of carrying on war." The clause quoted was intended to give to the Legislature the right to exercise a sound discretion in providing by loans for meeting such deficits in the treasury.

If there had been a different purpose in the minds of those who framed and adopted the Constitution, it would have found expression in other language than that used. If it had been intended to limit the Legislature to a particular sum the necessary words of limitation would have been used. If it had been intended to limit the Legislature to the borrowing of such an amount of money as would provide for the ordinary contingent expenses of the Government until the next session of the General Assembly, we would find language of that import in the Constitution. If it had been intended that a law authorizing a loan should specify the object for which the money should be appropriated, such language would have been used. Such propositions were introduced in the convention which framed the Constitution, but the resolutions proposing them were all defeated. Debates 45, 52, 227, 652 to 665. Journal, 33, 50, 64, 138, 181, 274 to 278.

I now submit it is clear that it was not intended to put any limit upon the legislative power to provide for casual deficits. It is not necessary to go beyond the terms of the Constitution in seeking the intent of those who framed and adopted it. This intent is to be found in the instrument itself. That which we are to seek is the intent which the language of the Constitution expresses. As is well said in *Newell v. People*, 7 N. Y. 9, 97: "Whether we are considering an agreement between parties, a statute, or a Constitution, with a view to its interpretation, the thing which we are to seek is the *thought* which it expresses. To ascertain this, the first resort in all cases is to the natural signification of the words employed, in the order of grammatical arrangements in which the framers of the instrument have placed them. If, thus regarded, the words embody a definite meaning, which involves no absurdity and no

contradiction between different parts of the same writing, then that meaning, apparent on the face of the instrument, is the one alone we are at liberty to say was intended to be conveyed. In such a case there is no room for construction. That which the words declare is the meaning of the instrument, and neither the courts nor the Legislature have a right to add to or take away from that meaning."

To the same effect is Cooley on Const. Lim. Side pp. 55-57.

The power to provide money with which to meet these casual deficits is given in general terms, thus giving the Legislature a wide field for the exercise of legislative discretion.

The power to meet "casual deficits" involves not only the power to meet existing casual deficits, but, also, to meet such deficits as may arise before the State can realize from its ordinary revenues. One of the purposes of the Constitution may have been to require the Legislature to provide beforehand for the payment of its usual obligations by the revenues derived from taxation. But if the Legislature miscalculates—and the very idea of "casual," meaning unexpected, unforeseen, implies that the Legislature may err—it may contract a valid indebtedness to meet such deficit. It may be that the Legislature has been guilty of neglect in failing in the past to provide an additional tax levy to meet the extraordinary expenses to which the State has been subjected, but there is no tribunal whose authority is so supreme that it may sit in judgment upon the legislative branch of government while acting within its constitutional jurisdiction. So, whether we consider the question as one of mixed law and fact, or simply one of fact, it follows that the Legislature alone has the power to determine it.

THE EXERCISE OF THE LEGISLATIVE POWER.

We may look to the history of the times in construing this enactment: Bishop on Written Laws, Sec. 75; Cooley on Const. Lim., side p. 55; *Franklin v. State*, 12 Md., p. 247.

In the case just cited, in speaking of historical facts, it was said: "To ignore them would be inevitably to superinduce one of two results, both of which, in their nature, are productive of great mischief, that is to say, to make it incumbent for the legislative body to set out, by way of preamble, a long detail of facts and reasons, with which the entire community are

perfectly familiar, or to have their action frittered away by philological niceties, more noticeable for their ingenuity than their practical good sense."

But the current history is to be used in construing statutes, and not for the purpose of destroying them. We know from that history that the loan was not authorized to "repel invasion, suppress insurrection, or * * * provide for the public defense," and that it was authorized solely to meet a casual deficit in the revenue which actually existed then and still exists. These are settled facts, and they cover every clause of Sec. 3, Art. 10, except "to pay interest on the public debt," and that is provided for by Sec. 5586, R. S. 1881. So, when we apply the method of exclusion, and interpret this act in the light of the facts pleaded in the answer, we find that it only relates to "casual deficits," and authorizes a loan for no other purpose. It can not, in the nature of things, relate to anything else. As the act was passed to provide for "casual deficits," we are thus brought face to face with the question: Who shall determine whether or not such deficits do exist or will exist? *Obviously, the determination of that question is left solely and exclusively to the law-making power.* When once decided by that body, no other body or tribunal can dispute the correctness of the decision—not even if the decision should appear to be flagrantly wrong, for the power to decide includes the power to decide wrong as well as right.

Before this bill could lawfully pass, it was incumbent on the Legislature to decide that the deficiency already existed or would necessarily exist, and, the bill having passed, the courts will assume that the legislative discretion had been properly exercised. If evidence was required, it must be supposed that such evidence was before the Legislature when the act was passed; and if any finding of fact was required to warrant the passage of the act, it is held that the passage of the act is equivalent to such finding. Cooley on Constitutional Limitations, star, p. 187; 3 Am. and Eng. Encyclo. of Law, 684.

In *Goddin v. Crump*, 8 Leigh (Va.), p. 154, Tucker, J., said: "The power of the judiciary to decide on the constitutionality of a law is too firmly settled to be now questioned. *It is equally clear to my mind that if the Legislature have power to act, the judiciary can not control the manner of its exercise.*"

In *United States v. Williams*, 5 McLean, 133, it was attempted to set up as an offset, the incomplete procedure of the commissioner, by which the amount of damage done appeared to be larger than the allowance afterwards made by act of Congress. In passing on this question, the Court said:

“The action of Congress is conclusive on the subject. No imperfect procedure, by the officers of the Government, can modify or effect that allowance. Without such action, the claim was unliquidated, and could not be admitted as an offset in a suit by the Government, or between individuals. If the act of 1846 has not done full justice to the defendant, his only remedy is by another application to Congress for higher compensation. The judicial power can not revise the action of Congress in this respect.”

In the case of *The People v. N. Y. Cent. R. R. Co.*, 34 Barb. 123, it was urged in the argument that it was obligatory upon the Legislature to keep the canal tolls at the highest revenue standard. In passing on this question, the Court, on p. 137, said: “What is to be the measure of the highest revenue standard, and who is to apply it? Leaving out of the case the alleged obligation to raise an amount necessary to meet the payment of the sinking funds, because that is not involved in the present issue, it is very clear, at least to our minds, that the whole subject of the regulation of the tolls belongs to legislative discretion. This discretion must involve the complete control of the subject. It must include the right to modify, to increase, to diminish, or to abolish any class of charges. It is for the Legislature and not for the courts to fix a tariff of tolls, to determine what articles may be transported free of toll, and what shall be charged upon others; what avenues of transportation shall be open at law, and what shall require heavy charges for their use, and whether the interests of the State require that freight shall be allowed to pass without charge over any of its public works, either those owned by the State or those competing with them. In the exercise of this discretion, the Legislature can consider all the interests of the State, commercial as well as financial, and in any particular statute or ordinance we are bound to presume that they have acted upon such consideration.”

In *People v. N. Y. Cent. R. R. Co.*, 34 Barb., on p. 138, it is said: “I am not prepared to declare an act of the Legislature

void because it is in conflict with what I may be led to suppose is the intent or the spirit of the Constitution. Such a doctrine would be more dangerous than the most latitudinarian construction of express grants of power. The language of an express power, or an express prohibition, in a constitutional instrument is comparatively plain, and presents a narrow question. Nor does it widen the field of discussion very much to consider what powers are absolutely necessary to execute any express duty enjoined or authority conferred upon the Legislature. But to permit the courts to control and annul legislative action, according to their speculations upon the spirit or the intent of the Constitution, would be at variance with all sound, not to say strict, principles of construction, and would invest judicial tribunals with new and dangerous powers."

In *People v. Laurence*, 36 Barb., on p. 193, it is said: "The theory of this act is, that the removal of the tunnel and of the use of locomotives from Atlantic street would be a benefit to the adjacent property, and that the expense of restoring the street to its grade, and the loss to the railroad company in discontinuing running their trains by steam to the foot of the street, should be paid by the owners of such adjacent property. The courts have nothing to do with the correctness or incorrectness of this legislative opinion, and must assume the fact to be as the Legislature assume or declare it."

In *State v. Noyes*, 47 Maine, 189, one of the questions was concerning the power of the Legislature to grant a charter to a certain railroad company. Tenney, C. J., on p. 204, said: "It is not doubted that, in granting the charter of the Penobscot and Kennebec Railroad Company the Legislature had in view public improvement and benefit. It was upon this ground alone that the company was allowed to take private property in the construction of the road, on paying a just compensation. Without such adjudication by the Legislature, that the road was supposed to be what public necessity and convenience required, made in some mode, express or implied, no basis would exist for such provisions. And this judgment touching the question, which must have been presented to the Legislature, was conclusive."

In *Lusher v. Seites*, 4 W. Va., p. 11-14, the power of the Legislature to create new counties was considered. Under the Constitution of that State it was necessary that five different

facts should be made to appear before the Legislature could rightfully exercise its power. The Court said: "Not only does the subject making new counties belong to the Legislature, but it belongs to no other department of the government. To exercise the power, the Legislature must inform itself of the existence of the facts prerequisite to enable it to act on the subject. How it shall do so, and on what evidence, the Legislature alone must determine; and when so determined, it must conclude further enquiry by all other departments of the government; and the final action terminating in an act of legislation, in due form, must of necessity presuppose and determine all the facts prerequisite to the enactment; and that, too, as fully and effectually as a final judgment of a competent judicial tribunal of general jurisdiction would do in like case."

In the case of *DeCamp v. Eveland*, 19 Barb., on page 89, it is said: "The Legislature is not restrained, directed or limited in regard to the nature, grade or character of evidence which they must have as the basis of their action, or to guide them in their decisions. In some specified cases their power is limited, and in others conditional, depending upon the existence of certain facts. But they must necessarily decide whether such facts exist. Their general power to prescribe and regulate evidence for every other tribunal in the State, has never been questioned, and it would present a singular anomaly if they were wanting in power to do the same for themselves, or to alter and change the same at pleasure; and it would be equally strange if any judicial tribunal in the State were permitted to review their decision upon the question of facts, on the existence of which their power to legislate in any particular case is made to depend. If such a thing were to be tolerated, it is not perceived why the existence of the fact in question may not, and in many cases must not, be proper to be submitted to a jury. It is believed that but few would be bold enough to contend for a principle pregnant with such absurd results. In the present case it is contended that the Legislature have assumed the existence of the fact, in reference to the population, without evidence. But this does not appear, and it is not to be presumed. On the contrary, we are bound to presume they acted upon good and sufficient evidence; and this presumption, from the nature of the case, must be conclusive. That we are not in possession of the facts or the evidence of them, which the Legislature had, amounts to nothing

in the argument. *It is rare, if ever, that a statute contains a recital of them, and it is not necessary in any case.*"

In *Bull v. Read*, 13 Grattan 78, it was held that the Legislature of Virginia had the right to pass a law and provide that it should not be carried into effect in a district until the people, by a vote, had approved it. Among other things, the Court, on p. 98, said: "As to the wisdom and expediency of this kind of legislation, this is not the place to express an opinion. To say that it is liable to be abused is but to affirm what is equally true of every mode of legislation. Whilst there may be occasions on which it may be adopted with advantage to the public interest, it may also be resorted to upon others to enable the representative to escape from his just responsibilities. Yet, however profoundly impressed the judicial mind may be in any given instance with its impropriety and inexpediency, it will not do to say that for that cause the law may be set aside. This would but be for the judiciary to set itself up as a revisory body upon the acts of the General Assembly, and would be a plain usurpation upon the powers conferred upon that body. Unlike a question of constitutionality proper, which must depend upon fixed principles, this would fluctuate with the varying views of different minds. What one judge might deem most unwise and dangerous, another might think highly proper and beneficial. How great soever the evil may be, the security against it must be sought in the wisdom and integrity of the legislative body, or failing these, the corrective will be found in the virtue and intelligence of the people."

But we are not without authority in our own State. By sections 22 and 23, art. iv, of our Constitution, the General Assembly is denied the power to pass special laws, except where a general law can not be made applicable. The effect of these sections has been frequently considered by the Supreme Court.

In *Gentile v. The State*, 29 Ind., on page 412, it is said: "As the General Assembly, then, have the power to pass local laws where general ones can not be made applicable, and as the Constitution does not declare, except in the cases enumerated in section 22, in what particular cases general laws can be made applicable, or designate the proper subjects of local legislation, who is to determine when a law may be local, or when a general law can be properly applied to the particular subject?"

Most unquestionably those who make the law are necessarily required, in its enactment, to judge and determine, from the nature of the subject, and the facts relating to it, whether it could properly be made general, and of uniform operation throughout the State. If a local law be enacted on a subject not enumerated in section 22, we must presume that, in the opinion and judgment of the Legislature, a general law on the given subject could not be made applicable. Is the determination and judgment of the Legislature in such cases conclusive, or is it subject to review and reversal by the courts? The latter proposition was decided in the affirmative in the case of *Thomas v. The Board of Commissioners of Clay County*, 5 Ind. 4, in which it was held that 'An act to authorize the re-location of the seat of justice of the County of Clay,' was in violation of the provision of the Constitution now under discussion, and was therefore void. The correctness of that ruling may be seriously doubted. The reasoning upon which it is based is regarded as unsound, and does not, therefore, support the conclusion reached. It is there said that if the courts can not review the judgment of the Legislature in such cases, 'the twenty-third section has no validity, nor is there any reason why it should have a place in the Constitution. It would impose no restriction upon the action of the Legislature, nor confer any power which that body would not possess in the absence of such a provision.' The object of the provision was not to confer any power on the Legislature, but to restrain that body in the exercise of an inherent power of sovereignty, which, in the absence of such a restriction, it would possess. But the restriction is not specific as to the particular cases to which it applies, and hence it requires the exercise of legislative judgment in determining the question of its application in each case as it may arise. It is nevertheless a restriction, binding upon the conscience of every member of the body, the application of which must be judged of and determined as cases are presented, under the oath (which all the members are required to take before entering upon their duties) to support the Constitution of the State, and it can not be presumed that the members of that body would willfully disregard either the restriction or their obligations to support it, in the enactment of laws. It is, therefore, an error to say that the restriction is

of no validity unless the correctness of the legislative judgment is subject to revision by the courts. It is further said in that case that 'if that section permits the Legislature to enact a special or local law *ad libitum*, in any case not enumerated, the principle involved would deprive this Court of all authority to call into question the correctness of a legislative construction of its own powers under the Constitution.' But that provision does not involve any question of the power of the Legislature to enact a law on any particular subject. It only involves the question of fact whether the subject of the act is such that a general law could be made applicable. It is a question which, as said before, the Legislature must of necessity determine; and it may be pertinently asked, what possible benefit could arise from the power of the courts to call in question the correctness of such legislative decisions? We are far from claiming that the Legislature is omnipotent, but, on the other hand, we are not sure that the superior wisdom of the courts would, in such cases, enable them to judge more accurately than the Legislature. The question is one which, in its very nature, peculiarly addresses itself to the legislative judgment, and if a local law be enacted, the reasons upon which the Legislature adjudged that a general law could not be made applicable, however satisfactory they may appear to the members of that body, may not appear on the face of the law, and the courts are left in ignorance of them, and if permitted to review the legislative decision, must act upon such reasons and facts as may suggest themselves to the mind; and thus the Legislature and courts would be liable to be brought into frequent conflict, to no beneficial purpose."

This case has been cited and approved in *Longworth v. Common Council*, 32 Ind. 322; *State ex rel. v. Tucker*, 46 Ind. 355; *Vickery v. Chase*, 50 Ind. 461; *Kelley v. State ex rel.*, 92 Ind. 236; *Johnson v. Board*, 107 Ind. 15; *Wiley v. The Corporation of Bluffton*, 111 Ind. 152, and many other cases.

It seems to me that the doctrine thus established is conclusive of the question under consideration, for the principles involved are the same.

In the separate opinion of Elliott, C. J., in *Robertson v. State ex rel. Smith*, 109 Ind. 79 (and so far as quoted the dissenting opinion of Mitchell, J., is in full accord with it. See pp. 92 and 93 of the report), it is said: "It is a settled principle that

where jurisdiction of a subject is conferred upon any tribunal, it has jurisdiction of every part of it, and of every question of law or of fact that can possibly arise from the beginning to the end of the controversy. Once jurisdiction attaches, it exists for all purposes. All questions are within the authority of the tribunal, and no other tribunal in the world has a right to interfere with its decision except where there is a right of review or appeal. The rule rests on a solid foundation, for, if one tribunal might decide one point of a controversy, another some other point, there would be a hopeless confusion that no power could clear away, and a disastrous conflict that no tribunal could reconcile." To the same effect are *Gentile v. State*, 29 Ind. 409, and *Smith v. Myers*, 109 Ind. 1.

In Oregon there is the following constitutional provision : "Whenever the expense of any fiscal year shall exceed the income, the legislative assembly shall provide for levying a tax for the ensuing fiscal year sufficient, with other sources of income, to pay the deficiency as well as the estimated expense of the ensuing fiscal year."

In *Burch v. Earhart*, 7 Oregon 58, the facts were that a certain sum of money was appropriated to the appellant, as the Superintendent of the State Prison. The Secretary of State, as auditor of public accounts, refused to issue a warrant for the claim on the ground that it was an expense in excess of the income of the State for the preceding fiscal year, and that it could only be paid by the levy of a special tax for that purpose, notwithstanding the revenues arising from taxation and other sources of income would be sufficient to pay that deficiency, as well as the estimated expenses for the fiscal year in which the action was determined. The appellant sued out a writ of mandate against the appellee to compel the issuing of a warrant for his claim. The Supreme Court, after holding that it was not the duty of the Legislature to levy an additional tax except when the income from taxes and all other sources should not be sufficient to pay all the expenses of the State administration, and pay, in addition, all the deficiencies of the previous fiscal year, say : "On the contrary, we hold that the legislative assembly is required to levy an additional tax to pay deficiencies only when all other sources of income are insufficient to pay them and the other appropriations for the current fiscal term of two years; and whether these sources of income were sufficient

for that purpose or not was a question for the legislative assembly, and for it alone, to determine."

Vanderheyden v. Young, 11 John 150, was an action in trespass for assault and battery and false imprisonment. The defendant sought to justify as a State militia officer, acting under the authority of the United States by virtue of the order of the President. It was objected that the plea was insufficient, because it was not alleged that the United States were invaded, or in imminent danger of invasion, or that the laws of the United States were opposed, or the execution thereof obstructed, those circumstances alone authorizing the President to call out the State militia; but the court held that these matters need not be pleaded, because no issue could be taken upon them, the action of the President being conclusive.

In *Martin v. Mott*, 12 Wheat. 19, the legal question presented was practically the same as in *Vanderheyden v. Young*, *supra*. Story J., in pronouncing the opinion of the court, said: "The power thus confided by Congress to the President, is, doubtless, of a very high and delicate nature. A free people are naturally jealous of the exercise of military power; and the power to call the militia into actual service, is certainly felt to be one of no ordinary magnitude. But it is not a power which can be executed without a correspondent responsibility. It is, in its terms, a limited power, confined to cases of actual invasion, or of imminent danger of invasion. If it be a limited power, the question arises, by whom is the exigency to be judged of and decided? Is the President the sole and exclusive judge whether the exigency has arisen, or is it to be considered as an open question, upon which every officer to whom the orders of the President are addressed, may decide for himself, and equally open to be contested by every military man who shall refuse to obey the orders of the President? We are all of opinion, that the authority to decide whether the exigency has arisen, belongs exclusively to the President, and that his decision is conclusive upon all other persons."

To the same effect is *Luther v. Borden*, 7 How. 44.

For a court to attempt to review the action of the General Assembly in enacting the statute in question, would be as unwarranted an invasion of the province of another co-ordinate department of government as it would be if the Legislature should grant a litigant a new trial. To hold otherwise is to

decide that the act in question may be overthrown by the verdict of a jury, despite the restrictions of Article III of our Constitution. The legislative power is vested in the General Assembly and not in the courts. The protection against unwise or oppressive legislation, within constitutional bounds is by an appeal to the justice and patriotism of the representatives of the people. If this fails, the people in their sovereign capacity can correct the evil; *but courts can not assume their rights.* Cooley Const. Lim. side pp. 168, 183, and cases cited.

Says Perkins, J., in *M. & I. R. R. Co. v. Whiteneck*, 8 Ind., on p. 222: "The legislative power in this State, where the Constitution imposes no limits, *must be practically absolute*, whether it operates according to natural justice, or not, in any particular case; for when a law is created by the Legislature, the executive must enforce it, and is vested with control of the military power of the State to enable him to do it; and, aside from the physical power of the united people of the State, there is no power to arrest the execution except the judiciary, and that department can only do it when the law conflicts with the Constitution. It can not run a race of opinions upon points of right, reason and expediency with the law-making power. *Herman v. The State*, 4 Am. L. Reg. 344; *Beebe v. The State*, 6 Ind. 501." To the same effect are *Eastman v. The State*, 109 Ind. 278; *Heddrick v. The State*, 101 Ind. 564; *Robinson v. Rippey*, 111 Ind. 112, 114.

The Legislature found it right, reasonable and expedient to pass this act, and this court has no power to review that decision.

THE POLITICAL QUESTION.

The next proposition that I desire to advance is that *the act in question is an exercise of political power, and the authority to control it is, therefore, beyond the province of the judiciary.* Not only does the grant of power to the courts authorize them to exercise judicial powers alone, but Article III, of our Constitution, places an absolute inhibition upon their dealings with questions not judicial. If, therefore, a question presented at the bar of a court is a political and not a judicial one, it is the plain duty of the court to refuse to pass upon it, even where it is claimed that the Constitution has been violated by one of the other departments of the government.

“In measures exclusively of a political, legislative or executive character, it is plain, that, as the supreme authority as to these questions belongs to the legislative and executive departments, they can not be re-examined elsewhere. Thus Congress, having the power to declare war, *to levy taxes, to appropriate money*, to regulate intercourse and commerce with foreign nations, their mode of executing these powers can never become the subject of re-examination in any other tribunal. So the power to make treaties, being confined to the President and Senate, when a treaty is properly ratified, it becomes the law of the land, and no other tribunal can gainsay its stipulations. Yet cases may readily be imagined in which a tax may be laid, or a treaty made upon motives and grounds wholly beside the intention of the Constitution. The remedy, however, in such cases is solely by an appeal to the people at the elections, or by the salutary power of amendment provided by the Constitution itself.” *Story’s Com. on the Const., sec. 374.* (*Quoted from 1 Bryce Am. Com. 265.*)

In *State of Mississippi v. Johnson, President*, 4 Wall. 475, a motion was made on behalf of the State of Mississippi for leave to file a bill praying the Supreme Court to perpetually enjoin Andrew Johnson, the President of the United States, or if the injunction could not go against him as President, then against him individually as a citizen of Tennessee, from enforcing the acts commonly called the “Reconstruction Acts.” Chief Justice Chase, in pronouncing the opinion of the court, says: “An attempt on the part of the judicial department of the government to enforce the performance of such duties by the President might be justly characterized, in the language of Chief Justice Marshall, as ‘absurd and excessive extravagance.’ It is true that in the instance before us the interposition of the court is not sought to enforce action by the executive under constitutional legislation, *but to restrain such action under legislation alleged to be unconstitutional.* But we are unable to perceive that this circumstance takes the case out of the general principles which forbid judicial interference with the exercise of executive discretion.”

In *State of Georgia v. Stanton*, 6 Wall. 50, a bill was filed in the Supreme Court of the United States asking that Stanton, Secretary of War; Grant as General of the Army, and Pope, as Major-General in command of certain States, be enjoined

from enforcing the "Reconstruction Acts," on the ground that the acts were unconstitutional, but the court dismissed the bill for want of jurisdiction. In the course of the opinion the court said: "The judicial power is vested in one Supreme Court and in such inferior courts as Congress may ordain and establish; the political power of the government is in the other two departments. The distinction between judicial and political power is so generally acknowledged in the jurisprudence both of England and of this country, that we need do no more than refer to some of the authorities on the subject. They are all in one direction. * * * The jurisdiction conferred on the Supreme Court by the Constitution extends only to rights of persons or property, and not to injunction against the exercise of political power." The same doctrine is thus stated by Cooley, in his work on the principles of constitutional law, p. 138: "Over political questions the courts have no authority, but must accept the determination of the political departments of the government as conclusive." Speaking of the want of authority in the Supreme Court of the United States to interpret the Federal Constitution, where the question before it is a political one, it is said in 1 *Hare's Am. Const. L.*, 124: "Admirable as is the adjustment which renders the Supreme Court the interpreter of the Constitution, it does not from the nature of things cover the entire ground; and there are cases where Congress are the sole judges of the nature and extent of their powers, and an appeal can not be had to the judiciary."

To those who, from a superficial consideration, regard the doctrine of the above authorities as dangerous and likely to result in the destruction of all constitutional limitations, I say, in the language of Frazer, J., in *Brown v. Buzan*, 24 Ind. 194, 197, that their conclusion results "from a failure to comprehend the character of our forms of government, and the fundamental basis upon which they rest." In the nature of things, each department of the government must be the repository of some unlimited powers; if each was not within its own proper sphere supreme they could not be co-ordinate, for any other construction would result in the subordination of one or two of the departments. It is true that we have a government of checks and balances, but after applying every check which the machinery of government will bear and continue to operate, it will be found that there is a considerable residuum of absolute power

which must be distributed and lodged in the different departments. Again, it does not follow that because the courts are assigned the general duty of interpreting the Constitution that they can better be intrusted with all of these absolute powers. Indeed, there is one absolute power—the political power—which in our National and State constitutions has always been intrusted to a department much nearer to the people than the courts, with a view of relying upon the people rather than the courts to correct any abuse of it. This department in our State government is the legislative. In *Brown v. Buzan*, *supra*, the court say: “The Legislature is peculiarly under the control of the popular will. It is liable to be changed at short intervals, by elections. Its errors can, therefore, be quickly cured. The courts are more remote from the reach of the people. If we, by following our doubts, in the absence of clear convictions, shall abridge the just authority of the Legislature, there is no remedy for six years. Thus, to whatever extent this court might err in denying the rightful authority of the law-making department, we would chain that authority for a long period at our feet. It is better and safer, therefore, that the judiciary, if err it must, should not err in that direction. If either department of the government may slightly overstep the limits of its constitutional powers, it should be that one whose official life shall soonest end. It has the least motive to usurp power not given, and the people can sooner relieve themselves of its mistakes.” In the same case it is said: “Then, too, the judiciary ought to accord to the Legislature as much purity of purpose as it would claim for itself—as honest a desire to obey the Constitution, and, also, a high capacity to judge of its meaning.” In *Robertson v. State ex rel. Smith*, 109 Ind. 79, 124, Elliott, C. J., in his separate opinion said: “The grant of power to the Legislature can not be defeated upon the presumption that it will not be justly exercised. On the contrary, it is the duty of the judiciary to assume that legislators will faithfully and impartially perform the duty imposed upon them by the Constitution they have solemnly sworn to support. Courts must accord to the Legislature the same solemn sense of duty, and the same conscientious resolution to perform it, unmoved by improper motives, that they can claim for themselves.”

Having shown that the judiciary are cut off from the consideration of questions of political power, and having sought

to vindicate that policy, the inquiry narrows to the questions, what is political power? and is the statute in question an exercise of it?

The term is thus defined in *People ex rel. v. Morgan*, 90 Ill. 558, 562: "Political power is the policy of government or its administration, and may be exercised in the formation or administration of government, or both." So it is said in *Rhode Island v. Massachusetts*, 12. Pet. 657, 787: "These considerations lead to the definitions of political and judicial power; the former is that which a sovereign or State exerts by his or its own authority, as reprisal and confiscation; the latter is that which is granted to a court or judicial tribunal."

In the light of the above authorities and definitions there can be no doubt that in levying taxes, expending revenues, and providing for deficits in the revenues, the Legislature exercises political powers. This latter proposition closes the door to all controversy, respecting the validity of the act in question. It is a matter of much satisfaction to me, however, that I have been able to fortify the doctrines here grouped together by some cases directly in point.

I refer to *Franklin v. Board*, 23 Cal. 173, and *People v. Pacheco*, 27 Cal. 175.

In *Franklin v. Board*, *supra*, an action in *mandamus* was brought by the appellant to compel the State Board of Examiners to allow and audit his claim to bounty under an act of the Legislature providing for such allowances. The Constitution of the State contained the following limitation: "The Legislature shall not in any manner create any debt or debts, liability or liabilities, which shall singly or in the aggregate with any previous debts or liabilities, exceed the sum of \$300,000, except in case of war, to repel invasion or suppress insurrection," etc. The act in question provided for the creation of a debt which might amount to \$600,000; and it was admitted that the indebtedness of the State, at the time of the passage of the law greatly exceeded the constitutional limit of \$300,000. It is stated in the opinion, that, in arguing the question presented, it was insisted on the one hand that the power of the Legislature to create debts was unlimited only in cases where war actually existed in the State or where there was an invasion or threatened invasion of the State. On the other hand, it was argued that where a war or insurrection exists in any

part of the United States, or there is an invasion or threatened invasion of any territory within the national jurisdiction, that it is then competent for the Legislature to authorize the creation of a debt for the purposes indicated in the exception to the constitutional provision quoted. But the court disposes of this contention, and of the case, as follows: "We do not deem it necessary to investigate this question, or to attempt to give an exact or definite construction of the terms thus used in the Constitution. The evident intention was to impose limitations upon the general power of the Legislature to create debts, leaving them free, however, from such restrictions in great emergencies caused by a war, an invasion, or an insurrection. In such cases the Legislature should be left free to exercise their judgment and discretion upon the subject, answerable alone to the people for any abuse of the power. *The existence of the emergency calling for the exercise of the power is purely a political question, and the Legislature, as the body in whom the political power of the State is vested, are the sole judges as to the existence of such emergency. It is the exercise of a purely political power, upon a political subject, in no manner of a judicial character, and it is not, therefore, subject to review, or liable to be controlled by the judicial department of the State. The Legislature is, therefore, the proper judge of the construction to be given to the Constitution upon this subject.*"

In *People v. Pacheco*, *supra*, it was sought to enjoin a railway company from enforcing or seeking to enforce the collection of certain bonds issued to it by the State as a *bonus* for the construction of a so-called Military Railroad. It was contended that the bonds were invalid because the Legislature, under the constitutional provision before quoted, could only create a debt when there was war in the State, or an invasion or threatened invasion thereof, and that the Court knew judicially that such a state of facts did not exist. It was also contended that the bonds were invalid because an indebtedness could be created for *war* only, while in that case it was incurred for peace as well as for war purposes. The Court disposes of the case by asserting that it is for the Legislature to determine when the contingency has arisen which authorizes it to create a debt, and that it was for that body, and not for the courts, to provide the ways and means of suppressing insurrection or repelling invasion. "If this power is exercised improvidently or unwisely,

the individual members of those departments are responsible therefor to their constituents. But when the political departments of the government have determined that the emergency has arisen, and acted upon that determination, that action is conclusive, and not subject to be reviewed by the courts."

In *Cass Township v. Dillon*, 16 O. St. 38, 41, it is said: "The decision of the question as to whether a state of facts existed which created an exigency for the defense of the State, is necessarily vested in, and left to the wisdom and discretion of, the political department of the government; and the existence of the exigency having been decided by that department, it is not within the province of the judiciary to review that decision. If, for example, the Legislature had authorized the State directly to aid in raising troops called for by the President, and to this end, had offered the bounties in question, and provided for their payment by taxation, *it would not be within the province of the Court to question the validity of the law, either upon the ground that no necessity existed for the defense of the State, or that the mode of defense adopted was not legitimate.*"

THE LEGISLATIVE CONSTRUCTION.

Three times has the legislative department spoken on the fundamental question here involved. Sec. 1, Acts 1873, p. 177, is as follows:

"SECTION 1. *Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, That for the purpose of carrying on the government, if it shall become necessary, to meet the appropriation for the present fiscal year, it shall be lawful for the Governor, Auditor and Treasurer of State to make temporary loans to meet such appropriations, to be repaid out of the funds appropriated at the present session of this General Assembly for the purpose aforesaid, when they shall be paid into the Treasury.*"

This act was approved March 10, 1873. It will be observed that there is no recital of a "casual deficit" to be found in any part of the act. In the court below it was said that Governor Hendricks, although he approved the act alluded to, doubted its constitutionality, refused to make the loan, and took possession of the State sinking fund and used it to supply the "casual deficit." Counsel for the parties who have bid on the State

bonds ignore the fact that by the act of December 13, 1872 (Acts 1872, p. 27; R. S. 1881, sec. 6248, *et seq.*), the State debt sinking fund, on the first day of February, 1873, merged in and became a part of the general fund in the State Treasury. (Sec. 6250, R. S. 1881.) The fact is, however, that Gov. Hendricks did negotiate three loans under the act of 1873, amounting to \$910,000.

Section 1, acts 1885, p. 24, is as follows :

“SECTION 1. *Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, That, for the purpose of carrying on the State government, if it shall be necessary to meet the appropriations made by this General Assembly, it shall be lawful for the Governor, Auditor and Treasurer of State to make a temporary loan of six hundred thousand dollars to meet such appropriations.*

“For the purpose of borrowing said sums of money, with which to pay such appropriations, the Governor, Auditor and Treasurer of State may issue and sell the bonds of the State, redeemable at the pleasure of the State, after five years, and payable in ten years from the date thereof, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually out of funds in the State Treasury not otherwise appropriated. Said bonds shall not be sold for less than par value, and shall be signed, on the part of the State, by the Governor, Auditor and Treasurer of State, and proper record of the same kept in the offices of said officers.”

It will be observed that there is no recital in this act.

It is evident that the act of 1889 was copied almost literally from the act of 1885. By virtue of the act of 1885 large sums of money had been borrowed by the State, and this fact was shown to the last Legislature by the report of the Auditor of State and the message of the Governor, as set forth in the answer. With these facts before the General Assembly, and with a legislative precedent dating back to 1873, when the law was approved by Gov. Thomas A. Hendricks, an able lawyer and a member of the Constitutional Convention; and another dated in 1885, approved by Gov. Isaac P. Gray, it is not to be wondered that the last General Assembly did not question the right to pass the law now before the court.

This uniform and long acquiesced in legislative interpretation is entitled to great weight, and especially in view of the fact that to hold this legislation unconstitutional is to force repudiation upon the State.

IV.

THE DEPARTMENTAL INTERPRETATION.

In *State ex rel. Michener v. Harrison*, 116 Ind. 300, it is held that the practical construction given to a statute by the officers of State, and acted upon by the people, is entitled to weight, and especially when, "in that construction, practice and usage of the administrative department, the other departments have also acquiesced, although several sessions of the Legislature have intervened, or at least no objection has been made in any quarter until this action was commenced." See numerous authorities there cited. The officers of State construed the act of 1873 as constitutional, and made three loans by virtue thereof. The Auditor of State has furnished the following statement of such loans:

1. Issued under authority act March 10, 1873, acts 1873, p. 177, dated March 12, 1873, bear- ing eight per cent. interest, due in two years, known as Temporary Loan, March 12, 1873, payable to W. H. English, Presi- dent.....	\$200,000 00
2. Issued under authority act March 10, 1873, acts 1873, p. 177, dated April 15, 1873, bear- ing seven per cent., due in three years, known as Temporary Loan, April 15, 1873, payable to bearer	510,000 00
3. Issued under authority act March 10, 1873, acts 1873, p. 177, dated December 1, 1873, bearing eight per cent. interest, known as Temporary Loan, December 1, 1873, pay- able to bearer	200,000 00
In all	<hr/> \$910,000 00

These loans were reported by the Auditor of State to the Legislature until they were finally paid. See Auditor's reports.

And the State officers put a similar construction on the act of February 21, 1885, acts 1885, p. 24, and made the following loan, as shown by the Auditor of State, Hon. James H. Rice, in his report of 1886, p. 22:

“The additional temporary loan of six hundred thousand dollars was authorized by the same act as the foregoing, through the same Board, and bids were invited by general publication. The provision of the act, however, in this case limited the length of the term of the loan by making it redeemable at the pleasure of the State after five years and within ten years; and, therefore, while the rate of interest secured was the same as in the Funding Loan, three and one-half per cent., the premium was only $1\frac{3}{8}$. This loan, therefore, aggregated in principal and premium, \$608,250, which amount was secured and placed to the credit of the General Fund. These bonds were denominated ‘Registered Bond, Temporary Loan,’ and are dated March 1, 1885, interest payable semi-annually.”

This loan was reported to the General Assembly in Auditor’s report, 1888, p. 21, and is still a part of our debt. We thus show, not only the practical construction of the Legislature, and of the departmental officers, but we show the acquiescence of the people therein.

It is now too late, as it seems to me, to depart from this construction, and that it must prevail.

Before concluding this opinion it may be well to consider some general principles governing the interpretation of this act.

(a). A legislative intent to violate the Constitution is never to be assumed, if the language of the statute can be satisfied by a contrary construction. The application of this rule requires that, whenever a statute is susceptible of two constructions, of which the one would make it unconstitutional, the latter is to be adopted. *Endlich on Interp. of State*, Secs. 178, 181; *Bishop on Written Laws*, Sec. 90.

Judge Cooley has said: “For as a conflict between the statute and the Constitution is not to be implied, it would seem to follow, where the meaning of the Constitution is clear, *that the court, if possible, must give the statute such a construction as will enable it to have effect*. This is only saying in another form of words, that the court must construe the statute in accordance with the legislative intent; since it is always to be presumed the Legislature designed the statute to take effect, and not to be a nullity.” *Const. Lim.*, side pp. 184, 185, 186.

The rule on this subject is thus stated by the Supreme Court of Illinois: “Whenever an act of the Legislature can be so construed and applied as to avoid conflict with the Constitution

and give it the force of law, such construction will be adopted by the courts." *Newland v. Marsh*, 19 Ill., 376, 384. To the same effect are *Bigelow v. West Wis. R. R. Co.*, 27 Wis. 478; *Attorney-General v. Eau Clair*, 37 Wis. 400; *Don v. Norris*, 4 N. H., 16, 18; *Dubuque v. Supervisors of Orange*, 39 Iowa 56; *Coleman v. Yesler*, 1 Wash. Ter. 591.

In *Warren v. Britton*, 84 Ind., on p. 22, it is said: "When the constitutionality of a statute, or any of its provisions, has been under consideration, it has been the uniform rule in this court to construe and interpret the same, if it can be done, in such manner as to sustain and not defeat the law in question." To the same effect are *Shoemaker v. Smith*, 37 Ind. 122; *Fry v. State*, 63 Ind. 552; *Clare v. State*, 68 Ind. 17; *McComas v. Krug*, 81 Ind. 327; *Campbell v. Dwiggins*, 83 Ind. 469; *Hays v. Tippy*, 91 Ind. 102.

(b). As no departure from the Constitution can be assumed to be intended by the Legislature, it follows that the meaning of the language used in a statute must be understood to conform with, and be construed with reference to, the intention expressed upon the same subject matter by the Constitution; and the provisions of a statute must be understood as silently embracing those prescribed by the Constitution. *Endlich on Interest Stat.*, Sec. 181.

With these principles in mind, let us consider the act of 1889.

1. By section 3, Art. 10, of our Constitution, it is provided: "No money shall be drawn from the Treasury but in pursuance of appropriations made by law."

Hence it follows that money borrowed by the State "to meet casual deficits in the revenue" can only be drawn from the Treasury in pursuance of lawful appropriations.

If there is, or if there shall be, no money in the Treasury with which to pay appropriations made by law, then there is a "casual deficit," and the money put in the Treasury by means of the temporary loan would be paid out on such appropriations. Money is not put in the Treasury for any other purpose, nor is the borrower bound to follow the money to see how it is applied.

The State government must be carried on; "the ordinary expenses of the government" must be paid. (Art. 10, Sec. 2.) Why authorize a loan? To get money with which to carry on

the State government by payment of its appropriations. The presumption is conclusive that, if it had not been necessary to use for such purpose, the money so obtained, the loan would not have been authorized. Why necessary? Because of a "casual deficit," which made it imperative that a loan should be made in order to make "payment of the ordinary expense of the government." These "casual deficits" exist because the general revenues of the State are not sufficient to meet the appropriations made by law. *The very existence of a present deficit is to consume the money now in the Treasury, thereby making it necessary to borrow money to meet the wants of the future.* Therefore, the recital in the bill that the loan is "to carry on the State government" is entirely consistent with the idea that the loan is to meet a casual deficit. The government can not be carried on if these deficits are allowed to continue, and so the Legislature, in using the language "for the purpose of carrying on the State government," intended nothing more nor less than to provide such sum, when added to the sum derived from taxation, as would enable the State to pay its lawful claims under appropriation laws.

The words in the act which direct the use of the borrowed money to pay appropriations are but in recognition of the constitutional inhibition which we have quoted. Counsel representing the proposed purchasers of the bonds have endeavored to show that appropriations do not create *debts*, but they can not maintain the proposition that appropriations do or may not create *deficiencies*.

2. But this law, as we have shown, is to be construed as if the words of the Constitution "to meet casual deficits in the revenue" were incorporated, or "silently embraced" in the act. Counsel assail the act because it does not contain a recital that the loan is to meet casual deficits, but even if this is an omission of a necessary thing, it is one the courts will supply by construction. So this act must be held to read thus: "Be it enacted, etc., that *to meet casual deficits in the revenue for the purpose of carrying on the State government,*" etc. In this way, and so applying the rules before stated, this act is made harmonious with the Constitution, and effect is given to the legislative intent beyond a reasonable doubt.

COUNSEL'S ARGUMENT CRITICISED.

1. It is urged by counsel that the debates of the Constitutional Convention show an intent to deny the Legislature the right which was claimed in the passage of this act.

VALUE OF DEBATES.

The debates of a constitutional convention are of little value in interpreting the instrument which it frames, for the reason that it is the opinion of the people who ratify it, and not the opinions of a majority of the members, which gives the instrument its true significance. The views of the members do at most but throw a reflected light on public sentiment at the time. But no attention should be given to a supposed public sentiment, indicated in any manner, in a case where the words of the Constitution, as used, have an obvious and certain meaning, for the very act of the people in ratifying the instrument absolutely rebuts the supposed sentiment to the contrary. Let us look at the authorities on this subject. Judge Cooley says: "For as the Constitution does not derive its force from the convention which framed, but from the people who ratified it, the intent to be arrived at is that of the people, and as it is not to be supposed that they have looked for any dark or abstruse meaning in the words employed, but rather that they have accepted them in the sense most obvious to the common understanding, and ratified the instrument in the belief that that was the sense designed to be conveyed." *Const. Lim.*, side p. 66.

In *Taylor v. Taylor et al.*, 10 Minn. 107, 126, the court say: "But we think such debates should not influence a court in expounding a constitution in any case."

As stated by another authority: "It must be very plain—nay, absolutely certain—that the people did not intend what the language they have employed, in its national signification, imparts, before a court will feel itself at liberty to depart from the plain reading of a constitutional provision." *Lewis v. Doron*, 5 Nev. 399, 412.

Now what do the debates and proceedings of the convention show? I shall not encumber this opinion with extracts

from the debates, but I assert that they show on this subject that the only crystallized sentiment of the convention was against the State incurring any further debt on account of internal improvements. The proposition that the hands of the State should be absolutely tied, was violently opposed, and much debate was had upon the proposition for the Legislature to submit to the people the question whether a debt should be created in a given case. Little opposition existed to and the necessity was felt of, permitting the Legislature to incur debts for strictly governmental purposes.

The debates do not show that the question was discussed after November, 1850, though it was about three months thereafter that the supposed inhibition was adopted.

2. Much is said by counsel about the original phraseology and punctuation of the section we are discussing. What are the facts?

On February 7, 1851, Mr. Owen, of the Committee on Revision, Arrangement and Phraseology—and right here we desire to call the attention of the Court to the fact that the committee mentioned was a committee on *revision*—reported back, as a part of the completed instrument, the following: “No law shall authorize any debt to be contracted on behalf of the State, except in the following cases: To meet casual deficits in the revenue, the interest on the State debt, to repel invasion, to suppress insurrection, or if hostilities are threatened, provide for the public defense.” Journal, p. 957. It will be noticed that the words “to pay” are wholly omitted. The report was adopted. Journal, p. 959. If the question depends upon the language of the section according to the journal, counsel’s labored interpretation must surely fall. But what is still more against their position is the fact that the enrolled Constitution in the office of the Secretary of State *has a semicolon after the word revenue. Indeed, a semicolon for each comma in the clause.* This punctuation means more than it does in a statute, for each of the members of the convention signed the instrument as it stood, and thereby adopted the enrollment as his own act. *That was the instrument which went before the people.* That they supposed in ratifying the instrument that the Legislature was empowered to meet casual deficits in the revenue by a loan, we can have no doubt, for, as I am free to confess, after pouring over the section myself

for many days, it did not occur to me that it could be read in any other way than as it appears. The discovery, I admit, does much credit to counsel's astuteness, but that the common people, who had the instrument submitted to them punctuated the other way, should also have interpreted it as counsel has, I deny. I do not believe that the people in adopting the Constitution, gave any heed to "philological niceties, more noticeable for their ingenuity than their practical good sense."

The address to the electors does not give color to counsel's claim that the constitutional convention did not intend to permit the Legislature to go in debt, except to pay interest on the public debt, suppress insurrection, etc. Only one fact is stated in this connection, and that is, that had the same provision been in the Constitution of 1816, six million dollars would have been saved to the State. What "six million dollars" was referred to? It was the six millions remaining after the acceptance of the Butler compromise measure, by which the creditors of the State, on account of internal improvements, compromised a debt of twelve million dollars by taking bonds for six millions and the canals for the balance. I admit that the State can not now contract debts except for governmental purposes.

3. The cases cited by counsel concerning the power to borrow are not in point.

In *State ex rel. v. School Fund*, 4 Kan. 261, a debt was authorized "for the purpose of paying the officers and members of the State Legislature, and current expenses of the State." The Constitution of Kansas provides that the Legislature shall each year provide for raising a revenue sufficient to defray *current* expenses. Debts could be contracted for "extraordinary expenses." The court held that the act itself showed that the expense for which debt created was not "extraordinary."

In the California cases the Legislature authorized the creation of a debt in which the constitutional limit of \$300,000 was exceeded.

In the South Carolina case, under a Constitution containing substantially the same provision concerning the creation of debts as is contained in the Constitution of Kansas, the court held that a certain expense was "extraordinary," within the meaning of the Constitution.

In the Florida case the court condemns the law from its face.

In the case in 7 Ohio St., the act authorized a debt of about \$1,300,000, while the constitutional limit was \$750,000.

The case in 52 N. Y. 556, is not in point. The Constitution of New York limits the debt to \$1,000,000, "unless authorized by a law for some single work or object to be distinctly *specified therein*, and such law can not take effect until by a submission to the people at a general election it shall have received a majority of all votes cast for or against it." * * *

It is next claimed by counsel that the title of the act is double. I submit that the title and the act itself cover but one subject—that of loans. *State ex rel. v. Tucker*, 46 Ind. 355, and *Montclair v. Ramsdell*, 107 U. S. 147, a bond case, are conclusive of the question.

The assault made upon the motives of the Legislature in passing the act in question is fully met by the language of the Court, in *Wright v. Defrees*, 8 Ind. 202, 303, where it is said: "It is now proposed that one of the three powers shall institute an inquiry into the conduct of another department, and form an issue to try by what motives the Legislature were governed in the enactment of a law. If this may be done, we may also inquire by what motives the executive is induced to approve a bill or withhold his approval, and in case of withholding it corruptly, by our mandate compel its approval. To institute the proposed inquiry would be a direct attack upon the independence of the Legislature, and a usurpation of power subversive of the Constitution." To the same effect is the language of Marshall, C. J., in *Fletcher v. Peck*, 6 Cranch 87.

The great importance of the question you have submitted has led me to present an unusually lengthy argument, but I hope it will not prove tedious or unprofitable.

The rate of interest on deferred payments for congressional township school lands sold prior to March 2, 1889, is eight per cent.

Hon. Bruce Carr, Auditor of State:

SIR—You ask me whether the rate of interest on deferred payments for congressional township school land, sold under the provisions of Section 4346, R. S. 1881, is changed to six

per cent. by the act of March 2, 1889, the sale having been made prior thereto.

The act to which you call attention is not retrospective in its operation. Moreover, it only applies to interest on school funds which "shall be loaned," and not to interest on deferred payments of purchase money for congressional township school land.

In *Wasson v. Bank*, 107 Ind. 206, 212, the court say: "In ordinary parlance, 'money at interest' has reference more to loaned than to interest bearing notes and accounts received for property sold." So I think that in this case that a regulation of interest on loans merely is not effective to change the rate of interest established by law on deferred payments of purchase money. In my opinion the later act does not operate to lower the interest in the case you put. However, as to interest on deferred payments on sales subsequently made, I think that the rate is six per cent., for the reason that Section 4346 does not specify the rate of interest, but merely provides that the "deferred payments shall be regarded as a part of the congressional township fund and reported as such," thus establishing the rate of interest at which the counties are compelled to account for the common school fund principal intrusted to them as the criterion for the rate of interest that persons buying congressional township school land shall pay on the deferred payments.

Cumulative sentences of imprisonment can not be imposed.

James Murdock, Warden:

SIR—You ask me the following question:

"Where separate sentences of imprisonment are imposed by a court on separate charges, do the periods of imprisonment run concurrently, if there is no provision in the second judgment that it shall not become operative until the expiration of the first judgment?"

The doctrine of the Indiana Supreme Court, established since an early day, is, that there is no authority to impose cumulative sentences of imprisonment. *Miller v. Allen*, 11 Ind. 389; *Kennedy v. Howard*, 74 Ind. 87. Indeed, it is expressly provided

by section 6134, R. S. 1881, that "the term of service and imprisonment of every convict shall commence from the day of his conviction and sentence."

I therefore advise that you should treat the judgments as operating to create concurrent, and not cumulative, periods of imprisonment.

The right of the Supreme Court considered to order the Clerk of such court to perform certain labor, and to order payment therefor to be made out of the State Treasury.

Hon. Wm. T. Noble, Clerk of the Supreme Court:

SIR—I acknowledge receipt from you of the following letter:

Hon. L. T. Michener, Attorney General:

DEAR SIR—In view of the fact that the records and papers on file in this office are not in a good state of preservation, and are now in confusion, covered with dirt, and the rubber bands which have been placed around them have rotted away, and in many cases they have become misplaced, many more practically lost; and that no general index has ever been provided, without which it is impossible to find records often inquired for by parties interested, I desire to know whether or not the Supreme Court, under sections 1308 and 1309 of the Revised Statutes of Indiana, is authorized to order the Clerk of such court to clean, assort, arrange, securely tie together and index such records, that they may become accessible, in connection with an order directing him to transcribe parts of such records in order to preserve them, and order an allowance therefor, to be paid out of the general fund.

Very Respectfully,

WM. T. NOBLE.

The sections you cite should be considered with sections 5825, 5826, 5827, 5829, 5830, R. S. 1881.

Section 5825, so far as it relates to the matter in hand, directs you to procure and preserve in the office provided by law all records, and other books and stationery required by the Supreme Court.

Sections 5826 and 5827 direct the Court to make you an allowance, payable out of the State Treasury, for the record-books and stationery furnished by you.

Section 5829 requires the Court to inspect your office, through one of the Judges appointed for that purpose, who shall report concerning the condition of the records and books therein.

Section 5830 makes it your duty, at the expiration of your term, to turn over to your successor all the books and papers in your office. Thus, it clearly appears that all the books and papers in your office are under the general supervision of the Court, and that the Clerk has no property rights therein. They are the property of the State, paid for out of the public treasury, and are preserved for the use of the Court and the public generally.

Because of these facts, and of their great value to the court and the public, it is of the highest importance that they be kept accessible, and in a good state of preservation; otherwise they will be well nigh useless. It was evidently because of these reasons that the General Assembly passed the act of February 7, 1855, now known as sections 1308 and 1309, R. S. 1881. Those sections direct the Supreme Court, whenever it "shall deem it necessary for the preservation of the records of said court, or any part thereof, from mutilation or decay, arising from any cause whatever," to "make an order directing the Clerk * * * to transcribe said records in suitable books, to be by him procured for that purpose," and make him a suitable allowance therefor, to be paid as similar allowances in other cases.

The sections I have cited enjoin the following duties on the Supreme Court:

1. To require the Clerk to procure and preserve in his office all necessary records, books and stationery, and pay for the same out of the State Treasury.

2. To inspect the condition of the records and books in the office of the Clerk.

3. To take such steps as may be necessary to preserve the books and papers of the office, or any part thereof, from mutilation or decay, and pay for the work that may be done by the Clerk in that connection out of the State Treasury.

The statutes cited grant these powers to, and enjoin such duties upon the Supreme Court.

It is a familiar rule of law that when a general power is given, or a duty enjoined, every particular power necessary for the exercise of the one or the performance of the other, is

given by implication. Bishop on Written Laws, section 137; Endlick on Int. of Stat., secs. 418, 419, 421.

Therefore it seems to me to be clear, on the facts you state, that the Supreme Court has the power to direct you to transcribe parts of such records and papers in order to preserve them, and, as incidental thereto, to direct you to clean, assort, arrange, tie together and index such records and papers, and pay you for such labor out of the State Treasury. In no other way can the principal order be made effectual, or the records and papers be preserved, or be rendered accessible and useful to the court and the public.

I thereforé advise you accordingly.

The sum paid on a contract with a third person for the distribution of the Acts and Journals to the counties, under Section 5597, R. S. 1881, should not be deducted from a specific appropriation to the Secretary of State, of \$600, made by the General Assembly, in 1889.

Hon. C. F. Griffin, Secretary of State:

SIR—You have submitted to me the following :

“The General Assembly of 1889 appropriated to the Secretary of State, for the distribution of laws, reports and public documents, the sum of \$600, for the year ending October 31, 1889. It is provided by section 5597, R. S. 1881, that the Secretary of State shall contract with some competent person to convey and deliver the volumes of the acts of the General Assembly and the journals in the act mentioned, to the several counties and persons pointed out by the statute, and that the amount provided to be paid by such contract shall be by the Treasurer of State paid ‘out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.’ Should the sum provided for by this section be deducted from the specific appropriation of \$600, which is made to the Secretary of State, hereinbefore referred to?”

Your communication states the substance of section 5597. It is, therefore, unnecessary to set it out. The section is a part of an act approved March 7, 1857. Acts 1857, p. 86. The appropriation bill for the present fiscal year appropriates “for the distribution of laws, reports and public documents, which distribution is required to be made by the Secretary of State, the sum of six hundred dollars.” * * *

The question before me amounts to this: Does a provision equivalent to the one quoted operate to repeal section 5597 by implication? Like appropriations have been made by the Legislature since 1859. Acts 1859, p. 13. If the service or expense contemplated by the specific appropriations mentioned is identical with that provided for by section 5597, there is undoubtedly a repeal, otherwise not, for an appropriation to the Secretary of State, or to his office, of a specific sum for the distribution of *all* books and documents which he is required by law to distribute, can not be built upon a statute which authorizes him to enter into a contract with a third person for the distribution of only a part of the matter mentioned, at a rate of compensation to be fixed by the Secretary. The statute mentioned and the subsequent appropriation bills are so plainly inconsistent that the former must fall, if it relates to the same expense or service for which the appropriation bills provide. If, on the other hand, they relate to different expenses and services, both must stand, and if that is the case, the appropriations are cumulative. I approached the consideration of the question indicated with considerable doubt as to what the Legislature had intended, but after examining other statutes relating to the same general subject, and reviewing the history of section 5597, I entertain no doubt that that section is still in force.

Section 7 of the act of 1857, to which I have referred (section 5600, R. S. 1881), is as follows: "In view of the arduous labor to be performed in superintending the printing and distribution of the acts and journals, and making the contract for and superintending the boxing of said acts and journals, the Secretary of State is hereby allowed such reasonable compensation as may be agreed upon by the Governor, Auditor and Treasurer of State, or a majority of them, not to exceed the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars, to be paid out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated." It is made manifest by this act that the Legislature intended to compensate the Secretary of State for his services in the distribution of the acts and journals. We are thus afforded an opportunity of testing the legislative mind in relation to this question, and in the absence of other subsequent legislation, indicating a contrary purpose, we can but infer that in making

a specific appropriation to the Secretary of State for the distribution of books and documents, the Legislature had no purpose to discontinue that compensation by requiring him to assume an expense not charged against him before, which would consume his specific appropriation. I find no legislation of the character mentioned. On the contrary, I find, notwithstanding regular appropriations to the Secretary of State for the distribution of books and documents, extending over a period of thirty years, it appears, as far as can be traced, that section 5597 has been acted upon by the letting of contracts under it for the distribution of acts and journals for sums in excess of the specific appropriations. More than that, it appears from the report of the Secretary of State for 1879 that that official recommended the repeal of the last named section. I quote from page 10 of his report: "The present law provides that the Secretary of State shall contract with some responsible person to convey and deliver the acts and journals to the several persons, counties and places designated by the law. This contract system should be abolished. The fact that all the counties, with a very few exceptions, can be reached by railroad transportation, does away with the necessity of contracting with any one to personally superintend the delivery. The distribution can be just as readily and as well done under the superintendency of the Secretary of State, and more cheaply." This recommendation was brought to the attention of the General Assembly by the Governor in his message of that year (p. 23). The legislative purpose to continue this act in force is evidenced by the failure of the General Assembly to act upon the recommendation, notwithstanding its direct knowledge that the administrative department and the Governor were continuing to treat the statute as in force.

The history of Section 5597 may be compared to that of an act which gave the President of the Benevolent Institutions a certain salary, and also gave salaries to the trustees of the several institutions, and made the President *ex officio* a trustee of each. At the session at which the act was passed the appropriation made the President an allowance in addition to his salary of an amount equivalent to the total of the salaries of a trustee in two of the institutions. Thereafter, although no subsequent appropriation bill made mention of the President of the Benevolent Institutions, he continued to draw the

amount which he was entitled to when the appropriation bill made him the additional allowance mentioned. In *State ex rel. Attorney General v. Harrison*, 116 Ind. 300, the President of the Benevolent Institutions was sued for moneys received as salary in excess of the allowance made him by statute, and the question presented was whether he was entitled to a salary, not only as President but also as Trustee of each institution. The court say: "As we have said, there is room for argument and for doubt. After a careful examination of the several statutes and the question in issue, we have concluded that in this case the doubt should be solved and the question settled by a resort to the construction given to the statutes by the Legislature, the executive department, which, under our constitution, includes the administrative department, by the practice and usage of that department, and the acquiescence of Harrison and his predecessor in that construction, practice and usage. In that construction, practice and usage of the administrative department, the other departments have also acquiesced, although several sessions of the Legislature have intervened."

The history of Section 5597 is such that it can not well be disregarded. Add to this the weight of the presumption against a repeal by implication, and it can not but be affirmed that that section is yet in force.

I therefore advise you that you may contract for the distribution of the Acts and Journals under Section 5597, and that the provision in the appropriation bill to which you refer was intended to compensate you for services and reimburse you for expenses in the preparation of the various documents and books which you are required to transmit to the counties, and also to reimburse you for the expense of transmitting to the counties those documents and books not covered by the provisions of Section 5597.

The appropriations for the deputies and assistants of the Attorney General's office considered.

Hon. Bruce Carr, Auditor of State :

SIR—I have received the following communication from you:

"Will you please favor me with your opinion as to the correct construction of the acts of the General Assembly relating to the following:

"1. The Attorney General's act of 1873 empowers the Governor, Auditor and Secretary of State to appoint assistants for the Attorney General, at an expense not exceeding two thousand dollars per annum. The act concerning the Attorney General, passed at the last session of the General Assembly, fixes the salary of the deputy of the Attorney General at fifteen hundred dollars per annum. The deficiency appropriation act appropriates six hundred dollars for the salary of the deputy. Which of these appropriations governs?"

The act of March 5, 1889 (Acts 1889, p. 124), provides that "the salary of the Deputy Attorney General shall be fifteen hundred dollars per annum." The deficiency appropriation bill which was presented to the Governor on the 9th day of March, 1889, and signed two days thereafter, appropriates "for the salary of Deputy Attorney General, six hundred dollars."

It is not entirely clear that there was a repeal of the first act mentioned by the provision noted in the deficiency appropriation bill. See the last sentence of section 14, Article V, State Constitution. But it is not necessary to consider this question, as the clerks and deputies of the Attorney General now are, and for a number of years past have been, dependent in the main upon section 12, of the act of March 10, 1873 (Acts 1873, p. 18), for their compensation, and it has not been necessary, and I do not think will be, to rely upon the current appropriation except to the extent of six hundred dollars. For this reason I shall not seek to determine between the six hundred and the fifteen hundred dollar appropriations. The only question which concerns you is whether the section mentioned of the act of 1873, is in force. That section is as follows: "The Attorney General shall have such clerks and deputies as the Governor, Secretary and Auditor of State may deem necessary, provided that not more than two thousand dollars shall be paid out of the Treasury in any one year for any such purpose—the salary of such clerk or deputy to be paid out of any funds in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, on the certificate of said State officers."

On the 31st day of March, 1879 (Acts 1879, p. 130), an act was approved which fixed the salaries of many of the State officers, although it did not purport to affect those whose "salaries, fees and compensation" were "otherwise provided by law." That act provided that "the salary of the clerk of

the Attorney General shall be six hundred dollars per year." The appropriation act of 1879 made an appropriation for "the clerk and deputy of the Attorney General." The effect of these acts was not to repeal the act of 1873, because they only authorized the Attorney General to himself appoint a clerk (or deputy) and fixed his salary, just as the offices of Deputy Auditor and Deputy Treasurer and others are established, by a mere statement that the salary of such deputy shall be a certain sum. (Sections 5626, 5655, R. S. 1881). It must needs follow that the Attorney General had the power himself to appoint a clerk (or deputy) under the acts of 1879, because the acts imply that he shall have a clerk (or deputy) in any event, and that his salary shall be a specific sum, viz: \$600. This leaves the Board provided for by the act of 1873 without any duties, so far as the acts of 1879 were concerned. They could not determine, under these latter acts, the number of clerks (or deputies), for there was to be but one, nor his salary, for the statute had intervened and fixed the salary. I deem it clear, therefore, that the acts of 1879 were not built on the act of 1873, but that the latter acts authorized the appointment of a clerk (or deputy) wholly irrespective of the act of 1873. So far as these two statutes are concerned, the question is, therefore, does an act authorizing an official to employ one clerk (or deputy) at a specific salary repeal an earlier act empowering a Board, in their discretion, to employ for that officer an unlimited number of deputies and clerks at salaries fixed by them, but at a limited total compensation, which is to be paid on the order of the Board out of the State Treasury? The fee bill of 1879, in itself, furnishes pretty conclusive evidence that it was intended to provide an additional clerk for the Attorney General, since it did not repeal the appropriation for the Attorney General's clerks and deputies appointed by the Board mentioned, because of the limitation that the act should not affect those officers whose "salaries, fees and compensation are otherwise provided by law."

The precedent having been established of providing the Attorney-General with at least one assistant, whether the Board created by the act of 1873 provided help for him or not, it became and is customary for the Legislature at each session to make an appropriation for such object.

I now proceed to the question suggested above, and its solution depends largely upon the application of the principles concerning repeals by implication.

Some of the acts in question contain general clauses repealing all acts in conflict with them. Of course, in such a case the Legislature does not stand convicted of an omission to repeal conflicting acts, and the presumption against a repeal yields somewhat more readily (Endlich Inter. Stat., Sec. 206), but, particularly in cases of general repealing clauses at the end of long appropriation acts, the difference can not be very substantial; since if a subsequent statute does conflict in point of fact, there is a repeal, whether provided for or not.

Thus, Bishop says (*Written Laws*, section 152): "Not unfrequently a clause is inserted in a statute repealing all laws in conflict or inconsistent with it, 'contravening' it or the like. If the provisions of the former and present enactments are in direct contrariety, the repeal takes place, but only to the extent of the repugnance. If, on the other hand, by any reasonable contracting, expanding, cutting short or extending of the old laws or the new, as explained in the foregoing chapter, they can be brought into harmony without repeal, the interpretation should be so, and all suffered to stand together." Regarding the question, then, as substantially this: Has the act of 1873 been repealed by implication? I shall first consider the doctrine concerning such repeals. To say that they are regarded with disfavor is to state a doctrine that in some form, more or less pronounced, is found in almost every law report, both of England and America. When a Legislature enacts a law, it breathes into that law a vigor sufficient to cause it to live forever, if not struck down by a subsequent law; so, if, in the enactment of a later law, the Legislature has omitted to search out and expressly repeal the old law, the only just presumption, in case the two laws can be reconciled, is that the Legislature intended the old law to live on. I quote from some of the authorities concerning implied repeals. Dwarris says, (*Statutes* 154), that although two cases do not go so far, "*the leaning of the courts is so strong against repealing the positive provisions of a former statute by construction, as almost to establish the doctrine of 'no repeal by implication.'*"

"The maxim '*leges posteriores priores contrarias abrogant*' is not a primary rule in the construction of statutes; it is a *der-nier* resort never to be used while there is a possibility of reconciling the statutes together." *McNeely v. Woodruff*, 1 Green (N. J.) 352, 356.

"The implication must be necessary. There must be a positive repugnancy between the provisions of the new laws and those of the old." *Ex Parte Crow Dog*, 109 U. S. 556, 570.

"When the Legislature intend to repeal a statute we may, as a general rule, expect them to do it in express terms, or by the use of words which are equivalent to an express repeal. No court will, if it can be consistently avoided, determine that a statute is repealed by implication." *Ludlow v. Johnson*, 3 Ohio 553, 564.

"The repeal of a statute by implication is never permitted if it can be avoided on any reasonable hypothesis." *Butz v. Kerr*, 123 Ill. 659, 662.

"Although two acts are seemingly repugnant, yet they shall, if possible, have such construction that one may not be a repeal of the other by implication." *Smith v. City of Vicksburg*, 54 Miss. 615, 619.

"The leaning of the courts is against the doctrine if it be possible to reconcile the two acts of the Legislature together." *McCool v. Smith*, 1 Black. 459, 471.

"To repeal a statute by implication there must be such a positive repugnancy between the provisions of the new law and the old that they can not stand together or be consistently reconciled." *County of Clay v. Society of Savings*, 14 Otto 579, citing *McCool v. Smith*, 1 Black 459; *Wood v. United States*, 16 Pet. 342; *Ide v. Story*, 47 Vt. 62. To the same effect, *Arthur v. Homer*, 96 U. S. 137; *Flabbi v. Murphy*, 95 U. S. 191.

"Repeals by implication are seldom admitted except on the ground of repugnancy; and never, we think, when the former can stand together with the new act." *Ex parte Yerger*, 8 Wall. 85.

"To repeal a statute by implication there must be a repugnancy between the provisions of the new law and the old so positive as to be irreconcilable." *In Re Barber*, 86 Penn. St. 392, 400.

"Statutory enactments can not be repealed by implication, if the implication does not necessarily follow from the language

used." *Pratt v. I. & St. L. R. R. Co.*, 42 Me. 579, 587. To the same effect, *Richards v. Patterson*, 30 Miss. 583; *Naylor v. Field*, 5 Dutch. 287. Moreover, an affirmative duty is devolved upon courts to reconcile statutes and uphold both, where it is possible to do so. "It is the duty of the court to construe these apparently repugnant provisions so as to give them effect." *Stockett v. Bird*, 18 Md. 484, 488. "Repeals by implication are not favored by the law, and a later statute will never be held to operate as a repeal of an earlier statute, unless the two are so inconsistent or repugnant that they can not be reconciled. To justify a repeal by implication the repugnance between the statutes must be clear and plain, and, if they are seemingly repugnant, it is the duty of the courts so to construe them as to avoid such repeal by implication." *Hunt v. Chicago, Etc., Ry. Co.*, 121 Ill. 638, 644.

This doctrine has been distinctly announced by our own Supreme Court in *Blain v. Bailey*, 25 Ind. 195, 196, where the court say: "It is a maxim in the construction of statutes, that the law does not favor a repeal by implication, and it has accordingly been held that where *two acts are seemingly repugnant, they must, if possible, be so construed that the latter may not operate as a repeal of the former.*" To the same effect see *Connor v. Southern Express Co.*, 37 Ga. 397; *People v. Barr*, 44 Ill. 198; *McCool v. Smith*, 1 Black. 459; *Henderson's Tobacco*, 11 Wall. 652; *The Distilled Spirits*, id. 356.

Having shown by the authorities the strong leaning of the courts against constructive repeals, and that in such cases the courts will endeavor to reconcile even repugnant provisions, I am prepared to take up the ultimate question which I have before stated, but which, for convenience, I state here: Does an act authorizing an official to employ one clerk at a specific salary repeal an earlier act empowering a Board, in their discretion, to employ for that officer an unlimited number of deputies and clerks at salaries fixed by them, but at a limited total compensation, which is to be paid on the order of the Board out of the State Treasury? Even on this question we have the light of the authorities: "*It is not sufficient to establish that subsequent laws cover some or even all of the cases provided for by it, for they may be merely affirmative, or cumulative, or auxiliary.*" Story, J., in *Wood v. United States*, 16 Pet. 341, 362, and followed in *Daviess v. Fairbairn*, 3 How. 636; *Harden v. Gordon*, 2 Mason 541.

“Nor does an affirmative statute, giving a new right of itself, of necessity destroy a previously existing right, unless the intention of the Legislature be apparent that the two acts should not exist together.” *Broom's Leg. Max.* 29.

Our own Supreme Court has said: “The fact that both of the statutes are directed to the attainment of the same end does not warrant the conclusion that the later repeals the former. * * The fact that the statutes relate to the same subject and seek the same end does not necessarily require it to be held that the later supersedes the earlier.” Why can not the power in the Attorney-General to appoint an assistant exist conjointly with a power in a Board to provide him with such clerks and deputies as they may deem necessary? Both statutes, in the language of Endlich (*Inter. of Stat.* 211), “run in parallel lines without meeting.” The case of *Daw v. Metropolitan Board*, 104 Con. L. R. 161, furnishes us an instance where two statutes could not so operate. In that case the question was whether an act authorizing the Metropolitan Board to number the houses in the city of London operated to repeal a prior act vesting the same authority in the Commissioners of Sewers. It was held that there was a repeal. The court say: “The purpose of numbering houses is to distinguish them from each other; and, if the Commissioners of Sewers of the city of London and the Metropolitan Board of Works had each the power to alter the numbers, that purpose would be frustrated. I am, therefore, of opinion that the two powers can not co-exist.” In the case before us, as I have before stated, I can see no reason why the statutes of 1873 and 1879 can not operate together. The fact that the definite article, “the,” is used in the act of 1879 furnishes no semblance of reason for the position that there was to be but one clerk, for in the light of the fact that a new appointing power, viz.: the Attorney-General, was being provided, the words, “the clerk of the Attorney-General,” mean fairly “the clerk the Attorney-General appoints.” Besides, as I have before observed, the Board provided for by the act of 1873 was not obliged to act at all. It was for them to determine how many, if any, clerks and deputies they would provide for the Attorney-General. They might “deem” that neither a clerk or a deputy was “necessary,” and preliminary to their bringing into official existence, by their act, a clerk or deputy of the Attorney-General, the latter’s appointee would

be properly termed "*the clerk.*" Again, by the fairest diction, the clerks or deputies appointed by the Board, under the act of 1873, may be termed the clerks or deputies of the Board, rather than of the Attorney-General, for the Board brings them into official existence; it determines how long they shall continue to hold their places; it determines their salaries, and its certificate is necessary to enable them to draw their salaries. In this view there is an entire want of identity between the subject matter of the two acts. In other words, the question amounts to this: Does a provision in a statute that the salary of the appointee of A shall be a certain sum, establish the salary of the appointee of B, C and D? I need not answer this question. There is an entire want of identity between the assistants to which the act of 1873 and the other act refer. I quote from the opinion of the Supreme Court of Illinois in *Rawson v. Rawson*, 52 Ill. 63-69: "To say that there is a repeal, not directly, but by fair implication, is saying what the acts themselves, when the subject matter of them is considered, will not justify. The acts are not upon the same subject, and if the rule be, as it undoubtedly is, that a subsequent act on the same subject, will not be held to repeal a former act by implication, unless the new act contains provisions contrary to or irreconcilable with, those of the former act, with how much more force and propriety may it be argued that a subsequent act, not on the same subject, shall not be construed to repeal a former act by mere implication?"

This is not a case which, to my mind, calls for any ingenuity to avoid the holding that the earlier act is repealed by the act of 1879, or by subsequent appropriations based on it, for it must strike the mind at first blush that the Legislature would not have cut the pay of the assistants of a growing office, at one swoop, down to less than one-third of what it formerly was, and especially does it seem that the Legislature would not have done so in view of the liberal scale of salaries paid to other deputies and clerks. Some explanation the mind at once expects, and it can satisfactorily rest in the conclusion that it was intended that the act of 1873 should remain in force. Instead of these two acts being conflicting, the former, in its operation, is a perfect supplement to the later. The Attorney-General is given a clerk by law, and whenever the necessities of his office

demand it a Board is empowered to furnish him with additional assistants. I pass over the appropriation bills intervening since 1879, for they simply continue a specific appropriation for an assistant of the Attorney-General, and contain no provisions which might be supposed to affect the act of 1873 that I have not already discussed, or shall hereafter discuss, in considering the current appropriation bill.

I next take up the consideration of the general act governing the office of the Attorney-General, approved March 6, 1889. That act bears internal evidence that it was not intended to repeal the act of 1873, except where inconsistent, for Section 16 of the present act repeals expressly Sections 4 and 10 of the act of 1873, thus treating the act of 1873 as in force for at least some purposes; the case, therefore, does not fall within the rule that the renovation of one act by a subsequent act works an implied repeal of the former. See *Robinson v. Rippey*, 111 Ind. 112. On this proposition the case of *Crosby v. Patch*, 18 Cal. 438, is exactly in point. In that case the court say: "From the specification of certain sections of the act of 1854, as repealed, it is evident that the Legislature never contemplated the total repeal of that act, as one general repealing clause would, in that case have been used, carrying the entire act. *The specification of particular sections, as repealed, is equivalent to a declaration that the remaining sections shall continue in force.*"

Another consideration of controlling force in the consideration as to whether section 12 of the act of 1873 is in operation is the fact that two administrations have acted upon it. In 1885, 1887 and 1888, when the appropriation for an Attorney General's clerk was not sufficient to enable him to appoint one, or it was necessary to have additional assistance, the Board, composed of the Governor, the Auditor of State and the Secretary of State, made appointments under the act of 1873. The holding by the State's Chief Executive, whose constitutional duty is to "take care that the laws be faithfully executed," and one of whose duties, therefore, is, the constitutional one, to take care that "no money shall be drawn from the Treasury but in pursuance of appropriations made by law," that a certain act is in force and creates an appropriation, is peculiarly forceful. The general subject of the effect of a practical construction is considered in the case of *State ex rel. Att'y Gen'l*

v. *Harrison*, 116 Ind. 300. I quote from pp. 307, 308 and 309 of the opinion: "And so, the practical construction given to a statute by the public officers of the State, and acted upon by those interested, and by the people, is to be regarded in cases of doubt." In some cases it has been held to be conclusive. Sedg. Constr. Stat., p. 227. In the case of *Blake v. Nat'l Banks*, 23 Wall. 307, 321, the Supreme Court of the United States used this language: 'The ambiguous terms of the statute prevent the possibility of a satisfactory solution of the question presented. We are inclined to adopt the construction practically placed upon it by the administrative department of the government.' See, also, *Solomon v. Commissioners, etc.*, 41 Ga. 157; Endlich Interp. Stat., sec. 357; Bishop, Written Laws, sec. 104; *Bailey v. Rolfe*, 16 N. H. 247; *Chestnut v. Shane*, 16 Ohio 599. In Endlich, on the Interpretation of Statutes, at sec. 34, is this: 'Another class of external circumstances which have, under peculiar circumstances been sometimes taken into consideration in construing a statute, consists of acts done under it; for usage may determine the meaning of the language, at all events, when the meaning is not free from ambiguity.' See, also, *Moers v. City of Reading*, 21 Pa. St. 188; *McKeen v. Delancy*, 5 Cranch. 22.

In speaking of the consideration to be given by the courts to a construction placed upon a statute by another department of the government, and to the practice and usage of such departments, etc., this court, in the case of *Board, etc., v. Bunting*, 111 Ind. 143, said: 'We know judicially that it has always been the custom to make suitable provision for the sheriff's residence, and this custom has given a construction to the law which could not be disregarded, even if there was doubt as to the meaning of the statute.' In speaking of a practical construction given to a statute, the Supreme Court of Illinois said: 'It has always been regarded by the courts as equivalent to a positive law.' *Bruce v. Scuyler*, 4 Gilm. 221. By another court the principle was stated, and it was said: 'We can not shake a principle which in practice has so long and so extensively prevailed.' *Rogers v. Goodwin*, 2 Mass. 475. There are many cases which declare and enforce this principle. Among them are *Stuart v. Laird*, 1 Cranch 299; *Martin v. Hunter*, 1 Wheat. 304; *Cohens v. Virginia*, 6 Wheat. 264; *Ogden v. Sowders*, 12 Wheat. 213; *Minor v. Happersett*, 21

Wall. 162; *State v. Parkinson*, 5 Nev. 15; *Pike v. Megoun*, 44 Mo. 491; *People v. Supervisors*, 100 Ill. 495; *State v. French*, 2 Pinney (Wis.) 181; see, also, *Weaver v. Templin*, 113 Ind. 298." Nothing need be added to the reasoning and authorities of the above case. The section of the act of 1873 we have been considering has been recognized as in force by the Indiana Supreme Court in the very recent case of *Julian v. State*, 23 N. E. Rep. 690. The Revision Committee also took the view that the statute of 1873 was in force, for they brought it forward into the Revised Statutes of 1881 as section 5671.

The provision of all the appropriation bills that the sums appropriated to the several officers, offices, institutions and services named shall be in full of all that shall be paid on that account, does not affect the statute of 1873, because the assistants therein provided for are not mentioned in the appropriation bills and do not exist except when the Board sees fit to exercise its appointive function. Appropriations to "offices," as used, must be held to mean specific appropriations to officers to meet the miscellaneous expenses of their offices, and appropriations for "services" relate to specific allowances for persons other than officers. The purpose of such a provision is to prevent double appropriations to those persons who are authorized to draw under the appropriation bill. Any other holding on this subject than the one indicated would cause an appropriation bill passed during the last days of a legislative session to work chaos not only with standing appropriations but also with specific appropriations made at that very session. To hold otherwise on the appropriation bill of 1889 would defeat at least two-thirds of the specific appropriations made by that Legislature. The appropriation bill of 1885, which was in force when Governor Gray and the other State officers, composing the Board, twice acted, contained the same provision as that noted concerning the appropriation bill of 1889.

I can not forbear the suggestion of a further consideration, and that is this: The question whether the act of 1873 is in force stands now precisely as it has for years; to hold that it is not in force would be to work the greatest hardship upon persons who have served the State for years; in other words, such a construction would deprive them of any compensation for their labors. Such a construction must be avoided if it is possible.

Of a case involving much less hardship than this the Supreme Court of the United States has said: "Repeal by implication, upon the ground that the subsequent provision upon the same subject is repugnant to the prior law, is not favored in any case; but where such repeal would operate to re-open accounts at the Treasury Department, long since settled and closed, the supposed repugnancy ought to be clear and controlling before it can be held to have that effect." *United States v. Walker*, 22 How. 299, 311.

When direct reasoning is supplemented by the strong presumption against the repeal of the statute of 1873, and to this is added the fact that it has been treated as in force by the Supreme Court and by the Governor and the leading officers in the administrative department of the government, as well as by a Revision Committee, composed of able lawyers, and that persons have relied upon that construction and expended years of service for the State, I submit that the fact that the statute of 1873 is in force must be considered as at rest.

I, therefore, advise you that the Board named may, in its discretion, set apart a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars per annum for the payment of the assistants which it appoints. Whether the appropriation which the Attorney General may lawfully expend in payment of his appointee is six hundred or fifteen hundred dollars, I need not now determine, for the six hundred dollar appropriation will not, and in safety should not, be exceeded.

The Secretary of State is entitled to reimbursement on account of \$200 paid out by him for messenger hire, from November 1, 1887, to October 31, 1888.

Hon. Bruce Carr, Auditor of State:

SIR—You ask me whether the Secretary of State is entitled to draw a warrant for the amount paid out by him for the salary of messenger, computed at the rate of two hundred dollars per year, for the time from November 1, 1887, to October 31, 1888?

By section 2 of the deficiency appropriation act there is appropriated for the year beginning on the 1st day of November, 1888, and ending on the 31st day of October, 1889, "for the Secretary of State's office, * * the sum of two hundred

IN RE OPINION, PAGES 49 TO 60.

Three legislative sessions have passed during which the Legislature had full notice of the claim that there was a standing appropriation for the assistants of the Attorney-General and that sums of money were being, and had been since November, 1884, expended under such standing appropriation, in excess of the allowances in the appropriation bills. (Auditor of State's Report for 1884, p. 50; *id.* for 1887, p. 6, *et seq.*; Attorney-General's Report for 1888 pp. 155 to 158, and the various financial exhibits provided for by law.) And yet that body made no attempt to repeal the statute which it knew that it was claimed created a standing appropriation, nor did it question the legality of the expenditures in excess of its appropriations in appropriation bills, by directing the bringing of suits for such excessive expenditures, either for the year 1884, or for any subsequent year, but throughout it sat by without dissent and permitted individuals to expend their labors for the State on the faith of the construction mentioned. This certainly makes a case of estoppel. It is true that the mere unauthorized acts of State officers do not estop the State, but the opposite doctrine obtains as to the Legislature, which represents the State in its sovereign capacity. 2 *Herman on Estoppel*, sec. 677, *et seq.* "Resolute good faith should characterize the conduct of States in their dealings with individuals, and there is no reason, in morals or law, that will exempt them from the doctrine of estoppel." *State v. Milk*, 11 Fed. Rep. 389, 397, and cases there cited. One of the strongest cases on the subject is that of *State v. Bailey*, 19 Ind. 452. In that case the action was *quo warranto* to obtain the dissolution of a corporation, because of an uncertainty in its articles of incorporation filed in the office of the Secretary of State eight years before. The Court held that the filing of the articles in the office of the Secretary of State put the State on notice, and that after so long an acquiescence, during which the corporation and others had acted on the faith of the articles, the State was estopped to contest the question of such uncertainty. If the facts in the case mentioned created an estoppel, there ought to be no question as to the result in the case in hand, where notice is traced directly home to the Legislature, and the facts still more plainly called upon it to assert the State's claim, if opposed to that of the individuals dealing with it. "He who has been silent as to his alleged rights when he ought in good faith to have spoken shall not be heard to speak when he ought to be silent."

dollars for salary of messenger.” Section 1 of that act provides: “That the several appropriations herein made shall be held to mean an appropriation * * for the year beginning November 1, 1887, and ending October 31, 1888, except where in this act otherwise specifically provided.” There is no provision in the appropriation bill that the appropriation for the Secretary of State’s messenger shall not apply to the fiscal year commencing November 1, 1887, and ending October 31, 1888, and I am, therefore, by the plain words of the act, driven to the conclusion that the Legislature intended to allow the Secretary of State for such sums as he may have expended, during the time mentioned, for the salary of a messenger, at the rate of two hundred dollars a year.

If the act merely undertook to cure the irregularity of paying money out of the State Treasury in the absence of appropriations, there might be ground for contending that it would not authorize the reimbursing of the Secretary of State for an expense paid by him, but the act is much broader than that, for it makes *appropriations* for the time that there was no appropriation act in force.

I answer your question in the affirmative.

The appropriations for the State Library considered.

Hon. Bruce Carr, Auditor of State :

SIR—You ask me whether section 3 of the State Library Act or the deficiency appropriation bill shall govern you in drawing warrants for books and binding.

Section 3 of the State Library Act provides: “There is hereby appropriated, to be paid out of the general fund of the State Treasury, the sum of five thousand dollars, to be expended during the year beginning April 1, 1889, and ending April 1, 1890, for the purchase and binding of books for the State Library, and the sum of two thousand dollars annually thereafter for the same purpose.” The deficiency appropriation act, approved March 11, 1889, appropriates “for new books and binding for State Library for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1889, one thousand dollars.” Section 1 of the last

named act provides that the appropriations it makes shall be in full of all "appropriations made or expenditures authorized by any existing laws for said terms on account of the officers, offices, institutions and services therein named." If the specific and the general appropriations mentioned, related to the same period of time, the holding would seem to be unavoidable that a repeal by implication of the specific appropriation had resulted, or at least the deficiency appropriation act had superseded the other, but the acts do not relate to the same period of time. So far as the appropriation act is concerned, there is nothing to prevent the expenditure of the \$5,000 appropriation after October 31, 1889, and prior to April 1, 1890. For this reason, and because of the duty to so construe statutes, if possible, as to make both the earlier and the later enactments effective, I am compelled to hold that the deficiency appropriation bill did not of itself operate to repeal or supersede the specific appropriation mentioned.

A further question yet remains before the appropriation of the library act can be sustained on the ground that there is nothing to prevent the expenditure of the money after the fiscal year, and prior to April 1, 1890, and that is this: The general appropriation bill which goes into operation November 1, 1889, contains the same provision as that already quoted from section 1 of the deficiency appropriation act. *No provision, however, is made in that bill for the purchase and binding of books, although the pay of the librarian and his assistants is provided for and an appropriation is made for "office expenses and distribution of documents."* Does this act cut off the specific appropriation? After some consideration, I have concluded that it does not. The words "officers, offices, institutions and services," must be construed in connection with the subject matter of the act. Therefore, the appropriations to "offices" would ordinarily mean appropriations to meet contingent expenses of offices, where such expenses are expressly provided for, and appropriations to institutions should be held to relate to what the law treats as institutions. I do not think that it was the purpose of the Legislature by the provision under consideration to cut off expenditures provided for by existing laws, not enumerated in, and of a character different from the allowances made in the appropriation bill. It may be safely affirmed that the purposes of the provision was merely to prevent double appropriations.

I therefore advise you that section 3 of the library act is not repealed or superseded, and that the \$5,000 appropriation and the \$1,000 appropriation in the deficiency bill are cumulative.

"Consecutive days" means successive days.

Hon. Harvey M. LaFollette,

President State Board of Education :

SIR—You ask my opinion as to "What is the proper interpretation of the expression, 'twenty-one consecutive days,' as referred to in section 2, of the school text-book law, passed by the last General Assembly?"

In my opinion the words "consecutive days," can be understood to mean only successive days, or uninterrupted by any omission whatever. Such was evidently the intent of the Legislature in framing the phrase in question.

Where all three of the departments of State Government unite in affirming the validity of certain bonds issued by the State, the State will be afterward estopped to deny their validity.

Hon. J. A. Lemcke, Treasurer of State :

SIR—You have submitted for my consideration the following :

"Now that the Supreme Court of this State has affirmed the validity of the act of the General Assembly authorizing certain State officers to negotiate a loan to carry on the State government (Acts 1889, p. 390), can any possible question remain as to the validity of bonds duly issued by virtue of the provisions of that act?"

Although from the time I had completed the investigation of the questions presented by the objections which have been urged against the act you mention, I have not faltered in the

opinion that the act was constitutional, yet in answering the question you ask I lay aside any predilections of opinion which I may have acquired, for I realize that what you desire to know, now that the Supreme Court of the State has held the act valid, is whether a contrary opinion by any person or tribunal as to the constitutionality of the act could cast even a shadow of discredit upon the bonds which you propose to issue under it. Thus understanding your question, I answer it in the negative.

The Supreme Court of the United States has said: "The truth is, States and cities, when they borrow money and contract to pay it with interest, are not acting as sovereignties; they come down to the level of ordinary individuals. Their contracts have the same meaning as that of similar contracts between private persons." *Murray v. Charleston*, 96 U. S. 432, 445, quoted approvingly in *Gray, Governor, et al. v. State ex rel. Coghlen*, 72 Ind. 567, 580. This being so, there must be some limit to the right of the State to plead *ultra vires*. It may be safely asserted that an estoppel occurs when all the departments of the government unite in affirming the validity of an act authorizing a loan to the State—thus establishing the act as a law of the land—and on the strength of such representations and rulings, and while they are in force, bonds issued under such act are negotiated. It may be a rough sort of justice which, under such circumstances, renders a State liable, irrespective of its fundamental law, but this principle is in accord with the sternest sense of morality, and it has been announced and upheld by the highest judicial tribunal in the United States. In *Gelpcke v. City of Dubuque*, 1 Wall. 175, the facts were that an act of the Iowa Legislature authorized cities to issue bonds in certain cases; the Supreme Court of the State had affirmed the constitutionality of the act. While this state of affairs existed, the city of Dubuque, acting under such act, issued and put upon the market the bonds in controversy. Subsequently the Iowa Supreme Court held the act unconstitutional. Upon the validity of the bonds coming before the Supreme Court of the United States, in the case mentioned, the court say: "However we may regard the late case in Iowa as affecting the future, it can have no effect upon the past. 'The sound and true rule is, that if the contract, when made, was valid by the laws of the State as then expounded by all departments of the government,

and administered in its courts of justice, its validity and obligation can not be impaired by any subsequent action of legislation, or decision of its courts altering the construction of the law.' ”

In accordance with the opinion of the case from which I have quoted, I advise you that upon the issuing of the bonds in question, the door will be closed against all controversy respecting their validity.

A voluntary bond given by a contractor to the Text-Book Commissioners to secure the performance of a contract would be valid.

The Text-Book Commissioners may reject any and all bids.

Hon. Harvey M. LaFollette,

President State Board of Education :

SIR—You have submitted to me the following :

1. “Has, the Text-Book Commissioners, as named in the new text-book law, the right to require a bond for the faithful performance of the contracts entered into, and is said Commission limited as to the amount of bond required?”

2. “Does the concluding clause of section 2 of the act apply to the whole act, or only to manuscripts that are presented?”

1. I am of opinion that a bond which your Board might see fit to require for the faithful performance of a contract would be valid as a common law bond, although not required by the act. I refer you for an opinion on this subject to my published report, p. 45. The amount of the bond in such cases is within your sound discretion.

2. The last clause of section 2 is as follows: “And such Board shall have the right to reject any and all bids, and at their option such Board shall have the right to reject any bid as to a part of such books and to accept the same as to the residue thereof.” The proviso which precedes the above clause refers to manuscripts that may be donated to the State. The clause quoted clearly has reference to the proposals which the Board is authorized to receive. A bid involves the offer of a price, therefore a provision concerning the rejection of a bid can have no relation to a previous provision concerning a gift.

Consult opinion for the points therein determined.

Prof. H. A. Huston, State Chemist:

SIR—You submit to me the following:

1. "Can the State Chemist be required to make an official analysis in case no affidavit is submitted, or in case a defective affidavit is submitted?"

2. "After a sample and its affidavit is received, can the sample be withdrawn and another substituted for it?"

3. "After a sample and affidavit are received and the sample analyzed, is not the dealer or manufacturer required to take at least 500 labels, as provided in section 4895?"

4. "Can the State Chemist be required to report the results of an official analysis to the dealer or manufacturer before the tags or labels are ordered?"

I answer the first, second and fourth questions in the negative; third question I answer in the affirmative. There is no room for discussion over these conclusions.

An opinion as to the effect of a certain condition in a deed made to the Auditor of State in trust for the State for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the act for the drainage of the wet lands in the neighborhood of the Kankakee river.

Hon. John W. Coons, Secretary Momence Rock Commission:

SIR—You ask me as to the effect of a clause in a deed to the Auditor of State, in trust for the State, for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the act for the drainage of the wet lands in the neighborhood of the Kankakee river. Acts 1889, p. 291. The clause is as follows: "*Provided, however, And this conveyance is expressly conditioned that the State of Indiana shall, within five (5) years from the first day of November, A. D., 1837, cause the stone ledge at and above and below Momence to be removed for a space of not less than one hundred feet nor more than two hundred feet in width; and so as to lower the bed of the river seven feet at the highest point of said ledge; and should the State of Indiana fail to comply with this condition the Auditor of State of said State, or his successors in office, shall reconvey to the grantor herein,*

his heirs or assigns: *Provided, however,* That should the said State be stayed by litigation in commencing or prosecuting said improvement, the time of said prohibition shall be no part of the time limited for the completion of said improvement."

The clause quoted creates a valid condition subsequent which would operate to defeat the title of the State to the lands deeded, unless, within the time specified, the ledge be removed "not less than one hundred feet, nor more than two hundred feet in width, and so as to lower the bed of the river seven feet at the highest point of said ledge." To comply with this condition, the ledge must be removed so that the bed of the stream shall be lowered at least seven feet at the highest point of the ledge; the excavation to be at least one hundred feet wide at the bottom as well as at the top thereof, and it must extend the whole length of the "stone ledge at and above and below Mommence."

If the amount of money at the disposal of the Commission will not justify the undertaking of the work on the terms mentioned, I would suggest that new deeds be procured or that a modification of conditions in deeds like the above be obtained by way of releases. The statute provides for the execution of all deeds by May 1, 1889, but, in my opinion, this provision is directory and valid deeds may be taken subsequently.

An opinion as to the appropriations for the maintenance of the School for Feeble-Minded Youth.

Hon. Bruce Carr, Auditor of State:

SIR—You ask me what appropriation or appropriations are available for the maintenance of the School for Feeble-Minded Youth.

Section 8 of an act concerning the school mentioned, approved March 5, 1889 (Acts 1889, p. 129), provides that the Auditor of State shall draw his warrant on the Treasury in favor of the Treasurer of the Board for an amount equal to fifteen dollars per month for each inmate, less the amount of money theretofore received for current expenses and not paid out or contracted to be paid out on account of the institution.

The deficiency appropriation act, approved March 11, 1889, contains the following: "That for the fiscal year beginning on the 1st day of November, 1888, and ending on the 31st day of October, 1889, there are hereby appropriated the following sums of money: For the maintenance of the School for Feeble-Minded Youth, thirty-nine thousand six hundred and ninety-two dollars and seventy-nine cents." Section 1 of the last named act provides that the "sums so appropriated shall be held to include all appropriations made or expenditures authorized by any existing law for said terms on account of the officers, offices, institutions and services therein named." Section 5 of that act repeals all conflicting legislation.

So far as the earlier act makes an appropriation for the maintenance of the institution, the conclusion can not be escaped that it is superseded.

I advise you to act accordingly.

A person who has taught for six consecutive years in the Common Schools of the State, and thereafter obtains a two-years license as a teacher, is, with certain limitations, exempt from the requirements of the general statute concerning licenses to teach.

Hon. H. M. LaFollette,

Superintendent of Public Instruction:

SIR—I am in receipt of the following from you:

"The last General Assembly passed an act relating to the licensing of teachers. Acts 1889, p. 85. The act provides that there shall be several grades of licenses, based upon the ratio of correct answers to the questions propounded upon the several examinations therein provided. These several grades are six, twelve, twenty-four and thirty-six months' license. In the latter part of section one of such act, in two instances, the twenty-four and thirty-six months' license are used synonymously. These questions arise by virtue of the contradictory terms named:

"1. What is the proper interpretation of this proviso?

"2. What grade of license is a teacher required to hold before coming within the exemption therein provided?"

The part of the statute you refer to is the last *proviso* which reads as follows: "*Provided, further, That any person who has taught for six consecutive years in the common schools of this State, and now holds a two years' license to teach therein, or who, having previously taught for six consecutive years in said common schools, shall hereafter obtain a two years' license to teach therein, shall be forever afterward exempt from examination so long as he or she shall teach in the common schools of the county in which said three years' license was obtained; but if such person shall, at any time after said exemption accrues, suffer a period of one year to pass without having taught one full school year in the common schools of said county within said period, then said exemption shall cease; and if such person shall, during such exemption, seek employment to teach other or higher branches in the common schools of this State than those branches which are included in the examination upon which said three years' license was issued, then he or she shall be examined in such additional branches.*"

Looking at the act alone, there seems to be an irreconcilable conflict in the language quoted, so far as it relates to the term or life of the license necessary to create the right of exemption. The rule is that where, in a statute, there are clauses which present, as compared with each other, an irreconcilable conflict, the one last in order of date or local position must prevail, and the others be deemed abrogated to the extent of such repugnancy, whether the conflicting clauses be sections of the same act or merely portions of the same section. Endlich on Interpretation of Statutes, section 183, and numerous cases cited; Bishop on Written Laws, section 65; Sedgwick on Construction of Stat. and Const. Law, 2d ed. 353; Bacon's Abridgement, Stat. D.; *State v. Williams*, 7 Blackf. 314; *Quick v. White Water Township*, 7 Ind. 570. But before resorting to this arbitrary rule we must exhaust all legitimate means of ascertaining the legislative purpose, for "it is a rule of common sense as well as a familiar principle of law that statutes shall, if possible, be so construed as to accomplish the end which the Legislature had in view and not so as to defeat it." *The State v. Blair*, 32 Ind. 313. Laws are expounded and enforced, not made, by the courts. The makers are entitled to have their real meaning, if it can be ascertained, carried out. Hence the primary object of all rules for interpreting statutes is to ascertain the

legislative intent. *Bishop on Written Laws*, section 70; *Endlich on Interpretation of Statutes*, section 73, *et seq.*; *Sedgw. on Stat. and Const. Law*, 2d ed. 193, 197.

We must put ourselves in the position of the Legislature, stand, in contemplating a statute, where the maker of it stood, the better to discern the reason and scope of the provision. They who voted for the measure must have had in mind a meaning for the enacted words, and the meaning thus perceived must be given them by the courts. *Bishop on Written Laws*, section 75. Formerly, in England, it was the custom of the judges to go to Parliament and inquire what they meant where the language of the statute was ambiguous or contradictory. *Campbell's Lives of the Lord Chancellors*, Vol. 1, p. 241; *Spencer v. The State*, 5 Ind. 41, 48. But now, and especially in this country, the courts go to the recorded history of the act while on its passage by the General Assembly, with the view of ascertaining therefrom the legislative will and intention in the enactment of a law. *The Walter A. Wood Mowing, etc., Co. v. Clodwell*, 54 Ind. 270; *Edger v. Board of Commissioners*, 70 Ind. 331.

The legislative history of the act in question shows that it was introduced in the Senate by Senator Johnson, where it was passed after being amended in some particulars. The bill then went to the House, where it was referred to the Committee on Education. The last *proviso* in the bill, as it passed the Senate, contained the words "three years" in connection with the word "license" wherever it is now found therein, and it went in that condition to the committee mentioned. That committee made the following report to the House :

Mr. Speaker.

Your Committee on Education, to which was referred Senate Bill No. 122, introduced by Senator Johnson, recommend that it be amended as follows : On page seven (7), line thirteen (13), strike out the word "ten," and insert in lieu thereof the word "six;" and on eight (8) by striking out the word "three" in line two (2) and insert in place thereof, the word "two;" and in line four (4) on page eight (8) by striking out the word "ten" and insert in lieu thereof the word "six;" in line six (6) by striking out the word "three" and insert in lieu thereof the word "two," and on page nine (9) in lines one (1) and two

(2) strike out the words "three consecutive years," and insert in lieu thereof the words "one year," and when so amended that said bill do pass.

GEORGE S. PLEASANTS,
Chairman.

The report was adopted, the bill was amended accordingly, and passed by the House. The Senate then concurred in the House amendments. In that way the word "two" was inserted where it now appears in the last *proviso* of the act.

It thus appears to me that it was the legislative intent that the obtaining of a *two years' license* was one of the conditions precedent to securing the exemption named in the *proviso*. Why should the word "two" be substituted for the word "three," if such was not the legislative intent? It will be observed, also that the amendment reduces, in each instance, the time fixed in the Senate bill, so far as the *proviso* is concerned, thus showing a general intent to make the act more favorable to the common school teachers than as it originally passed the Senate.

Looking at the *proviso* in the light of its legislative history, I think it plain that it must be so interpreted as to require a two years' and not a three years' license.

I therefore advise you that a person who has taught for six consecutive years in the common schools of the State, and thereafter obtains a two years' license as a teacher, is exempt from the requirements of the statute concerning licenses to teach, under the limitations in the statute mentioned.

An opinion that the act of March 8, 1889, authorizing a loan for the purpose of paying off the school fund bonds of the State, is constitutional.

Hon. J. A. Lemcke, Treasurer of State:

SIR—You ask whether the act of March 8, 1889 (Acts 1889, p. 235), authorizing a loan for the purpose of paying off the school fund bonds of the State is constitutional.

First. The act you refer to authorizes such loan "to pay off the debt of the State, due the school fund of the State of Indiana, as evidenced by school fund bonds, numbers one, two,

three, four and five." The bonds mentioned are based on the act of December 20, 1865 (Acts 1865, p. 54); the act of March 7, 1867 (Acts 1867, p. 28); the act of March 11, 1867 (Acts 1867, p. 21); and the act of March 11, 1873 (Acts 1873, p. 41). These acts, and the acts mentioned therein, as well as the act of March 8, 1889, are predicated on Article VIII, and section 5, of Article X, of our Constitution.

Section 2 of Article VIII declares what funds and properties shall constitute the common school fund of the State. Certain other funds and taxes are added to the common school fund by sections 4325 and 4465, R. S. 1881. Article VIII was considered in *Greencastle Township v. Black*, 5 Ind. 557, where it was said by Hovey, J.: "It was evidently the intention of the framers of the Constitution to place the common school system under the direct control and supervision of the State, and make it a *quasi* department of the State government. To control and manage this department, the Constitution provides for the election of a Superintendent of Public Instruction by the popular vote, and enjoins upon the Legislature the duty of providing by law for a general and uniform system, wherein tuition is to be without charge, and open to all. Placed in this condition, the State occupies the position of a parent to her children, whose duty it is to see that all are equally provided with the means of education. For the purpose of supplying such means, the Constitution authorizes her not only to use the funds heretofore set apart for that purpose, but to compel the elder brothers of the same family, by 'a uniform and equal rate of assessment and taxation,' to aid her in carrying out the scheme, and as the diffusion of knowledge and learning is regarded by the Constitution as 'essential to the preservation of free governments,' it would seem but just that those who enjoy such a government should equally assist in contributing to its preservation."

The principle established by this case makes the common school system one of the departments of the State government, and the State, by reason of that fact, as well as by the command of Article VIII, is under the highest obligation to provide by law for its support. This is the general duty imposed upon the law-making department, and its power is full and complete. In the exercise of this power the legislative department makes use of a discretion which is uncontrollable. *Quick v. White Water Township*, 7 Ind. 570, 576. The acts mentioned

having been passed by the Legislature, the courts will assume that the legislative discretion has been properly exercised, and will not attempt to control the manner of its exercise. The legislative action is conclusive on the subject. This is the doctrine of *Hovey, Governor, v. Foster*, No. 14,868, decided by our Supreme Court on the 26th day of April, 1889. The opinion in that case disposes of the fundamental question here presented, and I therefore advise you that all of the acts mentioned are constitutional in directing the making of the loans.

Second. Again, the acts cited are constitutional as having been passed in the exercise of the political power vested in the General Assembly by the Constitution. In providing for the making of such loans for the maintenance of the common school system, the Legislature exercises political power, which is defined to be "the policy of government or its administration, and may be exercised in the formation or administration of government, or both." *People ex rel. v. Morgan*, 90 Ill. 558, 562. The existence of the emergency calling for the exercise of the power is purely a political question, and the Legislature, as the body in whom the political power of the State is vested, are the sole judges as to the existence of such emergency. It is the exercise of a purely political power, upon a political subject, in no manner of a judicial character, and it is not, therefore, subject to review, or liable to be controlled by the judicial department of the State. The Legislature is, therefore, the proper judge of the construction to be given to the Constitution upon this subject. *Franklin v. Board*, 23 Cal. 173; *People v. Pacheco*, 27 Cal. 175; *Cass Township v. Dillon*, 16 Ohio St. 38, 41; *Mississippi v. Johnson*, 4 Wall. 475; *Georgia v. Stanton*, 6 Wall. 50; *Story's Com. on the Const.*, section 374; 1 *Bryce's Am. Com.* 265. In passing the acts mentioned, the Legislature decided that it was necessary to make these loans, and that decision is conclusive.

Third. The fourth section of the act of March 8, 1889, directs that money thus borrowed shall be distributed to the counties in a certain ratio. This section is constitutional. Section 4, Article VIII of the Constitution. *Quick v. White Water Township*, 7 Ind. 570; *Shoemaker v. Smith*, 37 Ind. 122; *Davis v. State*, 44 Ind. 38.

Fourth. The fifth section of the act makes the counties liable for the preservation of the funds intrusted to them, and

for the payment of the annual interest thereon. This section, also, is constitutional. Section 6, Article VIII of the Constitution; *Shoemaker v. Smith*, 37 Ind. 122; *Davis v. State*, 44 Ind. 38; *State ex rel. Attorney General v. Board of Commissioners*, 90 Ind. 359; *Board of Commissioners v. The State ex rel. Attorney General*, 106 Ind. 270.

I am clearly of the opinion that the whole act is constitutional.

Until a person elected to an office has qualified, his predecessor in office is entitled to the salary attached thereto.

Hon. Bruce Carr, Auditor of State:

SIR—You have asked me to decide when the salaries of the new trustees of the insane asylum begin to run. In *State ex rel. Carson v. Harrison*, 113 Ind. 431, it was held that the provision of section 3 of article XV of the State Constitution is applicable to the officers you name. That section is as follows: "Whenever it is provided in this Constitution, or in any law which may be hereafter passed, that any officer, other than a member of the General Assembly, shall hold his office for any given term, the same shall be construed to mean that such officer shall hold his office for such term, and until his successor shall have been elected and qualified."

In *State v. Niebling*, 6 Ohio St. 44, it was held that the word "qualified" imports that the person elected has complied with the requisitions of the statute, by giving bond and taking the oath of office. To the same effect are *Steinback v. State*, 38 Ind. 483; *State v. Bemenderfer*, 96 Ind. 374, and the cases there cited.

By section 1, acts 1889, p. 120, such trustees must give bond, to be approved by the Governor. It is not a valid bond until it is approved by the Governor. Therefore, it follows that such trustees are not qualified until their bonds have met with the approval of the Governor.

Hence, I advise you that the new trustees are entitled to their official salaries from the time that they severally completed their qualifications by taking the oath of office and filing their official bonds to the approval of the Governor, and that their predecessors are entitled to the salaries which accrued prior to that time.

The buildings, machinery and pipes of a gas company or of an individual, on the lands of such company or individual or on the lands of another, are to be taxed as real estate. In the proper case, they may be taxed as additional improvements, under section 6391, R. S. 1881.

The pipes laid in roads, streets and alleys must be treated and taxed as personal property. Section 6295, R. S. 1881.

Rentals not yet due are not to be assessed, but those due and unpaid are choses in action, and should be taxed as personal property.

The capital stock of gas corporations is to be listed and taxed according to section 6357, R. S. 1881.

Corporate franchises should be taxed as personal property.

Hon. Bruce Carr, Auditor of State:

SIR—You have asked me to answer the following communication put to you by a County Auditor:

“We have in our county a number of natural gas wells and pipe lines owned by non-residents, and through which gas is carried to various points outside of our county.

“We have also a number of wells owned by private individuals residing in this county, from which wells they are supplied, as well as some of their near neighbors.

“We have some private wells used only by owners in burning brick, tile, etc.

“A large number of our farmers and land owners have leased their lands to gas companies, for which they receive an annual rental, some in money, some in money and fuel, some only in fuel.

“What we would like to know is, to what extent this class of property is subject to taxation; on what basis should it be assessed and how is it to be listed?”

By section 6271, R. S. 1881, all real property within the State and all personal property owned by residents or non-residents is subject to taxation. So, whether this gas property is real or personal, it is clear that it must be listed and assessed.

Section 6272, R. S. 1881, is as follows: “The terms ‘real property,’ ‘real estate,’ and ‘lands,’ wherever used in this act, shall be held to mean and include, not only the land itself, whether laid out in town lots or otherwise, with all things contained therein, but also all buildings, structures, trees, and other fixtures of whatsoever kind thereon, and all rights and privileges belonging, or in any wise appertaining thereto.” In construing a similar statute, it has been held that the term “property in lands” is not confined to a title in fee, but is sufficiently comprehensive to include any usufructuary interest,

whether it be a leasehold or a mere right in possession. *State v. Moore*, 12 Cal. 56-70. The term "property," as applied to lands comprehends every species of tittle, although it may be inchoate and incomplete. It is supposed to embrace those rights which lie in contract; those which are executory, as well as those which are executed. Marshall, C. J., in *Soulard v. United States*, 4 Peters, 511. See, also, 1 *Desty on Taxation*, section 66, p. 318. It is held that the lands, buildings, machinery and mains of a water company are all real estate, and subject as such to taxation, in the absence of a statute to the contrary. *In re Appeal of Des Moines Water Co.*, 48 Iowa 324; *Providence Gas Co. v. Therber*, 2 R. I. 21.

Where land is owned by one person, and buildings thereon by another, the two are to be assessed separately, and the assessment of the buildings as real estate is proper. *Cooley on Taxation*, 367, and cases cited.

Turning to section 6273, R. S. 1881, we see that the term "personal property" must be construed to include, among other things, "all rights, credits and choses in action; all other credits or investments, whether within or without this State; and the shares of stock of incorporated companies and associations organized under any law of this State or the United States." In this connection I will state that rent in arrears is a chose in action and taxable as a credit, but rent to become due is a part of the land, an incident to it, passing as such to a grantee, and is therefore not subject to taxation against the owner of the land which is also taxed. *Scully v. The People*, 104 Ill. 349; *Hull v. County of Luzerne*, 93 Pa. St. 502. Shares of capital stock in incorporated companies of this State are listed by and assessed to the companies. Secs. 6357, 6358, 6359, R. S. 1881.

The mains and pipes of gas companies laid in roads, streets or alleys are to be listed as personal property. Sec. 6295, R. S. 1881.

Franchises granted by any law of this State, owned or used by any person or corporation, are to be listed as personal property. Sec. 6303, R. S. 1881. See, also, *Stein v. Mayor of Mobile*, 17 Ala. 234.

Applying these rules to the cases you put I advise you as follows:

1. That the buildings, machinery and pipes of a gas company, or of an individual, on the lands of such company or individual, or on the lands of another, are to be taxed as real estate. In the proper case they may be taxed as additional improvements under section 6391, R. S. 1881.

2. But the pipes laid in roads, streets and alleys must be treated and taxed as personal property. Sec. 6295, R. S. 1881.

3. Rentals not yet due are not to be assessed, but those due and unpaid are choses in action, and should be taxed as personal property.

4. The capital stock of gas corporations is to be listed and taxed according to section 6357, R. S. 1881.

5. Corporate franchises should be taxed as personal property. Sec. 6303, R. S. 1881.

A County Treasurer is not entitled to retain fees from the local tax for tuition, collected by him.

Hon. Harvey M. LaFollette,

Superintendent of Public Instruction :

SIR—You ask whether or not a County Treasurer is entitled to retain from the fund, fees for collecting the local tax for tuition, assessed and collected under sections 4469, 4470, R. S. 1881.

Section 4469 authorizes the trustees of civil townships, and of incorporated towns, and the common councils of cities, to levy annually, certain taxes on property and polls, which taxes are assessed and collected, as are the taxes for the State and county revenue. Section 4470 directs that “the funds arising from such tax shall be under the charge and control of the same officers, secured by the same guarantees, subject to the same rules and regulations, and applied and expended in the same manner as funds arising from taxation for common school purposes by the laws of this State.” This language is imperative. The money derived from this source of taxation has thrown about it every protection and guaranty belonging to the funds arising from taxation for common school purposes by the laws of this State; it is collected under the same rules and regulations, and is to be applied and expended in the same manner.

By section 4465 it is directed that "there shall be annually assessed and collected, as State and county revenues are assessed and collected, sixteen cents on each one hundred dollars of taxable property, real and personal, in the State, and fifty cents on each taxable poll, for the purpose of supporting a general system of common schools." The fund so collected becomes a part of the school revenue for tuition, and it is distributed to the several counties of the State according to sections 4477 to 4485, R. S. 1881. But the local tax for tuition, levied by virtue of section 4469, in compliance with the proviso in section 4470, is applied and expended in the same township, town or city, in and for which it was assessed and collected. With this exception, the local tax for tuition stands upon the same footing as the school revenue for tuition derived from general taxation under section 4465.

The funds known as "The Common School Fund," "The Congressional Township School Fund," and the "School Revenue for Tuition," are appropriated to and "applied exclusively to furnishing tuition to the common schools of the State, *without any deduction for the expense of collection or disbursement.*" Section 4325, R. S. 1881. Section 6, Article VIII, of our Constitution provides that "the several counties shall be held liable for the preservation of so much of the said fund as may be intrusted to them, and for the payment of the annual interest thereon." To the like effect is section 4326, R. S. 1881. These constitutional and statutory provisions furnish the guarantees, prescribe the rules and regulations, and direct the manner of the application and expenditure of the tax collected under section 4470. In other words, the Constitution and statutes which I have cited put this local tax for tuition under the charge and control of the same officers, secure it by the same guarantees, subject it to the same rules and regulations, and require it to be applied and expended in the same manner as the funds arising from taxation under section 4465, with the solitary exception that the funds so assessed and collected under section 4469 go to the several localities named therein. Hence it follows inevitably that, if the county treasurer is not entitled to retain from the funds his fees for collecting the various revenues named in section 4325, he is not entitled to retain therefrom his fees for collecting the local tax for tuition, levied and

collected under sections 4469 and 4470. It must not be forgotten that sections 4465 and 4325 are sections one and two of the same act, viz.: the act of March 6, 1865, and that the second section of the act, now known as section 4325, in plain terms includes the taxes mentioned and specified in the first section of the act, which is now known as section 4465.

The language quoted relieves the case you put from all doubt, in my judgment. But we are not without judicial interpretation of sections 4325, 4326 and 4465, and the constitutional provision quoted, for they were passed upon in *Davis v. State*, 44 Ind. 28; *State v. Board*, 90 Ind. 359; *Board v. State*, 103 Ind. 497; *Board v. State*, 106 Ind. 270; *Board v. The State*, 106 Ind. 531. In each of these cases it was held that the funds set apart for the common schools are trust funds of a class or character that can not be diverted, directly or indirectly, to any other purpose than that to which they are devoted by express law; that the counties are required to bear the expense of protecting and collecting the school funds, and that for money paid out of the school funds to its officers for the management thereof, an action will lie against the county. It is also held in those cases that the defense of the statute of limitations can not be interposed by the county when a suit is brought by the Attorney General against the county to recover money which it had paid to its officers for collecting and disbursing the school funds. These cases hold, also, that a settlement between the board and the officers does not constitute a defense.

I therefore advise you that a County Treasurer is not entitled to deduct his fees from the local tax for tuition which he may collect or disburse; nor is it competent for the Board of Commissioners to do it, or to permit it to be done, directly or indirectly, and that the county is liable for all amounts thus deducted or paid.

The voting precincts under the election law of March 6, 1889, should be formed at the June session, 1889, of the Boards of County Commissioners.

Hon. Chas. F. Griffin, Secretary of State:

SIR—You have asked me to decide when the new voting precincts are to be formed under the election law of March 6, 1889, acts 1889, p. 157.

The first section of the act directs the formation of such precincts by the Board of Commissioners "at their first session after the taking effect of this act." When does the act take effect? It contains no emergency clause. The second *proviso* in the last section of the act is as follows: "*And, provided further, That the the provisions of this act shall not apply to any election to be held prior to the first Monday in June, 1890, and all elections to be held prior to said date of the first Monday of June, 1890, shall be held and conducted under the provisions of the laws now in force, and all elections to be held after the first Monday in June, 1890, shall be provided for and held under the provisions of this act.*"

In my judgment this language must be held to forbid the formation of new election precincts until the first Monday in June, 1890; all elections held prior to that time are to "be held and conducted under the provisions of the laws now in force." This can only mean that the election laws enacted prior to March 6, 1889, and unrepealed, should remain in force until the first Monday in June, 1890, and all elections held before the last named date should be "held and conducted" in accordance with such laws. Again, "all elections to be held after the first Monday in June, 1890, shall be provided for and held under the provisions of this act." This proviso, when construed with section one of the same act, and with section 5736, R. S. 1881, fixing the times for the holdings of the regular sessions of the County Commissioners, clearly directs, as it seems to me, that the new precincts shall be formed at the June session of the Boards in 1890, and not before. By forming them at that time, and not before, the local elections which occur before June, 1890, will be governed by the old law, and the elections to be held thereafter will be controlled by the new law, and thus every command of the *proviso* quoted will be obeyed.

I advise you accordingly.

Bidders for the furnishing of school text-books must accompany their bids by bonds for fifty thousand dollars, with sufficient resident freehold sureties.

The State Board of Education:

GENTLEMEN—I have received from you the following:

“Directing your attention to the *Proviso*, in the third clause of section two, of the act of March 2, 1889 (Acts 1889, p. 74), we ask your opinion on the following questions:

“1. Can we consider any bid which is not accompanied by such a bond as that specified therein?

“2. Is it sufficient if a bidder present a bond signed by himself alone, but accompanied by a certificate showing a deposit of fifty thousand dollars in a bank of this city?”

The *Proviso*, to which you refer, is as follows: “*Provided*, That any and all bids by publishers, herein provided for, must be accompanied by a bond in the penal sum of fifty thousand dollars, with resident freehold surety, to the acceptance and satisfaction of the Governor of this State, conditioned that if any contract be awarded to any bidder hereunder, such bidder will enter into a contract to perform the conditions of his bid to the acceptance and satisfaction of said board.”

This language is mandatory, and not directory. You are not allowed to use any discretion in the matter; your plain duty is to see that the command is strictly obeyed. Before you can consider a bid, it must appear that all of the provisions of the statute quoted have been complied with. The bond must be signed by a resident freehold surety. The deposit of money can not take the place of such surety. I answer both of your questions in the negative.

The Circuit Court, on appeal from the Board of Commissioners, in a contested election case based upon Section 4758, *et seq.*, R. S. 1881, has no authority to determine that the office is vacant.

An office is not vacant which is held by the person lawfully elected thereto under his constitutional right to hold beyond his original term until his successor shall have been elected and qualified.

When the Circuit Court has determined that there was no election of a Prosecuting Attorney it is the duty of the Governor to call a special election, although one of the parties to the action has perfected an appeal to the Supreme Court.

Gov. A. P. Hovey:

SIR—You submit to me the following:

“At the last election William R. Asher and William H. Beaman were opposing candidates in the Fifteenth Judicial Cir-

cuit for the office of Prosecutor. The count elected Beaman by a few votes. Upon a recount Asher was declared to have received three majority. A contest was had, and upon appeal Judge Howland found that they had each received the same number of votes, and he rendered judgment annulling the election and declaring the office vacant. From this judgment Beaman prayed an appeal and filed his bond. Beaman was commissioned and has been exercising the duties of the office. Asher was Prosecuting Attorney. Who, if any one, is authorized to act? Does Asher hold over? Is Beaman authorized to act pending appeal? Is it a case for a special election? Does the Governor appoint pending the election?"

The proceeding had in the Morgan Circuit Court, as I learn from a transcript of the record, was a special one, based upon Section 4758, *et seq.*, R. S. 1881. As the statute requires, the proceeding was begun before the Board of Commissioners. The jurisdiction of the Board was limited to a determination of the rights of the contestants growing out of the general election held in the year 1888. It follows, therefore, that the Circuit Court on appeal possessed no broader jurisdiction than did the Board of Commissioners. *Jolly v. Ghering*, 40 Ind. 139. From this consideration it results that the court's adjudication that the office was vacant must be held to amount only to a determination that no election had been had.

Until his successor is elected and qualified, Mr. Asher, unless he has become disqualified, holds over by virtue of section three of article XV, of the Constitution of the State. In *Gosman v. State*, 106 Ind. 203, 205, 206, it is said: "If no contingency has intervened to disqualify an incumbent from holding the office, or cut off his defeasible title, no vacancy has occurred merely because his prescribed term has expired, if in the meantime the right of his successor has not attached. In such a case, the body with whom the power to fill vacancies is lodged has no function to perform. The office is lawfully occupied by a qualified incumbent, whose title has not been defeated; it is not vacant. * * The right to hold over is not defeated or terminated by the election of a successor. The successor must have been elected and qualified." There is no claim that Mr. Asher has disqualified himself from holding the office, and it is, therefore, clear that no vacancy exists therein.

It remains to inquire whether it is your duty to call a special election to fill the office. Section 4731, R. S. 1881, provides that "a special election shall be held in the following cases: * * Third, whenever two or more persons receiving votes at any election shall have the highest and an equal number of votes for the same office." It is evident from the provisions of the statute quoted, that it is your duty to call a special election to fill the office in question, unless the fact that an appeal has been taken to the Supreme Court and a bond given operates to suspend the operation and force of the judgment rendered by the Morgan Circuit Court. Does the appeal have such effect? I am of the opinion that it does not. The only effect of an appeal to a court where the cause is not tried *de novo* is, when accompanied by the proper proceedings, to stay execution. So far as the intrinsic operation of the judgment in such case is concerned, it continues in full force until vacated. Thus, in *Walls v. Palmer*, 64 Ind. 493, it was held that an appeal and supersedeas from a judgment disbarring an attorney, did not permit him to practice pending the appeal. The court say: "The effect of the appeal and supersedeas is to stay the judgment of suspension as it is, and prevent further proceedings against the petitioner. It does not reverse, suspend or supersede the force of the judgment. That remains in all respects the same. The judgment itself requires no further execution than its own terms; it executes itself, except as to the collection of costs, which is stayed by the appeal and supersedeas. The only effect of an appeal to a court of error, when perfected and while pending, is to stay execution upon the judgment from which it is taken." To the same effect, see *Montgomery v. Jones*, 5 Ind. 526; *Mill v. Comparet*, 16 Ind. 107; *Burton v. Burton*, 28 Ind. 342; *State v. Chase*, 41 Ind. 356; *Randles v. Randles*, 67 Ind. 43; *Hayes v. Hayes*, 75 Ind. 395.

An adjudication, arrived at in the manner pointed out by law, exists in the Morgan Circuit Court, establishing the existence of the facts set forth in subdivision third of section 4731 *supra*, relative to the office in question.

I, therefore, advise you, that you may properly call a special election, for the election of a prosecutor in the fifteenth judicial circuit.

Upon the receipt, by an association, from the Comptroller of the Treasury, of a certificate that such association has complied with all the provisions required to be complied with before commencing the business of banking, and that it is authorized to commence such business, such association becomes a bank within the meaning of the taxation act. The fact that the capital stock is not all paid in does not exempt the stock from taxation, but such fact may be considered in assessing the shares.

A "share" in a corporation is a right to participate in the profits or in a final distribution of the corporate property, *pro rata*. The fact therefore that the certificates of shares in a bank organized prior to the 1st of April of a certain year were not issued until the 7th day of April, does not enable the shareholders to escape the taxation on their stock for that year.

For the manner in which such shares may be assessed, when omitted, so as to make the assessment a lien on the stock, see opinion,

Hon. Bruce Carr, Auditor of State:

SIR—You submit for my consideration the following letter from a county auditor:

"A national bank was organized on the 10th day of February, 1883, on the basis of a capital stock of \$100,000, and on said day \$61,730 of the capital stock was paid in by the stockholders, all of which except \$9,761 was invested in United States bonds on said day, and said bonds were deposited with the Government to secure circulation. On the 5th day of March, 1883, the Government accepted the organization of the bank, so notified the association of stockholders, and issued a certificate of organization to the bank on that day. On the 7th day of April, 1883, the remaining 40 per cent. of the stock was paid in by the stockholders, and certificates of stock were issued to each stockholder for the amount of stock he had subscribed. On the same day the Government issued to the bank its circulating notes. Questions—

1. Were the shares of stock of said bank liable to assessment for taxes for the year 1883?

2. Did the taxes thereon for said year become a lien on said shares on the 1st day of April, 1883?"

But two restrictions exist, under the United States Statutes, upon the power of the States to tax the shares of stock of national banks, and they are—that the taxation shall not be at a greater rate than is assessed upon other moneyed capital in the hands of individual citizens of the particular State, and that the shares owned by non-residents of the State shall be taxed in the city or town where the bank is located, and not elsewhere. Section 5219, R. S. United States.

In assessing the shares it is not necessary to make a deduction in respect to capital invested in national securities. *First Nat. Bank v. Concord*, 59 N. H. 75; *First Nat. Bank v. Petersborough*, 56 N. H. 38; *First Nat. Bank v. Farwell*, 10 Biss. 270; S. C., 7 Fed. Rep. 518; *Exchange Nat. Bank v. Miller*, 19 Fed. Rep. 372; *Phila. Contr. Co. v. Com.*, 98 Pa. St. 48.

When the persons proposing to organize a national bank have filed their articles of association and the proper organization certificate with the Comptroller of the Currency, have paid in 50 per centum of the capital stock of the association, have elected directors who have qualified, and have transferred and delivered to the Treasurer of the United States registered bonds, bearing interest, to an amount not less than thirty thousand dollars, and not less than one-third of the capital stock paid in, it becomes the duty of the Comptroller of the Currency, upon such facts being certified to him, to examine into the same, and if satisfied therewith, section 5169, R. S. United States, requires him to "give to such association a certificate, under his hand and official seal, that such association has complied with all the provisions required to be complied with before commencing the business of banking, and that such association is authorized to commence such business." Upon the receipt of the certificate mentioned, since the association is then authorized to do a banking business, I deem it clear that the association becomes a bank within the meaning of our taxation statute. The fact that the capital stock was not all paid in would not exempt the stock from taxation, but I am of opinion that such fact may be considered in assessing the shares. Section 6345, R. S. Ind. 1881.

I do not think that an exemption from taxation for 1883 can be claimed by the shareholders on the ground that the certificates of shares were not issued until the 7th day of April of that year. To so hold would be to affirm that the members of the association could entirely escape taxation on their interests in the capital stock of the bank, not only for 1883, but for the whole time that the corporation exists, by merely causing the proper officers to omit to issue certificates of stock. It is true that our statute taxes the "shares" of banks. It must be determined, therefore, what is a share in a corporation. Is such a share a certificate? It is not. In *Field v. Pierce*, 102 Mass.

261, it is held that "a share in a corporation is a right to participate in the profits, or in a final distribution of the corporate property *pro rata*." To the same effect is *People v. Com'rs of Taxes*, 40 Barb. 353. Section 5134, R. S. United States, provides that the organization certificate shall specifically state "the amount of the capital stock and the number of shares into which the same is divided," and "the names and places of residence of the shareholders and the number of shares held by each of them." As this organization certificate is based on the articles of association, it is clear that the respective rights of the several members to participate in the profits, or share in the final distribution of the corporate property, were established prior to April 1st, 1883. The corporators, therefore, owned "shares of capital stock" in the bank at the time last mentioned, within the meaning of section 6344, R. S. Ind. 1881.

2. Section 6348, R. S. Ind. 1881, enacts that "taxes assessed upon shares of bank stock shall become a lien thereon upon the first day of April of the current year, and such lien shall be in nowise affected by any sale or transfer of such stock." Omitted property may be assessed and placed upon the duplicate by the county auditor, under the act of 1881, as amended by acts 1889, p. 341. When such proceedings have been had, the taxes for 1883 will be a lien on the bank stock.

The eight hour law does not apply to the deputy warden, clerk and assistant keepers of the State Prison or to the convicts therein.

Hon. J. B. Patten, Warden State Prison South:

SIR—You have submitted the following to me:

"We would like an opinion from you on the eight hour law enacted by the late Legislature. Acts 1889, p. 143. Do the provisions of the law apply to the employment of convict labor by the State, or by contractors under any new contract that may be entered into by the officers or directors of the prison? Does it apply to the employment of guards and other officers of a prison? Is it to be understood that the law declares eight hours a full day's work for such persons?"

It was, doubtless, the purpose of the General Assembly, in passing the law you mention, to protect those persons who most need it, and who are most likely to suffer without it. The history of American legislation shows many efforts to give legal protection to those who are obliged to toil for others. All such enactments are predicated on the theory that such persons, without the aid of friendly legislation, are not able to cope with the capital and power belonging to employers. This is the evil which such statutes are expected to remedy, and in applying them, courts and officers should bear in mind the rule that they are to be construed liberally, in order to carry out the purpose of the enactment, suppress the mischief and advance the remedy contemplated by the Legislature. The objects of such statutes being to cure a weakness in the old law, to supply an omission, to enforce a right, or to redress a wrong, it is but reasonable to suppose that the Legislature intended to do so as effectually, broadly and completely as the language, when understood in its most extensive signification, would indicate, but we are not to go beyond its real object and scope as gathered from the language used when so interpreted. *Endlich on Interpretation of Statutes*, sections 103, 107, 108; *Sedgw. on Stat. Const.* (2 ed.) 308. We must study the language of the act in the light of these rules.

The statute under consideration gives its protection to "all classes of mechanics, workingmen and laborers, excepting those engaged in agricultural or domestic labor."—Section 1. As the terms used are not defined by the statutes, we must turn to the lexicographers and the courts for their definitions, for in such case, "words and phrases shall be taken in their plain or ordinary and usual sense."—Sec. 240, R. S. 1881. Webster defines the word "laborer" as follows: "One who labors in a toilsome occupation; a man who does work that requires little skill, as distinguished from an artisan—sometimes called a laboring man." The courts hold that it means the common laborer, the man who earns his bread by ordinary labor. *Balch v. N. Y. & O. M. R. R. Co.*, 46 N. Y. 521; *Wentroth's Appeal*, 46 Pa. St. 57; *Dano v. M. O. & R. R. R. Co.*, 27 Ark. 564; *Taylor v. Hathaway*, 29 Ark. 597; *Weymouth v. Sanborn*, 43 N. H. 171; *Caraker v. Mathews*, 25 Ga. 571; *P. & D. R. R. Co. v. Leuffer*, 84 Pa. St. 168; *Whitaker v. Smith*, 81 N. C. 340; *Watson v. Watson Manf. Co.*, 30 N. J. Eq. 588. And it is held that

it does not include officers of incorporations, nor those who render professional, scientific or supervisional services. *Coffin v. Reynolds*, 37 N. Y. 640; *Ericson v. Brown*, 38 Barb. 390; *Atken v. Wasson*, 24 N. Y. 482; *Price v. Kirk*, 90 Pa. St. 47; *Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co. v. Central R. R. Co.*, 1 N. J. Law Rep. 103; *Weymouth v. Sanborn*, 43 N. H. 171; *Schwacke v. Langton*, 12 Phil. 402; *P. & D. R. R. Co. v. Leuffer*, 84 Pa. St. 168; *Brockway v. Innes*, 39 Mich. 47; *Dean v. De Wolf*, 16 Hun. 186; *Whitaker v. Smith*, 81 N. C. 340.

The word "mechanic" is defined by Webster as follows: "One who works with machines or instruments; a workman or laborer other than agricultural; an artisan; an artificer; more specifically, one who practices any mechanic art. * *" This definition has been approved by the courts. *Gulledge v. Preddy*, 32 Ark. 433; *Berks Co. v. Bertelot*, 15 Pa. St. 522.

Webster gives us this definition of the term, "workingman:": "A laboring man; a man who earns his daily support by manual labor." I have not been able to find any definition of the word by the courts. It seems to be nearly, if not quite, equivalent in meaning to the word "laborer." At any rate, the words used in section 1 of the statute clearly embrace all classes of working people not within the exception. In *Leuffer v. Penn. & Del. R. R. Co.*, 84 Pa. St. 168, it is said: "When we speak of the laboring or working classes, we thereby intend those who are engaged, not in head, but in hand work, and who depend on such hand work for a living." These rules and definitions must be considered in applying the statute generally.

Does this statute cover those persons appointed by the warden of the prison, or the convicts confined therein? I think not, and for the following reasons:

1. The warden of the prison appoints the deputy warden, clerk and assistant keepers, who are usually called guards, all of whom take and subscribe an oath faithfully to discharge their duties. Section 6133, R. S. 1881. This statute designates them as officers, and they are held to be officers in *Manning v. Mayne*, 68 Ind. 285. As they are officers of the prison, and perform official duties in connection therewith, they can not be held to be laborers, mechanics or working men within the scope of the act you cite.

2. The right of the individual to his labor and liberty are subject to forfeiture as a punishment for crime, and the State Government, as the representative of society, is empowered to declare the forfeiture through the judgment of a court, under certain constitutional limitations. The most common mode of punishment is confinement in a jail or penitentiary. For the commission of serious or grave offenses our statutes provide for the incarceration of convicts in the State prisons, where they are required to perform hard labor for the benefit of the State, R. S. 1881, section 6138, 6142. Thus the product of their labor is taken by the State in payment, or at least in part payment, of the cost of maintaining the convicts. See, generally, on this subject, *Tiedeman's Limitations of Police Power*, pp. 97-101. To give such convicts the protection of the act under discussion would be to place them on an equality with free laborers, and that is not to be done unless expressly provided by the law you cite. There is no such provision in the act.

3. The acts for the government of the prisons (sections 6129 to 6161, R. S. 1881) are special in their character, for they relate to particular institutions and officers and to a special class of individuals. Having already given its attention to the particular subject and provided for it, the Legislature is reasonably presumed not to intend to alter that special provision by a general enactment, unless that intention is manifested by explicit language, or there is something which shows that the general one was intended to embrace the special cases within the previous one. *Endlich on Interpretation of Statutes*, sections 223, 229. No maxim receives more universal recognition, or is more rigidly adhered to by the courts in the construction of statutes, than that the law does not favor repeals by implication. To statutes enacted for a special purpose, such as the prison acts I have cited, this rule has peculiar application. Such statutes for the government of the prisons and the convicts confined therein, until they are expressly repealed or clearly modified, must be regarded as furnishing the guide for your conduct in everything connected with the management of the affairs of the prison and the control of the officers and prisoners. See, generally, *State ex rel. Robinson v. Carr*, 111 Ind. 335.

4. Thus far I have treated the act of 1889 as though it were a general one throughout, but it is not. The general language of section 1 is limited by section 2. In the latter sec-

tion it is provided that "this act shall apply to * * all mechanics, working men and laborers, now or hereafter employed by this State * * for performance of labor on the public works of this State." This section narrows the range of the act, so far as the State and its officers are concerned, to the employment by the State of labor on the public works of the State. Convicts in the State prison are not covered by the terms of section 2, which furnished the rule of application. They are not employed by the State on its public works.

I am constrained to answer your question in the negative.

For points determined, consult opinion.

Prof. H. E. Stockbridge, Lafayette, Ind.:

SIR—I am of opinion that the power to appoint the "Committee of Experimental Agriculture and Horticulture of the Board of Trustees," is vested in the Board of Trustees. The regularity of the appointment of the committee would not be open to question in any suit growing out of any act on its part, for the reason that the law assumes its existence, and for the further reason that such a question can not be raised collaterally. *Wilkins v. State*, 113 Ind. 514, 521.

The Faculty of the School of Agriculture, and the committee mentioned, exercise the authority vested in them by sections one and two of the act, conjointly. The committee alone, however, audits all demands against the appropriation.

A surplus in the special school fund of a school corporation can not be transferred to the tuition fund and used for the payment of teachers.

Hon. H. M. LaFollette,

Superintendent of Public Instruction:

SIR—You have submitted to me the following:

"In case there is a surplus of special school fund, may it be transferred to the tuition fund and be used for the payment of teachers?"

Sec. 4467, R. S. 1881, provides "that the trustees of the several townships, towns and cities shall have power to levy a special tax in their respective townships, towns or cities, for the construction, renting, or repairing of school houses, for providing furniture, school apparatus, and fuel therefor, and for the payment of other necessary expenses of the school, except tuition."

The word "tuition," as it occurs in the above statute and elsewhere in the various acts relating to common schools, evidently refers to the salaries of teachers. See section 4325, R. S. 1881.

Although the statute under consideration, in terms, only prohibits the levying of a special tax for "tuition" purposes, yet I think its spirit would prohibit the using of any surplus of that revenue for the purpose mentioned for the use of the fund, for that purpose would render another or a greater levy necessary in the future to meet the legitimate objects of the tax, and thereby the people would be made to indirectly pay a tax for an object which the law provides shall be met in another way. The Legislature has seen fit, for a presumably wise purpose, to impose the limitation mentioned upon the trustees, and it is for the courts and officers concerned to place such a construction on the statute as will not render the legislative provision nugatory.

The printing, binding and stationery of the Custodian of Public Buildings and Property should be executed and purchased through the Bureau of Public Printing, when authorized by the State House Executive Council, and the cost thereof should be charged to the appropriation for State House supplies.

C. A. Bookwalter,

Clerk Bureau of Public Printing:

SIR—You ask me the following question :

"The act creating the office of Custodian of Public Buildings and Property, and making necessary appropriations (Acts 1889, p. 114), does not specifically provide the manner of payment for the printing, stationery, blanks and blank books of said officer. Shall such work be allowed upon order of the Executive Council created by said act, and paid out of the

funds appropriated for such custodian, or shall the same be ordered through the Bureau of Public Printing and paid out of the general appropriation for printing, stationery and binding?"

The provisions of three statutes determine the question which you ask. Section 4 of the act you mention provides that "the custodian is hereby empowered, and it shall be his duty, to purchase from time to time such needed supplies as are required, under the orders of an Executive Council composed of the Governor, Secretary of State and Treasurer of State." * * Section 12 of the same act contains the following appropriation: "There is hereby appropriated annually for the fiscal years ending October 31, 1889, October 31, 1890, and October 31, 1891, out of the general fund of the State, the following sums, for the purpose herein specified and named: * * for necessary purchases and repairs, as in this act provided for, to be made by the custodian and engineer as herein provided, under the directions of the Executive Council, the sum of three thousand dollars annually." Section 6 of the act of 1885 concerning public printing, etc. (Acts 1885, p. 215), enacts that all the printing, binding and stationery authorized by law, at the expense of the State and chargeable to the State, shall be executed through the Commissioners and Clerk in this act before named." When the Executive Council presents a requisition for the supplies named, they are "authorized by law" within the meaning of section 6 of the act of 1885 above quoted.

I therefore advise you that the printing, binding and stationery of the Custodian of Public Buildings and Property is to be executed and purchased through the Bureau of Public Printing, when authorized by the State House Executive Council, and that the cost thereof is to be charged to the appropriation for State House supplies.

In seeking bids for the publication of manuscripts, the Board of Text-book Commissioners should advertise for twenty-one consecutive days in the papers designated in section 2 of the school book law.

There is no limitation on the right of the Board to advertise, but its appropriation therefor is limited to \$1,000.

The effect considered of the statutory provision that the books adopted shall be at least equal to certain mentioned books.

The Board should not allow a publisher to modify a bid already made by substituting another book for the sample submitted.

Hon. Harvey M. LaFollette,

President Board Text-Book Commissioners :

SIR—I acknowledge the receipt of your communication requesting answers to the questions set out below :

“1. In seeking bids for the publication of the manuscript books are we, as the Board of Text-Book Commissioners, required to advertise for twenty-one consecutive days, and in the papers designated in section 2 of the school book law? Acts 1889, p. 71.”

The section of the act referred to provides that the Board shall “advertise for twenty-one consecutive days” in certain papers that at a certain time and place it will receive sealed proposals: 1—For furnishing books; 2—For manuscripts of books; and, 3—From persons willing to undertake the compilation of books. This section, you will observe, does not authorize the Board to seek bids for the publication of manuscripts. Section 4, however, provides that “if, upon the examination of such proposals, it shall be the opinion of such Board of Commissioners that such books can be furnished cheaper to the patrons for use in the common schools of this State by procuring and causing to be published the manuscript of any or all of such books, it shall be their duty to procure such manuscript, and to advertise for sealed proposals for publishing the same, in a like manner as hereinbefore provided, and under the same conditions and restrictions.” As the manner of advertising “hereinbefore provided” refers to section two of the act, I answer your question in the affirmative.

“2. Are we prevented from further advertising when the \$1,000 appropriated for that purpose has been expended?”

The limit of your appropriation for advertising purposes is \$1,000. Section 14 of the act. This section creates no limitation on your right to advertise. You can advertise further, although your appropriation is exhausted, if you can make the necessary arrangements with the newspapers.

"3. What is the proper interpretation of the language of section one of the law under consideration, with reference to the points of comparison? Will the falling below the standard in any particular (as quality of material or style of binding), prevent us from adopting such book, though the real value of such book be equal to the standard as a whole, through superior excellence in some one or more of the other points?"

Section one of the act provides that "the foregoing books shall be at least equal in size and quality, as to matter, material, style of binding and mechanical execution as the following text books now in general use, namely: * *" By this section the Legislature has established the standard of the several text-books required. You are not authorized to accept a book unless it is "at least equal" to the prescribed standard, in each particular mentioned in the law. I may properly call your attention, however, to the maxim, "*De minimis non curat lex*;" "the law cares not for trifles." This maxim may be applied in the construction of a statute, if the deviation is "a mere trifle, which, if continued in practice, would weigh little or nothing on the public interest." Broom's Legal Maxims, 147. I may also, properly suggest to you that as to those particulars in which a book submitted is not capable of a definite and tangible comparison with the designated standard, the determination of your board is conclusive, whether the book submitted be accepted or rejected.

"4. Is it proper for this Board to allow a publisher to so modify a bid already made as to substitute another set of copy books for the one named in his original bid?"

Section two requires publishers of school text-books who submit bids for the furnishing of such books, to accompany "such bid with specimen copies of each and all books proposed to be furnished." The law seeks, through the medium of competition and sealed proposals, to obtain the lowest possible prices for the required books. The inducement to each publisher entering into the competition to make the best bid possible, is the knowledge that he may fail to secure the contract, because some other publisher may submit a better bid. If, on the other hand, he may submit with his bid an inferior book, and in case of a better offer, or of the Board refusing to contract with him, he may, nevertheless, secure the contract by offering a better book, the temptation is not to submit the best

specimen book at the outset, in order that he may first take the chance of having an inferior book accepted. To permit a change in the book submitted as a specimen, would be as vicious (if the bid was subsequently accepted) as to accept a bid made after the other bids had been opened. The purpose of competition and sealed bids is to induce each bidder to make his best bid at the outset. This is the only means of testing his mind. If it were lawful to accept bids subsequently made, the Board would only secure fictitious bids at the outset; each bidder would await the opening of the bids to ascertain the state of the competition, if any, and then trust to making terms with the Board; with such a practice in vogue, no inducement would be offered to a bidder to make the best possible offer, but he would only be justified in making an offer which would be lower than those of his competitors, and which would meet with the acceptance of the Board. Since the introduction of such a practice would utterly destroy the value of competition and sealed bids as a means of obtaining work or property at the lowest price at which it can be afforded, it must be held that the requirement of the statute that specimen copies of books offered shall accompany each bid is mandatory.

The new school book law is mandatory.

If a Trustee fails to obey the provisions of the law concerning him, he will be liable in damages on his official bond.

It is the duty of the Trustee to see that the adopted books are used in his schools to the exclusion of the old.

The Trustee may by rule provide that children who do not provide themselves with new books shall be suspended.

The County Board of Education can not enter into a contract with a publisher to use his books.

Mandate is a proper remedy if a Trustee fails to order or use the books provided for in the law in his schools.

Section 4436, R. S. 1881, is operative so far as relates to books not contracted for by the State.

Trustees must order all the books which in their judgment are needed to supply the pupils in their respective school corporations.

Hon. Harvey M. LaFollette,

Superintendent of Public Instruction :

SIR—You have put to me certain questions, which I copy and answer in their order :

“ 1. Is the new school book law compulsory upon the school trustees, or is it directory ? ”

The language of the act, so far as it defines the duties of the school trustees, is imperative or compulsory in its nature. See sections 7 and 8.

“2. Is the Trustee liable on his official bond if he refuses to make requisition or demand for the books provided for by the new school law?”

Section 7 of the act makes it the duty of the school trustees to certify to the County Superintendent the number of school books provided for in the contract which are required by the children for use in the schools of their several school corporations. That section defines the duty of a trustee in that particular. Section 5528, R. S. 1881, is as follows: “All official bonds shall be payable to the State of Indiana; and every such bond shall be obligatory to such State upon the principals and sureties, for the faithful discharge of all duties required of such officer by any law, then or subsequently in force, for the use of any person injured by any breach of the condition thereof. If a trustee fails to obey any command of the new school book law, he will violate the conditions of his bond, and will be liable in damages in an action thereon brought by any person injured by reason of such violation. See, also, *Davis v. The State*, 44 Ind. 38.

“3. Can trustees retain the old books in the schools and permit the pupils to buy only such books as are now necessary; or must they demand of the pupils that they buy all new books, as far as adopted by the State Board, in order to secure uniformity?”

The trustees are not allowed to retain the old books in the schools and permit the pupils to buy such books only as are now necessary. The trustees are not given any discretionary powers in such matters by the act under consideration. They possess such powers only as are given by the express terms of the act or by necessary implication. The last proviso of section 7 recognizes the right of school trustees to devise means and make arrangements for the sale, exchange or other disposition of such books as may be owned by pupils at the time of the adoption of the books under the provisions of the act. No other powers are given them by the act, so far as the books now in use are concerned. If the Legislature had intended that the trustees should have the power to permit the use of the old books, it would, presumably, have been conferred in plain terms,

or would have been made to appear by the use of language warranting such an interpretation without doing violence to the ordinary rules of statutory construction. Again, it is apparent that one of the objects of the new law is to secure uniformity in the use of school books in the common schools throughout the State. Such uniformity can not be obtained if the pupils are allowed to retain the books now in use, for some of the pupils, by necessity, will be compelled to buy the new books, while others would be using the old ones, to the utter destruction of uniformity. Upon the trustees is cast the duty of selling the books and securing the desired uniformity. With this duty dwells the corresponding power to demand that the pupils shall buy the new books adopted by the State Board of Education.

“4. If patrons refuse to purchase new books and send their children to school with their old books, can they be compelled to purchase the newly-adopted books, with the alternative of having their children suspended from school? Can a child be excluded from school privileges for refusing to buy the newly-adopted books?”

The various duties enumerated in the act, or arising from necessary implication, devolve upon the officers of the law only, for none other than official duties are defined. The law, however, expects pupils to use the new books if they attend the common schools, but it does not fix any penalty if they attend the schools and do not use the new books. Therefore the question of punishment is necessarily left to the decision of the school authorities.

The Trustees have the power to prescribe by rule that the new books shall be used by all the pupils, and fix a reasonable punishment—such as suspension, or the like—if the rule is violated. This principle is established by the decision of our Supreme Court, in *The State v. Webber*, 108 Ind. 31, decided in 1886, the opinion being written by Chief Justice Howk. The accepted doctrine is that the general power residing in school trustees to take charge of the educational affairs of a district, or prescribed territory of any kind, includes the power to make all reasonable rules and regulations for the discipline, government and management of the schools within the district or territory. It is for the school trustees to decide what

reasonable rules shall be prescribed for such purposes. Without such rules there is no way to compel the parents to purchase new books, or prevent the pupils from using the old ones.

“5. Will an unexpired contract between the County Board of Education and any other publishing company than those contracting with the State be binding upon the county represented by such board? Is a written contract, made or adopted by the County Board of Education, binding upon the corporations composing such school county?”

I do not know of any law which has authorized such a contract. If there is none, such a contract has no validity as against the new law. I presume you refer to the adoption of school books by the County Board of Education under Section 4436, R. S. 1881. Such an adoption is not a contract in a legal sense. The object of that law is to prevent the frequent changes of school books.

“6. If the trustees ignore the law, and use the books heretofore adopted and now in use, how can they be compelled to order the use of the new ones? If trustees order the books as required by law, and keep the same on sale, as provided by law, but fail or refuse to enforce the use of the same in the schools under their jurisdiction, how may such trustees be compelled, if at all, to enforce the use of such books in their schools?”

The remedy is the writ of mandate under Section 1168, R. S. 1881.

“7. What part of Section 4436, R. S. 1881, which prescribes the powers of county boards of education in the adoption of text-books, is repealed by operation of this law? In other words, can county boards hereafter adopt text-books in grammar, history, physiology, or any other branches in which text-books have not been contracted for by the State Board of Education, and if so, are such adoptions bound by the limitations of six years as heretofore?”

The section you cite is now operative to the extent that the County Board of Education can only adopt such school-books as are not covered by the contracts made under the new law by the State Board of Education. By reason of the new law the County Board of Education can do no more than adopt school-books not included in the contracts mentioned. The contracts

nullify all previous adoptions of school-books embraced within the terms of the contracts. In other words, such adoptions do not prevail against the contracts made under the new law.

“8. Can trustees, in ordering books for their townships, order a less number than will be required, in their judgment, to supply all of the pupils in their respective school corporations?”

No, the statute says that they shall certify “the number of school text-books provided for in such contract required by the children for use in the schools of their several school corporations.” (See Section 7.)

In conclusion, I will say that the words “trustees” and “school trustees,” wherever used in this opinion, are intended to include township trustees and the school trustees of towns and cities. The territory under their control is the township, town and city, respectively. See in this connection Sections 4437, 4438, 4439, 4444 and 4445, R. S. 1881.

The Board of Trustees of one of the additional Hospitals has no power to allow extra compensation to its Treasurer.

Board of Trustees Logansport Insane Hospital :

GENTLEMEN—I am in receipt of a communication from you asking me as to the power of the Board to allow extra compensation to its Treasurer.

Since the Treasurer must be selected from the members of the Board, I am of the opinion that the provision of Section 5 of the act relative to the additional hospitals (Acts 1889, p. 68) operates as a limitation on the power of the Board to allow extra compensation for the performance of the duties of Treasurer. The authority of a Board of Trustees to fix the salaries of its members is much more delicate than an authority to them to establish the salaries of subordinate officers and employes. The former power the Legislature evidently did not see fit to intrust to the Board.

I advise you that extra compensation can not be allowed to the Treasurer of your Board.

For the points determined, see opinion.

*Board of Trustees and Faculty of
Agricultural School, Purdue University :*

GENTLEMEN—I am in receipt of your request for an opinion upon the questions set out below concerning an act of the last session of the General Assembly entitled, “an act to encourage the study of agriculture, etc.” Acts 1889, p. 273.

“1. Have we the right to decide to hold institutes in thirty counties, for example, and not in the others? or is it our duty to endeavor to hold ninety-two institutes?”

If possible, institutes should be held in all the counties. You may only discriminate in the event that, with the most careful expenditure of the appropriation, you are unable to hold institutes in all the counties.

“2. Is the \$5,000 appropriated in section three of the act, a continuing appropriation, or is it but for one year?”

The \$5,000 appropriation is available at any time. It is not continuing, however, in the sense that there is any renewal of it at the next or any subsequent fiscal year.

“3. Can we use any of the \$5,000 for advertising and postage needed to inaugurate the work, prior to November 1, 1889?”

Yes.

The Mayor of a city incorporated under the general law may act in the capacity of a Justice of the Peace in insanity inquests.

*Dr. C. E. Wright, Superintendent,
Indianapolis Hospital for the Insane :*

SIR—I have received from you the following request for an opinion:

“Will you please advise me whether the Mayor of any city in Indiana is qualified to act in the capacity of a Justice of the Peace in insanity inquests.”

By section 12 of an act approved January 15, 1852 (1 G. & H., p. 378), it is required that commitments to the insane hospital shall be made by two Justices of the Peace. Section 17 of the general act concerning cities, approved March 14, 1867 (Acts special session 1867, p. 1), provides that the Mayor “shall have, within the limits of said city, the jurisdiction and powers

of a Justice of the Peace in all matters, civil and criminal, arising under the laws of this State." It will be observed that the statute last cited gives the Mayor of a city the same jurisdiction within its limits as is possessed by a Justice of the Peace in all civil matters. The use of the word "matters" shows that the word "civil" was not intended to designate a strictly civil action but was used in its general sense. An insanity inquest is a civil matter, and as it involves the exercise of jurisdiction, I am of opinion that the Mayor of a city incorporated under the general laws for the incorporation of cities may, within the limits of such city, act in the capacity of a Justice in a proceeding to commit a person to the insane asylum.

A judge can not commit a boy to Reform School in vacation.

Prof. T. J. Charlton, Superintendent Reform School:

SIR—You have submitted to me the following question:

"Will you please state whether sections eight and nine of the act of 1883 relating to the Indiana Reform School (Acts 1883, p. 19), contemplate that a boy may be committed in vacation of court?"

After a consideration of the sections referred to, I am of opinion that a judge in vacation can not commit a boy to the Reform School.

It is unlawful to artificially color any vinegar.

Cider or fruit vinegars may be mixed with each other; malt and other vinegars made from harmless substances, not fruit or cider, may be mixed together, but fruit or cider vinegars must not be mixed with other substances.

Dr. C. N. Metcalf, Secretary State Board of Health:

SIR—You submit for my consideration the questions set forth below:

"1. Under the act of the last General Assembly entitled 'An act to prevent the adulteration of vinegar,' etc., approved March 5, 1889 (Acts 1889, p. 123), may cider vinegar be artificially colored?"

"2. Is the mixing of different vinegars permissible?"

1. Section 4 of the act you refer to is as follows: "All vinegars shall be without artificial coloring matter, and shall have an acidity equivalent to the presence of not less than four per cent. by weight of absolute ascertained acid, and in the case of cider vinegar shall contain, in addition, not less than two per cent. by weight of cider vinegar solids upon full evaporation over boiling water; and if any vinegar contains any artificial coloring matter, or less than the above amount of acidity, or, in the case of cider vinegar, if it contains less than the above amount of acidity or of cider vinegar solids, it shall be deemed to be adulterated within the meaning of this act. All vinegars not fruit or cider vinegars shall be without artificial coloring, nor shall they be mixed with cider or fruit vinegars, or in any manner changed to imitate a cider or fruit vinegar." It will be noticed that the first provision is absolute, that "*all* vinegars shall be without artificial coloring matters." In the next clause is the provision that "if *any* vinegar contains any artificial coloring matter * * * it shall be deemed adulterated." In view of these unqualified provisions there can be no doubt that it was the legislative purpose to prohibit the artificial coloring of all vinegars. The last sentence of the section contains no implied permission to artificially color cider or fruit vinegars, for that part of the section has no reference to the materials mentioned, but the prohibition is directed at other vinegars changed by coloring or otherwise to imitate cider or fruit vinegars.

2. The last sentence of the section before quoted contains the only provision in the act relating to the mixing of vinegars. It relates to the mixing of other substances with fruit or cider vinegars. Such an act is prohibited absolutely because of the danger, whatever was the purpose in doing it, that the product may be imposed upon the public as fruit or cider vinegar. Cider or fruit vinegars may be mixed with each other; malt and other vinegars made from harmless substances not fruit or cider may be mixed together. It is the mixing of fruit or cider vinegars with other substances which is prohibited, for the product would be an adulterated fruit or cider vinegar.

The Attorney-General is authorized to require counties to make up the amount of fees deducted by officers from the tuition tax levied under Sections 4469 and 4470, R. S. 1881.

Hon. Harvey M. LaFollette,

Superintendent of Public Instruction :

SIR—You ask me whether the Attorney-General is authorized to require counties to make up the amount of fees deducted by officers from the tuition tax levied under Sections 4469 and 4470, R. S. 1881.

As I have before advised you that the deductions mentioned were improperly made, I take it that your inquiry has reference to the authority of the Attorney-General in the premises. It is true that the Attorney-General act only authorizes that officer to collect moneys “where the same is by any law required to be paid to the State, or to any other officer in trust for the State.” Acts 1889, p. 124, Section 9. The question, therefore, narrows itself down to this: Is the tuition tax levied and collected by virtue of Sections 4469 and 4470, paid to the county treasurer “in trust for the State?” I am of opinion that it is. Money is paid in trust for the State where raised for its purposes, although it is paid to an officer for the purpose of having him distribute it to the local school officers. *State ex rel. Hord v. Commissioners of St. Joseph County*, 90 Ind. 359; *Commissioners of Rush County v. State ex rel. Hord*, 103 Ind. 497. In other words, the Attorney-General has the same authority to collect moneys which have been diverted from the objects to which the State directed them as he has where the moneys are payable directly to the Treasurer of State. Upon this proposition there is no room for doubt. Next, it may be laid down that the common school system of this State is a part of the State autonomy, and that the duty of providing for the maintenance of the common schools is devolved upon the State, and not upon localities. Section 1, of Article VIII, of the Constitution provides that “it shall be the duty of the General Assembly to * * provide by law for a general and uniform system of common schools, wherein tuition shall be without charge, and equally open to all.” One of the leading objects in the calling of the Constitutional Convention of 1851 was to create a uniform common school system throughout the State,

and not to leave the establishment of schools in the various townships of the State to be questioned for the determination of their citizens.

In *Robinson v. Schenck*, 102 Ind. 307, Sections 4469 and 4470, were attacked on the ground that taxes for tuition purposes must be levied by the Legislature, and that the authority to levy them can not be delegated to the local school corporations of the State. The court in its opinion recognizes the correctness of the first part of the contention, but avoids the latter conclusion by asserting that the local subdivisions of the State act as mere instrumentalities in carrying out the duty devolved upon the Legislature. On pp. 310 and 311 of the report last cited the court say: "The provision that the Legislature shall 'provide by law for a general and uniform system of common schools,' does not mean that the Legislature must directly, and by a statute, levy all taxes for each locality, nor that they shall prescribe rules for every school district in the State. The reasonable interpretation of this language is that the Legislature shall, by a general law, provide for conducting schools and securing revenues from taxation for their support through the instrumentalities of government. These instrumentalities are such political subdivisions as townships, towns and cities, and they are instrumentalities to which local governmental powers may be delegated. There is nothing in the language used which forbids the Legislature from employing these instrumentalities in securing revenues for the support of the common schools. At page 318 of the same report the court, speaking of the constitutional provision quoted, say: "This provision imperatively enjoins the general duty upon the Legislature, but leaves to them much discretion as to the selection of means for the efficient performance of that duty, and if the local agencies of government are employed to assist in building up the school system, there is no evasion of duty by the Legislature. The Legislature may, in their discretion, support all the schools of the State by means of a general levy directly made by a legislative act, or they may thus provide for part of the expense of maintaining the schools, or they may delegate to local officers the power to levy such taxes as in their judgment may be needed to supply the wants of the local schools, and make them useful and effective." It may be remarked in passing that when the question of the validity of a

statute authorizing the levying of a tax for school purposes by the local authorities was first before the Supreme Court, the statute was held unconstitutional because only the Legislature could levy a school tax. *Greencastle Township v. Black*, 5 Ind. 557.

Although the case of *Robinson v. Schenck*, *supra*, is probably the better reasoned, and operates to overrule the former case, yet the old case serves to lend emphasis to the proposition that mediately or immediately taxes for school purposes must be levied by the Legislature. In *Root v. Erdelmeyer*, 37 Ind. 225, 228, the court say: "These taxes for school houses are not levied for any purposes of cities as such, but for a State purpose in the fullest sense of the term. They are levied to carry out the system of common school education provided for by the State, and by virtue of the laws of the State." And again: "Thus each civil township in the State, as well as each incorporated city and town, is made an instrumentality, by means of which the educational purposes of the State are carried out. But when taxes are assessed by means of these instrumentalities for building school houses they are assessed for school or educational purposes, and not for municipal purposes." The force of the cases from which I have quoted upon the question in hand can not be escaped. Full recognition is given by all of them to the proposition that the tax is laid by the sovereignty through the instrumentality of one of its political subdivisions, and that the tax can not constitutionally be laid by the township, town or city as such. We find, then, that the moneys which have been misappropriated from the sources mentioned were raised by the State through the medium of taxation, and that the law requires such moneys to be expended for the benefit of the State's common school system. Under these circumstances it can not but be affirmed, as it seems to me that moneys received by county officers from the source mentioned were paid to such officers "in trust for the State." The proposition that the moneys derived from the tuition taxes constitute a State fund is maintained by the practical construction placed on the statute by the Superintendent of Public Instruction ever since its enactment, in requiring the amount of the tuition tax raised in each county to be reported to him. See table VI, State Superintendent's Report for 1889. The right of the Attorney-General to collect the tuition tax is even clearer than his right

to collect the congressional fund. The congressional fund was created by the act of Congress of April 19, 1816, by which the sixteenth section in each congressional township was granted to the State in trust for the inhabitants thereof for school purposes. It was held in *State v. Springfield Township*, 6 Ind. 83, that the fund is not subject to the disposal of the State for the maintenance of its common schools. Subsequently, in *Quick v. Whitewater Township*, 7 Ind. 570, it was held that a law which required the reporting of the congressional fund to the State Superintendent and the apportioning of the aggregate amount of the congressional fund and the tuition revenue in proportion to the number of children in each school subdivision was constitutional so long as each of such subdivisions received its full amount of congressional fund. These cases thoroughly establish the proposition that the congressional fund is local, and yet the right of the Attorney-General to collect it has never been questioned, but has been recognized by the Supreme Court. *State ex rel. Hord v. Com'rs St. Joseph County, supra*; *Com'rs Bartholomew County v. State ex rel. Baldwin*, 116 Ind. 329. If the Attorney-General can collect a fund which belongs to and is expended in a locality, and which is merely reported to the State Superintendent, it does not seem that there should be any serious doubt as to his right to collect a fund which is raised by the State, belongs to its common school system, and is also reported to the State Superintendent.

I, therefore, answer your question in the affirmative.

A contract for natural gas or other fuel for the use of the State House can only be made by the Executive Council empowering the Custodian to make such a contract.

Hon. Bruce Carr, Auditor of State:

SIR—You ask me to advise you whether it is the duty of the State House Custodian or of the State House Engineer to contract for natural gas or other fuel for the use of the State House?

Section 5 of the State House Act empowers the Custodian “to purchase from time to time such needed supplies as are required” under the orders of the Executive Council. The general language of this provision, however, must be restrained by

the consideration that the Legislature only intended it to apply to purchases in his department. The State House Engineer is given no authority by the act in question to make purchases, other than for repairs, unless it be by the following provision of section twelve of the act in question: "There is hereby appropriated annually for the fiscal years ending October 31, 1889, October 31, 1890, and October 31, 1891, * * * for necessary purchases and repairs as in this act provided for, to be made by the Custodian and Engineer, as herein provided, under the directions of the Executive Council, the sum of three thousand dollars annually." The purchases mentioned in the provision quoted have no reference to natural gas or fuel, for a distinct appropriation of seventy-five hundred dollars is made for that purpose. The regular appropriation bill for 1889 and 1890 appropriates "for the State House Engineer, to be used solely for repairs of furnaces and machinery and purchase of supplies, two thousand five hundred dollars." For the reason already indicated, this provision can have no application to the purchase of natural gas or fuel. No provision is made as to who shall contract for natural gas or fuel, and, since the duties of both the Custodian and the Engineer are indicated with minuteness, I do not think that the right to exercise a power not mentioned, falls to either by implication. It must therefore be held that the Legislature has omitted to make provision as to who shall expend the appropriation in question. This omission can be supplied in but one way: Section 8 of the State House act authorizes the Executive Council to impose on the Custodian such duties as it may see fit, and the Executive Council might direct the Custodian to make the purchase. If that should be done, the Executive Council must approve the contract and the expenditure before you can lawfully issue a warrant for the money due on account of such purchase. See section 6 of the State House act.

The Concurrent Resolution found on page 452, Acts 1889, fixing a price on the Revised Statutes, is invalid.

Hon. Charles F. Griffin, Secretary of State :

SIR—You have asked my views concerning the Concurrent Resolution found on page 452 of the Acts of 1889.

Attorney-General Hord, during his first term of office, rendered an opinion on a similar question, which you will find on page 92 of his report for that term. I concur in that opinion. I wish to call your attention to the fact that the two resolutions are identical in legal effect. Each resolution is powerless and inoperative as against the statute fixing the price at which the Revised Statutes shall be sold.

I therefore advise you to sell the Revised Statutes at the price fixed by statute, and to ignore the resolution mentioned.

The Executive may pardon upon any condition not impossible, illegal or criminal, which the person convicted will accept. The Executive can not, however, by a conditional pardon, commit a person to an institution from which the law excludes him.

Hon. A. P. Hovey, Governor of Indiana :

SIR—I am in receipt of the following communication from you: “Application has been made to me for the commutation of a sentence passed upon one Dora Fitzpatrick, aged seventeen years, convicted in the Marion Criminal Court of grand larceny, and sentenced to the Indiana Reformatory for Girls and Prison for Women, to serve in the penal department for a period of eighteen months. I desire your opinion as to whether or not I have authority to commute the above sentence to confinement in the reformatory department of the said institution.”

The power of the Executive to pardon upon any condition which the convict will accept and which is not impossible, illegal or criminal, is comprehended within the general grant of the pardoning power. 4 Black. Com. 401; 1 Chitty’s Cr. L. 773; *Lee v. Murphy*, 22 Gratt. 789; *ex parte Wells*, 18 How. 307; *Osborn v. U. S.*, 91 U. S. 474; *Flavell’s Case*, 8 Watts and S.

197; *State v. Addington*, 2 Bailey 516; *Perkins v. Stevens*, 24 Pick. 277; *People v. Potter*, 1 Park. C. C. 47; S. C. Edm. Sel. Cas. 235. It would be a valid condition that the prisoner should submit to a punishment known to the law, but not pronounced by the Court. *Lee v. Murphy*, *supra*.

The measure of the Executive power in this case would be ample, were the convict alone concerned, but the action suggested would infringe upon the rights of others. The reformatory department of the institution you mention is, as its name indicates, reformatory in its character. Section 2 of the act of March 9, 1889 (Acts 1889, p. 322), is as follows: "That commitments under existing law, or laws which may be hereafter passed, to the reformatory department of the institution mentioned in section one of this act, may be made to read for girls not under eight nor over fifteen years of age." Section 6194, R. S. 1881, provides that "whenever an inmate of the penal department, by continuous good conduct, gives evidence of permanent reformation, she may, in like manner, be transferred to the reformatory department on probation, and may be continued therein so long as her conduct, in the opinion of the Board of Managers and Superintendent, may justify it." This legislation evinces a purpose upon the part of the General Assembly to prevent the admission of girls to the reformatory department who have passed the age of fifteen years, thereby having additional opportunity to become inured to sin, except where they have, under the eye of the management and to its satisfaction, given evidence of permanent reformation.

The management is charged with the duty of seeking the reformation of girls who have been sent to the reformatory department at ages so immature that, with proper training, it may be reasonably hoped to correct their evil tendencies, and it is not liable, in the absence of some provision authorizing it, to have a girl of seventeen years of age, or older, sent there without its consent, who may be hardened in sin and only a fit associate for confirmed criminals. There is no legislation on the subject of the admission of girls to the reformatory department other than that which I have quoted.

I therefore advise that the only way in which a transfer of a convict may be made from the penal to the reformatory department is by the direction of the management of the institution under section 6194, *supra*.

Consult opinion for points therein determined.

C. E. Wright, Superintendent Central Hospital for Insane:

SIR—You submit the following for my consideration :

“Section 6, p. 394, Acts 1889, provides that the Hospital authorities shall make inquiry as to the values of estates of patients, and in case said estates are adequate to meet the cost of maintenance, that the trustees shall take such action as shall reimburse the State for such cost.

“1. Does this law cover the cost of clothing as well as maintenance?

“2. Is the individual estate of a patient only liable, or may a parent be held responsible for the maintenance of a minor, a husband for a wife, etc.?

“3. When shall suit be brought or collection made, monthly, quarterly, annually, during or after the sojourn of a patient in the Hospital?

“4. Who shall bring suit and how shall cost of suit be defrayed?”

1. I am of opinion that the law intends that, where possible, the State shall be indemnified for the cost of necessary clothing furnished the patient by it, as well as for the cost of other maintenance.

2 The estate of the patient is solely liable.

3. The Board may bring an action whenever any part of a demand accrues.

4. It is the duty of the Board to bring the suit as relators. I think that the Board is authorized, by implication, to allow a reasonable attorney's fee, for services in prosecuting the suit, out of the moneys collected. No liability for costs attaches in a case of this kind. See Acts 1885, p. 239.

Persons committed to the insane hospital from Henry County should be sent to the hospital at Richmond.

C. E. Wright, Superintendent Central Hospital for Insane:

SIR—I am in receipt of the following from you :

“In section 1, p. 392, Acts 1889, the counties comprising the northern, central, eastern and southern districts for the insane are enumerated, but through an evident mistake the name of Henry County was omitted. We have been admitting patients

from that county into this hospital, and shall continue to do so unless you decide that said county belongs to the eastern district. Will you please inform me of your opinion at once, for, while the hospital at Richmond is not in operation, this information will be needed next month in compiling our annual report."

Evidently the failure to provide what hospital the patients from Henry County should be sent to was a *casus omissus*, and since that county is surrounded by counties which are in the eastern district, the Legislature would evidently have put it in that district had it not been omitted. Indeed, it might be said that the placing of all the counties surrounding the county of Henry in the eastern district, operates *ipso facto* to place that county in the same district. I therefore advise you to treat Henry County as in the eastern district.

If there is an "indispensable public necessity" for the employment of a clerk in the office of the County Superintendent, the Commissioners may order the employment by entering a finding of the above fact of record.

A claim for allowance on such account must be filed for at least ten days prior to the time at which the allowance is made.

Hon. H. M. LaFollette, Superintendent of Public Instruction :

SIR—I have received from you the following:

"In many counties of the State, the work in the office of the County Superintendents is so heavy since the passage of the new text-book law, that this work can not be done by a single person though he works every working day of the year. How may County Commissioners legally allow such superintendents for the necessary clerk hire to enable them to have the work of their offices done promptly and properly?"

If there is an "indispensable public necessity" for the employment of a clerk, for all or part of the time, in the office of the County Superintendent, the Commissioners of the county may order the employment by entering a finding of the above fact of record. No allowance can, however, be made on such account unless the clerk's claim for compensation has been on file for ten days prior to the term at which it is proposed to obtain an allowance, in order that any tax-payer may be afforded an opportunity to contest the claim. Section 5,766, R. S. 1881

The mere announcement of a right in its policies, by a mutual life insurance company, to buy up such of its risks as it sees fit upon certain terms, in case the holders of the certificates desired will surrender them, does not violate the statute prohibiting the issuance of endowment certificates.

Hon. Bruce Carr, Auditor of State:

SIR—You submit for my consideration the following :

“The Masonic Mutual Benefit Society of Indiana is a corporation organized under the laws of this State for the purpose of doing business on the assessment plan, and has authority from my office to do business. Section 2, Article VII of its by-laws is as follows: ‘Any member having reached the age of fifty-five years, and having paid assessments for a period of twelve consecutive years next preceding, may surrender his certificate of membership and receive in lieu thereof, as the cash surrender value of such certificate, a sum equal to fifty per centum of the mortuary assessments paid by such member, provided such payment shall be made only out of the special fund created for that purpose, and then only at the discretion of the Board of Directors.’ For the purpose of meeting such surrender values, Section 4 of Article IX of the by-laws provides as follows: ‘All sums collected from annual dues shall be set apart as a special fund and used exclusively for the purpose of paying cash surrender values of certificates, as provided by Section 2, Article VII, and when such sums shall, in the judgment of the Board of Directors, exceed the amount necessary for the payment of such surrender values, the excess shall be invested in interest-bearing securities, subject to the approval of the Board of Directors.’ Please give me your opinion as to whether or not said Section 2, Article VII of the by-laws of said society, as stated above, is in conflict with the act of March 9, 1883, on the subject of assessment companies, and particularly as to whether or not said section of its by-laws is in conflict with Section 7 of said act.”

That part of Section 7 of the insurance act mentioned which is pertinent to your inquiry is as follows: “No corporation, association or society organized under the provisions of this act, shall issue endowment certificates or policies undertaking or promising to pay members during life, excepting for accident or temporary illness, any stipulated sum of money.” To fall within the prohibition of that part of the statute quoted, there must be such an undertaking or agreement on the part of

an assessment company as would give a member the right, upon the performance of the conditions devolved upon him, to coerce payment from the company after a certain period of time had elapsed. It will be observed that Section 2 of Article VII of the by-laws of the company in question does not give to the several members a right, when they have attained the age of fifty-five years, after having paid assessments for twelve years immediately prior thereto, to compel the payment of fifty per cent. of the mortuary assessments paid by them severally; that section merely provides for the surrender of a certificate of membership on the terms mentioned in case the directors of the company see fit to accept it. Such a provision amounts to nothing more than the announcement of a right upon the part of the company that would seem to be inherent in every insurance company to buy up its own policies, in case it can make terms with the holders. The judicious exercise of such a right would be manifestly to the interest of the company, for the opportunity must, in the nature of things, be frequently afforded it to buy up a risk that would be no longer desirable. In my opinion the provision of our statute which I have quoted was intended to prevent the embarrassment of assessment companies by reason of maturing endowment undertakings, that but for the statute they could not avoid.

I advise you that the by-laws submitted do not in any manner conflict with the insurance act mentioned.

A rule of a Board of County Commissioners requiring applicants for licenses to sell intoxicating liquors to pay the license fee at the time of filing the application, is invalid.

Such a payment, the rule being invalid, is voluntary, and the license fee can not be recovered by the applicant in case his application is rejected.

Hon. Harvey M. LaFollette,

Superintendent of Public Instruction:

SIR—You submit for my consideration the following:

“A person pays into a county treasury one hundred dollars, under a rule of the commissioners requiring applicants for liquor license to pay the license fee at the time of filing the application. Can he recover the money so paid in case his application is subsequently rejected?”

Section 5314, R. S. 1881, provides for the giving of notice of the purpose to apply for a license to sell intoxicating liquors. The next section requires the commissioners to grant the license, on condition that a proper bond be filed, in case such applicant "be a fit person to be intrusted with the sale of intoxicating liquors, and if he be not in the habit of becoming intoxicated." Section 5318 directs that "upon the execution of the bond, * * the presentation of the order of the board of commissioners granting him license, and the county treasurer's receipt" for the license fee, the county auditor shall issue the license. It will thus be seen that the act on the subject of the granting of licenses by counties to sell intoxicating liquor makes definite provision for even the minutia of the procedure. The first step is notice, the second is to obtain the order of the board, and the third is to tender to the auditor the bond required and the treasurer's receipt for the fee. What is to be said of a rule that varies this procedure by making a part of the third step a part of the second? Granting, although there is no statute authorizing it, that a board of commissioners, as a court, possesses the power to establish and enforce such reasonable rules concerning procedure before it as do not conflict with law, yet I do not think the rule in question a valid one, for the reason that it contravenes the law by changing the procedure for the obtaining of a liquor license. As was said in *Cates v. Mack*, 6 Colo. 401, 403: "A rule of court can not supersede a statute." In *Hichernell v. Bank*, 62 Pa. St. 146, the court lay down the doctrine that where a law has fixed its own terms for the exercise of a right under it, it is inconsistent with its terms to impose harder and additional terms. Courts may, by reasonable rules, supplement, but they can not vary the procedure. In my opinion, the rule in question is void.

It is upon the question as to the validity of the rule, as it seems to me, that the right of the applicant to recover his money depends. If the rule were valid, so that the payment of the money could be said to have been a condition precedent to the granting of the license by the commissioners, I should not be prepared to affirm that in case the application was rejected, the payment would have been voluntary, but if I am right in the conclusion that the applicant was not bound to observe the rule, it is clear that he has voluntarily parted with

his money and can not recover it. It has been held in a number of cases that money paid for a liquor license could not be recovered, although the ordinance providing for the license was void, unless the money was paid under protest and because the officers of the municipality were about to seize the property, or arrest the person of the licensee, on account of the supposed demand. *Town v. Ackerman*, 46 Ind. 552; *Town v. McCammon*, 51 Ind. 264; *Town v. Hackney*, 54 Ind. 83; *Town v. Cress*, 55 Ind. 14. The case of *Board v. Kreuger*, 88 Ind. 231, is very much like the one in hand. In that case suit was brought to recover a ratable proportion of the license fee, the money having been paid after the granting of the license by the board of commissioners, but the application having been defeated on appeal by the remonstrants. The court say: "It was for the appellee to decide for himself whether he would pay out his money upon the order of the board granting the license, or wait until the final determination of his application on appeal. He chose, without compulsion, to pay the one hundred dollars and take the license upon the order of the board. His confidence in the merits of his application and his desire to engage in business at once may have determined his choice, but he must be understood to have acted in view of the right of the remonstrants to appeal, and with reference to the results that might follow. He knew that in making the order the board was acting judicially and at his instance; he also knew that in thus acting on his application the board had no power to create any obligation that would be in any way binding on the county." In the case you put, the applicant unnecessarily parted with his money before the license was granted, with a full knowledge that the board might refuse to license him, and it must therefore be held, upon the abundant authority cited, that his payment was voluntary and can not be recovered.

An opinion as to the validity of the articles of incorporation of the National Accident Association of Indianapolis, Indiana.

Hon. Bruce Carr, Auditor of State:

SIR—I am in receipt of the following communication from you: "I herewith submit, for your examination, the articles of incorporation of the National Accident Association of Indianapolis, Indiana. After a careful and critical reading of

every section of the same, I unhesitatingly certified the National Accident Association to be a corporation legally organized under the laws of Indiana to conduct the business of accident insurance on the assessment plan. I submit said articles to you, and ask your opinion as to whether said articles contain any provision or condition in conflict with existing laws relative to insurance on the assessment plan."

In answer, I have to advise you that I have carefully examined the articles of association submitted with your communication, and that I find nothing in said articles which in any manner conflicts with the laws of Indiana.

The duties of a County Auditor pointed out where there has been an omission to charge a railroad company with taxes.

Hon. Bruce Carr, Auditor of State:

SIR—You have informed me that some of the county auditors, in recent years, have failed to put on the tax duplicates the correct valuations of the assessments and equalizations against certain railroads made by the State Board of Equalization, as certified to the county auditors by the Auditor of State; that by reason thereof, the State has not been paid the full amount of taxes due to it and to the school fund, and you ask me what the remedy is in such cases.

The duties of the Auditor of State, so far as they relate to the certifying of the assessments and equalizations made against railroad property, are defined in Sections 6410, 6412, R. S. 1881; and the duties of the county auditors are prescribed by Sections 6372 and 6410, R. S. 1881. So far as material to the question in hand, Section 6372 is as follows: "The county auditor shall enter the railroad property of all kinds, as listed for taxation, upon the proper tax duplicate, and shall enter the valuation as assessed, corrected and equalized in the manner provided by this act, and against such assessed, corrected or equalized valuation, as the case may require, the county auditor shall compute and extend all taxes for which said property is liable." Section 6410 directs that the county auditors shall distribute the values so certified to them by the Auditor of State to the several townships, cities and towns in their counties which are entitled to a proportionate value of

such railroad track and rolling stock, and that said auditors shall compute and extend taxes against such values the same as against other property in such townships, cities and towns. These provisions are mandatory, and public interests should not suffer from their non observance.

No question can exist as to the right of a county auditor to correct the tax duplicate of his county by putting thereon the correct assessments and valuations of railroad property subject to taxation in that county. The companies have their day in court while the State Board of Equalization is in session; every step is there taken to fix the valuation on which each company in the State shall pay taxes. The result of the proceedings of the Board is duly promulgated to the county auditors by the Auditor of State, and no duty other than the mere ministerial one of extending the valuations thus established and made known is devolved upon the auditors of the counties. The failure of a county auditor to do this is a mere misprision and can not affect the rights of the public. In *Cooley on Taxation* (2 ed.), 316, it is said: "Where the defect consists merely in the failure to copy into a book of records, the official document which evidences some legal transaction, the proper recording officer may correct it at any time by making the required record. This may be done by the officer who should have done it in the first place, or it may be done by his successor in office." See, also, page 314 of the same work. This is the rule, irrespective of statute, but we have a statutory provision which is applicable. It is as follows: "He (the county auditor) shall, from time to time, correct all errors which he may discover in his duplicate, either in the name of the person charged with taxes, the description of the property, or the amount of tax charged, and when such correction is made after the duplicate shall have been delivered to the treasurer for collection, the auditor shall give a certificate of such correction to the treasurer, who shall make the like correction on his duplicate, and keep such certificate as his voucher on settlement with the auditor." Section 6421, R. S. 1881.

If there should be a case where there was an entire omission to charge a company with taxes, the auditor should proceed under the statute prescribing his duties in case property subject to taxation is omitted from the duplicate. Section 6416, R. S. 1881. But in a case where a company has been charged

with a less valuation for taxation, in the local subdivisions of a county, than the proper valuations therein, it is the duty of the county auditor to immediately correct the tax duplicate, so as to make it conform with the assessments and equalizations made by the State Board of Equalization and certified by the Auditor of State.

A secret or fraternal society, lodge or association, which, under the supervision of a grand or supreme lodge, secures membership through the lodge system exclusively, thereby providing insurance for its members, is not under the supervision of the Auditor of State.

Hon. Bruce Carr, Auditor of State:

SIR—You have addressed me a communication concerning the Order of Equity, in which you say: “The order has been duly organized as a secret, charitable and fraternal organization on the lodge system, issuing certificates or policies of insurance to its members on the mutual or assessment plan; the entire business of the Order is under the control of a supreme and district lodge upon representation from the subordinate lodges. The articles of association have been filed and recorded in the office of the Recorder of Marion County, Indiana. The questions on which your opinion is desired are these:

“1. Has the order the right and privilege of issuing certificates of insurance to its members?

“2. Does the exemption clause of the general insurance laws of the State exempt the Order and its operations from the requirements of said laws and from the official supervision of the Auditor of State?”

I have examined the articles of association of the Supreme Council, Order of Equity, and the Constitution thereof, and am of opinion that it is legally incorporated, and has the power to issue certificates of insurance to its members. As a general rule, assessment life insurance companies are governed by the Act of March 9, 1883, but this company is exempted from the provisions of that Act by reason of the language of Section 18, of the Act, which is as follows: “The provisions of this Act shall in no way apply to any secret or fraternal society, or

lodge, or association, which, under the supervision of a grand or supreme lodge, secures membership through the lodge system exclusively, and provides insurance to its members."

Therefore, I advise you that the Order of Equity is not under the supervision of the Auditor of State.

Money can not be appropriated by joint resolution.

An appropriation which has expired by its own limitation can not be revived by joint resolution.

A joint resolution may be effectual to impose a duty upon an officer.

Hon. Bruce Carr, Auditor of State :

SIR—You ask me as to your authority to issue warrants on the State Treasury in payment of claims found to be due by the commission constituted by the following provision of the General Assembly. (Acts 1889, p. 230):

"WHEREAS, An Act of the General Assembly, approved April 8, 1885, appropriated money to pay the members of certain regiments of the Indiana Legion, and of independent companies of militia and minute men, for service rendered under orders from the Governor during the Rebellion, and constituted the Governor, the Adjutant-General and the Auditor of State a board to audit and adjust and pay these claims; and,

"WHEREAS, Said act has not been complied with, so far as the company of J. W. Mullen, of Madison, Indiana, is concerned; and,

"WHEREAS, Said company rendered three months' service under orders from the Governor during the Rebellion, for which they have not, at any time, received any compensation; therefore,

"Resolved by the Senate, the House of Representatives concurring, That the Governor, or the Auditor of State, and the Adjutant General, be, and they are hereby appointed a commission to proceed to Madison, Jefferson County, at which place the aforesaid company was raised and mustered, and hear testimony as to the services performed by said claimants, and audit, compute and allow to said claimants such sums as they are entitled to under the law, and that the actual and necessary expenses of said commission in regard to said matter be paid out of the appropriation before mentioned."

Section 3, of article 10, of the State Constitution provides that "no money shall be drawn from the Treasury but in pursuance of appropriations made by law." Section 1 of article 4, of the same instrument contains the following: "The style of every law shall be: 'Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Indiana,' and no law shall be enacted except by bill." Literally construed, the above provisions require that appropriations shall be made by *law*; that such laws shall have the formal commencement mentioned, and be enacted by bills. Are these provisions to be given a literal construction? The question is not open to doubt. To do otherwise in a case like this, where the meaning is not obscure, is to hold that the framers of the organic law did not carefully consider the effect of their words. It is settled doctrine that in interpreting and giving effect to a constitution, courts are bound to intend that the convention which framed it very carefully, weighed and considered the effect of all its provisions. In *State ex rel. Hovey v. Noble et al.*, 118 Ind. 350, 353, it is said by Elliott, C. J., speaking for the court: "But written constitutions are the product of deliberate thought. Words are hammered and crystallized into strength, and if ever there is power in words, it is in the words of a written constitution." The provision to which you direct my attention is not in the form of a law, but is a joint resolution merely. Throughout the Constitution, laws and joint resolutions are carefully distinguished, and, even if the question were open, it would have to be held, in view of the constitutional provisions mentioned, that a joint resolution is not effectual to carry with it an appropriation. The question in this State has, however, been set fully at rest by the determination of the Supreme Court in two carefully considered cases. I refer to *May v. Rice, Auditor*, 91 Ind. 546, and *Rice Auditor v. State, ex rel. Drapier*, 95 Ind. 33. I quote the *syllabus* in *May v. Rice, Auditor, supra*, as it accurately states the points there decided: "The Constitution prohibits the drawing of money from the State, except in pursuance of appropriations made by law. The Constitution requires that laws shall be enacted by bill, and that the style shall be: 'Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Indiana.' Money can not be appropriated by joint resolution, nor can the Auditor of State issue a warrant for money so appropriated."

For the reason that the legislative provision in question is a joint resolution and not an act, I advise that it is ineffectual to create an appropriation. Although I do not decide the question, I may say that it is even doubtful whether if the resolution was in the form of an act, it could be said to make an appropriation for anything more than the expenses of the commission.

Does the Act of April 8, 1885 (Acts 1885, p. 147), referred to in the joint resolution I have been considering, contain a present available appropriation? It does not. The latter part of Section 1 of that act provides that "at the end of three years from the passage of this act, any unpaid surplus that may remain shall be covered into the Treasury and counted with the general fund." As the appropriation in the act of 1885 had expired by its own limitation, at the time the above joint resolution was passed, it was necessary in order to justify the payment of further money on the same account, that the Legislature should have by act, and not by resolution, provided another appropriation. There is no law authorizing the expenditure of money by the State for the purpose mentioned by you.

It does not follow, however, because the joint resolution does not create an appropriation, that it is ineffectual for any purpose. It was held in *State v. Bailey*, 16 Ind. 46, that a joint resolution was sufficient to devolve upon an officer the duty of performing a mere ministerial act. I therefore advise that it is the duty of the commission created by the joint resolution set out above, to proceed to Madison, Indiana, and hear the testimony as to the services performed by the claimants of the company mentioned, and to determine what amount is due them severally. The commission should report its action to the General Assembly at its next sitting, with the proper recommendation for payment.

A township trustee may, in good faith, make a contract, for a reasonable time, for the teaching of a school in his township, although the school will not open until after the term of the trustee will have expired.

Hon. Harvey M. LaFollette,

Superintendent of Public Instruction :

SIR—I acknowledge the receipt of a letter from you in which you say :

“Section 4735, R. S. 1881, which provides for the election of township trustees, was amended by the last General Assembly so that the trustees to be elected next April will not assume the duties of their offices until August 1, 1890. In many counties of the State it has been the custom to employ teachers at the close of the school term for the next school year. In this way the trustees are able to secure the best teachers and retain them in their schools; and such teachers are assured of positive employment long before the time of the beginning of the school term. In view of these facts, can the present trustees legally contract with teachers at the close of the present school term for the school year 1890-91?”

Each civil township is a distinct corporation for school purposes, by the name and style of the civil township; by that name it may contract and be contracted with, and the trustee of such civil township is the school trustee of such school corporation. Section 4438, R. S. 1881. Such trustees are required to take charge of the educational affairs of their respective townships, and are empowered to “employ teachers.” Section 4444, R. S. 1881. The language of this section, which authorizes trustees to employ teachers, is general; it does not limit or restrict the trustees in the performance of this duty, but the power to employ is vested in the trustees in broad and comprehensive terms. If it had been the legislative intent that contracts with teachers should not extend beyond the official term of the trustee, it is safe to assume that such purpose would have been declared in the statute in appropriate words. The absence of such qualifying or limiting words, gives emphasis and additional force to the broad terms of the statute, and justifies us in the presumption that the legislative power fully realized that, to limit the right to employ a teacher for a time not beyond the trustee’s term of office, would lead, at times, to great embarrassments, and often deprive the township of the opportunity to secure the services of desirable teachers. It is true that a partial, unwise or corrupt trustee may impose upon the patrons of the school in his exercise of this power, but they have a sufficient remedy against such a contingency. Section 4501, R. S. 1881.

The office of trustee may become vacant by death, removal from township, or removal from office by the judgment of a court. It would be a strange and unreasonable construction

of the statute which would terminate the teacher's contract with every such termination of the trustee's office. The power to employ teachers was, doubtless, for these reasons, made general, and the contract for the services of a teacher which extends beyond the trustee's term of office must be held valid, if made in good faith and without fraudulent collusion. Again, the contract made by the trustee is the contract of the corporation, which does not end with the term of the officer, but continues indefinitely.

The statute of the State of New York authorizes the trustee "to contract with and employ all teachers in the district school or schools." There are no limits placed on the exercise of this power, and the courts of that State hold that the trustee may make a contract with a teacher which extends beyond the trustee's term of office. *Wait v. Ray*, 67 N. Y. 36; *Gillis v. Space*, 63 Barb. 177; *Williams v. Keech*, 4 Hill 168; *Silver v. Cummings*, 7 Wend. 182.

Our own Supreme Court, in *Reubelt v. The School Town of Noblesville*, 106 Ind. 478, held that the school trustees of an incorporated town had the power to employ a teacher for a time extending beyond the date of the re-organization of the board. In that case the court construed Section 4444, R. S. 1881, so far as it relates to the school trustees of incorporated towns, and held that there is nothing in the grant of power to employ teachers which, in any way, limit the authority to contracts that are to be performed during the existence of any particular organization of that body. The ruling principle in that case governs the case which you present.

I therefore advise you that a trustee now in office may make a contract with a teacher, in good faith, and without fraudulent collusion, extending into the term of, and which will be binding upon his successor.

If the Inspector of Oils inspects certain oils at the request of the party having charge of same, the Inspector can recover his fees for such service, although the oil is afterward shipped out of the State.

Hon. S. T. Yancey, State Inspector of Oils:

SIR—You have advised me that dealers in mineral or petroleum oils, or their products, sometimes demand of you, or suffer of you, to inspect their oils under the law, and subsequently

refuse to pay the fees therefor because such oils, in whole or in part, are to be or have been sold to parties out of the State, or are not designed for sale for consumption within the State. You also say that, in such cases, you were not apprised at the time of making the inspection, that the oils, or any portion thereof, were for sale, or sold to parties out of the State. On these facts you have asked my opinion.

All such oils "before being offered for sale or sold for consumption for illuminating purposes within this State," must be inspected by you or your deputies, under the laws of Indiana. Sections 5151, 5152, R. S. 1881. And it is provided by Section 5154, that "said inspector or deputy inspector shall be entitled to demand and receive from the owner or party calling on him, or for whom he shall perform the inspection," certain fees named therein. Thus the right of the inspector or deputy inspector to receive compensation depends upon two things: *First*. That the oil be inspected for the owner or party who calls on him to do so. *Second*. That the inspector or deputy shall perform the duties of inspection for the owner or other party. In either case, the inspector or deputy "shall be entitled to demand and receive from the owner or party" his legal compensation, and this is not made to depend upon "consumption for illuminating purposes within this State." The law contemplates that the owner or party will not call for the inspection, or knowingly permit it to be made, unless the oil is to be offered for sale or sold for such consumption within the State. If the "owner or party" calls for, or knowingly permits an inspection of oil which is in his possession, or under his control, without first notifying the officer that, in whole or in part, it is not to be offered for sale or sold for consumption within this State, such action is equivalent to an assertion by him that it is for sale or already sold for that purpose. For the fees of an inspection made under such circumstances, the "owner or party" must be held liable, and he can not escape their payment on the claim afterwards made that the oil, or a part of it was sold or to be sold for consumption out of the State. Having obtained the inspection, or having knowingly permitted it to be made, he becomes liable, at once, to pay the lawful charges, and he can not escape liability by changing the destination of the oil. He who requests the performance of

particular services, or knowingly accepts them without objection, becomes liable for their value. See *Wood's Master and Servant* (2 ed.), Sections 70, 71, and notes. This rule applies to services performed by public officers under such circumstances. *Murfree on Sheriffs*, Sections 1065, 1079; *Crocker on Sheriffs*, Section 1162; *United States v. Flanders*, 112 U. S. 88.

I therefore advise you that the "owner or party" who calls for an inspection of oil, or knowingly permits it to be made without claiming that it is exempt from inspection, under the laws of this State, becomes liable for the payment of the statutory fees and he can not escape this liability by claiming afterward that the oil has been sold, or is for sale, for consumption out of the State.

A native of China can not lawfully be naturalized.

Herman W. Sallwasser,

Clerk of the Laporte Circuit Court :

SIR—You have submitted to me the following:

"I wish to inquire of you whether there is any law prohibiting me from issuing naturalization papers (that is, the first papers) to a Chinaman? Let me know and you will very much oblige me."

As your official action in the matter mentioned concerns the people of the entire State, it seems proper that I should advise you as requested.

Article I, of Section 8, of the United States Constitution, provides that "Congress shall have power to establish an uniform rule of naturalization." The power thus delegated to Congress is exclusive; States can not pass naturalization laws, even if Congress should fail to exercise its function (*Pomeroy's Constitutional Law*, Section 387), but this consideration is immaterial in Indiana, so far as the exercise of the elective franchise is concerned, because the State Constitution makes the right of an alien to vote dependent upon his having, among other things, "declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States, conformably to the laws of the United States

on the subject of naturalization." Article II, Section 2. The correct answer to your question, therefore, depends upon the laws of Congress.

In all the acts of Congress relating to the naturalization of aliens, from that of April 14, 1802, down to that of 1870, the language has been used "that any alien, being a free white person, may be admitted to become a citizen," etc. After the adoption of the thirteenth and fourteenth amendments to the Federal Constitution, Congress, in the act of July 14, 1870, (16 Statute at large, p. 256, Section 7), so amended the naturalization laws as to extend their provisions to aliens "of African nativity, and to persons of African descent."

In the case of *In re Ah Yup*, 5 Saw. 155, Justice Sawyer, in an opinion in which he treats very learnedly the ethnological question and the history of our naturalization laws, says that he finds nothing "in the history of the country, in common or scientific usage, or in legislative proceedings, to indicate that Congress intended to include in the term 'white person' any other than an individual of the Caucasian race. His conclusion is that a native of China can not lawfully be naturalized. Notwithstanding the high authority from which this decision emanated, and the able manner in which it was vindicated, some courts afterward admitted Chinese to citizenship, and, as the Supreme Court of Utah say, in the case of *In re Kanaka Nian*, 21 Pac. Rep. 993, it was evidently this fact which led Congress to enact the following provision in the year 1882: "That hereafter, no State court or court of the United States shall admit Chinese to citizenship; and all laws in conflict with this act are hereby repealed." (22 Statute at large, p. 61, Section 14.) No statute on the subject of naturalization has been passed since the one last mentioned.

It seems quite clear to me, in view of the earlier legislation, and of the able opinion in the case of *In re Ah Yup*, *supra*, that the law has never permitted the naturalization of the Chinese. That such has been the law since the enactment of the statute last quoted does not, of course, admit of doubt.

Section 26, acts 1867, p. 144, authorizing the sale of the lands known as the McCaslin Farm, and the application of the proceeds toward the purchase of other lands and in the erection of buildings for the Reform School, was repealed by acts 1875, p. 95.

Under the acts of 1889, p. 307, section 11, the Auditor of State was authorized to sell such lands and pay the proceeds thereof into the State Treasury to the credit of the general fund.

Hon. T. J. Charlton,

Superintendent Indiana Reform School:

SIR—I have received from you the following letter: “In the acts of 1867, p. 144, section 26, is this clause, which refers to the State’s land recently sold by the Auditor of State: ‘The Governor and said Commissioners are hereby authorized to sell the same for cash, or on credit, and apply the proceeds thereof toward the purchase of other grounds, and the erection of suitable buildings for the institution, and, upon full payment of the purchase money in such case, the Governor is authorized, in the name of the State, to execute a deed to the purchaser, attested by the Secretary and seal of the State.’ Now, I presume that this act has been repealed, but I feel that it will not do any harm to ask your opinion concerning it.”

The land to which you refer, and which is described in the statute you cite, was sold to William McCaslin under the act aforesaid, but he did not pay for it; thereupon considerable litigation followed, the mortgage executed by Mr. McCaslin to the State was foreclosed, and the title of the State to the land was established. *McCaslin v. State*, 44 Ind. 151; *McCaslin v. State*, 99 Ind. 428. This litigation lasted about fourteen years, and the case last cited was decided in 1885.

In 1875, while this litigation was pending, the General Assembly passed an act authorizing the Governor, Auditor and Secretary of State to sell the land you allude to. Acts 1875, p. 95. I am of opinion that this act repealed the former one by implication. The land was appraised under the provisions of the act last named, but no one could be found to purchase it under that appraisement.

The last General Assembly, by the act of March 9, 1889, (acts 1889, p. 307, section 11) authorized the Auditor of State to sell certain lands, and put the proceeds thereof in the general fund of the Treasury. As the land you mention is not in actual use by any of the State institutions, nor occupied by any public

buildings, nor set apart by any law now in force for State purposes, I am of opinion that the Auditor of State had the power to sell it and pay the proceeds thereof into the general fund of the State Treasury.

The State Board of Health is not authorized to supervise the heating of cars of railroad companies.

Dr. Chas. N. Metcalf, Secretary State Board of Health:

SIR—I have received from you the following:

“Sec. 4987, R. S. 1881, is in part as follows: ‘The State Board of Health shall have the general supervision of the interests of the health and life of the citizens of the State.’

“Sec. 4994, extract: ‘Any person or persons or the officers of any corporation neglecting or refusing, after having been notified in writing, to comply with the requirements of such regulations shall be guilty of a misdemeanor,’ etc.

“1. In view of the foregoing, has this Board the authority to require railroad companies to heat their passenger cars with steam instead of stoves?

“2. Would such an enactment by this Board have the force of law within the State?”

The language you quote is but a portion of each section cited. Sec. 4987, provides that “the State Board of Health shall have the general supervision of the interests of the health and life of the citizens of this State. They shall especially study the vital statistics of this State, and endeavor to make intelligent and profitable use of the collected records of deaths and of sickness among the people; they shall make sanitary investigations and inquiries respecting the causes of disease, and especially of epidemics; the causes of mortality and the effects of localities, employments, conditions, ingesta, habits and circumstances on the health of the people. They shall, when required, or when they deem it best, advise officers of the government or other State Boards, in regard to the location, drainage, water supply, disposal of excreta, heating and ventilation of any public institution or building; and it shall be the duty of the Board to report what in their best judgment is the effect of the use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage upon the industry, prosperity, happiness, health and lives of the citizens of the State.”

The officers of the State Board of Health exercise a naked statutory authority, and have no powers except such as are granted to them by law, in express terms or by necessary implication. This is a fundamental rule concerning the powers of officers. *Williamson v. Doe*, 7 Blackford 12; *Vail v. McKernan*, 21 Ind. 421; *Platter v. Board*, 103 Ind. 360, 328; *State v. Portsmouth Savings Bank*, 106 Ind. 435. Therefore it must be held that the State Board of Health has no other general supervisory powers than those conferred by the section quoted. The first sentence of that section is general in its nature, but it is limited and defined by the specific language which follows in the same section. The section, taken as a whole, prescribes and defines the exact supervisory powers of the Board, and makes it clear that the Legislature did not intend that a general, unlimited power should be vested in the Board. Again, that section gives to the Board the general supervision of the "heating and ventilation of any public institution or building." This language operated as a limitation and precludes the Board from any other supervision in the matter of heating and ventilation. This is on the principle that the express mention of one thing excludes all others not mentioned. If the Legislature had intended that the State Board of Health should have the power to regulate the heating and ventilation of cars on railroads, such intention would have been made manifest by the use of language granting such power in express terms or by necessary implication.

For these reasons I answer both of your questions in the negative.

There will have to be additional legislation before the State Board of Health can exercise such powers as those you mention. I have no doubt that our General Assembly has the constitutional power to enact a law giving to the State Board of Health, or to any other Board or officers, the right to supervise and regulate the heating and ventilation of cars on railroads. Such legislation would be a proper exercise of the power existing in our General Assembly to enact laws for the protection of the health, limbs and lives of the people of the State. This power is generally spoken of as the "police power," and in *The State v. Hockett*, 105 Ind. 250, the court, in defining the term, said: "It is a power inherent in every sovereignty, and is, in its broadest sense, nothing more than the power of a

State to govern men and things within the limits of its own dominion." *License Cases*, 5 How. 504, 582. It extends to the protection of the lives, limbs, health, comfort and convenience, as well as the property of all persons within the State. It authorizes the Legislature to prescribe the mode and manner in which every one may so use his own as not to injure others, and to do whatever is necessary to promote the public welfare not inconsistent with its own organic law. *Thorpe v. R. & B. R. R. Co.*, 27 Vt. 140. This definition or description is broad enough to cover such legislation as I have mentioned. In the State of New York, there is a law empowering the Board of Railroad Commissioners to supervise the heating of passenger cars on railroads, and to prevent the heating of such cars by any other means than steam, hot water, or hot air. Acts of New York, 1887, p. 828; Acts 1889, p. 250. The Legislature of New York possesses no greater powers in this respect than our own General Assembly, and I know of no reason why we should not have a law of that character.

The eight hour law held constitutional.

Hon. Alvin P. Hovey, Governor of Indiana :

SIR—I have received from you the following letter :

"I desire your opinion as to the constitutionality of the act of March 6, 1889, p. 143. I approved this law because I thought it constitutional, but, as doubts have been expressed in some quarters, I now ask for your views. Is it constitutional?"

The act which you cite, commonly known as "the eight hour law," provides in the first section that eight hours shall constitute a day's work for all classes of mechanics, working men and laborers, excepting those engaged in agricultural or domestic labor, but overwork for an extra compensation by agreement between employer and employe is permitted. The second section declares that the act shall apply to all persons, firms, corporations, companies and associations employing labor in this State, and to all mechanics, workingmen and laborers employed by this State or any municipal corporation therein, though its agents or officers are in the employ of persons contracting with the State, or any municipal corporation thereof,

for performance of labor on the public works of this State or such corporation. The third section prescribes a penalty for the violation of this act. The fourth section also denounces a penalty against those employers who "fail to comply with or secretly evade" the provisions of the act. This act must be viewed from two standpoints: the public and the private, for it treats of the employment of labor by the State and its municipal corporations, which necessarily affects the public, and the employment of labor by persons, firms, corporations, companies or associations, which must generally be of a private interest alone.

At the outset, it may be well to seek to mark out the extent of legislative authority by the quotation of a constitutional provision and the statement of a few general rules more or less pertinent to the scope of your inquiry. Our Constitution provides "that the legislative authority of the State shall be vested in the General Assembly." (Article 4, Section 1.) In the case of *Beauchamp v. State*, 6 Black. 300, our Supreme Court quoted this language and said: "This is not a grant of special, limited and enumerated powers, implying a negative of all others, as is the case with the Constitution of the United States. The legislative authority of this State has the right to exercise supreme and sovereign power, subject to no restrictions except those imposed by our own Constitution, by the federal constitution, and by the laws and treaties made under it. This is the power under which the Legislature passes all laws." It is now the universally accepted doctrine that when the constitution of a State vests in the General Assembly all legislative power, as is the case in this State, it is construed as a general grant of power, and authorizes the Legislature to pass any law within the ordinary functions of legislation, if not delegated to the federal government or expressly or impliedly prohibited by the State Constitution. With this legislative power, and, indeed, as a part of it, there is vested in the General Assembly a goodly portion of the political power and the general police power. I use the term "political power" in the governmental sense. "Political power is the policy of government, or its administration, and may be exercised in the formation or administration of government or both." I make mention of the political power because it is, to

some extent, interwoven with the police power, and, also, because it contributes no inconsiderable share in rounding out the authority of government. It was said of the term "police power," by our Supreme Court in *Hockett v. State*, 105 Ind. 250, 258: "It is a power inherent in every sovereignty, and is, in its broadest sense, nothing more than the power of a State to govern men and things within the limits of its own dominion. It extends to the protection of lives, limbs, health, comfort and convenience, as well as the property of all persons within the State. It authorizes the Legislature to prescribe the mode and manner in which every one may so use his own as not to injure others, and to whatever is necessary to promote the public welfare not inconsistent with its own organic law." By this general power of the State, persons and property are subject to all kinds of restraints and burdens, in order to secure the general comfort, health and prosperity of the State, "of the perfect right in the Legislature to do which, no question ever was, or, upon acknowledged general principles, ever can be made, so far as natural persons are concerned."

These powers, which are alike essential to the maintenance of our form of government and indispensable to the welfare and prosperity of the people, take their origin in the very framework of the organized State, and find expression in the various forms of legislation. To some extent written constitutions direct the law-making bodies in the use of these powers, but generally all matters of public policy or concern, or which relate to taxation or the expenditure of the general funds of the public, or which affect the lives, limbs, health, prosperity or general welfare of the people, are subjects which are left peculiarly within the legislative discretion.

So far as the State and its municipalities are concerned, it seems to me to be perfectly clear that the Legislature has the right to say, by legal enactment, that eight hours shall constitute a day's work on the public works of the State or of its municipalities, and especially do I think so in view of the fact that such works are built in pursuance of legislation in some form, and paid for out of the public revenue, collected and disbursed according to law. In 1866 Congress passed a law which provided that "eight hours shall constitute a day's work for all laborers, workmen and mechanics who may be employed by

or on behalf of the Government of the United States, but the question of its constitutionality has not been mooted.

The history of American legislation shows many attempts to provide legal protection to those who are obliged to toil for others. Such enactments are founded on the theory that such persons, without the help of friendly legislation, are not able to successfully cope with the capital and power belonging to the employer. Can such protection be afforded, constitutionally, to the persons named in the act in question? Not unless the right to so legislate falls within some of the legislative powers I have enumerated. It may be said to be a natural right to work every day in the year, yet laws prohibiting labor on the Sabbath day are held constitutional, as establishing sanitary or police regulations, based upon the demonstration of experience that one day's rest in seven is needful to recuperate the exhausted energies of body and mind. And so it is held that the Legislature has the power to declare certain anniversaries to be public holidays, because such an enactment is a matter of police regulation, designed to promote the comfort and welfare of the people. In 1874 the Legislature of Massachusetts passed a law limiting the hours of labor of women and children, and it was held constitutional. If it is desirable as a matter of health and comfort, and lawful as well, to forbid labor on Sabbath days and holidays and to limit the hours of work of women and children, why may it not be both desirable and lawful to limit the hours of labor generally? Why acknowledge the legislative power in the one case and not in the other?

I have sought to suggest some grounds on which legislation might be defended which limited the hours of work, but, for the purposes of this opinion, I need not go farther than to affirm the right of the General Assembly to prescribe the standard of a day's labor, in the absence of an agreement to perform labor according to any other standard, because I do not think that the law in question deprives the persons therein mentioned of the power to contract on some other basis. Judge Cooley, in treating of the police powers of the States, says: "For dealing in the markets, weights and measures are established, and parties must conform under penalty." The first section of the act under consideration fixes eight hours as the standard for a legal day's work. Why may not the Legislature fix such a standard, as well as standards for weights and measures? In

either case the Legislature deals with the rights of persons and property, and it seems to me that labor comes as properly within the scope of legislative power as the products of labor which are weighed or measured.

Of course, the fundamental law grants the guaranty of considerable freedom, as was shown in the able opinion lately rendered by our Supreme Court, establishing the validity of the statute designed to stamp out the so-called "pluck-me stores." The authority of government to deny to its subjects the right to labor for more than a certain number of hours, may be a question that lies beyond the frontier of the present judicial determination, but there is much of reason which tends to the conclusion that such legislation is within the sweep of the police power of the State.

I do not entertain a doubt, however, that the law in question is constitutional. So far as it affects the State and the municipal corporations within its borders, the General Assembly has authority over the subject-matter. The other provisions of the law are valid because it is only sought thereby to establish a standard for a day's labor, and it does not practically limit the power of any person to contract.

The Institute for the Education of the Blind is of an educational character; it is not a hospital, and, therefore, the Trustees of the institution should not, without the consent of a parent or guardian, permit an operation to be performed on the eyes of a blind pupil.

In case of malpractice on the part of the surgeon performing such an operation on a pupil, the consent of a parent or guardian to the performance of the operation having been obtained, the Trustees or Superintendent would not be liable in damages in such malpractices, provided they were not parties to it.

Sick pupils may be given ordinary medical treatment in the institution, for that is but an incident of the temporary custodianship assumed of such pupils by the State.

The Trustees of the Institute for the Education of the Blind:

GENTLEMEN—You have asked me the following questions:

"1. Have we, without the consent of the parent or guardian, the right to allow an operation to be performed on the eyes of a blind pupil?

"2. If the parent or guardian should consent to such operation, would we be liable in damages should a case of malpractice be established?"

1. Your institution was first created by the act of January 27, 1847 (Acts 1847, p. 41). The first section of that act is as follows: "There shall be established, at or near Indianapolis, an institute for instructing the blind, to be called the 'Indiana Institute for the Education of the Blind.'" Sections 3, 5, 8 and 9 of the act speaks of the education and instruction of the pupils in the institution. Section 1, Article IX, of the Constitution of 1851 is as follows: "It shall be the duty of the General Assembly to provide by law for the support of institutions for the education of the deaf and dumb, and of the blind, and also for the treatment of the insane." You will observe that the language requires the support of an institution for the education of the blind. Such an institution was then in existence and operation under the laws of 1847, as I have shown. Neither that law, nor the constitutional provision, nor the act of March 6, 1865, R. S. 1881, sections 2762, 2767, contemplates the treatment of the blind for the purpose of removing their blindness. If there had been such an intention in the minds of the legislators or the people, it is fair to presume that it would have found expression in suitable language. The people, in the section of the Constitution quoted, declared that provision should be made for the support of institutions for the treatment of the insane, and such provision has been made by law, but they did not see fit to provide treatment for the blind, nor is there any statute giving them the right to such treatment.

Under the Constitution and the statutes your institution must be considered as educational in its character, and not as a hospital. Hence it follows that I must answer your first question in the negative.

2. Parents and guardians of children are their legal custodians. The general rights of parents and guardians, as such custodians, are not lost by allowing their children or wards to receive instruction or education in your institution. The person who has the right to the legal custody of a child in your institution may authorize the eyes of such child to be operated upon, in the absence of some rule or regulation to the contrary. If such consent is procured and the child is injured through neglect or want of skill on the part of the surgeon, he alone is responsible for the damage, unless you or the Superintendent contribute in some way to the injury. By remaining perfectly

passive, you and the Superintendent can escape all liability, in case the parent or guardian consents to such treatment. It may be proper for me to say that you ought not to permit the treatment of a pupil for the purpose mentioned, who has neither parent or guardian, unless the pupil is of lawful age.

This opinion must not be construed as denying the right to provide ordinary medical treatment for sick pupils while in the institution, for the right to furnish such treatment must be held to be an incident of the general powers vested in the Board of Trustees and the Superintendent.

Printing, binding and stationery for the Indiana State Militia should be executed and purchased through the Commissioners of Public Printing, but the cost of the printing, binding and stationery ordered for the purpose mentioned should be paid out of the military fund.

The military fund can only be expended on the order of the Governor, but he may make a general order for its disbursement.

The Commissioners of Public Printing, Binding and Stationery:

GENTLEMEN—You have asked me the following questions:

“1. Does the act to provide for public printing, binding and stationery, approved April 13, 1885, authorize the purchase of stationery and printing supplies for the use of the Indiana State Militia from the appropriation made by the Legislature for State printing and stationery, or should the same be paid for from the appropriation made by an act entitled, ‘An Act for the Organization and Regulation of the Indiana Militia,’ approved March 8, 1889?

“2. Are the provisions of Section 6, page 217, of the act approved April 13, 1885, to be considered as mandatory upon the Adjutant and Quartermaster-Generals, and the Board of Commissioners of Public Printing, Binding and Stationery, in so far as said law relates to printing and the method of paying therefor?”

1. The sixth section of the act providing for the public printing, binding and stationery, acts 1885, p. 215, is as follows: “That all the printing, binding and stationery authorized by law, at the expense of the State, and chargeable to the State, shall be executed through the Commissioners and Clerk in this

act before named, and all laws authorizing printing, binding and stationery by any officer or institution, to be chargeable to the State, shall be construed to mean that the printing, binding and stationery of such officers or institutions shall be done through such Commissioners." This language is plain and does not need interpretation. Therefore, it is only necessary to inquire whether the printing, binding and stationery for the State Militia is authorized by law, and is to be done at the expense of the State, or is chargeable to the State in any way; if so, it is to be done through the commission. The statutes governing the State Militia (R. S. 1881, Sections 5356 to 5453, and Acts 1889, pp. 325, 335) clearly make necessary and authorize the use of books, blanks and stationery. In the absence of a statute directing the payment therefor out of another appropriation it must be paid out of the military fund according to the command of Section 3, Acts 1889, p 326, for the expense accrues under the military law.

As such printing, binding and stationery is authorized by law, and is to be paid out of the funds of the State, it follows that it is to be done through your Commission and not otherwise.

2. The language of the section which you cite is mandatory, and it must be strictly complied with by the officers you name.

I think it is proper for me to say, also, that while the military fund can only be expended on the order of the Governor, he may provide for the disbursement thereof by general order. Acts 1889, Sections 3 and 4. These statutes are in harmony with that section of our Constitution which makes the Governor Commander-in-Chief of the military and naval forces of the State. Section 12, Art. V. The Governor appoints the Adjutant, Quartermaster and Commissary Generals (Section 2, Art. XII, Constitution). He can authorize the procurement of printing, binding and stationery by those officers, through your Commission, and can pay for the same out of the military fund.

The Secretary of a County Board of Health is not authorized, where he attends himself, to appoint and charge for the services of an assistant, in making a trip for the purpose of examining an animal supposed to be infected with a contagious disease.

There is no provision of law, and, therefore, no authority, for the payment of salaries or compensation to the secretaries of County Boards of Health or their agents, for the performance of the services provided for by section 7, Acts 1889, p. 381.

Mortimer Levering,

Secretary State Live Stock Sanitary Commission:

SIR—You have addressed to me the following:

“At a recent meeting of the Indiana State Live Stock Sanitary Commission a number of bills were filed by secretaries of County Boards of Health for various services performed, which they claim this commission should pay under section 7, Acts 1889, p. 381. I will give you a sample of the bills sent in, viz.:

ROCKVILLE, IND., February 21, 1890.

State of Indiana, debtor to Marion Goss, Secretary of Parke County Board of Health:

May 7, 1889.	To visit to Goodsels, seven miles.....	\$4 00
July 31, 1889.	To visit to Geo. Swain by Dr. Buckner..	4 00
Aug. 16, 1889.	To visit to Jas. Spencer, eighteen miles, by Drs. Goss and Buckner	16 00
Aug. 18, 1889.	To visit to E. Koontz, thirteen miles, by Drs. Goss and Buckner	16 00
	To livery hire	7 50

Total\$47 50

“You will note that Dr. Goss, Secretary of the County Board of Health, is in partnership with Dr. Buckner. You will see that on the two visits he takes his partner with him and charges the Commission \$16.00, which is \$8.00 apiece. In addition, he charges livery hire, \$7.50. Are not secretaries of Boards of Health, as State officers, expected to do all this work as the duty incumbent upon the office, and shall they not be paid under the provisions of the statutes made in relation to secretaries of Boards of Health?”

Section 7 of the act concerning your Commission is as follows: “It shall be the duty of said Secretary of such County Board of Health to keep a record of all cases so reported to

him, including the age, sex and distinguishing characteristics of such animals, and it shall be the duty of such Secretary of said Board of Health to immediately examine, either in person or by a qualified person appointed by him for that purpose, all animals so reported to be diseased, and if they find that said animal or animals are affected with a contagious disease, to immediately report the same to said Commission, or some member thereof, and the said Secretary shall promptly take such measures as he shall deem most expedient to prevent the spread of the disease until said Commission shall be able to relieve him from the charge and care of such animal or animals. All the necessary expenses necessarily incurred by said Secretary of such Board of Health and his agents, in carrying out the provisions of this act, shall be paid in the same manner as are those of the Commission." You will observe that this section requires the Secretary of the County Board of Health to make the examination and report "either in person or by a qualified person appointed by him for that purpose." The statute does not permit him to appoint such a person to assist him, but only to appoint one to do the work when he can not do it himself. In other words, the Secretary is required to do the work himself, or appoint some one to do the work for him, but not with him. Hence it follows that there can be no charge for the services and expenses of Dr. Buckner in the two cases you mention.

The concluding sentence of section 7 allows the Secretary of the County Board of Health the expenses necessarily incurred by him and his agents, to be paid by your Commission. "Expenses" can not be held to embrace salary or *per diem* compensation, for it only means that which is expended, laid out or consumed. An expense account can not properly embrace items of salary or compensation. The act does not authorize your Commission to pay salaries or compensation to secretaries of County Boards of Health, or their agents. The Secretary of a County Board of Health is paid for his services by the Board of Commissioners of his county. Section 4993, R. S. 1881. He can not receive compensation from any other source in the absence of a statute entitling him thereto. *Mechem on Public Officers*, sections 855, 856. The Legislature may attach additional duties to an office without increasing the compensation. *Turpen v. The Board*, 7 Ind. 172; *The Board v. Blake*, 21

Ind. 32; *The Board v. Gresham*, 101 Ind. 53, and cases there cited; *Mechem on Public Officers*, section 862.

It is clear that the act creating your Commission has imposed additional duties upon the secretaries of County Boards of Health, and has not empowered the Commission to pay therefor. Therefore it follows that such secretaries and their agents are not entitled to compensation from your Commission.

Where the term of office of Justice of the Peace will regularly expire in 1892, an election to fill the vacancy should be held in April, 1890.

It is the duty of the Township Election Board to certify who a Justice of the Peace is elected to succeed.

Hon. Charles F. Griffin, Secretary of State:

SIR—You have laid the following state of facts before me for my opinion:

“In one of the townships of this State A, B and C were elected Justices of the Peace at the late township election. The Inspectors certified to the Clerk of the Circuit Court that A was elected to succeed D, whose term had expired; that B should succeed a Justice whose term will expire in July of this year, and that C should succeed a Justice whose term will expire in about two years. The Clerk of the Circuit Court certifies to me in accordance with the above. Was it the duty of the Inspectors to determine and certify who the newly elected Justices should succeed?”

The act of March 11, 1889 (Acts 1889, p. 425, section 1), provides that Justices of the Peace shall be elected on the first Monday of April, 1890, and every fourth year thereafter. The Justices of the Peace now in office were elected in 1886 and 1888. Even if the act of 1889 had not been passed it would have been necessary to elect on the first Monday of April, 1890, successors to those who were elected in 1886. R. S. 1881, Sections 1422, 4375. The passage of the law of 1889 made it necessary, also, to elect on the first Monday in April, 1890, the successors of those who were elected in 1888, because their terms will expire in 1892, or two years before the next April election, which will be held in 1894. As the vacancies in such cases will occur in 1892, Section 1422, R. S. 1881, required the

filling thereof at the recent April election. Township elections are governed by Sections 4735 to 4737, R. S. 1881, and "by the provisions of the law with respect to general elections so far as applicable."

The Election Board is required to "certify the result" to the Clerk of the Circuit Court, and he is required to "certify the result" to the Secretary of State. (Sections 4736, 4737.) Webster defines "result" as follows: "That which results; the conclusion or end to which any course or condition of things leads, or which is attained by any process or operation, consequence or effect. The decision or determination of a council or deliberative assembly." Its synonyms are "effect, consequence, conclusion, inference, issue, event." We are safe in assuming that the Legislature understood the ordinary meaning of the word "result," and intended that it should receive its usual interpretation, for the statutes cited do not contain any restrictions, qualifications or limitations. How can the officers named in those sections "certify the result" of the election of justices in a township without showing who the newly elected officers are to succeed? They can not certify the result "without stating the conclusion or end to which" the "condition of things leads;" they must state the "consequence or effect" of the election, and they can not do this unless they show who each justice is to succeed, in order that the commission may name the office with certainty, and fix the beginning and end of the official term. This information being certified to the Governor and Secretary of State, they are able to issue the commission in such a manner as to convey definite rights, and thus prevent uncertainty and confusion. This view is fully sustained by the legislative and departmental interpretation. By the act of June 15, 1852 (1 *Davis Stat.* 447, 448, section 2), the Board of Judges were directed to "declare the result of such election" and "give a certificate thereof to such persons as are elected," which certificate entitled such a person to take the office, when he complied with the other requirements of the law, including the obtaining of a commission from the Governor. I am advised that the records in your office will show that the election officers, in certifying the result of such elections, have, for many years, stated who the newly elected justices would succeed; and that the blank certificate sent out to the election officers and the County Clerks required such statement from them, and

that the commission was issued on the statement contained in the certificate. The General Assembly, when it passed the act of September 19, 1881, (R. S. 1881, sections 4735 to 4737), must have known of this practice, and the acquiescence of the people therein, and as the sections cited require the certifying of the result by the officers therein named, but do not define what the result is, the necessary inference is that the Legislature contemplated the observance of the former practice. Those who passed the law of 1881 must have had in mind a meaning for the enacted words, and that meaning must be given them by courts and officers. We must transport ourselves back to the time when the law was framed, consider the condition of things then existing, and give the language the meaning which it, as then used, and other considerations, require. (*Bishop, on Written Laws*, sections 75, 76.) The practical interpretation before mentioned, which has been given the law, is of great weight in case of uncertainty in the construction of a statute. In this instance it can not be disregarded. By the election officers certifying who elected justices should succeed, and the Governor and Secretary of State acting in accordance with such information, we have a practical interpretation of the statutes in question by the election of officers, including the County Clerks, and two of the departments of the State government. The construction thus put on the statutes has been acquiesced in by the people without litigation or dispute, as I believe. A practical construction of a statute by one or more of the departments of State government is of greatest importance. (*Bishop, on Written Laws*, section 35; *Cooley, on Const. Lim.*, side p. 69.) It is yielded to with readiness by the court, and departed from only in cases of imperious necessity. Of such a construction the Supreme Court of Illinois said: "It has always been regarded by the courts as equivalent to a positive law." (*Bruce v. Souylar*, 4 Gilm. 221.) By another court it has been said that "we can not shake a system which has so long and so extensively prevailed." *Rogers v. Goodwin*, 2 Mass. 478. The case of *State ex rel. Michener v. Harrison*, 116 Ind. 300, contains an excellent statement of the doctrine of departmental construction, and is in exact harmony with the views I have expressed concerning the value of such interpretation.

Having regard for the ordinary meaning of the language used in the act of 1852, the interpretation put upon it by the

people and public officers, and the use of language of similar import in the act of 1881, I am of opinion that the Legislature, in enacting the law last named, intended that the election officers, in certifying the result, should state who the newly elected officer should succeed. See, also, section 4722, R. S. 1881.

Such certification is not to be held as conclusive upon the parties who may lay claim to the office, but it serves to furnish information upon which the Governor and Secretary of State may safely act.

The provision of the State Constitution that the common school fund shall consist among other things, of "all lands and other estate which shall escheat to the State for want of heirs or kindred entitled to the inheritance," is not self-executing.

Moneys paid into the State Treasury to the credit of "the unknown heirs of the decedent," under Sections 2411 to 2415, inclusive, do not escheat.

The act of 1883, p. 98, relates only to "cases where estates have escheated or shall hereafter escheat to the State," and, therefore has no reference to moneys paid into the State Treasury under the sections before cited, at least in the absence of a direct proceeding to judicially determine the fact of an escheat.

Hon. Harvey M. LaFollette,

Superintendent of Public Instruction :

SIR—You ask me what disposition should be made of moneys paid into a county clerk's office by an executor or administrator as the proceeds of the personal estate he has administered on, the parties entitled to such moneys not having secured an order of distribution within two years after the final settlement of the estate. In this connection you call my attention to an act of the Legislature approved March 5, 1883, Acts 1883, p. 98.

The Constitution provides that the common school fund shall consist, among other things, of "all lands and other estate which shall escheat to the State for want of heirs or kindred entitled to the inheritance." It has been held, however, that the above provision is not self-executing. *State ex rel. Attorney General v. Meyer*, 63 Ind. 33. Sections 2411 to 2415, inclusive, provide that the real and personal estates of persons dying, in the event that the persons entitled to such estates do not appear and claim them within a certain time, shall (instead of

escheating to the State, *ipso facto*) be paid into the State Treasury to the credit of "the unknown heirs of the decedent." Sections 2411 to 2414, inclusive, provide for the leasing and final conversion of real estate under such circumstances and for the payment of the proceeds of such real estate into the State Treasury. Section 2415 is as follows: "If, at the expiration of two years from the final settlement of an estate, no proof of heirship or title by will shall have been made as to all or any portion of the surplus, the court shall direct the same to be paid to the county treasurer, to be, by him, paid to the Treasurer of State, who shall enter the same on his books to the credit of the unknown heirs of the decedent." This section, as is evident when it is considered in connection with the preceding sections, relates entirely to personal estates. The question arises, does the act of 1883, cited by you, repeal the section quoted by implication? If it does, then the moneys mentioned by you should be turned over to the county for the benefit of the common school fund, instead of being paid to the State Treasurer to the "credit of the unknown heirs." I deem it clear that the section quoted was not repealed by the act of 1883. Two reasons may be assigned for this conclusion: *First*. The act of 1883 relates solely to real estate, and therefore would only operate to repeal, if at all, the sections relating to the disposition of real estate, viz: Sections 2411 to 2414, inclusive. *Second*. The act of 1883 has reference only to "cases where estates have escheated or shall hereafter escheat to the State." The provision of Section 2415 that the estate shall be held for the benefit of "the unknown heirs of the decedent," shows a clear purpose that there shall be no escheat, at least, in the absence of a direct proceeding, to judicially determine the fact of an escheat. As the act of 1883 relates to escheated estates, the former statute is not repealed. I consider the case of *State ex rel. Attorney General v. Meyer*, *supra*, as fully in point on this question.

I therefore advise you that the moneys mentioned by you should be paid to the Treasurer of State, in the absence of any proceeding to declare an escheat.

The right of the State Inspector of Oils to inspect oils under certain circumstances passed on.

Hon. S. T. Yancey, State Inspector of Oils :

SIR—You have put the following questions to me:

“1. Oil is shipped into this State in car tanks and transferred to what is termed ‘storage tanks,’ some of which the oil companies claim are used for storing oils to be shipped out of this State, but from which said companies can, at will, draw oil and sell the same in this State. Should I inspect all illuminating oils shipped into this State and taken from the original car shipping tanks while within this State?

“2. Illuminating oils referred to in the law are shipped into this State in original packages in car tanks containing each a stated definite number of barrels. From these tanks the oil is taken out and placed in tanks as above mentioned. Should I inspect all of this oil in the original packages before the same is drawn out into the storage tanks?

“3. Illuminating oils referred to in the law are shipped into this State from and by the refineries and sold to wholesale dealers here. The sale is made in Indiana and the oil is delivered by and from the refineries to the wholesale dealers in Indiana who dispose of said oil as they see fit. Should all such oil be inspected?”

In Section 5151, R. S. 1881, it is provided: “All mineral or petroleum oil, or any oil-fluid or substance which is a product of petroleum, or into which petroleum or any product of petroleum enters or is found as a constituent element, whether manufactured within this State or not, shall be inspected, as provided in this act, before being offered for sale or sold for consumption for illuminating purposes within this State.” In Section 5152 it is provided that “such State Inspector and his deputies are hereby required, and it is made their duty, to test the quality of all mineral or petroleum oils, or any oil-fluid or substance which is a product of petroleum, or into which petroleum or any product of petroleum enters or is found as a constituent element, which is offered or intended to be offered for sale for illuminating purposes in this State.” By the terms of Section 5155 it is made a misdemeanor to sell, or attempt to sell, to any person in this State any such oils, to be consumed within this State for illuminating purposes, before having the same inspected as required by law.

It is the purpose of these statutes to prevent injury to the public and thwart all attempts of the vender to defraud the vendee. *Tiedman's Lim. of Police Power*, Section 89. Therefore, they must be so construed as to effect the purposes for which they were intended. *Endlich on Interp. of Stat.*, Section 29; *Sedgwick on Stat. Const.*, 193-195. To carry out effectually the objects of these statutes they must be so construed as to defeat all attempts to do or avoid in an indirect or circuitous manner that which is prohibited or enjoined, and to extend to all such circumventions and render them unavailing. *Endlich, Interp. of Stat.*, Section 138.

In view of these statutes, and applying to them the rules of construction which I have stated, I have no hesitancy in answering all of your questions in the affirmative.

Expenses of County Superintendents or School Trustees in the handling of books or money under the school book law, subsequent to the County Superintendent taking charge of the books, can not be charged to the contractor.

Where money is necessarily expended by County Superintendents or school Trustees for the purposes aforesaid, such expenditures form a proper charge against the respective school corporations such officers serve.

Hon. Alvin P. Hovey, Governor of Indiana :

SIR—I am in receipt of the following communication, addressed to you by the Indiana School Book Company, which communication you have submitted for my consideration :

“Controversies have arisen in some parts of the State concerning the construction to be placed on some parts of the contract which we have with the State of Indiana to furnish school text books. With the desire that we may fully understand what our rights are, we request that you submit the following questions to the Attorney-General and ask an official opinion from him as to each of them :

“1. At the outset of the business in which we are engaged we suggested to each County Superintendent that, as a matter of convenience to him, and particularly to the School Trustees, we would, when requested, instead of insisting on our right to ship the books for the whole county in bulk to him, honor requisitions for books to be put up in packages for each school

corporation in the county, and to ship such packages, freight prepaid, consigned to the Superintendent, to the different railroad stations designated by him, so that the Trustee of each school corporation could procure the books intended for his schools at a railroad station most convenient to him. We desire to ask whether a County Superintendent who ordered books shipped as above stated, and delivered them to the Trustee at the designated railroad station, can legally accept as so much cash in his quarterly settlement with the Trustee for sale of school books, a bill for drayage, incurred by the Trustee in transporting the books from the station to the place where he stores them?

“2. Can a County Superintendent legally accept as so much cash, in his quarterly settlement for sale of school books, a bill for a postal money order, said bill having been paid by the Trustee for the money order so that he might remit to the County Superintendent by mail?

“3. Can a County Superintendent legally accept, as so much cash, in his quarterly settlement with the Trustee for sale of school books, a receipt for express charges paid by the Trustee on books which were re-shipped by the County Superintendent to the Trustee, the transportation of the books to the County Superintendent having been prepaid by the contractor?

“4. Can a County Superintendent legally withhold any part of moneys turned over to him by Trustees, at quarterly settlements, for sale of school books, the amount that said County Superintendent claims that he has been compelled to pay out on account of buying drafts at bank with which to remit the cash due the contractor?”

After setting out some of the provisions of the Text Book Act (Acts '89, p. 74), which seem to me applicable to the questions asked, I will proceed to answer such questions seriatim:

Section 3 of the act provides that the price of the books contracted for “shall include all cost and charges for transportation and delivery to the several County School Superintendents.” The contract entered into between the Text Book Commissioners and the contractor for the furnishing of text books contains the same provision. Section 7 of the act above mentioned provides that it shall be the duty of School Trustees to certify the number and character of text books required for

use in the schools of their respective corporations to the Superintendent of their respective counties. The section then directs that the County Superintendent shall forthwith make a requisition for said books upon the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, who shall in turn make a requisition for same on the contractor. It is made the duty of the latter to "ship the books so ordered directly to the County School Superintendents of the several counties of this State." On the receipt of the books, the County Superintendent is required to notify the proper trustees of the fact. "It shall then be the duty of said School Trustees to immediately procure and take charge and custody" of the books assigned to them. At the expiration of three months after the receipt of the books, each Trustee is required to "make a full and complete report to the County Superintendent of the number of books sold and the amount of moneys received therefor, and the number of books on hand, and at the time of making such report he shall pay over to the County Superintendent all moneys received by him or with which he is chargeable, from the sales of books in his hands." Section 11 of the act requires the County Superintendent, within ten days after receiving the quarterly report of the trustees, as in the act provided, to make a report of the books sold to the contractor, "which report shall be accompanied by all cash received by him from the school officers from sales of books by them sold."

1. It is the duty of the contractor under the above act to "ship the books so ordered directly to the County School Superintendents of the several counties of this State." "All costs and charges for transportation and delivery to the several County Superintendents" must be borne by the contractor. When the books have been thus shipped, and the County Superintendent takes them under his control, the duty of the contractor is at an end; the burden of caring for and disposing of the books is from that moment upon the local authorities. On receipt of the books the Superintendent must then notify the Trustee of the fact, and it thereupon becomes the duty of the latter, in the language of the act, "to immediately procure and take charge and custody" of them. These burdens must be held to severally rest on the shoulders on which the Legislature placed them. The contractor's obligation is marked out by the statute which provided for the obligation,

and the contractor has a right to rely and insist upon the performance of all obligations devolved upon officers by the act. As the statute requires the Trustee "to immediately procure and take charge of the books" ordered for his school corporation, it follows that the burden is on him to do so, and that he can not deduct from the money which belongs to the contractor an expense incurred in discharge of the duty. The statute, I may further suggest, directs that the Trustee "shall pay over to the County Superintendent all moneys received by him." It is necessary, therefore, to comply with the statute, that the gross amount of money due be turned over.

2. I answer this question in the negative. The duty is on the Trustee to pay to the County Superintendent all moneys received by him from the sale of books. Much of the reasoning of the answer to the first question is applicable to this.

3. The County Superintendent should not ship books to a Trustee unless requested to do so. By so doing without request the Superintendent would render himself personally liable to the Trustee for the amount of carriage which the latter was compelled to pay. No deduction can be made by the Trustee, however, on such account, for the moneys he is required by the text-book act to turn over to the County Superintendent constitute a trust fund and should not suffer diminution on the account stated.

4. The statute requires that the report of the County Superintendent to the contractor "shall be accompanied by all cash received by him from the school officers from sales of books by them sold." The conclusion can not be escaped that this provision means that the gross amount of all sales shall be turned over to the contractor.

In conclusion, I may say, to prevent misunderstanding, that, in my opinion, where County Superintendents or school Trustees are necessarily compelled to expend money in the discharge of their duties under the school book act they may claim reimbursement in their settlements with the Commissioners, because, as it seems to me, such charges are primarily claims against the corporations which such school officers respectively represent.

The fact that a person was in another State when he became insane does not negative the finding that he is a resident of this State.

It is for the Justices of the Peace holding an insanity inquest to determine whether the person it is sought to commit has a residence and legal settlement in this State.

Dr. C. E. Wright, Superintendent Central Insane Hospital:

SIR—You ask me whether a record of inquest shows that the person committed is a resident of this State, so as to be entitled to treatment at the hospital.

Question No. three of the statement is as follows: “Where is his legal residence?” It is answered, “Otter Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana.” The justices of the peace who held the inquest certify and find that the person committed “resides in Otter Creek Township, in said county (Vigo) and has a legal settlement in the State of Indiana.” The only thing which at all tends to contradict the above statement and finding is the statement of the medical attendant that “Mr. Johnson was brought here from Kansas,” but I think that the latter statement can be reconciled with the statement and answer set out above. So far as appears, the person committed may have been in Kansas for but a temporary purpose, so as not to have lost his residence or legal settlement in this State. But however this may be, I think that the finding of the Justices of the Peace is conclusive upon the Superintendent. By the statute the authority seems to have been committed exclusively to them to determine concerning the residence and legal settlement of the person sought to be committed, and, besides, it is a general rule that where an officer is required to make a return or to find upon a fact, his return or finding is, for the purposes of that proceeding, not to be disputed. *Spalm v. Gillespie*, 48 Ind. 397.

The State Board of Agriculture is but a *quasi* public corporation, and, therefore, the Auditor and Treasurer of State are not authorized to consent to street improvements on streets running in front of the property of such corporation.

Hon. W. A. Banks, President State Board of Agriculture:

SIR—You have submitted to me the following:

“The Auditor and Treasurer of State have signed a petition for street improvements on Central Avenue, Indianapolis, claiming to represent the State Fair Grounds. The petition calls

for a brick roadway on the east side of the Fair Grounds, which is objectionable to the Board of Agriculture, as it will entail a heavy expense for costly roadway, having no immediate connection with other improved roads, and not one-tenth part of such territory is improved, a large portion not even laid off in lots. Please inform us if the above mentioned State officers have authority to sign the petition mentioned and to thereby bind the Board."

The statute authorizing the Auditor and Treasurer of State to consent to street improvements in certain cases in which the State is concerned is section 3162, R. S. 1881. So far as applicable to the question in hand that statute is as follows: "When the State of Indiana is the owner of property on or along the street or streets proposed to be improved as hereinbefore provided, the Common Council shall not contract for the execution of said improvements involving the State in any liability, without first obtaining the written consent and approval of the Auditor and Treasurer of State, but such city may make such improvements at her own expense." The question which arises upon your inquiry is, therefore, whether the State of Indiana "is the owner" of the lands mentioned by you.

Under the present Constitution, corporations, other than banking, can not be created by special act. Section 13, Article XI. The State Board of Agriculture was created, however, by special act a few months before the taking effect of the Constitution mentioned, viz.: February 14, 1851. Section 4 of the act mentioned provides that certain persons therein named "be and they are hereby created a body corporate, with perpetual succession in the manner hereafter described, under the name and style of the Indiana State Board of Agriculture." Section 6 of the same act provides that vacancies in the corporation shall be filled at its annual meeting by delegates from the county agricultural societies. By various subsequent acts, which I need not notice, the powers of the corporation were amplified. In the year 1860, the Board purchased thirty-six acres of what is now known as the State Fair Grounds, taking the conveyances therefor in its corporate name. By the act of March 3, 1865, these conveyances were confirmed, and it was further provided "that the Indiana State Board of Agriculture is empowered to purchase and hold real estate, for the purpose of holding State fairs, and other uses of the Board, to an

amount not exceeding eighty acres; and to sell any real estate it may hold for the purpose of re-investing the proceeds in other real estate for the same general objects." Twenty acres in addition to, and adjoining, the original purchase was bought by the Board in 1887, and the conveyance taken in its name. At various times the State Board has borrowed money, giving its own obligations therefor.

By the act of April 14, 1881, it was provided that the Board should execute a mortgage on its lands to the State to secure a loan of \$25,000. There would be no question that the Board is a private corporation if it were not that the Legislature has from time to time sought to control it by legislation and that it has been the frequent recipient of legislative bounty. Do these facts render the State Board a purely public corporation? I am of opinion that they do not. An authority in point is the case of *State ex rel. Robinson v. Carr, Auditor*, 111 Ind. 335, where the question involved was whether the loaning of the funds of the State University was governed by a law concerning the loaning of State funds. The court say: "The act under which the State University was established made provision for a Board of Trustees, and enacted that 'they and their successors shall be a body politic, with the style of 'The Trustees of Indiana University,' in that name to sue and be sued, etc.'" This corporate body is invested with the power to possess, take and hold, in their corporate name, all of the real and personal property of the university for its benefit, and is authorized to expend the income thereof for the benefit of the institution. It is authorized to make all by-laws necessary to carry into effect the general purposes for which the institution was organized. The corporation thus organized has none of the essential characteristics of a public corporation. It is not a municipal corporation. Its members are not officers of the government, or subject to the control of the Legislature in the management of its affairs, and the university fund, derived in the manner pointed out in section 4595, does not belong to the State. That the university was established under the direct authority of the State, through a special act of the Legislature, or that the charter contains provisions of a purely public character, nor yet that the institution was wisely established, and is and should be perpetually maintained at the public expense, for the public good, does not make it a public corporation, or

constitute its endowment fund a public fund." In view of the above authority, I think there need be no hesitancy in holding that the lands held by the State Board of Agriculture are not lands owned by the State.

It is not necessary for the purposes of this opinion to seek to mark out the extent of the legislative power to control the State Board. All that it is necessary to decide, and all that I do decide, is that the State Board, being at most but a *quasi* public corporation, is not within the purview of a statute relating to State lands. Most, if not all, of the lands owned by the State are held by it directly; the trustees of institutions occupying State lands have but a naked custodianship thereof. It is in cases where the State has the direct title to lands that the Auditor and Treasurer of State may authorize street improvements. Where those officials act it is for the purpose of binding the State and to create an obligation on its part to appropriate money to pay for such improvements. In a case of this kind the corporation, and not the State, must meet the expense.

I am, therefore, of opinion that the real estate of the State Board of Agriculture is, for the purposes of street improvements, essentially private property and is only liable to have the burden of street improvements laid upon it in the same manner as an individual.

It is the duty of the Boards of Commissioners of their respective counties to notify the Governor, not only when changes are subsequently made, but also on the occasion of the establishment of the election precincts for the first time under the law of 1889.

Hon. Alvin P. Hovey, Governor of Indiana:

SIR—You ask me whether it is the duty of the Boards of County Commissioners of the several counties in this State to report to the Governor the number of precincts established in each county under the new election law, together with the estimated number of votes in each precinct.

The first provision of the new election law (Acts 1889, p. 157) is that the "County Commissioners of each county in this State shall, at their first session after the taking effect of this act, divide the townships of their respective counties into election precincts and establish the boundaries of the same." In a

subsequent portion of the same section is a provision concerning changes in precincts to be subsequently made. Following the latter provision is a further requirement that such Commissioners "shall report such division to the Clerk of the Circuit Court and to the Governor of the State, together with the estimated number of votes in each of the new precincts. The question which I have to pass on, therefore, is, does the language of the clause last quoted create the duty therein provided for on the occasion of the first division of the townships into precincts, as well as when subsequent changes are made, or does such clause only create a duty to notify the Governor on such latter occasions? I am of opinion that such notice should be given to the Governor in all cases. I unhesitatingly reach this conclusion, because there is no other means provided for in the act by which the State Board of Election Commissioners, of which the Governor is *ex officio* a member, may obtain the knowledge which Section 29 contemplates they shall have, of the number of precincts in each county and of the estimated number of votes in each precinct established prior to the first general election held under the new law. The conclusion which I have reached is the natural and necessary one on a reading of Sections 1 and 29 of the act together. Any other construction would lead to a *casus omissus* in respect to Section 29 of the act, which would leave the important provisions of that section impossible to carry out.

I therefore advise that the clause in section 1 of the act, relating to notice by Boards of Commissioners to the Governor, requires that such notice be given him not only when changes in precincts are subsequently made, but also on the occasion of the establishment of the election precincts for the first time under the new law.

All expenses incurred in fitting out the additional Hospitals for the Insane should be paid for out of the funds placed to the credit of the additional Hospital Commissioners. The Trustees of one of the hospitals can not expend their maintenance and repair fund for such purpose.

William Rahm, Jr., President Board Trustees

Southern Indiana Hospital for Insane:

SIR—I am in receipt of the following communication from you:

"I am instructed by our Board of Trustees to ask you for an official answer, if we have the right to spend money out of our

\$85,000 annual appropriation, for the purpose of buying carpets, dry goods, linen, bed clothes and painting? The building needs quite a lot of repainting inside, and the central dome on the ground floor ought to be decorated, as that will be used for a visitors' reception room."

Section 1 of an act approved March 2, 1889 (Acts 1889, p. 84), appropriates \$165,000, "to be placed to the credit of the fund for the construction, equipment and furnishing of the additional Hospitals for Insane." The general appropriation law (Acts 1889, p. 402,) appropriates "for the maintenance and repairs of the Southern Hospital for Insane, at Evansville, the sum of eighty-five thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary." Under these statutes it is clear that the Legislature intended that the first mentioned appropriation should defray all expenses of construction, equipment and furnishing of the hospitals, and that the latter appropriation should be devoted solely to maintenance and repairs. Otherwise stated, the fact that specific provision has been made for construction, equipment and furnishing, would, of itself, require that the words "maintenance and repair" be so contracted as not to include the objects of the former provision. The word "equipment," used in the first mentioned statute, is very broad. To equip means, in the words of Webster, "to furnish for service, or against a need or exigency; to fit out, to supply with whatever is necessary to efficient action in any way." It is evident that the Legislature intended to provide for the complete fitting out of the hospital by the appropriation to the additional Hospital Commissioners. But apart from any consideration as to the effect of the appropriation last mentioned, I do not think that the terms of your appropriation act would authorize the use of the appropriation for any purpose except to meet the ordinary and necessary expenses of the institution, and to preserve and keep up the property, real and personal. The word "maintain" is defined: "To bear the expenses of, to keep up." (*The Encyclopædic Dictionary*.) As stated by the Supreme Court of Ohio, in *Moorhead v. Little Miami R. R. Co.*, 17 Ohio 340, 353, the word maintenance has reference to the powers to be exercised after the completion. An English court has thus defined the right of trustees under an authority to maintain property: "You may maintain by keeping in the same state, or you may maintain by keeping in the same state and improving

the state, always bearing in mind that it must be maintenance as distinguished from alteration of purpose." (*Sevenoaks, etc., R. R. Co. v. London, etc., R. R. Co.*, 11 Ch. Div. L. R. 625, 635.)

Probably all of the expenditures you desire to make could be charged to a maintenance and repair appropriation, if the hospital had been previously fitted out with the articles desired and it became for any reason necessary to supply new ones, but the authority to maintain can not be construed into an authority to equip. Of course, you may use out of the maintenance and repair appropriation in re-painting, and I presume that it would be within your discretion to order the decorative work that you mention, and to pay for it out of that appropriation. The item of clothing for patients would clearly arrange itself under the head of maintenance, but carpets, bed-clothing, etc., are, when first purchased, a part of the equipment, and payment for them can only, in the first instance, be authorized out of the equipment fund.

It is within the discretion of the Trustees of the Northern Indiana Hospital to insure the property in their charge, and they may pay for such insurance out of their maintenance fund.

Dr. Jos. G. Rogers, Medical Superintendent

Northern Indiana Hospital for Insane :

SIR—I acknowledge the receipt of the following communication from you :

"By direction of the Board of Trustees of the Northern Indiana Hospital for Insane I ask your official opinion as to the powers of said Board to use any part of the maintenance fund, provided by the Legislature for the use of said Board in the care and maintenance of this Hospital, for the purpose of insuring the real and personal property, or any part thereof, under its care. A speedy reply will oblige."

The general appropriation law (Acts 1889, p. 402) provides "for the maintenance and repairs of the Northern Hospital for insane at Logansport, eighty five thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary." To maintain is to bear the expense of; to keep up. (*The Encyclopaedic Dictionary.*) In keeping up the property with which the Trustees have been intrusted it would seem that they should not be confined to

the mere physical effort to keep up such property, but that they might, in their discretion, expend a comparatively small sum out of current funds to obtain indemnity against the fortuitous event of the destruction by fire, or other casualty, of a large portion of the trust property.

It is a general rule that Trustees may make reasonable expenditures out of the trust estate in the payment of insurance on the trust property. *Lewin on Trusts (Flint's Notes)*, 580; *Crawford v. Hunter*, 8 T. R. 13. They are not personally liable, however, for a loss which they had failed to insure against. *Fry v. Fry*, 27 Beav. 146. In other words, Trustees, in the exercise of a fair discretion, may insure the property which is the subject of the trust, but they are not bound to do so.

I am of opinion that the Trustees of your institution have devolved upon them the general duties and authority of ordinary trustees, and I therefore advise that they may legally make an expenditure out of their maintenance fund in procuring a reasonable insurance upon the buildings and personal property of the State under their control.

The law requires that public competition be had on all lettings of work by the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument Commission.

Hon. George J. Langsdale,

Pres. Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument Commission:

SIR—I acknowledge the receipt from you of the following communication:

“Can this Commission, under the law enacted for its guidance, contract for any part or all of the decorative work upon the monument without previously publicly advertising for designs and proposals, or is it imperative that there be public competition?”

Section 5 of the act providing for the erection of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument (acts 1887, p. 30) contains the following language: “The Commissioners are authorized to contract for labor, material, transportation, or any distinct portion of the work. All lettings of the work shall be advertised in two or more newspapers of general circulation, and sealed proposals shall be received therefor; but the Commissioners shall

have the right to reject any and all bids." Three things may be affirmed with certainty from the language quoted: 1. That all lettings of work should be advertised in the manner provided. 2. That sealed proposals should be received for the performance of the work advertised; and, 3, that the minds of the parties to contracts for the performance of such work should be brought together by the acceptance of sealed proposals or bids.

Public competition in the letting of contracts for public works ordinarily affords the best guaranty of securing reasonable proposals for the performance of such works, and, therefore, a provision of statute for public competition in such a case is mandatory.

Section 44 of the new election law construed.

Hon. Alvin P. Hovey, Governor of Indiana:

SIR—You have asked me for an opinion touching Section 44 of the election law, approved March 6, 1889. That section is as follows: "No person entitled to vote at any general, National, State, or county election shall be employed upon the day on which such election shall be held, in any manufacturing, mining, mechanical or mercantile establishment, or any railroad corporation in this State during the period of four hours after the opening of any election in the county in which such person is entitled to vote, except as to works of necessity, in which works of necessity every employe shall be given some period of four hours between the opening and the closing of the polls of said day; and any circuit court may enforce the provisions of this section in term time, or in vacation by mandate, or otherwise, upon the application of any voter. Every officer of any corporation, owner, superintendent, overseer or foreman, who employs or permits to be employed any person in violation of this section, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be fined not less than fifty nor more than five hundred dollars."

This language must be taken as a legislative declaration that no person who is entitled to vote at any National, State or county election shall be employed on the day of election in the

establishments or corporations named during the period of four hours immediately after the opening of the polls, except as to works of necessity; and where a person is employed in such works of necessity he shall be given time between the opening and the closing of the polls in which to vote.

The language of the statute, in my judgment, is too plain to admit of question. The period of four hours must be held to begin at the hour of opening the polls, and to continue thereafter for the period of four hours.

In case any of the establishments or corporations mentioned do not comply with this statute, or if they should refuse to comply therewith, an action may be maintained in the circuit court to compel them to obey the provisions of the statute, and the officers, owners, superintendents, overseers or foremen who violate this section will be liable to a fine of not less than fifty dollars, nor more than five hundred dollars. In other words, this statute is both mandatory and penal in its nature, and it must be obeyed strictly.

After a decision adverse to a county superintendent, on appeal to the State Superintendent, the former can not be allowed to certify further facts to the latter, for the purpose of obtaining a rehearing.

Hon. Harvey M. LaFollette,

Superintendent of Public Instruction :

SIR—I am in receipt of your favor of the 29th ult. Section 4538, R. S. 1881, to which you refer, is as follows: “Appeals shall be allowed from the decisions of county superintendents of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, on all matters not otherwise provided for in the next preceding section; and the rules that govern appeals from justices of the peace to the circuit courts, as to the time of taking an appeal, giving bond, etc., shall be applicable appeals from county superintendents to the Superintendent of Public Instruction.”

Upon this statute I advise you that after a decision adverse to the county superintendent, as in the case you put, he can

not be allowed to certify to you further facts for the purpose of securing a rehearing. Aside from the language of the statute, which seems to me to forbid such an irregular procedure, it must be presumed, as the Legislature has vested you with powers bearing a close analogy to those exercised by judicial tribunals, that it was intended to give parties interested in causes pending before you, their day in court, and to afterward compel them to abide by your decisions, in so far as they may be conclusive of their rights.

An opinion as to the authority of the Board of State Charities to make expenditures out of their appropriation.

Hon. Alexander Johnson,

Secretary Board of State Charities :

SIR—I am in receipt of the following communication from you :

“By order of the Board of State Charities, I am directed to ask you for an opinion upon certain departments of their work as follows :

“The act under which the Board was appointed, Chapter XXXVII of the Statutes of 1889, in prescribing their duties, says, in section 2, ‘They may make such rules and orders for the regulation of their own proceedings as they may deem necessary. They shall investigate the whole system of public charities and correctional institutions of the State ;’ and in section 4, ‘They shall annually prepare and print for the use of the Legislature, a full and complete report * * * showing the actual condition of all the State institutions under their control, with such suggestions as they may deem necessary and pertinent.’ Section 5 appropriates a sum of money to be used for all expenses made necessary by this act.

“In endeavoring to discharge these important duties, the Board have found it necessary to inform themselves, not only upon the present condition of the institutions of Indiana, but also as to the methods practiced in other States with regard to similar institutions, and as to the conclusions of persons who have made the conduct of such affairs a matter of scientific study. The Board feel that before they can make suggestions

which shall be pertinent, they must study the subject in all its bearings. They also consider that their duties include the diffusion of information on matters connected with the public charities and corrections of the State, especially among the officers and trustees of the State institutions.

"They have accordingly made sundry necessary expenditures for such purposes, partly to secure information for themselves, and partly to diffuse information throughout the State, in the purchase of sundry books and papers, and in other ways. Among these have been a subscription making each member of the Board a member of the National Prison Association, so as to secure the valuable publications of that Association and the privilege of attending its meetings, the purchase and distribution throughout the State of an annual publication known as 'Prison Sunday,' and the purchase of a number of copies of the proceedings of the National Conference of Charities and Correction. The expenditures made have been strictly within the amount of the appropriation.

"Will you kindly inform them whether, in your opinion, such expenditures as I have stated, when considered by the Board to be necessary and useful, and when they are not in excess of the appropriation, are proper and within a rightful interpretation of the meaning of the law."

The act you mention, as the courts and officers of the State know as a matter of public history, was passed to correct the abuses which had existed in some of our State and local institutions, and also to lift the management of such institutions to a higher plane, by the dissemination of a knowledge to the officers governing them of modern and efficient methods in the care and treatment of the unfortunate and delinquent classes committed to their keeping. The act is, therefore, remedial, having for its end the promotion of important and beneficial public objects, and as such it should be given a broad construction, which will make it efficient to further those objects.

Wolcott v. Pond, 13 Conn. 596, 603. The authorities sustain the proposition that remedial statutes may be construed *ultra*, but not *contra*, the strict letter. *Marion Township Draining Company v. Norris*, 37 Ind. 424; *Converse v. Burrows*, 2 Minn. 229; *Crocker v. Crane*, 21 Ward 211.

Section 2, of the act, empowers the Board to "make such rules and orders for the regulation of their own proceedings as

they may deem necessary.” This implies an authority to determine what proceedings are necessary to carry out the purposes of the act, and, without attempting to project the lines which marks the boundary of that power, it may safely be affirmed, considering the character of the enactment, that the Board might make any expenditure which would not be absolutely foreign to the general object which the law-makers had in mind.

As to the particular expenditures you mention, I have to say that in my opinion they are eminently proper. Presuming, as we must, that the Legislature intended its measure to be a practical, and not a theoretical one, it must be held that the act contemplates that the Board may make expenditures for objects which tend either to fit the members of the Board, or those they are called upon to advise, for the discharge of their responsible duties.

INDEX TO OPINIONS.

	PAGE.
ADDITIONAL HOSPITALS—	
Compensation Treasurer of Board	99
Use of maintenance funds.	154
Insuring property.	156
AGRICULTURE—	
See State Board of Agriculture.	
Appropriation for lectures on	90, 100
APPEAL—	
When does not stay judgment	81
APPROPRIATION—	
By joint resolution	119
ATTORNEY GENERAL—	
Appropriations for clerks and deputies.	49
Authority to collect tuition tax improperly paid to officers	103
AUDITOR—	
See County Auditor.	
AUDITOR OF STATE—	
Insurance of secret society	118
BANKS—	
Taxation of private	9
Taxation of partially organized National.	84
BIDS—	
Modification of.	93
BLIND ASYLUM—	
See Institute for Education of Blind.	
BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS—	
Certifying election precincts to Governor	153
BONDS—	
When State estopped to deny validity	63
Validity of, given by State to pay debt to school fund	71
Validity of, voluntary	65
CHARITIES, STATE BOARD OF—	
Use of appropriation to.	160
CHINESE—	
Naturalization of	125
CLERK SUPREME COURT—	
Power of Court to compensate for certain work	44

COMMON SCHOOLS—

See School Fund; Text-book law.	PAGE.
Transfer of person to another school district; how accomplished	2
Liability for omission to transfer on tax duplicate.	2
License of German teacher	7
Act of 1889 pertaining to licenses	68
Fees can not be deducted from local tuition tax	77
Transfer surplus special school fund to tuition fund	90
When County Superintendent allowed Clerk	111
Employment of teacher by outgoing Trustee	121

CONGRESSIONAL TOWNSHIP—

Interest on unpaid purchase money of lands sold belonging to	42
"Consecutive Days"—Meaning of	63

COUNTY AUDITOR—

Liability for omission to note school transfer	2
--	---

COUNTY BOARD EDUCATION—

Can not contract to use books	95
---	----

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS—

Allowance for Clerk of Superintendent	111
Rule concerning liquor licenses—voluntary payment	113

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT—

Allowance for clerk	111
-------------------------------	-----

COUNTY TREASURER—

Can not retain fees from local tuition tax	77
--	----

CUMULATIVE—

Sentences of imprisonment	43
-------------------------------------	----

CUSTODIAN STATE HOUSE—

See State House.

EIGHT HOUR LAW—

Does not apply to State prisoners	86
Is constitutional	130

ELECTIONS—

When precincts should be formed	79
Contest, when Court can not determine office vacant	81
Special, when Governor should call	81
Certifying precincts to Governor	153
Section 44 election law construed	158

ESCHEATED ESTATES—

See unclaimed estates.

When money placed to credit unknown heirs	143
---	-----

ESTOPPEL—

When doctrine applies to State	60, 63
--	--------

EXECUTIVE—

See Governor.

FEEBLE-MINDED YOUTH—

Appropriation for school	67
------------------------------------	----

GAS WELL—

Lease for, when incumbrance	5
---------------------------------------	---

GERMAN—

Licence of teacher of	7
---------------------------------	---

GOVERNOR—	PAGE.
When should call special election	81
Conditional pardon	108
IMPLICATION—	
Repeals by, not favored.	49
INDIAN \ LEGION—	
Resolution for payment of money to members.	119
INSANE HOSPITALS—	
See Additional Hospitals.	
Suit against estate of patient for maintenance.	110
Legal settlement.	150
Finding of justices as to settlement.	150
INSPECTOR OF OILS—	
Right to inspect oils	145
INSTITUTE FOR EDUCATION OF BLIND—	
Is not a hospital	134
Pupils, liability for malpractice on.	134
Medical treatment of pupils.	134
INSURANCE—	
Right of trustees of public institutions to take out.	156
INSURANCE DEPARTMENT—	
Secret society not under control of	118
INTEREST—	
On school fund	13
Unpaid purchase-money, congressional school lands	42
JOINT RESOLUTION—	
Appropriation by	119
Effect of.	119
JUDGMENTS—	
Interest on school fund	13
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE—	
Election to fill vacancy expiring in 1892	140
Certifying election of.	140
Finding on insanity inquest.	150
KANKAKEE RIVER—	
Construction of Momence deeds	66
LEGISLATURE—	
What questions it may conclusively determine	15, 71
Practical constructions by.	15
LIBRARY—	
See State Library.	
LICENSE—	
German teacher	7
Professional, to teach.	68
To sell liquors, voluntary payment.	113
LIQUOR LICENSE—	
Voluntary payment	113
LIVE STOCK COMMISSION—	
Compensation of Secretary County Board for services	138
LOAN—	
Constitutionality of act authorizing State to	15

"McCASLIN FARM"—	PAGE.
Money derived from belongs to general fund	127
MILITIA—	
See Indiana Legion.	
Printing, binding and stationery for	136
MOMENCE ROCK COMMISSION—	
Construction of certain deeds	66
NATIONAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION—	
Articles of association of	115
NATURALIZATION—	
Of Chinese.	125
OFFICE—	
Not vacant, when.	81
OFFICER—	
Holding over, when entitled to salary	
OIL INSPECTOR—	
Right to fees.	123
OIL WELL—	
Lease for, when incumbrance	5
OILS—	
Fees for inspection of.	145
PRACTICAL CONSTRUCTION—	
Effect of.	15, 46, 49
PRECINCTS—	
Certifying to Governor	153
PRINTING, BINDING AND STATIONERY—	
For State militia.	136
For State House Custodian	91
PRINTING BOARD—	
Printing, etc., Custodian State House.	91
RAILROADS—	
Can not be compelled under present law to heat cars in certain manner	128
REFORM SCHOOL—	
Age of boy committed	101
Commitment to in vacation	101
Not entitled to "McCaslin Farm" money	127
REVISED STATUTES—	
Resolution concerning price.	108
SALARY—	
When officer holding over entitled to.	74
SCHOOL FEEBLE-MINDED YOUTH—	
Appropriation for.	67
SCHOOL FUND—	
Lease for oil or gas well, when incumbrance	5
Construction six per cent. law	13
Interest on unpaid purchase money of congressional township lands . .	42
Act authorizing funding of loan from.	71
Tuition tax, fees can not be deducted from	77
Transfer surplus special school fund to tuition fund	90
SCHOOLS—	
See Common Schools.	

SCHOOL TEXT-BOOK LAW—	PAGE.
Publication under school text book law	63
Voluntary bond given to text-book Commissioners.	65
Text-book Commissioners may reject bids	65
Sureties of bidders for furnishing of books	81
Advertising for bids for publication of manuscript	93
Standard of books	93
Modification of bid	93
County Board Education—power to contract	95
School-book law mandatory	95
Trustee liable for failure to obey law.	95
Duty of Trustee	95
Expenses of handling books, who pays	146
SCHOOL TRUSTEE—	
See Common Schools.	
SECRETARY OF STATE—	
Contracts for distribution, acts and journals	46
How pays for such service	46
Salary, messenger of	60
Sale of Revised Statutes	108
SECRET SOCIETY—	
Insurance by	118
SENTENCES—	
Cumulative can not be imposed	43
"SHARE"—	
What is	84
SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' MONUMENT—	
Competition on lettings of work	157
STATE—	
Constitutionality of act authorizing loan by	15
When estopped	60½, 63
STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE—	
Street improvements, consent to make	150
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES—	
Use of appropriation to.	160
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH—	
Supervision of heating of railroad cars.	128
STATE CHEMIST—	
See opinion	66
STATE LIBRARY—	
Appropriations for	61
STATE PRISONS—	
Cumulative sentences.	43
Eight hour law	86
STATE HOUSE—	
Printing, etc., custodian.	91
Letting contract for fuel	106
STATE SUPERINTENDENT—	
Appeals to.	15

SUPREME COURT—

PAGE.

STATUTES—

Doctrine concerning repeals by implication	49
Practical construction	15, 46, 49
Power to order certain work done	44

SUPREME COURT CLERK—

See Supreme Court.

TAXATION—

Implied promise of public corporation improperly receiving to repay	2
Taxes dropped, lieu of	4
Private banks	9
Power of Legislature to classify and determine objects of	9
Gas company properties	75
Tuition fees can not be deducted from	77
Of partially organized National Banks	84
Omitted bank shares	84
Omitted railroad property	116

TEACHER—

German, license of	7
Professional license	68
Paid only out of tuition fund	90
Employment by outgoing Trustee	121

TEXT-BOOK ACT—

See School Text-Book Law.

TOWNSHIP TRUSTEE—

See Common Schools.

TREASURER, COUNTY—

See County Treasurer.

TUITION TAX—

Fees can not be deducted from	77
Authority of Attorney General to collect misappropriated	103

UNKNOWN HEIRS—

When moneys paid to credit of	143
---	-----

VINEGAR—

Construction of law	101
-------------------------------	-----

VOLUNTARY PAYMENT—

Liquor license	113
--------------------------	-----

ANNUAL REPORT

— OF THE —

TREASURER OF STATE

— OF THE —

STATE OF INDIANA,

— FOR THE —

Fiscal Year Ending October 31, 1890.

J. A. LEMCKE, Treasurer.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:

WM. B. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING.
1890.

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
INDIANAPOLIS, Nov. 20, 1890. }

HON. ALVIN P. HOVEY,
Governor of Indiana:

DEAR SIR—As directed by the Statutes of the State of Indiana, I herewith have the honor to submit my annual report of the transactions of this office for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1890.

J. A. LEMCKE,
Treasurer of State.

INDIANAPOLIS, November 20, 1890.

Received by the Governor, examined and referred to the Auditor of State for verification of the financial statements.

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, NOV. 20, 1890. }

The financial part of the within report has been examined and found correct.

BRUCE CARR,
Auditor of State.

Returned by the Auditor of State, with the above certificate, and transmitted to the Secretary of State for publication, upon the order of the Board of Commissioners of Public Printing and Binding.

WILLIAM B. ROBERTS,
Private Secretary.

Filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Indiana, November 20, 1890.

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN,
Secretary of State.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

STATEMENT No. 1.

Showing the Balance in the State Treasury November 1, 1889, the Gross Amount of Receipts and Disbursements for the Fiscal Year Ending October 31, 1890, and the Balance on Hand at the Close of Business, October 31, 1890.

Balance in Treasury November 1, 1889	\$974,109 35
Receipts from all sources.....	3,737,195 18
Total.....	\$4,711,304 53
Disbursements for all purposes....	4,471,948 13
Balance in Treasury October 31, 1890	\$239,356 40

STATEMENT No. 2.

*Showing the Condition of the Various Funds of the State Treasury
at the Beginning of the Fiscal Year, November 1, 1889.*

Balance in Treasury November 1, 1889		\$974,109 35
IN DETAIL.		
General Fund.....	\$811,734 56	
School Revenue Fund for Tuition	81,538 10	
College Fund, principal.....	3,378 29	
College Fund, interest.....	65 10	
Unclaimed estates.....	20,769 05	
Escheated estates	1,278 56	
Permanent Endowment Fund In- diana University.....	835 25	
Permanent Endowment Fund In- diana University, interest.....	598 56	
Sales State lands, Acts 1883.....	11,515 77	
Sales University and College Fund lands, Acts 1883.....	19,583 04	
Swamp Land Fund.....	13,681 05	
State Sinking Fund	467 78	
Common School Fund.....	6,075 72	
Excess bids, Sinking Fund.....	2,088 52	
Surplus Revenue Fund.....	500 00	
Total.....		974,109 35

STATEMENT No. 3.

*Showing Gross Receipts and Disbursements for Each Month of the
Fiscal Year Ending October 31, 1890.*

Balance in Treasury Nov. 1, 1889.		\$974,109 35
RECEIPTS.		
November.....	\$158,204 40	
December	1,121,176 36	
January.....	237,930 49	
February.....	61,038 25	
March.....	4,861 14	
April	31,713 76	
May	1,548,088 70	
June.....	337,353 21	
July	11,286 74	
August.....	34,428 89	
September	42,976 52	
October.....	148,136 72	
Total receipts.....		3,737,195 18
Total.....		\$4,711,304 53
DISBURSEMENTS.		
November.....	\$184,519 40	
December	950,200 50	
January.....	418,454 23	
February.....	152,452 27	
March.....	148,048 29	
April.....	204,552 77	
May.....	1,114,717 09	
June.....	421,556 79	
July	188,333 54	
August.....	155,336 68	
September.....	167,485 03	
October.....	366,291 54	
Total disbursements.....		\$4,471,948 13
Balance in Treasury Oct. 31, 1890.		239,356 40
Total.....		\$4,711,304 53

STATEMENT No. 4.

Showing the Receipts and Disbursements of the Various Treasury Funds for the Fiscal Year Beginning November 1, 1889, and Ending October 31, 1890.

GENERAL FUND.

Balance in General Fund November 1, 1889.....		\$811,734 56
RECEIPTS.		
State tax	\$1,049,708 53	
Delinquent State tax.....	37,991 91	
Docket fees, Circuit Court.....	7,409 04	
Telephone Company tax.....	1,676 43	
Sleeping Car Company tax.....	52 18	
Sales Revised Statutes.....	357 00	
Insurance fees.....	14,830 50	
Insurance tax.....	83,702 49	
Transfer warrant from school revenue		
Fund for tuition.....	491 75	
Governor's Civil Contingent Fund.....	25 00	
Governor's office expense.....	136 36	
Teachers' Certificates.....	30 00	
Receipts from counties on account of clothing furnished inmates of Central Insane Hospital	10,862 38	
Receipts from counties on account of clothing furnished inmates of Northern Insane Hospital	2,653 24	
Receipts from counties on account of clothing furnished inmates of Deaf and Dumb Asylum.....	638 49	
Receipts from counties on account of clothing furnished inmates of Blind Asylum.....	233 13	
Receipts from counties on account of one-half maintenance Reform School for Boys.....	26,505 75	

STATEMENT No. 4—Continued.

Receipts from counties on account of one-half maintenance of Female Reformatory.....	10,118 90	
Central Insane Hospital earnings.....	1,697 83	
Central Insane Hospital reimbursements.....	1,336 10	
Northern Insane Hospital earnings and reimbursements.....	1,900 49	
Deaf and Dumb Asylum earnings.....	231 81	
Blind Asylum earnings.....	188 18	
Reform School for Boys earnings.....	578 96	
Female Reformatory earnings.....	3,682 00	
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home earnings.....	152 80	
State Prison North earnings.....	100,000 00	
State Prison South earnings.....	69,076 68	
Advance payments by counties...	183,827 38	
Sales State lands—General Fund.....	21,224 84	
County tax transferred.....	30 73	
Northern Insane Hospital Maintenance returned.....	4 12	
Miscellaneous.....	713 83	
Total receipts.....		\$1,631,978 83
Total.....		\$2,443,713 39
DISBURSEMENTS.		
<i>Interest on State Debt.</i>		
School Fund refunding bonds.....	\$117,267 18	
Temporary loan bonds.....	94,594 50	
Refunding bonds.....	20,495 50	
New State House Bonds.....	17,517 50	
Purdue University Bonds.....	17,000 00	
Permanent Endowment Fund Bonds.....	7,200 00	
Total.....		\$274,074 68

STATEMENT No. 4—Continued.

<i>Governor's Office.</i>		
Governor's salary.....	\$5,000 00	
Governor's private secretary's salary.....	1,500 00	
Governor's clerk's salary.....	999 99	
Governor's messenger's salary....	720 00	
Governor's Military Contingent Fund.....	25 00	
Governor's Civil Contingent Fund.....	518 75	
Governor's office expense.....	410 56	
Adjutant-General's salary.....	1,200 00	
Adjutant-General's clerk's salary....	600 00	
Quartermaster-General's salary ...	300 00	
Indiana militia.....	29,824 08	
Total.....		\$41,098 38
<i>Secretary's Office.</i>		
Secretary of State's salary.....	\$2,000 00	
Secretary of State's deputy's salary.....	1,500 00	
Secretary of State's clerk's salary	800 00	
Secretary of State's messenger's salary.....	275 00	
Secretary of State's office expenses.....	650 00	
Clerk of Printing Bureau.....	1,200 00	
Distribution public documents.....	250 00	
Total.....		6,675 00
<i>Auditor's Office.</i>		
Auditor of State's salary.....	\$1,500 00	
Auditor of State's deputy's and settlement clerk's salary.....	2,300 00	
Auditor of State's land and insurance clerk's salary.....	2,400 00	
Auditor of State's office expenses	600 00	
Total.		6,800 00

STATEMENT No. 4—Continued.

<i>Treasurer's Office.</i>		
Treasurer of State's salary	\$3,000 00	
Treasurer of State's deputy's salary	1,500 00	
Treasurer of State's night watchman's salary.....	720 00	
Treasurer of State's office expenses.....	286 75	
Total.....		\$5,506 75
<i>Attorney General's Office.</i>		
Attorney General's salary.....	\$2,500 00	
Attorney General's deputy's and clerk's salary.....	2,400 00	
Attorney General's office expense.....	494 89	
Attorney General's law books	35 90	
Attorney General's fees.....	1,421 22	
Total.....		6,852 01
<i>Superintendent of Public Instruction's Office.</i>		
Superintendent's salary.....	\$2,500 00	
Superintendent's clerks' salaries..	2,625 00	
Superintendent's traveling expense.....	600 00	
Superintendent's office expense....	400 00	
Total.....		6,125 00
<i>State Library.</i>		
State Librarian's salary	\$1,500 00	
State Librarian's assistants' salaries.....	2,000 00	
State Librarian's janitor's salary.....	600 00	
State Library books and binding.....	1,664 84	
State Library office expenses.....	499 28	
Total.....		6,264 12

STATEMENT No. 4—Continued.

<i>Supreme Court.</i>		
Supreme Court Judges' salaries..	\$20,000 00	
Law Librarian's salary	1,200 00	
Messenger of Supreme Court, salary.....	600 00	
Sheriff of Supreme Court, salary	500 00	
Supreme Court office expenses....	1,957 55	
Supreme Court Reports.....	7,280 00	
Reporter of Supreme Court office expenses	350 00	
Clerk of Supreme Court office expenses	143 53	
Law Library, new books.....	806 50	
Law Library, catalogues	800 00	
Total.....		\$33,637 58
<i>State Judiciary.</i>		
Circuit Court Judges' salaries....	\$131,267 71	
Superior Court Judges' salaries...	7,000 00	
Prosecuting Attorneys' salaries...	23,056 72	
Sheriffs' mileage.....	19,320 70	
Total.....		183,645 13
<i>Educational Institutions.</i>		
Indiana University, annual ap- propriation.....	\$30,000 00	
Purdue University, annual appro- priation.....	30,000 00	
Purdue University, special ap- propriation	6,000 00	
State Normal School.....	10,000 00	
State Normal School, Board of Visitors.....	256 00	
State Board of Education	3,929 44	
Total.....		80,185 44

STATEMENT No. 4—Continued.

<i>Benevolent Institutions.</i>	
Central Insane Hospital, main- tenance	\$251,287 43
Central Insane Hospital, clothing	12,000 00
Central Insane Hospital, repairs..	15,000 00
Northern Insane Hospital, main- tenance.....	85,339 44
Eastern Insane Hospital, main- tenance.....	84,821 15
Southern Insane Hospital, main- tenance.....	34,529 70
Construction and equipment of additional insane hospitals	129,352 70
Deaf and Dumb Asylum, main- tenance.....	54,998 66
Deaf and Dumb Asylum, repairs..	3,000 00
Deaf and Dumb Asylum, new building	43,034 43
Blind Asylum, maintenance.....	27,230 23
Blind Asylum, repairs	1,994 96
Blind Asylum, new building.....	29,123 04
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, maintenance	72,000 00
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, officers' salaries.....	3,600 00
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, dining room and kitchen	7,032 00
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, cottages	22,383 50
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, library	200 00
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, hospital	2,646 00
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, ornamenting grounds...	1,500 00
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, shops, etc.	1,100 87
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, repairs.....	500 00
School for Feeble-Minded Youth, maintenance.....	71,250 63
School for Feeble-Minded Youth, officers' salaries	4,281 25
School for Feeble-Minded Youth, new building and furnishings ..	64,003 70
School for Feeble-Minded Youth, miscellaneous.....	41,929 23

STATEMENT No. 4—Continued.

School for Feeble-Minded Youth, incidental expenses	\$2,000 00	
School for Feeble-Minded Youth, deficiency appropriation	3,000 00	
Total		\$1,069,138 92
<i>Penal Institutions.</i>		
State Prison North, maintenance	\$100,000 00	
State Prison North, sewer	9,519 01	
State Prison South, maintenance	69,076 68	
State Prison South, new building	7,000 00	
Total.....		185,595 69
<i>Reformatory Institutions.</i>		
Reform School for Boys, maintenance.....	\$66,000 00	
Reform School for Boys, new building.....	16,000 00	
Reform School for Girls and Woman's Prison, maintenance	40,000 00	
Reform School for Girls and Woman's Prison, building	5,737 00	
Receipts from counties on account of one half maintenance of Fe- male Reformatory.....	47 63	
Total		127,784 63
<i>State Boards' Departments, Etc.</i>		
Department of Geology and Nat- ural History.....	\$165 00	
Bureau of Statistics	1,505 29	
State Board of Agriculture.....	10,000 00	
State Horticultural Society	1,000 00	
State Board of Health	5,000 00	
State Board of Equalization	1,000 00	
Board of State Charities.....	3,989 64	
State Mine Inspector, salary	2,375 00	
State Mine Inspector, expenses....	475 00	
Fish Commissioner's salary.....	300 00	
Fish Commissioner's expenses.....	700 00	
Live Stock Sanitary Commission	7,631 65	
Total... ..		34,141 58

STATEMENT No. 4—Continued.

<i>Custodian State Building.</i>		
Custodian and janitors' salaries...	\$11,500 00	
Repairs State building...	3,000 20	
Natural gas, State building.....	2,975 00	
Illuminating State building.....	2,159 55	
Water, State building.....	2,500 00	
Improvement Capitol grounds.....	4,685 75	
Total.....		\$26,820 50
<i>Engineer State Building.</i>		
Engineer and assistants' salaries..	\$5,940 00	
Repairs on boilers, pipes, etc	1,875 96	
Total.....		7,815 96
<i>Public Printing, Advertising and Stationery.</i>		
Public printing and advertising...	\$22,465 29	
Public stationery.....	1,812 75	
Total.....		24,278 04
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		
Advance payments returned to counties.....	\$136,035 71	
Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument	35,172 34	
Election ballots.....	12,290 20	
Expense of selling State lands—general fund.....	1,404 70	
Removal limestone ledge in Kankakee River.....	1,065 15	
Land records	1,000 00	
Premium on bonds.....	596 60	
Agent of State's salary	500 00	
Contingent expense, State offices.	300 00	
Tippecanoe battle ground.....	161 60	
Special appropriation, 1889.....	500 00	
County tax transferred.....	30 73	
Miscellaneous.....	484 55	
Total.....		189,541 58
Total disbursements.....		\$2,315,980 99
Balance in fund October 31, 1890.		127,732 40
Total.....		\$2,443,713 39

STATEMENT No. 5.

School Revenue Fund for Tuition.

Balance in Fund, November 1, 1889		\$81,538 10
RECEIPTS.		
School Tax.....	\$1,406,939 38	
Delinquent school tax	71,685 78	
School Fund interest.....	384,365 09	
Unclaimed fees	1,124 98	
School revenue apportionment ...	165,316 69	
Total receipts		2,029,431 92
Total		\$2,110,970 02
DISBURSEMENTS.		
School revenue apportionment ...	\$2,081,130 89	
School Fund interest	3,840 40	
School revenue apportionment rebate	280 59	
Transfer warrant to Gen'l Fund ..	491 75	
Total disbursements		\$2,085,743 63
Balance in Fund October 31, 1890		25,226 39
Total		\$2,110,970 02

STATEMENT No. 6.

College Fund Principal.

Balance in Fund, November 1, 1889		\$3,378 29
RECEIPTS.		
Loans paid	\$11,077 50	
University land sales ..	490 00	
Total receipts		11,567 50
Total		\$14,945 79
DISBURSEMENTS.		
New loans made	\$12,750 00	
Total disbursements		\$12,750 00
Balance in Fund October 31, 1890		2,195 79
Total		\$14,945 79

STATEMENT No. 7.

College Fund Interest.

Balance in Fund, November 1, 1889		\$65 10
RECEIPTS.		
Collection of interest on loans.....	\$8,431 12	
College Fund costs collected	55 25	
College Fund damages collected..	61 06	
Total receipts		8,547 43
Total		\$8,612 53
DISBURSEMENTS.		
College Fund costs	\$126 00	
College Fund damages	159 49	
College Fund expense	421 55	
Professors' salaries	4,473 79	
Total disbursements.....		\$5,180 83
Balance in Fund October 31, 1890		3,431 70
Total		\$8,612 53

STATEMENT No. 8.

Permanent Endowment Fund, Indiana University.

Balance in Fund November 1, 1889		\$835 25
RECEIPTS.		
Permanent Endowment Fund tax	\$49,153 61	
Permanent Endowment Fund de- linquent tax	1,467 64	
Loans paid	3,150 00	
Total receipts.....		44,771 25
Total.....		\$45,606 50
DISBURSEMENTS.		
New loans made	\$45,575 00	
Total disbursements.....		\$45,575 00
Balance in Fund October 31, 1890		31 50
Total.....		\$45,606 50

STATEMENT No. 9.

Permanent Endowment Fund, Indiana University, Interest.

Balance in Fund November 1, 1889		\$598 56
RECEIPTS.		
Interest collected on loans	\$6,888 90	
Total receipts.....		6,888 90
Total		\$7,487 46
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Professors' salaries	\$4,492 56	
Expense	344 45	
Rebate of interest.....	54 16	
Total disbursements.....		\$4,891 17
Balance in fund October 31, 1890		2,596 29
Total.....		\$7,487 46

STATEMENT No. 10.

Sales State Lands.

Balance in Fund November 1, 1889		\$11,515 77
RECEIPTS.		
Proceeds from land sales.....	\$599 00	
Total receipts.....		599 00
Total.....		\$12,114 77
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Expense selling lands.....	\$669 90	
Total disbursements.....		\$669 90
Balance in fund October 31, 1890		11,444 87
Total.....		\$12,114 77

STATEMENT No. 11.

Sales University and College Fund Lands.

Balance in fund November 1, 1889		\$19,583 04
RECEIPTS.		
Proceeds from land sales.....	\$1,112 00	
Total receipts.....		1,112 00
Total.....		\$20,695 04
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Expense of selling lands.....	\$1,062 37	
Total disbursements.....		\$1,062 37
Balance in fund October 31, 1890		19,632 67
Total.....		\$20,695 04

STATEMENT No. 12.

Unclaimed Estates Fund.

Balance in fund November 1, 1889		\$20,769 05
RECEIPTS.		
Estates without heirs.....	\$2,298 35	
Total receipts.....		\$2,298 35
Total.....		\$23,067 40
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Payments to heirs.....	\$94 24	
Total disbursements.....		\$94 24
Balance in fund October 31, 1890		22,973 16
Total.....		\$23,067 40

STATEMENT No. 13.

*Showing the Balances in Funds Which Have Not Been Changed
During the Fiscal Year Ending October 31, 1890.*

Escheated Estates Fund.....	\$1,278 56
Swamp Land Fund.....	13,681 05
State Sinking Fund.....	467 78
Common School Fund	6,075 72
Excess Bids Sinking Fund.....	2,088 52
Surplus Revenue Fund.....	500 00

STATEMENT No. 14.

*Showing the Condition of the Various Funds of the State Treasury
at the Close of the Fiscal Year Ending October 31, 1890.*

Balance in Treasury Oct. 31, 1890.		\$239,356 40
IN DETAIL.		
General fund	\$127,732 40	
School revenue fund for tuition ..	25,226 39	
College fund principal.....	2,195 79	
College fund interest	3,431 70	
Permanent endowment fund In- diana University.....	31 50	
Permanent endowment fund In- diana University—interest	2,596 29	
Sales State lands.....	11,444 87	
Sales university and college fund lands	19,632 67	
Unclaimed estates	22,973 16	
Escheated estates.....	1,278 56	
Swamp land fund	13,681 05	
State sinking fund	467 78	
Common school fund.....	6,075 72	
Excess bids sinking fund.....	2,088 52	
Surplus revenue fund.....	500 00	
Total		\$239,356 40

STATEMENT No. 15.

Showing Amount of Domestic and Foreign Debt of the State, and the Annual Interest Payments on Same.

DOMESTIC DEBT.

	PRINCIPAL.	INTEREST.
Five per cent. bond held by Purdue University, at Lafayette, Ind., due April 1, 1901.....	\$340,000 00	
Interest, payable quarterly		\$17,000 00
Five per cent. non-negotiable bonds held by the Indiana University, part of the principal of Permanent Endowment Fund belonging to the Indiana University	144,000 00	
Interest, payable semi-annually...		7,200 00
Totals	\$484,000 00	\$24,200 00

FOREIGN DEBT.

Five per cent. State Stock Certificates due and int. stopped ...	\$14,469 99	
Two and one-half per cent. State Stock Certificates due and interest stopped	2,145 13	
Three and one-half per cent. Registered Funding Bonds, temporary loan, dated April 1, 1885, due April 1, 1895	585,000 00	
Interest payable semi-annually, October 1 and April 1, each year, principal and interest payable at the office of Winslow, Lanier & Co.....		\$20,475 00
Three and one-half per cent. registered bonds, temporary loan, dated March 1, 1885, due March 1, 1895	600,000 00	

STATEMENT No. 15—Continued.

FOREIGN DEBT—Continued.

	PRINCIPAL.	INTEREST.
Interest payable semi-annually on September 1 and March 1; principal and interest payable at the office of Winslow, Lanier & Co.....		\$21,000 00
Three and one-half per cent. register'd New State House Bonds, temporary loan, dated May 1, 1885, due May 1, 1895.....	\$500,000 00	
Interest payable November 1 and May 1; principal and interest payable at the office of Winslow, Lanier & Co.....		17,500 00
Three per cent. registered bonds, temporary interest loan, dated April 1, 1887, due April 1, 1892	340,000 00	
Interest payable semi-annually April 1 and October 1; principal and interest payable at the office of Winslow, Lanier & Co.		10,200 00
Three per cent. registered bonds, temporary interest loan, dated April 2, 1888, due April 1, 1893	340,000 00	
Interest payable semi-annually on April 1 and October 1; principal and interest payable at the office of Winslow, Lanier & Co.		10,200 00
Three per cent. registered bonds, temporary interest loan, dated April 1, 1889, due April 1, 1894	370,000 00	
Interest payable semi-annually October 1 and April 1; principal and interest payable at the office of Winslow, Lanier & Co.		11,100 00
Three per cent. registered bonds, temporary loan, dated April 1, 1889, due April 1, 1899.....	700,000 00	
Interest payable semi-annually October 1 and April 1; principal and interest payable at the office of Winslow, Lanier & Co.		21,000 00
Three per cent. registered bonds, School Fund refunding loan, dated June 18, 1889, due June 18, 1909.....	3,905,000 00	

STATEMENT No. 15—Continued.

FOREIGN DEBT—Continued.

	PRINCIPAL.	INTEREST.
Interest payable semi-annually June 18 and December 18; principal and interest payable at the office of Winslow, Lan- ier & Co.....		\$117,150 00
Three per cent. registered bonds, temporary loan, dated Septem- ber 20, 1889, due September 20, 1899.....	\$700,000 00	
Interest payable semi-annually September 20 and March 20; principal and interest payable at the office of Winslow, Lan- ier & Co.....		21,000 00
Totals.....	\$8,056,615 12	\$249,625 00
Domestic debt.....	\$484,000 00	\$24,200 00
Foreign debt.....	8,056,615 12	249,625 00
Total debt and interest... ..	\$8,540,615 12	\$273,825 00

STATEMENT No. 16.

DECEMBER SETTLEMENT SHEET.

Tabular Statement showing the Amounts Paid in by the County Treasurers at the December Settlement, 1889, and the Amounts Repaid for the Support of the Common Schools at the January Apportionment, 1890.

COUNTIES.	Revenue of 1888.	School Tax 1888.	Permanent Endowment Fund.	School Fund Interest.	Unclaimed Fees.	Docket Fees, Circuit Court.	Swamp Land Sales.	University Land Sales.	Total.	Amount of School Revenue Apportioned to Each County.
	Second Installment.	Second Installment.	Indiana University Tax, 1888.	Second Installment.						
Adams.	\$3,279 25	\$4,570 19	\$125 00	\$1,322 19		\$94 00			\$9,390 63	\$7,995 95
Allen.	14,785 90	19,598 27	569 14	3,977 36					38,930 67	25,704 80
Bartholomew.	6,650 09	8,747 16	246 89	1,930 41					17,594 55	9,394 35
Benton.	3,756 03	5,028 86	143 07	1,381 40		114 00			10,423 36	4,910 50
Blackford.	1,990 59	2,602 32	69 05	835 88					5,497 84	3,838 70
Boone.	6,192 79	8,303 73	230 08	1,957 53		136 00			16,820 13	11,137 75
Brown.	1,136 43	1,473 84	34 86	1,073 57		28 00			3,746 70	4,460 85
Carroll.	5,175 49	7,041 29	199 76	1,779 77					14,196 31	7,445 10
Cass.	8,071 86	10,883 76	310 86	2,283 38					21,559 86	11,815 10
Clark.	4,902 88	6,638 00	191 54	2,882 49	\$22 50	128 00			14,765 41	13,664 30
Clay.	3,954 19	5,416 36	149 48	2,174 37					11,694 40	13,046 75
Clinton.	6,764 02	9,261 97	250 06	805 84		30 00			17,114 89	10,382 20
Crawford.	971 34	1,343 56	31 07	510 93					2,856 90	6,139 45
Davies.	3,648 81	5,002 78	135 94	3,306 86					12,094 39	10,540 90
Dearborn.	3,925 70	5,397 87	167 14	2,379 36					11,870 07	10,385 65
Decatur.	5,459 16	7,212 65	209 92	3,206 16					16,087 89	8,170 75
Dekalb.	4,409 34	5,834 08	160 26	1,999 38					12,403 06	8,588 20
Delaware.	6,835 70	9,091 43	258 17	2,330 52		112 00			18,627 82	9,999 25
Dubois.	1,732 87	2,265 49	57 16	1,574 33		66 00			5,695 85	8,416 85
Elkhart.	7,839 48	10,437 95	295 16	2,968 55		86 00			21,627 14	14,302 55
Fayette.	4,113 05	5,499 38	159 49	1,195 11		44 00			11,011 03	4,401 05
Floyd.	4,795 92	6,606 10	191 85	2,450 07		38 00			14,081 94	11,455 15
Fountain.	5,014 11	6,917 08	194 34	1,406 35					13,531 88	8,133 95
Franklin.	4,226 98	5,735 31	161 82	2,157 08		70 00			12,361 19	7,734 90
Fulton.	3,328 56	4,474 47	121 41	1,186 11		20 00			9,130 55	6,503 25

Gibson	6,853 52	9,180 63	255 19	2,913 45	103 00	19,305 79	10,147 40
Grant	6,114 23	8,211 19	231 15	1,765 82	..	16,322 39	11,320 60
Greene	4,079 24	5,455 41	145 30	2,041 01	8 00	11,728 99	9,917 50
Hamilton	6,439 85	8,535 27	259 12	2,713 05	..	17,927 29	10,455 80
Hancock	5,288 09	7,004 15	197 83	1,030 99	50 00	13,569 06	6,713 70
Harrison	2,860 37	3,993 02	103 55	1,925 53	..	8,882 47	9,204 60
Hendricks	7,001 69	9,472 74	275 12	2,142 98	..	18,892 53	8,277 70
Henry	8,114 62	10,799 24	311 03	1,735 54	50 90	21,031 33	8,838 90
Howard	4,973 01	6,511 00	177 20	2,884 50	250 00	14,795 71	8,827 40
Huntington	5,634 92	7,550 18	212 64	1,853 81	156 00	15,407 55	10,060 20
Jackson	3,902 23	5,166 36	144 63	1,838 67	..	11,100 89	9,701 40
Jasper	3,232 38	4,204 78	85 89	882 61	49 00	6,905 66	4,526 40
Jay	4,621 13	6,633 96	182 88	1,449 09	..	12,887 05	8,999 90
Jefferson	4,384 21	5,835 23	19 24	1,821 66	46 00	12,106 34	12,226 80
Jennings	2,201 80	2,913 10	78 29	1,048 82	..	6,245 01	7,351 50
Johnson	6,113 89	8,088 16	233 83	2,044 09	52 50	16,532 47	7,286 40
Knox	6,385 00	8,818 08	261 71	3,110 12	80 00	18,651 91	12,096 85
Kosciusko	6,349 31	8,439 71	286 19	3,990 69	266 25	20,832 15	10,672 00
Lagrange	4,019 66	5,328 57	150 09	1,575 30	136 00	11,200 62	5,571 75
Lake	4,039 70	5,598 68	26 26	1,627 68	4 50	11,296 82	7,495 70
Laporte	8,151 09	10,775 82	317 06	3,175 75	112 00	22,531 72	12,524 65
Lawrence	3,451 12	4,711 66	130 94	551 47	..	8,845 19	7,966 05
Madison	6,237 08	8,243 36	238 19	1,609 93	..	16,318 56	12,474 05
Marion	33,908 07	45,000 57	1,330 18	8,929 79	..	89,168 61	69,273 70
Marshall	5,681 54	7,591 73	211 50	1,811 15	92 00	15,387 92	9,564 55
Martin	1,614 99	2,121 73	52 63	993 74	..	4,783 09	6,112 25
Miami	5,365 20	7,234 29	202 44	2,655 09	..	15,455 02	9,480 60
Monroe	3,263 41	4,443 24	122 75	3,001 43	87 95	10,918 78	6,336 30
Montgomery	9,673 90	13,127 40	380 67	2,143 90	166 00	25,491 87	12,102 60
Morgan	6,696 86	8,919 72	191 00	2,936 89	..	14,735 47	7,141 50
Newton	1,935 33	2,761 12	76 95	800 58	18 00	5,591 98	3,191 25
Noble	4,968 03	6,587 69	186 50	2,341 25	44 21	14,127 68	8,384 65
Ohio	1,219 62	33 82	639 69	1,033 75	..	2,805 25	1,988 85
Orange	2,188 68	2,873 45	76 48	1,033 75	..	6,173 36	6,275 20
Owen	2,088 74	4,117 82	116 05	1,054 23	..	8,376 54	6,076 60
Parke	5,719 77	7,632 71	218 70	1,481 60	..	15,062 78	7,741 80
Perry	1,221 18	1,630 87	37 37	1,631 76	60 00	4,581 18	7,726 85
Pike	2,400 24	3,205 15	84 35	1,309 85	..	6,999 59	7,645 20
Porter	4,209 61	6,254 55	183 20	1,356 01	..	12,003 37	6,771 20
Posey	4,872 89	6,327 70	168 79	2,081 87	112 00	13,563 25	10,906 60
Pulaski	1,713 20	2,365 28	660 31	1,660 31	90 00	4,920 29	5,239 40
Putnam	8,027 48	10,639 24	310 37	2,952 03	28 00	21,949 12	9,034 40
Randolph	7,757 39	11,161 49	280 12	2,589 09	197 00	21,995 09	10,680 05

DECEMBER SETTLEMENT SHEET—Continued.

COUNTIES.

	Revenue of 1888, Second Installment.	School Tax 1888, Second Installment.	Permanent Endowment Fund, Indiana University Tax, 1888.	School Fund Interest.	Unclaimed Fees.	Docket Fees, Circuit Court.	Swamp Land Sales.	University Land Sales.	Total.	Amount of School Revenue Apportioned to Each County.
Ripley	\$2,168 95	\$2,877 15	\$78 71	\$2,395 62					\$7,320 43	\$8,883 75
Rush	6,927 23	9,179 95	269 53	1,861 86					18,238 03	6,548 10
Scott	1,275 22	1,716 61	45 79	928 67		\$14 00			3,980 29	3,383 30
Shelby	7,280 33	9,726 29	279 85	2,713 50					19,999 97	10,493 75
Spencer	2,773 95	3,637 31	97 46	2,035 90		40 00			8,663 72	10,788 15
Starke	1,219 69	1,784 73	51 82	659 56		31 00			3,749 80	3,059 00
St. Joseph	8,680 05	11,502 21	331 32	3,190 10		60 00			23,763 68	14,778 65
Steuben	2,577 62	3,548 77	95 07	1,292 25		40 00			7,553 71	5,557 95
Sullivan	4,163 31	5,618 63	153 53	2,700 10		128 00			12,763 57	8,490 45
Switzerland	1,936 17	2,639 81	70 71	1,409 65		6 00			6,062 34	5,166 95
Tippecanoe	11,376 60	15,371 91	460 08	2,824 44					30,033 03	16,419 70
Tipton	3,042 72	4,112 86	118 07	821 45					8,095 10	7,056 40
Union	3,037 04	4,060 26	115 34	1,023 40		6 00			8,242 04	2,600 15
Vanderburgh	10,516 17	14,220 00	419 52	5,027 14		97 00			30,279 83	22,920 65
Vermillion	5,613 15	4,813 51	135 11	2,352 98					10,914 75	5,089 90
Vigo	12,540 96	16,966 15	498 64	3,279 07					33,284 82	24,449 00
Wabash	7,292 70	9,583 95	271 52	2,336 32					19,404 49	10,410 95
Warren	3,126 43	4,257 38	124 31	1,098 25					8,606 37	4,299 85
Warrick	2,949 97	3,922 11	106 57	1,972 86		98 00			9,049 51	9,343 75
Washington	3,498 79	4,648 05	129 02	1,000 39					9,276 25	7,841 85
Wayne	13,928 49	18,564 81	551 34	5,798 61					38,813 25	15,009 80
Wells	4,083 66	5,575 58	133 53	1,475 38		139 64			11,427 79	8,366 25
White	3,843 09	4,537 09	126 93	1,074 25		174 00	\$100 00		9,355 76	5,909 85
Whitley	3,971 80	5,382 25	163 52	995 60					10,513 17	6,848 25
Normal School.										10,000 00
Total	\$481,858 92	\$648,161 08	\$18,141 50	\$187,506 95	\$27 00	\$3,967 45	\$490 00		\$1,340,133 50	\$696,724 95

STATEMENT No. 17.

MAY SETTLEMENT SHEET.

Tabular Statement Showing the Amount Paid in by County Treasurers at May Settlement, 1890, and the Amounts Repaid for the Support of the Common Schools at May Apportionment.

COUNTIES.	State Revenue, 1889.	Delinquent State Revenue, 1888.	School Tax, 1889.	Delinquent Sch'l Tax, 1888.	Permanent Bu- dowment Fund Indiana Uni- versity, 1889.	Delinquent Per- manent Endow- ment Indiana Uni- versity, 1888.	School Fund In- terest.	Unclaimed Fees.	Docket Fees Cir- cuit Court.	Totals.	Amount of Sch'l Revenue Apport- ioned to each County.
Adams	\$3,692 30	\$189 30	\$4,916 96	\$246 74	\$131 07	\$7 18	\$1,320 60	. . . . .	\$64 00	\$10 568 15	\$9,070 44
Allen	19,097 66	1,292 52	25,038 57	1,711 49	716 00	44 86	7,143 00	. . . . .	225 85	55,269 45	30,600 25
Bartholomew	7,140 02	150 87	9,404 93	188 09	267 13	3 31	2,457 31	. . . . .	. . . . .	19,611 66	10,814 05
Benton	3,905 79	185 16	5,261 09	253 37	153 05	7 70	936 88	. . . . .	82 00	-10,785 04	5,404 01
Blackford	1,918 60	235 62	2,580 39	284 44	71 31	6 16	650 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	5,746 52	4,364 92
Boone	6,262 75	479 98	8,566 18	664 43	243 11	19 83	1,854 91	. . . . .	167 62	18,258 81	12,682 11
Brown	1,124 87	146 80	1,465 86	190 48	38 00	4 95	1,006 96	. . . . .	14 00	3,991 92	4,995 03
Carroll	5,559 39	593 07	7,435 52	915 01	214 79	24 71	2,000 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	16,642 49	8,450 81
Cass	7,888 84	479 59	10,652 68	585 04	297 70	11 73	2,826 31	. . . . .	. . . . .	22,741 89	13,644 96
Clark	6,280 50	456 82	8,575 21	641 92	259 60	19 04	1,297 87	. . . . .	. . . . .	17,510 96	17,202 92
Clay	5,537 89	291 67	7,230 76	389 41	146 62	12 27	2,993 12	\$22 50	. . . . .	16,680 24	14,440 13
Clinton	5,940 43	770 47	8,155 15	983 36	232 19	22 77	4,130 58	. . . . .	32 00	20,286 95	12,037 11
Crawford	950 01	162 80	1,309 70	231 72	35 19	6 79	1,044 77	. . . . .	. . . . .	3,741 00	7,084 70
Daviess	4,248 54	474 39	5,597 24	636 37	153 26	17 69	1,338 80	. . . . .	. . . . .	12,466 29	12,511 81
Dearborn	6,143 15	228 87	8,085 69	305 19	229 33	9 50	5,126 70	. . . . .	126 00	20,254 43	11,234 80
Decatur	6,223 46	156 33	8,223 64	190 76	237 36	4 31	2,177 45	. . . . .	. . . . .	17,213 31	9,304 93
Dekalb	5,117 20	227 39	6,794 52	320 96	180 40	9 36	2,729 68	. . . . .	. . . . .	15,379 71	9,760 81
Delaware	6,584 96	333 31	8,832 24	423 25	253 57	11 14	2,550 50	. . . . .	288 00	19,276 97	12,108 33
Dubois	3,861 65	121 95	4,964 79	149 65	127 05	2 74	2,000 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	11,297 81	9,781 77
Elkhart	10,201 19	240 48	13,541 34	345 81	374 18	11 11	3,566 37	. . . . .	65 00	28,345 51	16,051 43
Fayette	4,878 09	103 75	6,555 58	138 33	191 99	4 33	1,879 61	. . . . .	58 00	13,509 68	4,970 14
Floyd	7,977 67	692 37	10,680 24	976 04	316 41	28 87	1,540 94	. . . . .	22 00	22,554 34	13,004 37
Fountain	4,163 79	258 87	5,552 51	357 79	158 59	10 74	1,375 60	. . . . .	. . . . .	12,377 89	9,211 92
Franklin	6,058 58	136 13	7,934 12	183 44	222 54	4 77	1,921 91	. . . . .	46 00	16,507 49	8,618 49
Fulton	3,762 76	163 65	4,980 41	229 34	135 93	6 79	1,601 75	. . . . .	12 00	10,895 63	7,210 21

MAY SETTLEMENT SHEET—Continued.

COUNTIES.

	State Revenue, 1889.	Delinquent State Revenue, 1888.	School Tax, 1889.	Delinquent Sch'l Tax, 1888.	Permanent En- dowment Fund Indiana Unit- versity, 1889.	Delinquent Per- manent Fund In- diana Univer- sity, 1888.	School Fund In- terest.	Unclaimed Fees.	Docket Fees Cir- cuit Court.	Totals.	Amount of Sch'l Revenue Appor- tioned to each County.
Gibson	\$6,237 01	\$627 30	\$8,278 57	\$825 92	\$237 61	\$21 58	\$2,529 96	\$1 25	\$62 00	\$18,821 20	\$11,296 13
Grant	6,172 45	561 60	8,332 94	778 18	237 40	23 42	1,881 84			17,988 33	13,072 49
Greene	3,806 54	699 05	4,988 21	863 55	138 35	26 43	2,532 63			11,532 90	13,046 78
Hamilton	6,267 08	812 68	8,348 49	1,071 74	236 79	32 23	2,608 52		12 00	19,377 73	11,598 30
Hancock	5,658 81	199 29	7,592 81	278 90	217 86	8 33	584 17		60 00	15,600 00	7,672 67
Harrison	2,790 60	253 26	3,682 16	387 64	96 42	10 55	1,357 59			8,528 22	10,406 64
Hendricks	7,086 40	148 39	9,404 38	197 87	271 83	6 18	1,859 64			18,374 68	9,484 40
Henry	8,761 16	273 50	11,633 15	360 82	336 63	9 10	2,980 55		102 50	24,467 41	9,807 97
Howard	5,125 57	417 96	6,760 07	571 17	189 45	17 49	2,290 88		82 00	15,454 59	10,318 87
Huntington	6,029 47	674 30	8,003 45	927 76	226 45	28 06	2,361 95		120 00	18,371 44	11,381 28
Jackson	5,074 11	284 81	6,732 66	387 55	183 90	11 88	3,174 66		64 00	15,913 57	11,082 95
Jasper	2,563 57	258 34	3,384 29	355 48	95 25	10 82	1,555 88		30 00	8,253 63	35,194 15
Jay	4,851 10	681 25	6,386 60	948 74	178 84	28 46	1,037 43			14,112 42	9,855 12
Jefferson	4,731 04	512 90	6,260 32	683 87	334 98	21 37	2,618 65		43 00	13,236 13	13,361 65
Jennings	2,588 65	203 14	3,416 22	276 78	93 25	8 47	2,391 31		54 00	9,031 82	8,010 65
Johnson	6,650 75	252 09	8,828 61	339 69	255 04	10 55	2,331 99		81 50	18,750 22	7,816 77
Knox	7,141 78	523 44	9,567 77	735 19	273 86	21 01	920 00			19,182 05	13,232 31
Kosciusko	7,779 05	275 50	10,220 92	963 90	273 96	9 10	1,616 33	42 75	138 70	20,743 31	12,021 87
Lagrange	4,496 71	128 20	5,914 69	172 68	165 13	5 35	1,802 93		80 67	12,766 36	6,311 58
Lake	7,998 06	345 93	10,697 20	478 13	461 74	14 58	1,533 23	9 00	24 00	21,611 87	8,846 43
LaPorte	12,521 25	445 37	16,516 55	541 34	473 38	9 58	1,507 79			32,015 56	15,131 81
Lawrence	3,649 58	247 41	4,984 77	329 88	139 35	10 28	1,249 61			10,590 88	8,904 07
Madison	6,999 48	410 02	9,458 34	592 10	265 27	21 64	4,248 80			21,995 65	14,689 25
Marion	50,462 92	2,282 91	69,950 40	3,103 35	2,150 40	91 20	10,363 43			138,404 61	74,581 66
Marshall	3,696 12	523 64	7,607 75	704 84	513 99	22 04	2,285 70		46 35	17,105 43	10,888 72
Martin	1,765 32	101 85	2,286 29	135 80	59 18	4 25	600 00			4,952 69	7,224 65
Miami	5,965 58	150 41	7,842 66	202 50	216 85	6 25	2,339 31			16,723 56	11,209 67
Monroe	4,003 76	321 12	5,339 36	428 19	150 18	13 33	1,989 33		24 00	12,979 37	7,392 83
Montgomery	9,919 96	909 07	12,162 56	1,280 36	356 06	37 86	4,036 22		172 00	27,574 09	14,138 83
Morgan	4,737 66	331 08	6,332 72	443 04	181 41	11 49	1,818 62			13,856 02	8,148 20

Newton	2,243 79	169 49	3,166 46	231 70	90 06	7 03	1,199 75	37 76	8 00	5,916 53	3,653 59
Noble	6,216 13	458 93	8,111 67	580 50	222 53	12 77	1,917 06	16,840 04	9,432 00	16,840 04	9,432 00
Ohio	2,777 09	222 83	3,354 60	29 77	37 37	9 93	1,275 98	3,239 15	2,204 73	7,878 99	2,204 73
Orange	2,561 36	218 98	3,419 35	300 22	91 06	9 04	1,704 27	7,008 50	7,008 50	1,065 32	6,793 66
Owen	3,389 05	157 44	4,467 30	215 25	125 46	6 52	1,963 35	16,896 67	8,584 43	16,896 67	8,584 43
Parke	5,998 20	327 58	7,695 73	444 86	228 15	13 63	2,331 89	7,581 57	8,544 69	136 00	8,698 40
Perry	2,091 31	166 93	2,222 56	166 93	66 20	6 95	1,892 14	18 00	15,994 03	16,304 76	11,934 10
Pike	2,709 51	310 87	3,566 50	425 47	95 79	12 93	1,906 11	26 00	5,632 96	23,356 25	9,739 85
Porter	5,444 43	848 17	7,530 12	405 08	219 37	17 70	2,475 00	3,700 00	12,222 30	24,509 50	12,222 30
Posey	5,524 75	521 95	7,289 81	775 79	206 58	17 77	1,034 20	11,536 96	9,950 76	21,618 94	7,219 41
Pulaski	1,813 50	390 89	2,570 03	394 47	70 80	6 93	430 34	26 00	5,632 96	5,632 96	5,632 96
Putnam	8,155 17	524 40	10,853 37	679 80	318 35	18 62	2,742 54	44 00	23,356 25	23,356 25	23,356 25
Randolph	4,403 87	414 06	11,105 45	552 94	315 83	17 35	3,700 00	11,936 02	11,801 41	11,801 41	11,801 41
Rush	3,394 69	259 02	3,553 33	259 02	119 76	10 75	1,034 20	54 00	4,523 95	3,564 51	3,564 51
Rush	7,863 82	814 30	10,432 14	1,134 33	306 73	33 42	4,947 51	82 00	34,135 51	17,219 95	17,219 95
Scott	1,116 32	71 17	1,479 25	99 11	39 73	2 86	600 00	26 00	3,434 44	3,434 44	3,434 44
Shelby	8,328 27	415 95	11,010 28	548 60	317 03	14 25	2,879 59	54 00	9,260 44	13,211 98	9,593 13
Spencer	3,722 41	310 18	4,902 11	386 76	131 13	8 43	2,475 00	38 00	6,962 74	43,663 94	18,613 79
Starke	1,248 68	217 05	1,855 24	296 44	54 13	9 04	789 37	10 00	8,508 97	8,508 97	8,508 97
St. Joseph	12,078 09	316 09	15,815 28	437 72	445 66	13 16	1,069 13	54 00	9,260 44	13,211 98	9,593 13
Steuben	2,961 27	277 89	3,949 98	341 34	106 02	6 22	1,563 72	38 00	6,962 74	43,663 94	18,613 79
Sullivan	4,774 23	124 70	6,338 00	168 05	172 02	5 21	1,591 77	54 00	9,260 44	13,211 98	9,593 13
Switzerland	2,215 20	133 36	2,907 80	182 75	607 46	5 55	1,430 04	10 00	8,508 97	8,508 97	8,508 97
Tippacandee	15,142 73	1,291 75	20,303 70	1,777 46	607 46	51 55	4,489 29	198 00	41,263 38	21,284 25	12,057 85
Tipton	2,818 22	278 01	3,842 43	371 47	119 88	9 83	1,069 13	54 00	9,260 44	13,211 98	9,593 13
Union	3,410 44	131 78	4,544 79	179 67	133 68	4 27	682 74	40 00	9,581 19	5,781 95	5,781 95
Vanderburgh	15,730 12	812 49	20,964 07	1,119 16	609 26	33 86	2,601 48	100 00	10,880 38	12,560 55	12,560 55
Vermillion	3,341 50	255 00	4,483 39	347 12	128 89	16 63	1,017 66	88 40	11,554 58	13,336 20	6,788 42
Vigo	15,690 47	1,970 82	21,298 13	2,763 94	629 85	82 07	1,700 00	68 00	13,336 20	13,681 44	7,621 58
Wabash	7,651 28	171 70	10,156 21	228 95	286 04	7 12	2,782 94	88 40	11,554 58	13,336 20	6,788 42
Warren	3,372 43	414 74	4,577 84	580 91	134 12	17 29	702 58	68 00	42,390 68	18,961 37	18,961 37
Warrick	3,387 89	513 91	4,444 64	692 04	120 51	21 39	1,600 00	88 40	11,554 58	13,336 20	6,788 42
Washington	3,811 00	436 55	5,067 77	444 64	141 64	10 63	2,756 53	68 00	42,390 68	18,961 37	18,961 37
Wayne	15,861 33	543 24	21,030 65	736 68	619 53	21 58	3,577 67	88 40	11,554 58	13,336 20	6,788 42
Wells	4,467 05	416 20	5,978 08	518 88	165 75	10 22	1,910 72	68 00	13,336 20	13,681 44	7,621 58
White	3,716 50	519 09	5,010 93	707 20	142 14	21 62	1,150 72	68 00	13,336 20	13,681 44	7,621 58
Whitley	5,063 83	312 02	6,687 89	428 82	177 91	13 11	997 86	68 00	13,336 20	13,681 44	7,621 58
Normal School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	\$567,869 61	\$37,802 18	\$758,777 70	\$50,857 22	\$22,012 11	\$1,437 82	\$196,858 14	\$113 26	\$3,441 59	\$1,639,169 63	\$1,019,952 37

STATEMENT No. 18.

Showing the Amounts Collected from County Treasurers on Account of Charges for Maintenance of Offenders in Reform School for Boys and Female Reformatory, and for Clothing Furnished Inmates of the Benevolent Institutions at the December Settlement, 1889.

COUNTIES.	Central Insane Hospital.	For Northern Hospital Insane.	Blind Asylum.	Deaf and Dumb Asylum.	Reform School for Boys.	Female Reformatory and Prison.	Total.
Adams.	\$20 83	\$21 10		\$15 98	\$79 00		\$136 91
Allen.	189 68	51 22		8 22	488 00	\$67 26	804 38
Bartholomew.	129 15	14 21		7 50	231 65	112 16	494 67
Benton.	3 02	8 35			30 00		41 37
Blackford.	7 12				151 00	13 39	171 51
Boone.	52 05				357 10	105 00	514 15
Brown.	36 89				20 35		57 24
Carroll.	56 76	15 16	65	42	30 00		102 99
Cass.	97 03	23 49	3 70	60	335 35	105 00	565 17
Clark.	73 51	30 01			169 85	35 00	308 37
Clay.	73 99	34 64		69	123 50		232 82
Clinton.	54 26	1 66	50	1 19	31 00	35 00	123 61
Crawford.	39 99			48	159 39	35 00	234 77
Daviess.	60 03	4 67	4 40		95 85	27 40	192 35
Dearborn.	151 81	28 13	4 15	31 90	114 30	186 25	516 54
Decatur.	76 45	9 31	2 05	12 09	503 85	7 37	611 12
Dekalb.	32 80	9 44			126 00		168 24
Delaware.	47 36	33 83	4 00		100 85	137 84	323 88
Dubois.	45 49	9 06	3 00		56 35		113 90
Elkhart.	23 46	16 40		70	100 50	44 30	185 36
Fayette.	24 72				60 00		84 72
Floyd.	147 67	22 12		2 00	348 00	70 00	589 79
Fountain.	66 60	24 05		1 95	68 85	26 25	187 70
Franklin.	32 01	7 98				35 00	74 99
Fulton.	22 22	9 10		1 48	32 65		65 45
Gibson.	32 65	24 42	4 15	2 40	214 35	35 00	312 97
Grant.	37 52	9 14		8 57	188 00	105 00	348 23
Greene.	53 13		1 35	12 62	81 70		148 80
Hamilton.	60 21	9 31	1 60	7 77	173 80	105 00	357 69
Hancock.	26 84		45		38 35		65 64
Harrison.	72 60				64 00	35 00	171 60
Hendricks.	38 37	32 65		2 71	135 00		208 73
Henry.	9 94	9 90	26 68		216 65	35 00	298 17
Howard.	33 75	.32		4 57	142 85	190 71	372 20
Huntington.	21 53	17 07			90 00		128 60
Jackson.	74 14	28 35			100 35	99 53	302 17
Jasper.	12 00	3 00					15 00
Jay.	36 36		70	3 84	30 00		70 90
Jefferson.	38 59	29 41		10 05	168 00	35 00	281 05
Jennings.	22 54	25 45		2 67	10 00	35 00	95 66

STATEMENT No. 18—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Central Insane Hospital.	For Northern Hospital Insane.	Blind Asylum.	Deaf and Dumb Asylum.	Reform School for Boys.	Female Reformatory and Prison.	Total.
Johnson	\$29 08	\$5 11			\$129 00	\$35 00	\$198 19
Knox	77 38	12 69	\$3 05		337 65	103 06	533 83
Kosciusko	68 32	4 31		\$9 00	178 85	228 08	488 56
Lagrange	10 44	16	1 45		136 70	35 00	183 75
Lake	17 05	11 92		85	77 15	105 00	211 97
Laporte	89 50	8 67		1 28	67 00	35 00	201 45
Lawrence	46 40	17 32	2 60	1 68	90 65	70 00	228 65
Madison	31 71	29 64		13 28	104 15	67 24	246 02
Marion	704 06	9 04	4 20	10 18	2,350 95	392 67	3,471 10
Marshall	59 68	14 57		3 93			78 18
Martin	27 12		3 40	12 40	30 50		73 42
Miami	48 51	14 95	70	4 15	84 35	35 00	187 66
Monroe	58 21				104 00		162 21
Montgomery	40 82	1 48		13 95	50 35	232 69	339 29
Morgan	47 95	6 42		2 27	30 00		86 64
Newton	16 80			3 75		35 00	55 55
Noble	53 75	4 52		2 81	87 35		148 43
Ohio	17 99	8 09					26 08
Orange	66 95	11 24					78 19
Owen	59 66	24 56			47 50		131 72
Parke	34 20	22 28		7 00		55 41	118 89
Perry	26 87	27 01	7 00		60 00	35 00	155 88
Pike	46 71	13 00	10 10	2 87	103 15	70 00	245 83
Porter	19 66	39 86	4 65		99 50	45 63	209 30
Posey	67 90	21 15	6 55	8 45	60 00	35 00	199 05
Pulaski	20 39	23 45		7 00	30 00		80 84
Putnam	66 55	6 40	1 50		59 50	70 00	203 95
Randolph	31 33	25 84	90		65 00	35 00	158 07
Ripley	44 85	22 28					67 13
Rush	42 44	11 58		1 26	56 00		111 28
Scott	36 77						36 77
Shelby	35 58	19 10		8 69	157 50	176 16	397 03
Spencer	10 59	2 56	19 05	6 05	169 50		207 75
Starke	4 93					70 00	74 93
Steuben	46 60	4 11			47 65	1 2 83	251 19
St. Joseph	104 49	7 28		15 70	313 30	35 68	476 45
Sullivan	14 83	4 29	10 75		297 20	108 83	435 90
Switzerland	42 30				30 00		72 30
Tippecanoe	199 49	38 54	60	2 32	128 35	227 10	596 40
Tipton	49 99	6 44	80		17 00		74 23
Union	29 63	1 82				34 57	66 02
Vanderburgh	220 76	26 21	75	14 18	403 65	196 74	862 29
Vermillion	3 60			8 65	83 80	35 00	131 05
Vigo	121 35	36 37		7 19	912 70	231 09	1,308 70
Wabash	101 22	19 85		7 75	66 50		195 32
Warren	18 82	9 31			61 20		89 33
Warrick	47 66		7 85		60 00	27 01	142 52
Washington	95 71	8 28		1 20	90 00		195 19
Wayne	52 00	31 99	90	10 35	98 70	29 53	223 47
Wells	20 63	29 78			89 05	35 00	174 46
White	12 10	6 24		3 25	30 00	30 91	82 50
Whitley	26 96	13 89			75 50	35 00	151 35
Total	\$5,403 36	\$1,226 55	\$139 53	\$336 49	\$13,037 25	\$4,862 49	\$25,005 67

STATEMENT No. 19.

Showing the Amounts Collected from County Treasurers on Account of Charges for Maintenance of Offenders in the Reform School for Boys and Female Reformatory, and for Clothing Furnished Inmates of the Benevolent Institutions, at the May Settlement, 1890.

COUNTIES.	Central Insane Hospital.	For Northern Hospital Insane.	Blind Asylum.	Deaf and Dumb Asylum.	Reform School for Boys.	Female Reformatory.	Total.
Adams	\$34 48	\$6 68	\$1 00	\$6 65	\$109 00		\$157 81
Allen	164 34	65 49	1 20	2 70	430 45	\$70 00	734 18
Bartholomew	92 17	8 67		1 00	168 80	180 82	451 46
Benton	11 08	2 13			34 00		47 21
Blackford	12 25			6 00	181 35	40 63	240 23
Boone	88 67		75		356 80	105 00	551 22
Brown	19 00			40			19 40
Carroll	50 51	2 27		3 50	30 00		86 28
Cass	55 60	89 87	1 40	1 20	254 50	93 43	496 00
Clark	117 98	28 38		10 30	130 15	35 00	321 81
Clay	50 93	26 35	1 25	1 86	101 00		181 39
Clinton	38 23	10 87	80	1 56	78 35	59 50	189 31
Crawford	45 23				170 50	35 00	250 73
Daviess	50 57	6 51	5 00	7 30	137 50	16 30	223 18
Dearborn	144 05	9 40	3 65	9 44	98 15	177 33	442 02
Decatur	60 48	17 95	2 00	1 45	498 35	35 00	615 23
Dekalb	27 58	12 68			108 35		148 61
Delaware	66 01	35 15			120 35	164 83	386 34
Dubois	71 07	21 19		5 05	30 00		127 31
Elkhart	30 35	23 10		1 50	149 30	139 57	343 82
Fayette	4 05				120 30		124 35
Floyd	95 63	26 54	1 35	2 70	3 27	70 00	523 22
Fountain	61 85	18 09			127 70		207 64
Franklin	42 21	10 35		14 30		35 00	101 86
Fulton	8 70	18 93		1 74	60 00		89 37
Gibson	20 05	26 24			175 10	35 00	256 39
Grant	49 24	5 83		24 26	173 50	105 00	357 83
Greene	95 31		1 75	7 43	134 85	22 50	261 84
Hamilton	30 56	30 08	7 28	5 65	219 55	105 00	398 12
Hancock	36 65		85		73 65		111 15
Harrison	68 83				60 00	35 00	163 83
Hendricks	73 46	8 29			112 80		194 55
Henry	56 30	8 75	5 30		227 35	35 00	332 70
Howard	41 29	9 85		1 25	156 35	147 73	356 47
Huntington	20 03	15 38			66 00		101 41
Jackson	60 18	50		1 45	120 00	89 05	271 18
Jasper	4 50	1 50					6 00
Jay	45 79		1 40	4 57	33 35		85 11
Jefferson	76 18	43 00		70	186 56	68 40	374 78
Jennings	48 24	16 71			60 00	35 00	159 95

STATEMENT No. 19—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Central Insane Hospital.	For Northern Hospital Insane.	Blind Asylum.	Deaf and Dumb Asylum.	Reform School for Boys.	Female Reforma- tory.	Total.
Johnson	\$24 29	\$16 55	\$1 00	13 45	\$102 20	\$35 00	\$192 49
Knox	73 75	16 09			384 95	81 67	556 46
Kosciusko	63 07	8 36		2 00	136 85	294 00	504 28
Lagrange	8 05				159 15	35 00	202 20
Lake	17 78	11 18			88 80	105 00	222 76
Laporte	91 46	31 80		3 02	119 00	35 00	280 28
Lawrence	48 60	25 29	3 15	49	124 50	41 41	243 44
Madison	58 87	35 39		5 73	135 65	9 89	245 53
Marion	605 79	7 06	15 85	23 92	2,312 50	576 34	3,541 46
Marshall	91 38	19 29		3 10	16 85		130 62
Martin	43 08		2 60	15 82	56 85	47 63	165 98
Miami	51 95	35 79	3 35	7 68	100 50		199 27
Monroe	68 32				171 80		240 12
Montgomery	24 51	10 25	2 65	14 05	45 60	216 60	313 66
Morgan	53 34	1 00	45		37 35		92 14
Newton	7 58			70		35 00	43 28
Noble	35 75	10 47		1 70	130 35		178 27
Ohio	19 45	7 20					26 65
Orange	50 40	15 10			30 50		96 00
Owen	47 73	23 37			30 00		101 10
Parke	49 33	22 26		8 00		72 67	152 26
Perry	27 60	19 59	1 25	4 50	45 50	35 00	133 44
Pike	94 47	25 20	2 00	3 02	75 50	70 00	270 19
Porter	13 18	36 82		5 26	107 35	70 00	232 61
Posey	48 19	2 06	40	11 78	70 65	35 00	168 08
Pulaski	3 95	1 50					5 45
Putnam	78 38	13	2 75		83 00	70 00	234 26
Randolph	63 43	22 30		1 40	120 85	35 00	242 98
Ripley	46 06	12 48					58 54
Rush	49 40	12 05		83	60 80		123 08
Scott	4 25						4 25
Shelby	33 69	30 24		6 63	100 05	75 99	246 60
Spencer	105 24	14 68	9 30	3 20	139 70		272 12
Starke		1 78				70 00	71 78
Steuben	25 18	5 98			58 00	114 51	203 67
St. Joseph	119 60	57 80			266 30	140 00	583 70
Sullivan	40 93	1 83	4 42	8 83	304 85	105 00	465 86
Switzerland	42 84				30 00		72 84
Tippecanoe	116 10	48 07	4 35	1 85	164 15	175 00	509 52
Tipton	38 58	15 26	1 00	40			55 24
Union	12 40					8 16	20 56
Vanderburgh	216 85	50 47		4 50	446 10	200 11	918 03
Vermillion	5 43			3 73	115 85	35 00	160 01
Vigo	184 82	40 56		7 33	756 05	229 25	1,218 01
Wabash	61 88	49 16		3 45	65 30		179 79
Warren	4 50	3 28		2 17	171 65		181 60
Warrick	54 71		3 75		53 35		111 81
Washington	86 74	17	35	4 70	56 70	49 96	198 62
Wayne	78 85	36 40		2 55	134 00	35 00	286 80
Wells	27 75	5 82			85 00	35 00	153 57
White	34 26	13 27		1 05	30 00	35 00	113 58
Whitley	35 65	16 61		1 20	123 50	65 50	242 46
Total	\$5,459 02	\$1,426 69	\$93 60	\$302 00	\$13,468 50	\$5,208 78	\$25,958 59

6

REPORT

—OF—

State Mine Inspector

—FOR—

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1890.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:

WM. B. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

1891.

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
INDIANAPOLIS, December 20, 1890. }

Received by the Governor, examined and referred to the Auditor of State for
verification of the financial statements.

Transmitted to the Secretary of State for publication, upon the order of the
Board of Commissioners of Public Printing and Binding.

WILLIAM B. ROBERTS,
Private Secretary.

Filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Indiana, January
17, 1891.

CLAUDE MATTHEWS,
Secretary of State.

To His Excellency, ALVIN P. HOVEY,
Governor of Indiana:

SIR—I herewith transmit my report as Mine Inspector for the year ending October 31, 1890.

It summarizes, as fully as I could ascertain, the facts concerning the output, capital, and men employed, together with fatal and non-fatal accidents, in the mines of the State that are subject to inspection.

I have also included a short account of each mine visited, giving the condition, capacity, and style of mining at each, and now submit the result of my labors in the hope that it will help to increase the knowledge of and interest in the development of the great wealth and power that lies hidden in the coal fields of Indiana.

Respectfully,

THOS. R. TISLOW,
Inspector of Mines.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR.

To the Governor :

A combination of adverse circumstances for the past two or three years has borne heavily upon the mining industry of this State. A series of warm winters greatly lessened both local and foreign demand. The discovery and rapid development of the great Natural Gas Belt of the State almost annihilated the sale of other fuel in the sections where found and in the adjacent territory where pipe lines supplied gas, and in several localities strikes and lockouts greatly diminished the output. Notwithstanding these serious drawbacks, the coal production of the year has increased about 573,500 tons as compared with 1887, no doubt almost wholly due to the opening of a vast number of new mines. It is highly gratifying to be able to say that the outlook is favorable for a prosperous season both for miners and mine operators.

The previous stagnation has been, in a measure, beneficial for many obvious reasons; some old mines have been worked out and abandoned, and it has happened in this industry, as it happens to all in a rapidly growing country like this, that the demand has overtaken the supply, and with the better feeling among miners and operators now prevailing, it can only happen that business in the coal industry of the State will be fairly active the ensuing year.

It ought to be stated also that the reputation of Indiana coal is rising. Block coal has of course been always highly esteemed, but the bituminous coal, as wider developments are made, shows such an extensive range of quality that it is rapidly becoming a favorite coal in the commercial centers sufficiently near to permit its transportation.

I desire to commend the recommendation of my predecessors as to amendments of the mining laws, and to suggest that stringent legislation be enacted requiring reports of casualties to be made to the proper officer.

I hope I may be pardoned for referring to the unfortunate condition of affairs in this office by litigation over the construction of the legislation relating to it. I was greatly hampered and embarrassed by lack of funds and lack of assistance, and what has been accomplished has been done with great effort, under circumstances most adverse.

ACCIDENTS.

A perusal of the subjoined list shows that in a vast majority of cases injuries result from falling slate, and investigation convinces me that nearly or quite all were avoidable, and due to carelessness of the men themselves or to the mine foreman. Long immunity from injury produces in men a contempt of danger, and they neglect to take due precaution. They delay setting props, or the mine boss delays sending them in. They venture under roofs or coal they know to be dangerous; and so accidents happen. An examination of the list shows that the laws of the State have been vastly beneficial, in that their enforcement has eliminated that class of accidents formerly so common, due to defective shafts, machinery and ventilation.

The following is a list of fatal accidents:

February 16, 1890. A man whose name I could not learn, killed by fall of slate in Mine No. 6, owned by Cabel & Kauffman, Washington, Daviess County.

March 11, 1890. Man, name unknown, killed by falling slate in Wilson & Co.'s mine, in Daviess County.

March 15, 1890. Mers Collenburg, killed by falling slate in Lyonton Coal Co.'s mine, in Sullivan County.

September 26, 1890. Wm. Harvey, killed by fall of slate, and at same time, Wallace Hinton and Henry Lively were injured. The last two were not miners, but were visiting Harvey at the time the casualty occurred. Henry Lively had a leg broken in several places and was otherwise bruised so that it was thought he would die, but I have not learned if he did.

November 2, 1890. Michael Eskone, killed by falling slate in Lancaster Mine No. 2, owned by Lancaster Coal Co., Clay County.

ACCIDENTS NOT FATAL.

January 1, 1890. Wm. Perry, leg broken by fall of slate in Jumbo Mine, owned by Watson & Little, Clay County.

January 20, 1890. Richard Cushman, leg broken by fall of roof in the mine of Lyonton Coal Co., Sullivan County.

February 16, 1890. At Mine No. 6, operated by Cabel & Kauffman, Daviess County, a man (name not learned) had both thighs broken by fall of slate.

February 25, 1890. T. W. Miller, collar bone broken by fall of roof.

March 1, 1890. Caleb Augborn, leg broken at Church Hill Mine, of Weaver, Todd & Co., Clay County.

March 20, 1890. Thomas O'Connor, leg broken by fall of roof in Mine No. 1, owned by Coal Bluff Mining Co., Vigo County.

March —, 1890. Man (name not learned) had an arm broken by fall of roof in Sullivan Mine, owned by C. P. Eldrick & Co., Vigo County.

April 12, 1890. John Brashear, leg broken by fall of slate in Mine No. 10, owned by the Brazil Block Coal Co., Clay County.

April 15, 1890. John Boweray, leg broken by fall of roof in Diamond Mine, owned by Coal Bluff Mining Co., Vigo County.

June 3, 1890. Richard Murphy, spine injured in Cox Mine, No. 1, operated by B. B. Coal Co., Parke County.

August 25, 1890. George Mantua, crushed and ribs broken by falling slate in mine owned by Rogers & Bro., Pike County.

August —, 1890. M. W. Gore and Fred Dexter, badly burned by explosion of a keg of powder in Louder & Wooley's mine at Boonville, Warrick County.

September —, 1890. Elmer Jones, injured by flying coal from a shot in Louder & Wooley's mine, at Boonville, Warrick County.

September 30, 1890. Frederick Daniel, collar bone broken and internally injured by fall of roof in Rogers Bro.'s mine, Pike County.

October 15, 1890. John Hubbard and John Vaughn, injured by fall of slate in Mine No. 6, operated by Caleb & Kauffman, Daviess County.

November 2, 1890. Wm. Green, leg broken by fall of slate in Ayrshire mine, owned by David Ingle & Bro., Pike County.

Total fatal, 7; total not fatal, 15.

MINES AND MINING.

The following is a list of the names and localities of the various mines, given by counties, with a brief description of their general character, condition, and method of operation:

CLAY COUNTY.

FORTNER MINE.

Located three-fourths of a mile west of Turner; operated by P. Ehrlich & Co.; capital invested, \$10,000; estimated monthly output, 3,000 tons; opened in 1889; Bituminous; seam L, 7 feet thick; 50-foot shaft; fan ventilation; men employed—inside, 50, outside, 5; steam plant; style of mining, rooms and pillars; air, scales and machinery good.

ANCHOR MINE, No. 1.

Located one-half mile south of Perth; operated by Coal Bluff Mining Co. This mine has two veins—upper vein, 4 feet thick; lower, 3 feet 3 inches. Shaft, 85 feet; block coal; 30 men employed inside, 2 outside; style of mining, rooms and pillars; steam plant; scales and machinery in good order; mine well ventilated.

EAGLE MINE.

Located at the town of Eagle; operated by the Jackson Hill Coal and Coke Co.; style of mining, rooms and pillars; fan ventilation, air good; averages 60 men inside and 7 outside.

ANCHOR MINE, No. 2.

Located one-half mile south of Perth; operated by Coal Bluff Mining Co.; 2 seams of coal, both block, upper one 4 feet, lower one 33 inches; 85-foot shaft; ventilation good; steam plant; 30 men employed inside of mine, 2 outside: style of mining, rooms and pillars.

POTTER MINE.

Located on Vandalia Railroad; post-office, Brazil; operated by the Crawford Coal Co. Capital, \$2,357.51. Estimated output, 60,000 tons of fire clay and 50,000 tons of block coal per month.

CRAWFORD No. 2.

Located one mile northeast of Knightsville. Operated by the Crawford Coal Co.; block coal; seam 3 feet thick; 90-foot shaft; well ventilated by fan; 119 men employed inside, 10 outside; style of mining, rooms and pillars; steam plant; scales and machinery in good order. This mine did not run full time.

CHICAGO MINE.

Located at Benwood, on T. H. & I. R. R. Operated by the Nickel Plate Coal Mining Co.; opened in 1887; shaft, 37 feet; seam, 3 feet 5 inches; block coal; fan ventilation good; steam plant. Style of mining, rooms and pillars. Scales and machinery in good order. This mine was not working full force when I visited it.

CRAWFORD No. 1.

Located $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Brazil. Operated by Crawford Coal Co. This is a double mine, but seam "I" is worked out, and seam "L" is now being worked. Seventeen men are employed inside and 1 outside; ventilation fairly good; style of mining, rooms and pillars; steam plant. Scales and machinery in good order.

SOMERS MINE.

Located at Staunton. Operated by Joseph Somers; bituminous; seam, 4 feet; shaft, 40 feet; ventilated by fan; air good; 45 men employed inside and 7 outside. Scales and machinery in good order. This mine has a slope for the ingress and egress of the employes.

CORKERY MINE, No. 6.

Located one mile west of Cardonia. Operated by Daniel Corkery. Only 3 men were employed at the mine when I visited it.

NICKEL PLATED MINE.

Located on T. H. & I. R. R., one and a half miles north of Knightsville. Operated by the Jackson Coal Mining Co.; block coal in both seams, which are $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick respectively; shaft, 31 feet; good ventilation by fan; 250 men employed inside, 8 outside; style of mining, rooms and pillars; steam plant. Scales and machinery in good order. This mine has only run about half the year.

DIAMOND No. 2.

Located four miles south of Knightsville. Operated by Zeller & Sigler; opened in 1887; block coal; seam, $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet; shaft, 67 feet; fan ventilation. Air only sufficient for number of men at present employed—170 inside, 9 outside. Style of mining, rooms and pillars. Steam plant; scales and machinery well kept.

HARRISON.

Located two and one-half miles east of Clay City. Operated by Chicago & Indiana Block Coal Co. Opened in 1880; block coal; seam, 4 feet; ventilation by fan, and air is good; 150 men employed inside and 25 outside. This mine employs 14 Harrison and 1 Legg machine. All the machinery, steam plant, and scales are in good condition. Style of mining, rooms and pillars.

No. 3.

Located three and one-half miles east of Clay City. Operated by Lancaster Block Coal Co.; opened in 1889; block coal; seam, 4 feet; shaft, 50 feet. Good ventilation by fan; 25 men employed inside and 3 outside; style of mining, rooms and pillars; steam plant; scales and machinery in good order.

No. 8.

Located three and one-fourth miles northwest of Perth. Operated by Brazil Block Coal Co.; block coal; shaft, 35 feet. Men employed, inside 180, outside 10; style, rooms and pillars; steam plant; good ventilation; scales and machinery in first rate condition.

No. 9.

Located seven miles south of Knightsville. Owned and operated by Brazil Block Coal Co.; block coal; two seams, upper, 4 feet thick, lower, 3 feet 2 inches; shafts, 70 and 96 feet respectively. Fan ventilation and air good; 45 men employed inside and 8 outside. Scales and machinery in good order. The roof in the upper seam of this mine is not good.

IRON AND STEEL COMPANY.

Located one and one-fourth miles north of Brazil. Owned by Major Collins. Abandoned.

No. 7.

Located one mile west of Cardonia; operated by the Brazil Block Coal Co., opened in 1887; seams "I" and "J" are worked at a depth of 96 feet; fan ventilation, and air good; 120 men employed inside and 7 outside; style, rooms and pillars; steam plant; scales and machinery good. This mine is very wet.

BONANZA.

Located one and one-half miles north of Brazil; operated by N. and C. Schrepperman; block; $3\frac{1}{2}$ foot seam; ventilated by fan fairly well. At time of visit, scales and machinery were in good order.

No. 10.

Located three-fourths of a mile north of Perth, on the I. & St. L. R'y. Operated by Brazil Block Coal Co. This mine has two veins—top vein $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet, lower vein 3 feet; shaft, 132 feet to top vein, 165 to lower; block coal; 45 men employed in top vein and 15 in the lower one; 8 men outside. This mine employs 7 Harrison and 2 Legg machines. Air, scales and machinery good.

GARTSHERRE MINE No. 1.

Located on Vandalia R'y. Postoffice, Brazil. Owned and operated by the Gartscherre Coal and Mining Co. Bituminous; seam, 7 feet 2 inches; shaft, 50 feet; well ventilated by fan; 37 men inside, 7 outside. Style, rooms and pillars; steam plant. Scales and machinery in good condition.

GARTSHERRE MINE No. 2.

Located one mile east of Harmony. Owned and operated by Brazil Block Coal Co. Block coal, 3 feet 3 inches thick; shaft, 120 feet; good air by fan; 275 men inside, 9 outside. Style, rooms and pillars; steam plant. Scales and other machinery in good condition. This is an old mine, working seam "L."

CHURCH HILL MINE.

Located one and one-half miles west of Center Point. Owned and operated by Weaver, Todd & Co. Opened in 1887. Simmer block coal, 3 feet 4 inches thick; shaft, 40 feet; 13 men employed inside and 6 outside. Style, rooms and pillars; steam plant. Scales and machinery in good order, and the ventilation is fair. This is a double-seam mine, but coal "L" is almost worked out and they have driven an incline up to coal "I."

MORRIS MINE.

Located one-half mile north of Clay City. Owned and operated by Morris & Sheridan; opened in 1889; seam "L," block coal, 3 feet 4 inches in depth; shaft, 49 feet; good fan ventilation. Sixty-three men employed inside and 3 outside; style, rooms and pillars; steam plant; scales and machinery in good order.

DIAMOND MINE.

Located one-fourth of a mile north of Clay City. Owned and operated by John Andrews & Co. Simmer block coal, 4 feet in depth; shaft, 77 feet; fan ventilation; good air; 50 men inside and 8 outside; steam plant; style, rooms and pillars; machinery in good order. This mine has not worked full time. No greater number than 50 men should be employed inside this mine unless the facilities for ventilating are enlarged.

DIAMOND MINE.

Located three-fourths of a mile north of Clay City. Operated by Mosier & Co. Opened in 1890. Simmer block coal, $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick. Shaft 110 feet; good fan ventilation. This is a new shaft, and when I was there had not yet engaged in thorough operation.

KNIGHTSVILLE MINE.

Located east of Brazil. This mine has been almost worked out and will soon be abandoned.

JUMBO MINE.

Located two and one-half miles northeast of Brazil. Operated by Watson & Little. Opened in 1886. Block coal; shaft 80 feet to lower vein; slope from thence to upper vein; well ventilated by fan; 155 men employed inside and 8 outside; style, rooms and pillars; plant, steam and electricity. Coal "L" and "I" is worked in this mine. Scales and machinery are in first-class condition.

OTTER CREEK MINE.

Located one mile north of Carbon, on the I. & St. L. R'y. Operated by the Brazil Block Coal Co. Scales and machinery in good order and the air is excellent.

NELLEY MINE.

Located at Hadleytown, on T. H. & I. R'y. Operated by Otter Creek Coal Co. Simmer block coal, $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick. Good fan ventilation; 45 men employed inside and 4 outside; scales and machinery good.

WATSON No. 3.

Located two miles southeast of Brazil. Operated by Gartscherre Coal and Mining Co. Block coal, 3 feet 10 inches in depth; shaft, 52 feet; steam plant; style, rooms and pillars; 46 men employed inside and 4 outside. Scales and machinery in good order. Well ventilated.

DAVIESS COUNTY.

WILSON & Co.'s MINE.

Located one mile west of Washington. Opened in 1887; bituminous; seam "L," 6 feet thick; shaft, 45 feet; ventilation by fan. Air good for number of men employed—30 inside, 4 outside; style, rooms and pillars; steam plant. Machinery in good order.

No. 6.

Located two miles west of Washington. Operated by Cabel & Kauffman; opened in 1887; bituminous; seam "L," 5 feet thick; shaft, 42 feet; fan ventilation; air good. Employs 55 men inside and 7 outside; style, rooms and pillars; steam plant. Scales and machinery in good order.

No. 4.

Located one and one-fourth miles south of Washington. Operated by Cabel & Kauffman; opened in 1885; bituminous; seam "L," 3 feet thick; shaft, 44 feet; fairly ventilated by fan. Employs 40 men inside and 12 outside; style, rooms and pillars; steam plant. Scales and machinery in good condition.

MAPLE VALLEY.

Located three miles southwest of Washington. Operated by Cabel & Kauffman; opened in 1874; bituminous; seam "L," 5 feet thick; shaft and slope, 40 feet. Fan ventilation sufficient for number of men employed—105 inside and 8 outside; style, rooms and pillars; steam plant. Scales and other machinery in good order.

No. 7.

Located one and one-half miles west of Washington. Operated by Cabel & Kauffman; opened in 1882; bituminous; seam "L," 6 feet thick; shaft, 65 feet; fan ventilation. Air sufficient for number of men employed—19 inside and 9 outside; style, rooms and pillars; steam plant. Scales and machinery in good order.

WILSON MINE.

Located one-half mile west of Montgomery. Operated by Wilson Coal Co.; bituminous; seam "L," 4 feet thick; shaft, 96 feet; ventilation good; 28 men employed inside and 6 outside. Scales and machinery in good condition.

MUTUAL No. 2.

Located one mile south of Cannelburg. Operated by the Mutual Mining Co. Cannel coal; vein $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet deep; shaft, 100 feet. Style, pillars and rooms; ventilated by fan; air good; 28 men employed inside and 6 outside. Scales and machinery in good order.

BUCKEYE.

Located at Cannelburg. Operated by Cabel & Penner. Cannel coal; $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick; shaft, 98 feet. Style, rooms and pillars; ventilated by fan; air good for number of men employed—25 inside and 6 outside; steam plant. Scales and machinery in fair condition.

GREENE COUNTY.

ISLAND CITY No. 1.

Located one and one-half miles south of Linton. Owned by Island City Coal Co. P. H. Pinney, bank boss. Bituminous; seam "L"; ventilated by fan; air good; steam plant. Scales and machinery in first-class condition. Employs 122 men inside the mine and 12 outside. This mine complies with the law in every respect.

ISLAND CITY, No. 1.

Located one mile and a third south of Linton, on a branch of the I. & V. R. R.; operated by the Island City Coal Co.; bituminous, "L."; depth of coal, 6 feet; ventilated by fan; air good for the number of men working; men employed—inside, 96; outside, 20; steam plant; style of mining, rooms and pillars; scales and machinery in good condition.

No. 2.

Located one-half mile west of Linton. Operated by the Island City Coal Co. Opened in 1887. Bituminous; seam "L," 4 feet 10 inches thick; shaft, 96 feet; ventilated by fan; 82 men employed inside and 14 outside. Steam plant, using 14 Harrison machines, and one Legg. I consider this as one of the best ventilated mines in the State, and it has splendid roof and floor.

KNOX COUNTY.

INDIAN CREEK COAL CO.

Located one and one-half miles south of Bicknell, on the I. & V. Ry. Operated by the Indian Creek Coal Co. This mine was shut down when I visited it in June, and I did not go inside.

PROSPECT MINE.

Located at Vincennes. Leased and operated by Augustus Evering. I visited this mine August 2, and on inspection found bad air, as the air shaft had not yet been put down. I found from measurement that the operator had excavated the number of square yards necessary, and ordered him to at once complete the shaft, which he agreed to do. The machinery was good and running smoothly. This coal is "K," 3 feet 6 inches thick; shaft, 355 feet. Employs from 12 to 15 men, and has a fine prospect. Since my first visit the air shaft has been completed, and the operator now considers his mine safe. This is a new mine and had not yet got in full working trim when I last visited it.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

NEW PITTSBURG.

Located 10 miles south of Farmersburg, on E. & T. H. Ry.; owned and operated by the Pittsburg Coal and Coke Co.; opened in 1886; bituminous; seam "L," 7 feet thick. This mine has two slopes, north and south; ventilated by fan; air good; employs 50 men inside and 12 outside; steam plant; style, rooms and pillars; scales and machinery in good order. Employs 12 Harrison machines.

HANCOCK MINE.

Located at Farnsworth, on the I. & L. S. Ry., four miles east of Sullivan; operated by Hancock & Conkle; opened in 1880; bituminous; seam "L," 4 feet thick; shaft, 74 feet; ventilated by furnace; 9 men employed inside and 3 outside; steam plant; style, rooms and pillars; scales and machinery in good order; condition of mine very good.

LYONTON.

Located at Lyonton, on the I. & I. S. Ry.; opened in 1883; bituminous; seam 6 feet thick; shaft, 45 feet; ventilated by fan; air good for present demand; employs 75 men inside and 7 outside; steam plant; style, rooms and pillars; scales and machinery in good order.

DUGGER.

Located at Dugger, on the I. & I. S. Ry., owned and operated by Dugger & O'Neal; opened in 1880; bituminous; "L," $5\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick; shaft, 100 feet; 120 men employed inside and 10 outside; steam plant; style, rooms and pillars; scales and machinery O. K. This mine has a splendid roof, and is in good condition throughout.

SHELburn.

Located at Shelburn, on the E. & T. H. Ry.; operated by the owners, the Shelburn Coal Co.; opened in 1885; bituminous; seam 5 feet in depth; shaft 200 feet; ventilated by fan; air good; men employed, 30 inside and 7 outside; style, rooms and pillars; steam plant; scales and other machinery in good condition. This mine employs 2 Legg and 1 Harrison machine.

PITTSBURG COAL AND COKE CO.

Located at Hymera; owned and operated by the Pittsburg Coal and Coke Co.; opened in 1890; bituminous; seam "L," 5 feet thick; shaft, 50 feet; ventilated by fan; air good; 35 men employed inside and 4 outside; steam plant; scales and machinery in good condition.

CURRIEVILLE.

Located one-half mile north of Shelburn, on E. & I. Ry.; owned and operated by Shelburn Coal Co.; opened in 1870. This mine works two seams—top seam, 4 feet; lower seam, 6 feet. Shaft to top vein is 195 feet; to lower vein, 230 feet; ventilated by fan; sufficient air is furnished for number of men employed in mine. Number of men employed, 40 inside, 12

outside. Employs 1 Legg and 6 Harrison machines; style of mining, rooms and pillars; scales and machinery in good order. The company gives every evidence of a strict compliance with the mining laws.

BUNKER HILL.

Located on the I. & I. S. Ry., owned and operated by Hancock & Conkel; opened in 1880; bituminous; seam "K." 5 feet 6 inches in depth; shaft, 72 feet; ventilated by fan.

This mine of Hancock & Conkel's is situated in the coal fields of Indiana, near the southeastern boundary line of Sullivan county, five miles from the city of Sullivan, the county seat, and on the line of the Indiana & Illinois Southern Railway, five miles from direct line to Chicago, connecting with the Evansville & Terre Haute and Chicago & Eastern Illinois Railways. The mine is worked at comparatively little expense, not having any natural disadvantages to encounter, such as "rolls," "horse-backs," superfluous water, bad roofing, etc. This happy state of affairs is owing to the mine having been properly located, thus avoiding the faults so commonly found in mines working seam "K." This mine has three workable veins of coal, seam "X" being first, at a depth of 30 feet, with a soapstone roof, and having an average depth of 3 feet 4 inches, good, clean, and of a very fair quality of coal. Underlying this vein a 9-foot vein of workable fire-clay is found. This clay, having been tested, is of excellent quality for the manufacture of fire-brick and tile. Beneath this clay, and before reaching coal "K," now being worked, is found the following stratas:

Limestone, 5 feet;

Gray shale, 3 feet;

Gray slate, 6 feet;

Black slate, 16 feet;

coming to coal "K" at a depth of 72 feet 4 inches from the surface. They find seam "K" to be 5 feet 6 inches in depth, and of excellent quality for steam and domestic purposes. It has been tested throughout Indiana and Illinois, and in the Chicago market, and is found to be superior to that produced by the same vein in any other section of the county, probably due to the lack of faults already mentioned, and to its comparative freeness from copperas rock. This seam has been worked by Hancock & Conkel for eight years, and the mine, for quality of coal and ease of production, is as good as any in

the State, and is in splendid condition. Seam "L" is now being worked ten miles further east, underlying seam "K" at a depth of 80 feet, and showing a uniform thickness of 6 feet of clean coal, thus proving Bunker Hill a three vein mine, as follows: Seam "X," 3 feet 4 inches, at a depth of 30 feet; seam "K," 5 feet 6 inches, at a depth of 72 feet, and seam "L," 6 feet, at a depth of 152 feet. Having a steam plant for putting out coal, and markets throughout Indiana and Illinois, and especially the Chicago market, the mine is perhaps on as sound a basis, and has as fine prospects for financial gain as any now operated within the borders of the State.

VANDEBURG COUNTY.

SUNNYSIDE.

Located at Evansville, and owned and operated by the Sunnyside Coal and Coke Co.; opened in 1881; bituminous; seam K, 4 feet thick; shaft 260 feet; ventilated by fan; air good; employs 100 men inside and 10 outside. The manager, Mr. Wooly, is a practical miner, and consequently keeps the mine machinery in A 1 order, both inside and outside. This mine lost one man during the past year, Frank Wise, by his car falling and catching him under it.

UNITY MINE.

Located at Evansville, and operated by the Sunnyside Coal Co.; bituminous; seam K, 4 feet thick; shaft 260 feet; ventilated by fan; air good; employs 90 men inside and 9 outside. This mine was idle when I visited it, and expected to remain idle until July 1, or until the machinery, etc., was fully repaired. The coal produced here is of the same quality as that mined at Sunnyside.

DIAMOND MINE.

Located at Evansville; owned and operated by the Diamond Coal Mining Co.; seam K, 4 feet thick; shaft 260 feet; ventilated by fan; air good; employs 31 men inside and 10 outside. This coal has not been analyzed. The average price for mining is 75 to 85 cents. No complaint of scales. Prospect good.

INGLESIDE.

Located just west of Evansville, on the Belt Railway; owned and operated by J. Ingle & Co.; bituminous; seam "K," 4 feet thick; shaft, 265 feet; ventilated by fan; air good; employs 64 men inside and 10 outside. This mine is one of the oldest in the State, being opened about the year 1850. I know of no other mine in the State that has been in continuous operation for so long a period. I found everything in and about this mine in good order; the men were all satisfied, and the coal supply will last for years yet.

FIRST AVENUE MINE.

Located at Evansville, on Belt Railway; owned and operated by the First Avenue Coal Co.; bituminous; seam "K," 4 feet thick; shaft, 266 feet; ventilation by fan. By running the fan at a higher rate than when I visited the mine, they can have all the air they want. This mine is an old one, and employs 40 men inside and 8 outside. Scales and machinery were in fine order. Outlook good.

VIGO COUNTY.

STAR MINE, No. 2.

Located at Fontanet; operated by Coal Bluff Mining Co.; opened in 1888; bituminous; seam "L," 5 feet thick; shaft, 50 feet; ventilated by fan; air good; 93 men employed inside and 5 outside; style, rooms and pillars; steam plant; scales and machinery in good order.

FOUNTAIN, No. 1.

Located at Fontanet, on the I. & St. L. Ry.; operated by Coal Bluff Mining Co.; opened in 1881; bituminous; seam "L," 6 feet 6 inches thick; shaft, 60 feet; ventilated by fan; air good; employs 10 men inside and 2 outside; style, rooms and pillars; steam plant; scales and machinery in good order. This mine is almost worked out, and they were drawing the pillars when I was there.

HERCULES MINE.

Located at Fontanet; owned and operated by Coal Bluff Mining Co.; opened in 1885; bituminous; seam "L," 6 feet 6 inches thick; shaft, 90 feet; ventilated by fan; air good; 144 men employed inside and 15 outside; style, rooms and pillars; steam plant; employs 5 Legg and 1 Ingersoll machine; scales and machinery in good order.

EDGAR MINES.

Located one mile southwest of Coal Bluff; opened in 1888; owned and operated by Coal Bluff Mining Co.; bituminous; seam 6 feet thick, shaft, 28 feet; ventilated by fan; air good, 64 men employed inside and 9 outside; style, rooms and pillars; steam plant; scales and machinery in good order.

DIAMOND MINE.

Located three-fourths of a mile south of Coal Bluff; operated by the Coal Bluff Mining Co.; opened in 1889; bituminous; seam L, 6 feet thick; shaft, 70 feet; ventilated by fan; air good; 90 men employed inside and 7 outside; style, rooms and pillars; steam plant; scales and machinery in good condition.

PLAT MINE.

Located one mile east of Lodi; owned and operated by Coal Bluff Mining Co.; opened in 1889; block coal, top seam of which is 4 feet thick and lower seam $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet; shaft, 100 feet to first seam, 130 feet to second; ventilated by fan; air good; employs 65 men inside and eight outside; steam plant; style, rooms and pillars; works 8 Harrison and two Legg machines; scales and machinery in good order.

BRUNETTE MINE.

Located at Brunette; owned and operated by Woodruff & Trunkey; opened in 1889; bituminous; seam L, 6 feet thick; shaft, 78 feet; ventilated by fan; air good; 40 men employed inside and 5 outside; style, rooms and pillars; steam plant; scales and machinery in good condition.

SEELEYVILLE MINE.

Located at Seeleyville, on T. H. & L. R'y; owned and operated by P. Ehrich & Co.; opened in 1882; bituminous; seam L, 7 feet thick; shaft, 110 feet; ventilated by fan; air good; 50 men employed inside and 8 outside; style, rooms and pillars; steam plant; scales and machinery in good order.

FOUNTAIN COUNTY.

HARRISON MINE.

Located $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Veedersburg; owned and operated by Harrison Block Coal Co. Miners informed me that this mine had shut down indefinitely on account of bad roof and ill ventilation, and so I did not visit it.

PARKE COUNTY.

No. 6.

Owned and operated by the Parke County Coal Co.; located one mile west of Rosedale; opened in 1887; thickness of coal, 6 feet; bituminous, "L"; 81-foot shaft; ventilated by fan; air good; men employed—inside, 250; outside, 21. This mine uses 24 Harrison machines; steam plant; condition of scales and all other machinery is excellent.

No. 8.

Owned and operated by the Parke County Coal Co; located one-half mile west of No. 6; opened in 1889; thickness of coal, 6 feet; bituminous, "L"; 125-foot shaft; ventilated by fan; air good; men employed—inside, 70; outside, 15; uses 15 Harrison machines; style of mining, rooms and pillars; steam plant; condition of scales and other machinery is good.

WILLIAM P. HARRISON MINE.

Located one mile west of Sand Creek, and owned and operated by William P. Harrison. This mine was opened in 1850; depth of coal, 3 feet 6 inches; bituminous; slope; ventilated by furnace; air good; men employed—inside, 18; outside, 9. Mine in fair shape, and operator is conscientiously complying with the spirit of the law.

COAL MINE AT MINCHELL POST-OFFICE (ROSEDALE).

Operated by the Parke County Coal Co.; opened in 1888; depth of coal, 3 feet 8 inches; bituminous; L; 98-foot shaft; fan ventilation; air sufficient for number of men employed—95 inside, 9 outside; style of mining, rooms and pillars; steam plant; scales, machinery and apparatus in good condition.

Near this mine is an old abandoned shaft, full of water. Blasts in the new mine had cracked the wall between it and the old one, and, as the bottom of the working mine is lower than that of the unused one, it was feared the wall would give way and engulf the men. I was ordered to the scene on June 11, ult., and on investigation found the mine unsafe. Ordered a coffer dam, V-shaped, to be erected, that the men might have sufficient warning in case the water in volume broke through. The order was complied with, and safety assured. A letter from the Bank Committee, three weeks afterward, informed me that the water in the old mine had been drained off, and all danger from that source averted.

COXVILLE, No. 1.

Operated by Brazil Block Coal Co.; located one-half mile east of Rosedale; depth of coal, 6 feet; bituminous; I, 90-foot shaft; fan ventilation; air good; men employed—inside, 200;

outside, 11. This mine has 10 Harrison machines. Style of mining, rooms and pillars; steam plant. Operators apparently complying with the statutes.

COXVILLE, No. 2.

Located at Coxville; operated by Brazil Block Coal Co.; mine opened in 1887; bituminous, L; depth of coal, 5 feet 6 inches; 30-foot shaft; fan ventilation; air perfect; men employed—inside, 75; outside, 5; steam plant; scales and machinery in good condition.

SAND CREEK, No. 2.

Located a short distance northwest of Sand Creek; operated by the Wyandotte Coal and Mining Co.; opened in 1877; depth of coal, 3 feet 10 inches; bituminous; drift, L; furnace ventilation; air cut off by "gob" pile on fire and a roof cave in; but at the time of my visit there, in June, they were putting up "bradishes" to smother the fire, and cutting a new air shaft to the furnace, which had been fireless for two years. A letter from the company stated that this work was accomplished in sixty days after my visit. The mine and its apparatus is in ill shape.

PIKE COUNTY.

AYRSHIRE MINE.

Owned and operated by David Ingle & Brother; located at Ayrshire, a station on the L., E. & St. L. R. R., about seven miles south of Petersburg, the capital of the county; 56-foot slope; men employed—inside, 56; outside, 8.

This mine produces a most excellent steam and coking coal; it is also very fine for domestic use. In connection with the mine are 54 coke ovens, producing as good coke as is made in the West. Some of the ovens, however, are idle, as it is not found profitable to use anything but slack for coking. The head works and machinery are in good condition, and the mine is well ventilated by fan. Seam worked "L," 5 feet 6 inches thick.

ROGERS' MINE.

Owned and operated by Rogers Bros.; located on White River, at crossing of Evansville & Indianapolis Railway. Mine in fair condition, but extremely difficult to drain and keep dry. Seam "K," which is here from 7 to 8 feet thick, and a very good steam coal. The shaft is 40 feet deep, ventilated by fan; good air; men employed—35 inside; 4 outside; scales and machinery first-class.

BLACKBURN MINE.

Located on the E. & I. R. R., about three miles northeast of Petersburg; slope; seam "K," 7 to 9 feet in thickness; men employed—inside, 28; outside, 5; ventilated by furnace; ample air.

On February 28, last, this mine was flooded by overflow from White River, at which time it was operated by the lessee, Mr. S. Bettaman, who refused to provide pumps and clear the mine of the deluge. Mr. F. B. Posey, the owner, then had pumps constructed, under my supervision, and drained the mine. He has been operating it continuously since then, at its full capacity.

Blackburn Mine has splendid roofing, and makes but little water, and is a fat coking coal, much esteemed for domestic use and steam. In connection with the mine are 9 coke ovens to work up the slack, which makes a bright, heavy, laminated coke, very strong and firm, but containing too much sulphur for foundry use.

LITTLE'S MINE.

Located at Little's Station, on the E. & I. R. R.. This is the same coal worked at Rogers and Blackburn mines, of the same general thickness and quality. The mine is owned and operated by S. W. Little, and it and its appurtenances are in good condition. On my first visit to this mine complaint was made of bad air, but, at my suggestion, a fan was put in, and an ample supply of good air obtained. On June 20, ult., tested scales here, and found them correct.

WARRICK COUNTY.

LOUDER & WOOLEY'S MINE.

Located one-fourth of a mile east of Boonville; opened in 1870; owned and operated by Louder and Wooley; bituminous; seam "K," $6\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick; shaft, 42 feet; ventilated by furnace; splendid air; employs 22 men inside and 4 outside. This mine is on the Boonville branch of L., E. & St. L. Ry. Scales and machinery are in good order.

ROBERT GOUGH MINE.

Located one-fourth of a mile east of Boonville; owned and operated by Robert Gough; opened in 1874; bituminous; seam "K," $6\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick; shaft, 42 feet; ventilated by furnace; air good; employs 18 men inside and 4 outside; steam plant; apparatus in good order.

STAR MINE.

Located within one-half mile of Newburgh, on the E. S. & N. Ry. (Dummy Line), and Ohio River; owned by C. F. Hopkins and Mr. Parson, leased to John Ingle & Co., and operated by John Archibald; bituminous; seam "K;" shaft, 125 feet; furnace ventilation; air good; 10 men inside and 2 outside; apparatus in good order.

DAVISON'S MINE.

Located on L. E. & St. L. Ry., near Boonville; operated by Gosler & Swormstedt; post-office address, Evansville; bituminous; "K," 5 feet thick; shaft, 90 feet; furnace ventilation; air good; 20 men inside and 2 outside; style, rooms and pillars; steam plant; scales, wire rope, etc., in good order; James Lord, bank boss, De Forrest, Ind.

NOTA BENA.—The collieries of Indiana, with one exception, employ steam for hoisting, etc. The exception is Jumbo Mine, Clay County, which uses both steam and electricity.

Rooms and pillars is the almost universal method employed in mining, Sunnyside Mine, Vanderburgh County, being the

only one, I believe, that departs from that style and adopts the cheap, but rather questionable, mode of "long wall" work.

Capital and output will be found in tabular statement in the closing pages of this report.

MINOR MINES.

The following mines have, by force of circumstances, been brought to my notice. They are being worked periodically in a small way, and devote their output wholly for local demand.

Mrs. Jane Posey this year put a 75 foot shaft down on her farm, $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Petersburg, Pike County, and found bituminous coal 9 feet thick. This is a fine steam coal, but operations at the mine are meagre and not yet systematized.

At Otwell, 10 miles east of Petersburg, Pike County, a 90 foot shaft has been put down. A good steam coal, $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick, was found. This, too, is a new mine and has not been developed.

Elijah Smith is working a drift mine 3 miles east of Petersburg, Pike County. The seam is 6 feet thick, and the coal is of excellent quality.

John W. Bradfield is getting out fine coal from a 7 foot vein on his farm, 4 miles northeast of Petersburg, Pike County.

Jerome B. Borer mines a fair quality of steam and domestic coal found in a 5 foot vein on the farm of Samuel H. Stuckey, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Petersburg, Pike County. This mine, for length of time worked each year, makes quite a respectable showing in output. This mine also produces a fine quality of fire clay.

Malott's Mine, $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Petersburg, Pike County; seam is $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick; good bituminous coal; 35 foot shaft.

McMurray's mines, 4 miles east of Petersburg, Pike County; has been opened about ten years; bituminous; coal $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick; slope.

Wash. Massey's mine, located at Massey's Bridge, on Patoka River, about 10 miles southwest of Petersburg, Pike County; bituminous; seam, 13 feet thick, and of excellent quality; drift.

CROW'S MINE.

Located 3 miles west of Winslow, Pike County, on the Oakland City wagon road. This mine has a 5 foot vein of good coal, and is easily worked by slope.

CARR'S MILL MINE.

Located 11 miles southwest of Petersburg, Pike County; bituminous; vein, 4 feet thick, reached by slope. Last summer a party consisting of a man, his wife and son were one day eating dinner just inside the mouth of the slope, when the roof caved in and crushed the life out of each one of them. Could not learn the names of the victims of the disaster.

FRISCO MINES.

Located at Frisco, Gibson County; bituminous; seam, $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick; shaft; steam plant: opened last winter.

MONROE CITY MINES.

Located at Monroe City, Knox County; opened last summer; seam, 5 feet thick; shaft, 70 feet: bituminous; steam plant.

GRIFF'S MINES.

Located $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile northeast of Morgan's Ferry, Knox County; drift; $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick; P. O., Petersburg.

Hundreds of small mines are being operated in Indiana, but it has been impossible for either me or my deputy to learn their names, character, location, etc. Their history, or description, would be of local interest only.

DUBOIS COUNTY.

Through the courtesy of Hon. John L. Bretz, present member of congress, I have been furnished the following interesting facts concerning the coal industry of this county:

Geo. Freeman operates a $3\frac{1}{2}$ foot seam of coal on his farm, 1 mile southeast of Jasper; slope. This is a bituminous coal, and is used by local blacksmiths and for domestic purposes.

Wm. Bretz mines a vein similar in all respects to the one just mentioned. Located near the county seat, Jasper.

Jos. Lory, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile east of St. Anthony, operates a $3\frac{1}{2}$ foot vein of drift coal.

Mrs. Rachel Hopkins, near Jasper, mines the same vein.

These mines employ from four to six men part of the year. They supply only the local demand. There are two seams of coal in this county, the top strata alone being worked, being a drift through the hills. The lower vein is about 200 feet further down. Borings show it to be about 7 feet thick, and it is evidently the same seam found at Vincennes. All the mines are on or near the L., E. & St. L. R'y.

PERRY AND VERMILLION COUNTIES.

Because of information to the effect that the mines in these counties were not being operated, and on account of lack of time, neither myself nor deputy has visited them. It is hardly probable that much mining is being carried on in either of these counties, and no complaint has come up from them. However, they will be visited by myself or deputy as soon as opportunity affords, which will probably be about December of this year.

ABANDONED MINES.

A majority of the mines in the list following have been worked out and permanently abandoned:

WHITMAN'S.

Owned by C. Townsend; located in Pike County, 3 miles east of Oakland City.

CHAMPION.

Owned by Dugger & O'Neal; located 1 mile southeast of Dugger, Sullivan County.

SUPERIOR.

Owned by Superior Coal Co.: located 2 miles west of Dugger, Sullivan County.

SYNDICATE.

Located at Farmersburg, Sullivan County. Shut down at present, but will be opened by another company.

SOUTH MINE.

Owned by Coal Bluff Mining Co.; located $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles south-east of Coal Bluff, Vigo County.

KAYS.

Owned by Coal Bluff Mining Co.; located $\frac{1}{2}$ mile south of Fontanet, Vigo County.

EPPART MINE.

Owned by Coal Bluff Mining Co.; located $\frac{1}{2}$ mile east of Key's, Vigo County.

LITCHFIELD.

Owned by Coal Bluff Mining Co.; located just north of Carbon, Clay County.

VIGO MINE.

Owned by Myers & Davis; located $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of Perth, Clay County.

CORNELL NUMEN MINE.

Located 2 miles north of Brazil, Clay County.

No. 5.

Owned by Parke County Coal Co.; located just west of Rosedale, Parke County.

BLACK DIAMOND.

Owned by Stevens Coal Company; located 1 mile north of Carbon, Parke County.

BLAINE SHAFT.

Owned by the Brazil Block Coal Co.; located $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles north-east of Carbon, Parke County.

BLAINE SLOPES, NOS. 2 AND 3.

Owned by the Brazil Block Coal Co.; located near Blaine Shaft, in Parke County.

VANDALIA MINE.

Located $1\frac{1}{3}$ miles west of Center Point; owned by Zeller & Sigler. Abandoned last year.

LANCASTER No. 2.

Located $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Clay City; operated by the Lancaster Block Coal Co.; Simmer block coal, $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick; shaft, 90 feet; worked out. This mine is in Clay County.

CRAWFORD No. 3.

Owned by the Crawford Coal Co.; located $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Brazil, Clay County.

PEANUT MINE.

Owned by E. L. Winklepleck; located $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile west of Knightsville, Clay County.

PEANUT No. 2.

Owned by E. L. Winklepleck; located at the town of Knightsville, Clay County.

SULPHUR SPRINGS.

Owned by Cable & Kauffman; located $\frac{1}{2}$ mile south of Washington, Daviess County.

EUREKA.

Owned by Cabel & Kauffman; located $\frac{1}{3}$ of a mile southeast of Washington, Daviess County.

ROSEBANK.

Owned by J. C. Frites; located 3 miles north of Huntingburg, Dubois County.

SUMMIT.

Owned by Dugger, O'Neal & Co.; located $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of Linton, Greene County.

Tabulated Statement for Clay County.

NAMES OF MINES.	Amount of Capital Invested.	Tonnage Output for 1890.	No. of Men Employed Inside.	No. of Men Employed Outside.
Fortner.	\$10,000 00	78,000	50	5
Anchor No. 1.	5,000 00	4,000	30	7
Eagle.	10,000 00	108,000	60	2
Anchor No. 2.	5,000 00	40,000	30	2
Potter	2,357 51	500,000	400	20
Crawford No. 2	20,000 00	84,000	119	10
Chicago	100,000 00	924,000	490	20
Somers.	5,000 00	36,000	45	7
Corkery No. 6	1,000 00	25,000	13	4
Nickel Plate	200,000 00	720,000	250	8
Diamond No. 2	10,000 00	326,000	170	9
Harrison	25,000 00	300,000	150	25
No. 3	8,000 00	62,000	25	3
No. 8	30,000 00	120,000	108	10
No. 9	15,000 00	30,000	45	7
Iron and Steel No. 7.	20,000 00	225,000	120	8
Bonanza	10,000 00	140,000	120	8
No. 10.	8,000 00	60,000	60	8
Gartsherre No. 1.	9,000 00	33,000	37	7
" No. 2	30,000 00	184,000	275	9
Church Hill	10,000 00	98,000	13	6
Morris	8,000 00	10,000	63	3
Diamond Mine No. 1	15,000 00	180,000	50	8
" No. 2				3
Otter Creek	35,000 00	360,000	175	9
Jumbo	40,000 00	300,000	155	8
Nelley No. 3.	10,000 00	86,400	45	4
Watson No. 3	10,000 00	37,000	46	4

Total number of mines in Clay County, 28.

Tabulated Statement for Daviess County.

NAMES OF MINES.	Amount of Capital Invested.	Tonnage Output for 1890.	No. of Men Employed Inside.	No. of Men Employed Outside.
Wilson.	\$500,000 00	30,000	28	6
Mutual, No. 2.	5,000 00	2,000	28	6
Buckeye	8,000 00	48,000	25	6
Maple Valley	12,000 00	72,000	105	8
No. 7.	14,000 00	15,000	19	9
No. 4	13,000 00	75,000	140	12
Wilson & Co.	10,000 00	53,000	30	4
No. 6.	10,000 00	75,000	55	7

Total number of mines in Daviess County, 8.

Tabulated Statement for Knox County.

NAMES OF MINES.	Amount of Capital Invested.	Tonnage Output for 1890.	No. of men Employed Inside.	No. of men Employed Outside.
Prospect	\$8,000 00	4,000	20	3
Indian Creek				

Total number of mines in Knox County, 2.

Tabulated Statement for Greene County.

NAMES OF MINES.	Amount of Capital Invested.	Tonnage Output for 1890.	No. of Men Employed Inside.	No. of Men Employed Outside.
Island City, No. 1	\$100,000 00	100,000	122	12
No. 2	8,000 00	185,000	82	4

Total number of mines in Greene County, 2.

Tabulated Statement for Parke County.

NAMES OF MINES.	Amount of Capital Invested.	Tonnage Output for 1890.	No. of Men Employed Inside.	No. of Men Employed Outside.
No. 6	\$15,000 00	250,000	250	21
No. 8	10,000 00	84,000	70	15
W. P. Harrison	5,000 00	21,600	18	9
Sand Creek, No. 2	5,000 00	15,000	13	1
Island City	8,000 00	80,000	96	20
Parke County Coal Co.	8,000 00	100,000	95	9
Cox, No. 1	10,000 00	80,000	200	11
Cox, No. 2	8,000 00	24,000	75	5

Total number of mines in Parke County, 8.

Tabulated Statement for Dubois County.

NAME OF MINE.	Amount of Capital Invested.	Tonnage Output for 1890.	No. of Men Employed Inside.	No. of Men Employed Outside.
Bauroman	\$10,000 00	96,000	10	3

Total number of mines in Dubois County, 1.

Tabulated Statement for Pike County.

NAMES OF MINES.	Amount of Capital Invested.	Tonnage Output for 1890.	No. of Men Employed Inside.	No. of Men Employed Outside.
Rogers	\$15,000 00	25,000	23	3
Blackburn	10,000 00	18,000	18	3
Little	17,000 00	60,000	50	5
Ayrshire	20,000 00	90,000	75	5

Total number of mines in Pike County, 4.

Tabulated Statement for Sullivan County.

NAMES OF MINES.	Amount of Capital Invested.	Tonnage Output for 1890.	No. of Men Employed Inside.	No. of Men Employed Outside.
New Pittsburg	\$5,000 00	97,000	50	12
Hancock	7,000 00	17,200	9	3
Lyonton Coal Co.	10,000 00	145,600	75	7
Dugger	10,000 00	220,400	120	10
Shelburn	50,000 00	30,000	30	7
Hymera	50,000 00	108,000	35	4
Curriesville	45,000 00	32,400	40	12
Bunker Hill	11,700 00	50,400	25	4

Total number of mines in Sullivan County, 8.

Tabulated Statement for Vanderburg County.

NAMES OF MINES.	Amount of Capital Invested.	Tonnage Output for 1890.	No. of Men Employed Inside.	No. of Men Employed Outside.
First Avenue	\$20,000 00	70,000	40	8
Diamond	15,000 00	25,800	31	10
Ingleside	25,000 00	125,000	64	10
Sunnyside	30,000 00	50,000	100	10
Unity	25,000 00	40,000	90	9

Total number of mines in Vanderburg County, 5.

Tabulated Statement for Vigo County.

NAMES OF MINES.	Amount of Capital Invested.	Tonnage Output for 1890.	No. of Men Employed Inside.	No. of Men Employed Outside.
Star, No. 2	\$20,000 00	22,000	93	5
Fountain, No. 1	10,000 00	15,000	10	2
Hercules	25,000 00	275,000	144	15
Brunette	15,000 00	36,000	40	5
Edgar	15,000 00	12,000	64	9
Diamond	15,000 00	192,000	99	7
Plat	15,000 00	36,000	65	8
Seeleyville	16,000 00	27,000	50	8

Total number of mines in Vigo County, 8.

Tabulated Statement for Warrick County.

NAMES OF MINES.	Amount of Capital Invested.	Tonnage Output for 1890.	No. of Men Employed Inside.	No. of Men Employed Outside.
Louder & Wooley	\$4,000 00	26,400	22	4
Robert Gough	5,000 00	18,000	18	4
Star	5,000 00	15,000	10	2

Total number of mines in Warrick County, 3.

RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	Number of Mines.	Estimated Capital.	Estimated Tonnage.	Men Em- ployed.
Clay	28	\$672,000	5,460,000	3,536
Dayiess	8	77,900	400,000	488
Dubois	1	10,000	96,000	13
Greene	2	18,000	285,000	220
Knox	2	5,000	5,000	20
Parke	8	690,000	654,600	698
Pike	4	62,000	193,000	182
Sullivan	8	190,000	700,000	443
Vanderburgh	5	50,000	300,000	290
Vigo	8	131,000	723,000	600
Warrick	3	14,000	59,400	60
Total	77	\$2,081,000	8,676,000	6,550

—THE—

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of Trustees of the Indiana University,

FOR THE

FISCAL YEARS ENDING OCT. 31, 1889, AND OCT. 31, 1890.

TO THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF INDIANA.

INDIANAPOLIS:

WM. B. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING.
1890.

STATE OF INDIANA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
INDIANAPOLIS, December 12, 1890. }

Received by the Governor, examined and referred to the Auditor of State for verification of the financial statements.

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, December 17, 1890. }

The financial part of the within report, so far as it relates to moneys drawn from and paid into State Treasury, has been examined and found correct.

BRUCE CARR,
Auditor of State.

Returned by the Auditor of State, with the above certificate, and transmitted to the Secretary of State for publication, upon the order of the Board of Commissioners of Public Printing and Binding.

WILLIAM B. ROBERTS,
Private Secretary.

Filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Indiana, December 17, 1890.

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN,
Secretary of State.

PRESIDENT'S REPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS, IND., December 11, 1890.

To the Honorable ALVIN P. HOVEY,

Governor of Indiana:

DEAR SIR—I have the honor of transmitting to you herewith the biennial report of the Board of Trustees of the Indiana University for the fiscal years ending October 31, 1889, and October 31, 1890.

And accompanying this report permit me to make a brief statement of the present condition of the University and of its most pressing needs.

The growth of the University within the last five years has been very rapid. Contrasting the present condition of the University with that of five years ago, we find that the number of students has increased 150 per cent., the number of teachers employed 90 per cent., the number of different classes taught 250 per cent., and amount paid yearly in salaries by about 85 per cent. In 1885 the total number of students in attendance in the college classes was 156, there being twenty-six members in the graduating class. For the present year the total enrollment will be not less than 360 (exclusive of about twenty-five persons taking studies in law only), and the graduating class in the "liberal arts" numbers seventy. In considering these numbers it should be borne in mind that the Indiana University now maintains no preparatory school. None of the work of the high schools or of other parts of the public school system is now duplicated in the University. As its instruction begins where the work of the high school leaves off, its lowest class is composed of those who have successfully completed the course of the high school or a fair equivalent. There are but two

or three other colleges in the West which have as large a number of students in the college proper, as distinguished from preparatory and professional schools.

The various sections of the State are all well represented in the University. Students are now in attendance from seventy-five of the ninety-two counties. The counties of the State which have sent no students within the past three years are eight in number, as follows:

Lake, Porter, Starke, Steuben, Newton, Parke, Tipton, Ohio.

In the same period the counties best represented have been: Monroe, Wayne, Marion, Madison, Morgan, Decatur, Carroll, Lawrence, Bartholomew and Posey.

The matter of numbers is in itself no test of the value or the success of an institution of learning, for the most advanced students in any department of study are few. It can, however, be said that the best students will go where the best work is done, and the Indiana University will never lack for numbers so long as its instruction is thorough, and its work is abreast of modern thought and modern methods.

More important than the fact of the increase of numbers is the fact of the steady improvement in the quality of the work done by the professors and students. The reputation of the University, both within and without the State, has been constantly rising. No well informed person now speaks with disrespect of the work done in the University, while among college men throughout the country, the Indiana University is regarded as one of the most progressive and most promising schools in the United States. It may be further said that the Indiana University is especially a school for persons of limited means. Expenses are lower in Bloomington than in any other town in the West which is the seat of a State University. The great majority of the students are not rich, and fully three-fourths of them have earned, by their own work, much or all of the money spent on their education. Connected with this lack of money for lavish expenditure is the fact that in no institution are the students, as a body, more earnest, or their moral tone higher, than in the State University.

The chief immediate needs of the University may be briefly summed up as follows:

1. A public hall and chapel building. The University has no room suitable for general lectures, or for its own public ex-

ercises. The little temporary chapel in Maxwell Hall, with seats for 225, has been wholly outgrown, and there is imperative need of a new building which shall contain a commodious hall and a number of office and recitation rooms.

2. Equally pressing is the need of suitable accommodations for the large and growing Department of Physics. While technical training is not given in the University, the demand for thorough instruction in General Physics on the part of teachers and others is very great. The Physical Laboratory must be in a building free from iron girders, and constructed especially to meet the needs of the department. Such a building need not be large or costly, but it must be fitted for its purpose.

3. The University has pressing need of a gymnasium for the work of physical culture.

Very respectfully yours,

ISAAC JENKINSON,

President of the Board of Trustees

of the Indiana University.

REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1888-89.

CONDITION OF THE TREASURY.

Balance on hand October 31, 1888 ..		\$1,578 74
Received from—		
Chemical department fees.....	\$335 25	
Contingent fund (rebate).....	1 41	
California Academy of Science...	29 05	
Library fund (unexp. by depts.)...	135 00	
State appropriation	23,000 00	
Interest on endowment	15,741 00	
Interest on bonds	7,200 00	
Interest on lands.....	224 59	
State appropriation for Library		
Hall	60,000 00	
Contingent fees.....	4,119 50	
Library fees ..	831 00	
Diploma fees	205 00	111,821 80
Total assets		\$113,400 51
Expended on account of—		
Professors' salaries	\$34,245 83	
Officers' salaries.....	2,400 00	
Trustees' salaries	2,211 92	
Buildings and grounds	2,247 20	
Library books	2,977 56	
Contingent expenses	3,620 60	
Laboratories, apparatus and sup-		
plies	2,434 46	
Library building (estimates).....	17,825 85	
Total expenditures		67,963 42
Balance in treasury Oct. 31, 1889 ...		\$45,437 09

Expenditures for 1888-89 Itemized.

DATE.	No.	CLAIMANT'S NAME.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.
1888.				
Nov. 9.	2972	The Bowen-Merrill Co.	Books for library	\$427 43
" 9.	2973	Baker & Randolph	Printing and stationery.	24 83
" 9.	2974	A. D. Clark.	Copy "Am. Catalogue"	60 00
" 10.	2975	National Book Exchange	Binding periodicals.	90 45
" 10.	2976	Library Bureau, Boston	Labels	15 23
" 12.	2977	Robert S. Robertson	Trustee's salary, per d. and ex.	114 00
" 12.	2978	Isaac Jenkinson	Trustee's salary.	96 00
" 12.	2979	James L. Mitchell	Trustee's salary.	68 00
" 13.	2980	D. D. Banta.	Trustee's salary.	83 10
" 13.	2981	J. W. Youche.	Trustee's salary.	110 00
" 13.	2982	R. W. Miers.	Trustee's salary.	36 00
" 13.	2983	R. D. Richardson.	Trustee's salary.	96 00
" 13.	2984	Jas. D. Maxwell	Trustee's salary.	136 00
" 14.	2985	Amzi Atwater	Vice-President's salary.	25 00
" 16.	2986	Adams & Denton.	Brick walk	291 20
" 17.	2987	D. H. Maxwell	Wood	150 80
" 17.	2988	Richard Stevens	Wood	102 00
" 17.	2989	McPheeters Hardware Co	Hardware	40 38
" 19.	2990	Perry Bros	Stone step.	4 75
" 19.	2991	W. L. Bryan	Lecture expenses	11 70
" 24.	2992	Madison McCoy	Cleansing out-house	2 25
" 27.	2993	Charles T. Robertson.	Driveway in park	300 00
" 30.	2994	Thomas Taylor	Work	3 20
Dec. 1.	2995	Jos. Linsey	Charcoal.	3 00
" 1.	2996	Wm. Duncan	Work	2 00
" 1.	2997	L. N. A. & C. Ry.	Freight	3 00
" 1.	2998	Oney Bault	Janitor	18 00
" 1.	2999	Seward & Co.	Catch-basin gutters	24 78
" 4.	3000	J. O. Howe	Work on clock	2 00
" 4.	3001	R. G. Boone	Lecture expenses	9 65
" 4.	3002	Wm. Andrews	Packing goods for museum	2 00
" 5.	3003	Russell Ratliff	Work on park	2 00
" 8.	3004	Jno. Duncan	Work on park	1 85
" 10.	3005	Douglas H. Campbell	Apparatus	11 85
" 11.	3006	Richards & Co	Chemicals	280 65
" 12.	3007	H. C. G. Von Jagemann	Picture	14 75
" 12.	3008	Jas. E. Humphrey	Freight	9 76
" 12.	3009	H. Lindley & Sons	Paints and oils	12 65
" 12.	3010	Educational Supply Co	4 microscopes and supplies	87 47
" 13.	3011	J. R. Mutz	Choir services	15 00
" 14.	3012	L. N. A. & C. R'y	Freight	4 50
" 15.	3013	Robt. Strong	Glazing	1 50
" 15.	3014	Levi Freeman	Labor	5 85
" 18.	3015	C. H. Bollman	Labor and supplies	7 15
" 18.	3016	Chas. Scribner & Sons	Vol 24, Enc. Brit	6 00
" 19.	3017	C. C. Turner	Framing plan of campus	3 50
" 20.	3018	S. W. Br. dfute	Printing programs	3 25
" 21.	3019	Levi Freeman	Labor	2 50
" 21.	3020	Roger Kerr	Hauling	2 40
" 21.	3021	Robt. Hessler	Ass't Chem. Lab.	51 00
" 21.	3022	Louisa A. Maxwell	Ass't Library	60 00
" 21.	3023	Florence Hughes	Ass't Library	27 30
" 21.	3024	Sophia M. Sheeks	Registrar	25 05
" 31.	3025	A. B. Philputt	Professors' salary	200 00
" 21.	3026	M. T. Mathews	Hist. Warrick and Spencer Co	5 00
" 24.	3027	H. J. Feltus	Postage and printing	20 55
" 24.	3028	J. E. Wiley	Stamps	1 15
1889.				
Jan. 2.	3029	Oney Bault	Janitor	18 00
" 4.	3030	K. P. Cole	Stationery	65 60
" 4.	3031	J. V. Howe	Encyclopedia	32 00
" 5.	3032	Saml. H. Scudder.	Books	50 00
" 7.	3033	R. W. Miers	Trustees' salary	50 00
" 7.	3034	C. C. Turner	5 frames and glass	6 00
" 7.	3035	M. T. Mathews	History Miami county	5 00
" 8.	3036	First National Bank	Periodicals, 1889	172 10
" 10.	3037	First National Bank	Periodicals, H. A. Kenyon	113 65
" 16.	3038	A. B. Woodford	Bill of books	86 16
" 15.	3039	S. C. Curry	Rep. irs	5 00
" 15.	3040	Educational Supply Co	Eleven microscopes at \$23	231 00
" 15.	3041	Educational Supply Co	Apparatus	10 89
" 16.	3042	Mat Beatley	Blackboards	7 67
" 19.	3043	Hughes & Whitsett	Drayage	2 50
" 21.	3044	D. S. Jordan	Sundry expenses	10 71

Expenditures—Continued.

DATE.	No.	CLAIMANT'S NAME.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.
1889.				
Jan. 21.	3045	C. C. Turner	1 doz. chairs and table	\$11 50
" 21.	3046	W. W. Spangler	Salary, secretary	30 00
" 21.	3047	Waldron, Hill & Co.	Blocks and shavings	3 90
" 24.	3048	Chas. T. Robertson	Driveway contract	250 00
" 24.	3049	L. Freeman	Labor	2 00
" 25.	3050	H. A. Hoffman	Lecture expenses	6 00
" 28.	3051	H. A. Hoffman	Chart for Greek department	11 20
" 31.	3052	Anzi Atwater	Professor's salary	450 00
" 31.	3053	Jas. K. Beck	Professor's salary	375 09
" 31.	3054	R. G. Boone	Professor's salary	400 00
" 31.	3055	Douglas H. Campbell	Professor's salary	300 00
" 31.	3056	O. B. Clark	Professor's salary	425 00
" 31.	3057	R. H. Dabney	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31.	3058	R. L. Green	Professor's salary	250 00
" 31.	3059	F. F. Gunn	Professor's salary	83 33
" 31.	3060	H. A. Hoffman	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31.	3061	D. S. Jordan	Professor's salary	1,000 00
" 31.	3062	Gustaf Karsten	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31.	3063	J. S. Kingsley	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31.	3064	Jas. A. Mitchell	Professor's salary	260 00
" 31.	3065	H. B. Miter	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31.	3066	Jos. P. Naylor	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31.	3067	Carl Osthaus	Professor's salary	200 00
" 31.	3068	Jos. Swain	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31.	3069	Thos. C. Van Nuys	Professor's salary	425 00
" 31.	3070	H. C. G. Von Jagemann	Professor's salary	425 00
" 31.	3071	Jno. E. Wiley	Professor's salary	200 00
" 31.	3072	A. B. Woodford	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31.	3073	W. W. Spangler	Secretary's salary	220 00
" 31.	3074	Thos. Spicer	Janitor's salary	87 50
" 31.	3075	Jno. W. Stuart	Janitor's salary	175 00
" 31.	3076	W. E. Woodburn	Treasurer's salary	50 00
" 31.	3077	W. L. Bryant	Professors' salary	375 00
" 31.	3078	D. S. Jordan	Lee ure expenses and sundr's	20 65
Feb. 1.	3079	McKee & Dowden	Cabinet for office	13 65
" 1.	3080	J. L. Keck	Gasoline	62 02
" 1.	3081	Oney Bault	Chem. j-nitor	18 00
" 1.	3082	J. R. Mutz	Chapel music	9 00
" 2.	3083	J. P. Naylor	Professor's salary	75 00
" 2.	3084	Thos. Taylor	Labor on campus	6 50
" 2.	3085	Rogers & Wooley	\$5,000 insurance	112 50
" 4.	3086	Byerly & Stephenson	Stone work	8 05
" 4.	3087	Alfred P. Gage	Apparatus, phys. laboratory	53 25
" 8.	3088	J. R. Mutz	Work in library	17 65
" 8.	3089	Bert Fesler	Papring	10 00
" 12.	3090	Rob't Hessler	Ass't laboratory	40 00
" 19.	3091	Chas. McLaughlin	Hauling water	6 00
" 20.	3092	Gamel Peterson	Lumber	2 50
" 20.	3093	E. P. Cole	School supplies	33 50
" 20.	3094	C. G. McCabe	Tables for laboratory	27 00
" 22.	3095	W. B. Hughes	Lumber	91 41
" 23.	3096	H. J. Feltus	Printing posters	1 25
" 23.	3097	I. Grunor	1 eye-piece screw, micrometer.	30 00
" 23.	3098	E. H. Sargent & Co.	Laboratory apparatus	2 53
" 25.	3099	S. C. Curry	Carpenter work	37 50
" 26.	3100	E. Duff Wilson	Tuning piano	2 50
" 26.	3101	Library Bureau, Boston	Binder's outfit, etc.	37 80
" 27.	3102	Moses Hartford	Sawing wood	2 80
" 28.	3103	O. B. Clark	1 vol. Walton's Lives	75
Mar. 1.	3104	Oney Bault	Janitor, laboratory	18 00
" 1.	3105	Baker & Randolph	Printing, stationery, etc.	50 00
" 2.	3106	Baker & Neeld	Hardware	42 80
" 5.	3107	S. C. Curry	Making chest	4 00
" 7.	3108	Robt. Strong	Painting, etc.	15 63
" 8.	3109	D. Stuart	Labor	2 00
" 9.	3110	Educational Supply Co	Apparatus, laboratory	23 34
" 9.	3111	McIntosh Bat. and Optical Co	Lantern appliances	6 80
" 9.	3112	Western Electrical Inst. Co.	No. 4 volt meter	73 50
" 9.	3113	Bown-Merrill Co	Books	1,046 84
" 12.	3114	D. W. Murphy	Work on blackboards	2 20
" 12.	3115	D. S. Jordan	Specimens and apparatus	16 25
" 12.	3116	J. W. Youche	Trustee's salary	122 00
" 12.	3117	J. W. Youche	Trustee's exp's, extra m't'g	57 50
" 12.	3118	D. D. Banta	Trustee's salary	106 20

Expenditures—Continued.

DATE.	No.	CLAIMANT'S NAME.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.
1889.				
Mar. 12.	3119	R. W. Miers	Trustee's salary, per d. and ex.	\$42 00
" 12.	3120	R. S. Robertson	Trustee's salary	126 00
" 12.	3121	Isaac Jenkinson	Trustee's salary	102 00
" 12.	3122	J. D. Maxwell	Trustee's salary	42 00
" 12.	3123	J. L. Mitchell	Trustee's salary	68 00
" 12.	3124	R. W. Miers	Trustee, committee work	119 90
" 13.	3125	J. R. Mutz	Choir	18 00
" 14.	3126	Jas. D. Maxwell	Trustee's salary	66 00
" 14.	3127	Tony Winer	Stone posts	2 70
" 14.	3128	J. O. Howe	Expressage	8 85
" 15.	3129	Louise Maxwell	Assistant Librarian	67 50
" 15.	3130	Flornce Hughes	Assistant Librarian	57 60
" 15.	3131	Sophia Sheeks	Services as registrar	37 30
" 16.	3132	S. C. Curry	Work on outhouse	6 00
" 21.	3133	Isaac Jenkinson	Trustee	46 00
" 21.	3134	R. S. Robertson	Trustee	71 20
" 21.	3135	J. L. Mitchell	Trustee	18 00
" 21.	3136	J. W. Youche	Trustee	80 30
" 21.	3137	D. D. Banta	Trustee	26 00
" 23.	3138	Edward H. Griggs	Professor's salary	50 00
" 25.	3139	R. W. Miers	Trustee	50 00
" 25.	3140	Hughes & Whitsell	Drayage	4 00
" 27.	3141	Frank Dobson	Blacksmithing on pump	1 25
" 27.	3142	Owen McCabe	Labor	2 40
" 27.	3143	Wm. Parham	Sawing wood	4 40
" 27.	3144	Jas. D. Maxwell	Trustee	50 00
" 27.	3145	J. O. Howe	Expressage	12 05
" 27.	3146	D. S. Jordan	Lectures and sundry expenses	56 75
" 27.	3147	Richard King	Chemicals, etc	95 82
" 27.	3148	Richards & Co	Chemicals, etc	27 21
" 29.	3149	Geo. P. Ketcham	Insurance	15 00
" 30.	3150	John Brown	Cleaning outhouse	2 25
" 30.	3151	J. R. Mutz	Assistant in library	21 60
April 1.	3152	Oney Bault	Janitor	18 00
" 2.	3153	Robt. Hessler	Assist. in chemical dept.	45 00
" 2.	3154	Wm. F. Davis	Hauling water	4 50
" 2.	3155	E. E. Starbuck	Book	2 00
" 6.	3156	Phoenix Insurance Co	Insurance	15 00
" 12.	3157	C. T. Robertson	Balance on driveway	65 81
" 13.	3158	W. J. Hannah	Janitor help	2 00
" 16.	3159	R. W. Miers	Salary, Local Board	50 00
" 17.	3160	E. H. Griggs	Professor's salary	40 00
" 22.	3161	W. W. Spangler	Secretary's salary	250 00
" 23.	3162	Preston Lare	Carpenter work	11 00
" 23.	3163	Roger Kerr	Labor	1 50
" 23.	3164	W. J. Allen	Hardware	81 95
" 27.	3165	Thomas Spicer	Expressage	5 60
" 27.	3166	Hughes & Whitsen	Drayage	3 15
" 27.	3167	Rose Polytechnic shops	Physician's apparatus	15 00
" 29.	3168	R. H. Dabney	Professor's salary	375 00
" 30.	3169	O. B. Clark	Professor's salary	425 00
May 1.	3170	H. A. Hoffman	Professor's salary	375 00
" 1.	3171	T. C. Van Nuyes	Professor's salary	425 00
" 1.	3172	W. L. Bryan	Professor's salary	375 00
" 1.	3173	J. S. Kingsley	Professor's salary	375 00
" 1.	3174	H. C. G. Von Jagemann	Professor's salary	425 00
" 1.	3175	Carl Osthaus	Professor's salary	200 00
" 1.	3176	R. L. Green	Professor's salary	250 00
" 1.	3177	Jos. Swain	Professor's salary	375 00
" 1.	3178	J. E. Wiley	Professor's salary	200 00
" 1.	3179	J. A. Mitchell	Professor's salary	200 00
" 1.	3180	J. K. Beck	Professor's salary	375 00
" 1.	3181	Oney Bault	Janitor's salary	18 00
" 1.	3182	F. F. Gunn	Professor's salary	250 00
" 1.	3183	J. W. Stuart	Janitor's salary	175 00
" 1.	3184	Thos. Spicer	Janitor's salary	87 50
" 1.	3185	A. Atwater	Professor's salary	450 00
" 1.	3186	H. B. Miter	Professor's salary	375 00
" 2.	3187	Douglas H. Campbell	Professor's salary	300 00
" 3.	3188	A. B. Woodford	Professor's salary	375 00
" 3.	3189	R. G. Boone	Professor's salary	400 00
" 3.	3190	Gustaf Karsten	Professor's salary	375 00
" 7.	3191	D. S. Jordan	Professor's salary	1,000 00
" 7.	3192	D. S. Jordan	Sundry expenses	25 95

Expenditures—Continued.

DATE.	No.	CLAIMANT'S NAME.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.
1889.				
May 8.	3193	W. A. Gabe	Printing	\$8 00
" 11.	3194	S. C. Curry	Carpenter	9 25
" 11.	3195	Seward & Co.	Plumbing, heating and repairs	18 20
" 13.	3196	Jos. P. Naylor	Professor's salary	375 00
" 17.	4197	Hensel, Brukman & Co.	Freight and custom house chgs	16 00
" 20.	3198	W. E. Woodburn	Treasurer's salary	50 00
" 20.	3199	Jno. R. Mutz	Choir	30 00
" 21.	3200	C. T. Robertson	Contract driveway	81 65
" 25.	3201	Voss & Voss	Plastering, etc	13 55
" 25.	3202	R. R. Strong	Painting	3 50
" 27.	3203	W. B. Hughes	Lumber	14 02
" 27.	3201	D. S. Jordan	Lecturer exp'ses and sundries	139 85
" 28.	3205	Jas. W. Cooper	Labor	1 25
" 28.	3206	W. L. Bryan	Lecture expenses	3 40
" 28.	3207	H. T. Spain	Repairs on organ	2 00
" 29.	3208	J. S. Kingsley	Professor's salary	375 00
" 29.	3209	F. F. Gunn	Professor's salary	250 00
" 29.	3210	E. H. Griggs	Professor's salary	60 00
June 1.	3211	Massey & Son	Painting block building	21 20
" 1.	3212	L. Freeman	Labor	1 85
" 1.	3213	J. D. Maxwell	Sundry expenses	5 00
" 6.	3214	Robt. Hessler	Asst in Chemical Department	60 00
" 7.	3215	A. B. Woodford.	Professor's salary	375 00
" 8.	3216	R. G. Boone	Professor's salary	400 00
" 8.	3217	Jos. Swain	Professor's salary	375 00
" 8.	3218	C. Osthaus	Professor's salary	200 00
" 8.	3219	Oney Bault	Janitor's salary	22 20
" 8.	3220	Jas. K. Beck	Professor's salary	375 00
" 10.	3221	W. L. Bryan	Professor's salary	375 00
" 10.	3222	H. B. Miter	Professor's salary	375 00
" 10.	3223	H. C. G. Von Jagemann	Professor's salary	425 00
" 10.	3224	D. S. Jordan	Professor's salary	1,000 00
" 10.	3225	T. C. Van Nuys.	Professor's salary	425 00
" 10.	3226	H. A. Hoffman	Professor's salary	375 00
" 10.	3227	J. P. Naylor	Professor's salary	375 00
" 10.	3228	G. Karsten	Professor's salary	375 00
" 10.	3229	O. B. Clark	Professor's salary	425 00
" 11.	3230	J. A. Mitchell	Professor's salary	200 00
" 11.	3231	J. E. Wiley	Professor's salary	200 00
" 11.	3232	B. F. Adams, Jr., Tr.	Commencement allowance	125 00
" 11.	3233	Hughes & Whitsell.	Drayage	2 70
" 11.	3234	D. H. Campbell.	Professor's salary	300 00
" 11.	3235	Thos. Spicer	Janitor	87 50
" 11.	3236	A. Atwater	Professor's salary	450 00
" 12.	3237	R. H. Dabney.	Professor's salary	375 00
" 12.	3238	R. L. Green.	Professor's salary	250 00
" 12.	3239	W. W. Spangler	Secretary's salary	250 00
" 12.	3240	Library Bureau Association	Card catalogue outfit	47 55
" 12.	3241	J. H. Chambers & Co.	Vol. I. Crit. Hist. of Am	5 50
" 12.	3242	J. H. Chambers & Co.	Book	3 00
" 12.	3243	Jas. W. Queen	Physical apparatus	41 47
" 12.	3244	Collins & Karsell.	Glassware	31 20
" 12.	3245	D. S. Jordan	Nat. Hist. Collections	93 47
" 12.	3246	J. O. Howe	Expressage	12 65
" 12.	3247	W. W. Spangler	Contingent expenses	47 50
" 12.	3248	E. P. Cole.	Stationery	64 74
" 12.	3249	L. N. A. & C. Ry.	Freight	18 41
" 12.	3250	H. J. Feltus, P. M.	Postage on catalogues	49 50
" 12.	3251	Florence Hughes	Assistant Librarian.	71 40
" 12.	3252	Louise Maxwell	Assistant Librarian.	81 25
" 12.	3253	Sophia Sheeks	Registrar	68 20
" 12.	3254	J. R. Mutz	Assistant Librarian.	21 40
" 12.	3255	Wm. B. Burford	Printing financial report	40 49
" 12.	3256	W. A. Bell	Advertising	25 00
" 12.	3257	D. D. Banta	Trustee	159 65
" 12.	3258	I. Jenkinson	Trustee	135 00
" 12.	3259	R. W. Miers	Trustee	133 40
" 12.	3260	R. B. Richardson.	Trustee	130 50
" 12.	3261	J. W. Youche.	Trustee	149 25
" 12.	3262	J. L. Mitchell	Trustee	92 00
" 12.	3263	R. S. Robertson	Trustee	187 00
" 12.	3264	D. S. Jordan	Lectures and sundry exp'ses	27 36
" 13.	3265	D. H. Maxwell, Tr.	Music commencement	40 00
" 14.	3266	R. B. Richardson	Trustee	44 00

Expenditures—Continued.

DATE.	No.	CLAIMANT'S NAME.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.
1889.				
June 14.	3267	Indianapolis News	Advertising	\$3 20
" 14.	3268	Indianapolis Journal	Advertising	2 50
" 14.	3269	Indianapolis Sentinel	Advertising	5 60
" 15.	3270	G. W. Bunting & Son.	Half archit't fee, Lib. Build'g	783 00
" 17.	3271	Adams, Hall & Co.	Carpets	32 50
" 17.	3272	Jas. D. Maxwell	Trustee	69 00
" 17.	3273	Cole & Kennedy	Hauling	2 75
" 18.	3274	Collins & Karsell	Oil, etc.	12 72
" 18.	3275	Baker, Neeld & Co.	Hardware	23 40
" 21.	3276	A. E. H. Lemon	Type-writing	2 50
" 25.	3277	J. W. Stuart	Janit r	175 00
" 25.	3278	T. E. Lawes	Boardin g lecturers	3 80
" 25.	3279	National Refining Co.	2 bbls. gasoline	16 12
" 25.	3280	Baker & Randolph	Printing	47 25
" 28.	3281	John Graham	Insurance	33 00
July 1.	3282	John Campbell	Grading campus.	50 00
" 2.	3283	J. E. Wiley	Postage	80
" 11.	3284	H. J. Feltus	Printin g	3 50
" 16.	3285	D. S. Jordan	Sundry expenses	29 90
" 19.	3286	John L. Keck	Gasoline.	1 30
" 19.	3287	L., N. A. & C. Railway	Freight	91
" 19.	3288	The Bowen-Merrill Co.	Books for Library	665 46
" 19.	3289	Baker & Randolph	500 stamped envelopes	13 00
" 19.	3290	Wm. B. Burford	45 Diplomas	42 42
" 19.	3291	Wm. B. Burford	Printing catalogues	381 84
" 19.	3292	W. A. Bell	Advertising	12 50
" 19.	3293	R. G. Boone	Expense " Bulletin "	20 00
" 31.	3294	McCormick & Redmond	Library building	1,426 50
" 31.	3295	G. W. Bunting & Son.	Commission Library Bldg	23 77
Aug. 1.	3296	Thomas Lewis	Labor on campus	2 00
" 8.	3297	S. H. Timmons	Tuning piano	4 00
" 8.	3298	Geo. Taylor	Lab r	1 50
" 10.	3299	W. H. Byerly	Stone work	50 00
" 19.	3300	W. H. Byerly	Stone work	50 00
" 20.	3301	Chas. T. Robertson	Stone work on driveway	75 00
" 22.	3302	Clarendon Press, London	"Annals of Botany"	5 25
" 22.	3303	Henry Vogel	Mdse. Botany Dept	31 24
" 22.	3304	Geo. Taylor.	Labor in park	5 67
" 22.	3305	Martin Finn	Repairin g gutters	2 40
Sept. 2.	3306	Chas. T. Robertson	Work on d.r. eway	75 00
" 3.	3307	W. T. Miller	Labor in park	2 30
" 4.	3308	Elmer Hendricks	Labor in park	3 75
" 5.	3309	McCormick & Redmond	Library buildin g	8,973 11
" 5.	3310	G. W. Bunting & Son.	Commission Library Buildg.	149 55
" 5.	3311	E. Duff Wilson	Tuning piano	2 50
" 5.	3312	Jas. Spaulding	Hauling stone.	1 00
" 6.	3313	Perry Bros	Stone steps	14 46
" 7.	3314	W. H. Byerly	Balance on stone walk	105 41
" 7.	3315	Wilson Adams	Supt. building.	84 00
" 9.	3316	Hughes & Whetsell	Drayage	3 75
" 9.	3317	Madison McCoy	Work on park	2 25
" 16.	3381	O. B. Clark	Marson's Life of Milton	6 00
" 21.	3319	John Duncan	Hauling	7 50
" 21.	3320	S. C. Curry	Carpenter work	16 00
" 21.	3321	Denton & Murphy	Work on driveway	30 00
" 21.	3322	C. Vanzant	Repairing chairs	6 80
" 23.	3323	Chas. H. Gilbert	Apparatus	27 30
" 23.	3324	R. G. Boone	Professor's salary	25 00
Oct. 4.	3325	Wilson Adams	Superintendent Lib. Buildg	75 00
" 4.	3326	O. B. Clark	Department of English	25 00
" 4.	3327	McCormick & Redmond	Library Building	5,405 85
" 4.	3328	G. W. Bunting & Son	Commission Library Buildg	90 09
" 5.	3329	J. H. Garrison	Brick	45 84
" 5.	3330	Hughes & Whetsell	Drayage	3 30
" 7.	3331	J. P. Naylor.	Apparatus and supplies.	8 35
" 14.	3332	Claman & Co.	Lumber, etc	42 85
" 15.	3333	Chas. T. Robertson	Work on driveway	79 61
" 15.	3334	C. Robertson & Bro.	Brooms buckets, jars, etc	4 00
" 16.	3335	Island Coal Co.	8 cars coal	170 81
" 16.	3336	L., N. A. & C. Ry.	Freight on coal	211 92
" 16.	3337	W. B. Hughes.	Lumber for Janitor's kitchen.	8 90
" 21.	3338	Library Bureau.	One 10 accession book.	12 50
" 21.	3339	Jno. Brown	Cl-anrrng out-houses	1 25
" 22.	3340	Richard Kuy	Chemicals	324 24

Expenditures—Continued.

DATE.	No.	CLAIMANT'S NAME.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.
1889.				
Oct. 23	3341	Louis Rettger	Apparatus Biol. Lab	\$12 12
" 23	3342	Baker & Randolph	Stamped envelopes	37 80
" 24	3343	E. P. Cole	School supplies	68 08
" 25	3344	O. B. Clark	Books for English Dept.	3 28
" 25	3345	J. A. Ehrensperger	Binding periodicals	73 65
" 25	3346	D. H. Maxwell	Wood	158 40
" 25	3347	D. S. Jordan	Natural Hist. supplies	69 54
" 28	3348	Jos. Swain	Apparatus Math. Dept	28 15
" 28	3349	Elmer Hendricks	Work on park	2 50
" 28	3350	S. C. Curry	Carpenter work	4 25
" 28	3351	G. P. Ketcham	Insurance	30 00
" 28	3352	Chas. H. Gilbert	Apparatus Biol. Dept	75 00
" 28	3353	Louis Rettger	Work in Museum	14 00
" 29	3354	Jos. P. Naylor	Apparatus	62 56
" 30	3355	Douglas H. Campbell	Annals of Bot. vols. 1 and 3	13 00
" 30	3356	D. R. Allen	Fossil fish	5 50
" 31	3357	Amzi Atwater	Professor's salary	450 00
" 31	3358	H. A. Hoffman	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31	3359	O. B. Clark	Professor's salary	225 00
" 31	3360	O. B. Clark	Professor's salary	290 00
" 31	3361	D. S. Jordan	Professor's salary	1,000 00
" 31	3362	W. L. Bryan	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31	3363	E. H. Griggs	Professor's salary	87 50
" 31	3364	Chas. H. Gilbert	Professor's salary	24 68
" 31	3365	Jeremiah W. Jenks	Professor's salary	425 00
" 31	3366	Chas. H. Gilbert	Professor's salary	425 00
" 31	3367	J. W. Stuart	Janitor	175 00
" 31	3368	Louisa Maxwell	Library Asst	75 00
" 31	3369	Florence Hughes	Library Asst	75 00
" 31	3370	J. E. Wiley	Professor's salary	200 00
" 31	3371	Gustaf Karsten	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31	3372	Earl Barnes	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31	3373	Jos. Swain	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31	3374	Jos. Swain	Math. appliances	21 85
" 31	3375	Thos. Spicer	Janitor	87 50
" 31	3376	F. F. Gunn	Professor's salary	300 00
" 31	3377	Jos. A. Mitchell	Professor's salary	200 00
" 31	3378	Robert Lyons	Professor's salary	87 50
" 31	3379	D. D. Banta	Professor's salary	625 00
" 31	3380	Thos. McCabe	Professor's salary	400 00
" 31	3381	Carl Osthaus	Professor's salary	200 00
" 31	3382	R. L. Green	Professor's salary	250 00
" 31	3383	Jos. K. Beck	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31	3384	Jos. P. Naylor	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31	3385	Thos. C. Van Nuys	Professor's salary	425 00
" 31	3386	R. G. Boone	Professor's salary	400 00
" 31	3387	D. H. Campbell	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31	3388	Geo. W. Saunderson	Professor's salary	300 00
" 31	3389	C. M. Carpenter	Professor's salary	62 50
" 31	3390	W. E. Woodburn	Treasurer	100 00
" 31	3391	W. W. Spangler	Secretary and Librarian	250 00
Total for year ending October 31, 1889				\$67,963 42

REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1889-90.

Summary for the Year Ending October 31, 1890.

Balance in Treasury Nov. 1, 1889.....		\$45,437 09
Received during the year from—		
Contingent fees.....	\$4,072 50	
Library fees.....	941 90	
Laboratory fees.....	12 32	
Diploma fees.....	300 00	
Interest on endowment.....	4,673 79	
Interest on loans of State.....	4,291 56	
Interest on lands.....	23 10	
Interest on State bonds.....	7,200 00	
State appropriation ...	30,000 00	
Other sources.....	9 85	51,526 02
Total income for year		\$96,963 11
Paid out on account of—		
Contingent expenses.....	\$4,018 92	
Professors' salaries.....	39,163 99	
Officers' salaries.....	2,162 50	
Trustees' salaries.....	1,784 40	
Library attendants.....	709 80	
Building and grounds	452 33	
Library books.....	3,824 55	
Laboratories for apparatus, etc	1,595 11	
Library hall (on estimates).....	32,493 53	86,205 12
Balance in Treasury Oct. 31, 1890...		\$10,757 98

Itemized Expenditures For Fiscal Year Ending October 31, 1890.

DATE.	No. of Warrant.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.
1889.				
Nov. 4.	3392	I. Jenkinson	Trustee's salary	\$102 00
" 4.	3393	J. D. Maxwell	Trustee's salary	112 00
" 4.	3394	J. L. Mitchell	Trustee's salary	74 00
" 4.	3395	R. D. Richardson	Trustee's salary	90 00
" 4.	3396	R. S. Robertson	Trustee's salary	126 00
" 4.	3397	J. W. Youche	Trustee's salary	122 00
" 4.	3398	I. P. Leyden	Trustee's salary	80 00
" 4.	3399	R. W. Miers	Trustee's salary	92 00
" 4.	3400	W. Adams	Supt. of Bld'g Construction	81 00
" 4.	3401	S. R. Cathcart	Gravel for drive-way	7 75
" 4.	3402	W. J. Allen	Hardware	42 10
" 4.	3403	Baker, Neeld & Co.	Hardware	15 00
" 4.	3404	Sophia M. Sheeks	Register's salary	52 50
" 4.	3405	Wm. W. Spangler	Encyclopedia	8 00
" 4.	3406	D. D. Bunta	Law-school printing	4 00
" 6.	3407	McCormick & Redmond	4th estimate on Library Bldg.	5,134 95
" 6.	3408	G. W. Bunting & Son	Architect's services	85 58
" 8.	3409	R. G. Boone	Balance on salary	25 00
" 8.	3410	Wm. Parham	Sawing wood	4 00
" 9.	3411	Denton & Murphy	Repairs on furnace	6 00
" 9.	3412	S. C. Curry	Shelving for Museum	7 60
" 14.	3413	Carl Schoenhof	Books for Library	444 85
" 14.	3414	W. B. Hughes	Lumber and coal	50 95
" 18.	3415	C. H. Gilbert	Biological Lab'y supplies . .	125 00
" 18.	3416	Century Company	Chapel song books	18 00
" 25.	3417	A. L. Hinds	Painting names on doors . .	3 50
" 25.	3418	C. A. Wald	Periodicals for Reading R'm .	275 00
" 25.	3419	S. W. Corwin	Cyclopædia of Biography . .	27 50
Nov. 26.	3420	Brant & Fuller	Books for Library	7 50
" 26.	3421	Bowen-Merrill Co.	Books for Library	1,614 57
Dec. 3.	3422	R. G. Boone	Expenses attending Superin- tendents' convention	12 70
" 4.	3423	McIntosh & Co.	Lantern slides	1 20
" 5.	3424	Wilson Adams	Sup't of bldg. construction .	67 00
" 6.	3425	Jno. Brown	Cleaning out-houses	1 25
" 7.	3426	Daniel Kirkwood	Books for Library	50 60
" 7.	3427	J. M. Cooper	Laying walk-way	7 00
" 9.	3428	I. Jenkinson	Print'g Sen. Wright's address.	21 00
" 11.	3429	Bunting & Son	Architect's services, Library .	48 75
" 11.	3430	French & O'Donnell	Advertising in Ind. Student .	75 00
" 11.	3431	Collins & Karsell	Building materials (hardware)	40 03
" 13.	3432	McCormick & Redmond	5th estimate on Library Bldg.	2,925 00
" 14.	3433	S. W. Bradfute	Contest programmes	5 00
" 14.	3434	H. Henley	Civil engineer's services . .	1 50
" 16.	3435	Boone & Bryan	Printing University Bulletin .	12 50
" 16.	3436	Goodnow & Wightman	Physical Laboratory supplies .	25 86
" 19.	3437	S. H. Read	Chapel choir meeting	33 00
" 19.	3438	Sargent & Co.	Physical apparatus	24 75
" 21.	3439	W. E. Woodburn	Freight and postage paid . .	79 99
" 21.	3440	Helton & Carmichael	Drayage	2 65
" 31.	3441	Richmond Chaisa Co.	2 doz. Lecture-room chairs .	30 00
" 31.	3442	J. G. McPheeters	For'gn money order for books.	7 10
" 31.	3443	Hughes & Whetsell	Drayage	2 10
" 31.	3444	W. A. Bell	Advertising in School Journal .	25 00
" 31.	3445	Macmillan & Co.	Books for Library	5 70
1890.				
Jan. 2.	3446	Wilson Adams	Lib'y Bldg., Sup't services . .	50 00
" 2.	3447	Richard Stephens	22 cords wood	66 00
" 3.	3448	S. W. Bradfute	Printing Library cards	4 00
" 7.	3449	W. P. Rogers	Law lectures	250 00
" 13.	3450	E. P. Cole	Stationery and sch'l supplies .	39 81
" 13.	3451	W. W. Hughes	Lumber	26 75
" 14.	3452	R. W. Miers	Trustee's salary	50 00
" 14.	3453	S. C. Curry	Carpenter work	62 72
" 14.	3454	Berry Bros.	Gasoline	68 24
" 17.	3455	D. S. Jordan	Sunday lecturers, etc	33 65
" 18.	3456	Jones Bros.	Dynamo for phys. Laboratory .	75 00
" 23.	3457	Racine Hardware Co.	Engine for phys. Laboratory .	191 25
" 23.	3458	E. H. Sargent	Physical apparatus	13 45
" 23.	3459	McFadden Co.	Phys. Laboratory tools	25 08
" 25.	3460	Chas. H. Gilbert	Zoöl. Laboratory supplies . .	125 00
" 25.	3461	S. C. Curry	Carpenter work, cases	27 85
" 27.	3462	H. J. Feltus	Printing term reports	7 30
" 30.	3463	McCormick & Redmond	6th est. on Library Hall . . .	4,374 51

Itemized Expenditures—Continued.

DATE.	No. of Warrant.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.
1890.				
Jan. 30	3464	Bunting & Son	Architect's services	\$72 91
" 30	3465	L. Knight	Sawing wood	2 40
" 31	3466	Louise Maxwell	Salary of Library Assistant	75 00
" 31	3467	S. M. Burns	Printing bill-heads	5 50
" 31	3468	E. H. Griggs	Salary tutor in English	87 50
" 31	3469	O. B. Clark	Salary Professor of English	200 00
" 31	3470	O. B. Clark	Salary Professor of English	225 00
" 31	3471	J. W. Stuart	Janitor's salary	175 00
" 31	3472	H. A. Hoffman	Salary of Professor of Greek	400 00
" 31	3473	Amzi Atwater	Salary of Professor of Latin	450 00
" 31	3474	Thos. Spicer	Janitor's salary	87 50
" 31	3475	Thos. C. Van Nuys	Salary of Prof. of Chemistry	425 00
" 31	3476	Jas. K. Beck	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31	3477	D. S. Jordan	Professor's salary	1,000 00
" 31	3478	C. H. Gilbert	Professor's salary	425 00
" 31	3479	Jos. Swain	Professor's salary	400 00
" 31	3480	Jos. P. Naylor	Professor's salary	400 00
" 31	3481	W. L. Bryan	Professor's salary	400 00
" 31	3482	R. L. Green	Professor's salary	300 00
" 31	3483	John E. Wiley	Professor's salary	200 00
" 31	3484	Carl Osthaus	Professor's salary	250 00
" 31	3485	R. G. Boone	Professor's salary	425 00
" 31	3486	Jas. A. Mitchell	Professor's salary	200 00
" 31	3487	Robert Lyons	Professor's salary	87 50
" 31	3488	Jeremiah W. Jenks	Professor's salary	425 00
" 31	3489	Charles M. Carpenter	Professor's salary	62 50
" 31	3490	Thomas McCabe	Professor's salary	400 00
" 31	3491	Gustaf Karsten	Professor's salary	400 00
" 31	3492	W. E. Woodburn	Treasurer's salary	50 00
" 31	3493	W. W. Spangler	Secretary's salary	250 00
" 31	3494	Douglas H. Campbell	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31	3495	Florence Hughes	Library assistant	75 00
" 31	3496	Sophia M. Sheeks	Library assistant	59 85
" 31	3497	Frank F. Gunn	Professor's salary	300 00
" 31	3498	D. D. Banta	Professor's salary	625 00
" 31	3499	Earl Barnes	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31	3500	G. W. Saunderson	Professor's salary	300 00
" 31	3501	Louis Rettger	Professor's salary	58 33
Feb. 10	3502	Baker & Randolph	Printing	62 25
" 10	3503	Jas. W. Queen & Co	Apparatus Phys. Lab	29 60
" 10	3504	Wilson Adams	Supt. Library Building	12 00
" 14	3505	E. W. Huffcut	Law lectures	43 00
" 14	3506	Gethins Electric Co	Physical apparatus	3 40
" 14	3507	Jones Bros	Physical apparatus	8 67
" 14	3508	H. L. Shepard	Physical apparatus	15 00
" 14	3509	Collins & Karsell	Barrel oil for Phys. Lab	5 30
" 14	3510	Helton & Cro	Drayage	2 50
" 14	3511	Bausch & Lomb	Three microscopes for Lab	96 00
" 14	3512	R. W. Miers	Law department lectures	100 00
" 22	3513	N. M. Taylor	Law department lectures	8 50
" 26	3514	Secretary of State	Copy of University charter	2 50
Mar. 1	3515	S. C. Curry	Carpenter work	3 00
" 3	3516	C. C. Turner	Table for class-room	2 25
" 3	3517	John Brown	Cleaning out-house	1 25
" 3	3518	A. B. Woodford	Wall maps	7 00
" 3	3519	J. G. McPheeters	(Foreign money order) books	7 75
" 3	3520	G. H. Ellis	Books for Library	5 50
" 3	3521	O. B. Clark	Books for Library	1 00
" 3	3522	E. D. Willson	Piano tuning	2 50
" 3	3523	C. S. Brown	Phys. Lab. apparatus	20 00
" 5	3524	S. C. Curry	Making bookcases	18 75
" 5	3525	Brush Electric Co	2,000 candle-power lamp	60 00
" 7	3526	I. Jenkinson	Trustee's salary, expenses, etc	78 00
" 7	3527	J. L. Mitchell	Trustee's salary	50 00
" 7	3528	J. W. Youche	Trustee's salary	98 00
" 7	3529	I. P. Leyden	Trustee's salary	56 40
" 7	3530	J. D. Maxwell	Trustee's salary	18 00
" 7	3531	R. W. Miers	Trustee's salary	13 00
" 7	3532	Jas. D. Maxwell	Sundry bills	1 10
" 7	3533	Wm. Parham	Sawing wood	2 60
" 7	3534	W. A. Gabe	Printing reports	8 00
" 8	3535	S. H. Read	College choir	30 00
" 11	3536	Robt. Vanzant	Repairing chairs	65
" 11	3537	E. P. Cole's estate	College supplies	30 70

Itemized Expenditures—Continued.

DATE.	No. of Warrant.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.
1890.				
Mar. 11.	3538	W. P. Rogers	Law Dept lectures	\$150 00
" 12.	3539	D. S. Jordan	Lecture expenses and sundries	35 34
" 22.	3540	E. S. Ritchie & Son	Physical apparatus	211 38
" 22.	3541	F. A. McNutt	Instructor Law Department	250 00
" 22.	3542	Hughes & Whetsell	Drayage	2 90
April 2.	3543	Baker & Randolph	Printing, etc	44 25
" 2.	3544	Library Bureau	Library supplies	9 70
" 2.	3545	Joel Munsell & Sons	4 vols. "American Amestry",	13 50
" 9.	3546	French & O'Donnell	Appen. to "Indiana Student"	75 00
" 10.	3547	Jos. P. Naylor	Expressage paid	12 45
" 14.	3548	W. B. Hughes	Lumber	73 10
" 15.	3549	W. J. Allen	Hardware	28 10
" 16.	3550	Collins & Karsell	Oil tank and bbl. oil	11 61
" 22.	3551	W. L. Bryan	Lecturing expenses	7 65
" 22.	3552	D. S. Jordan	Lecturing expenses and sund's	80 61
" 22.	3553	Earl Barnes	Lecturing expenses	16 60
" 22.	3554	W. A. Bell	Advertising	4 16
" 22.	3555	Jos. G. McPheeters, P. M	Postage	20 04
" 22.	3556	L. N. A. & C. Ry	Freight	36 27
" 22.	3557	J. O. Howe	Expressage	27 00
" 26.	3558	R. W. Miers	Trustees' salary	100 00
" 26.	3559	D. S. Jordan	Expressage and postage	8 14
" 26.	3560	E. Barnes	Lecture expenses	20 70
" 26.	3561	W. W. Spangler	Winsor's History for library	5 50
" 26.	3562	W. W. Spangler	Drayage paid	2 25
" 28.	3563	C. O. Chambers	Book for library	1 50
" 28.	3564	O. B. Clark	Book for library	1 00
" 30.	3565	A. Atwater	Salary Prof. of Latin	450 00
" 30.	3566	E. Barnes	Salary Prof. of History	375 00
" 30.	3567	J. K. Beck	Salary Prin. of Prep. Dep't	375 00
" 30.	3568	R. G. Boone	Salary Prof. of Pedagogy	425 00
" 30.	3569	W. L. Bryan	Salary Prof. of Philosophy	400 00
" 30.	3570	D. H. Campbell	Salary Prof. of Botany	375 00
" 30.	3571	C. Carpenter	Salary Tutor in Mathematics	62 50
" 30.	3572	O. B. Clark	Salary Prof. of English	225 00
" 30.	3573	O. B. Clark	Salary Prof. of English	200 00
" 30.	3574	R. L. Green	Salary Prof. of Mathematics	300 00
" 30.	3575	E. H. Griggs	Salary Tutor of English	87 50
" 30.	3576	F. F. Gunn	Salary Tutor of Greek	300 00
" 30.	3577	J. W. Jenks	Salary Prof. of Economics	425 00
" 30.	3578	D. S. Jordan	Salary of President	1,000 00
" 30.	3579	G. Karsten	Salary Prof. of French	400 00
" 30.	3580	H. A. Hoffman	Salary Prof. of Greek	400 00
" 30.	3581	D. D. Banta	Salary Prof. of Law	625 00
" 30.	3582	W. W. Spangler	Salary of Librarian	69 00
" 30.	3583	W. W. Spangler	Salary of Librarian	181 00
" 30.	3584	C. H. Gilbert	Salary Prof. of Zoology	425 00
" 30.	3585	Robt. Lyons	Professor's salary	87 50
" 30.	3586	Thos. McCabe	Professor's salary	400 00
" 30.	3587	Jas. A. Mitchell	Professor's salary	200 00
" 30.	3588	J. P. Naylor	Professor's salary	400 00
" 30.	3589	Carl Osthaus	Professor's salary	250 00
" 30.	3590	Louis Rettger	Professor's salary	58 33
" 30.	3591	Geo. W. Sauderson	Professor's salary	300 00
" 30.	3592	Jos. Swain	Professor's salary	400 00
" 30.	3593	T. C. Van Nuys	Professor's salary	425 00
" 30.	3594	J. E. Wiley	Professor's salary	200 00
" 30.	3595	Thos. Spicer	Janitor	87 50
" 30.	3596	John W. Stuart	Janitor	175 00
" 30.	3597	W. E. Woodburn	Treasurer	50 00
" 30.	3598	Florence Hughes	Library Assistant	75 00
" 30.	3599	Louise Maxwell	Library Assistant	75 00
" 30.	3600	Sophia Sheeks	Registrar's salary	64 05
May 1.	3601	Pinkerton Detective Assoc'n	Investigat'g origin of lampoon	25 00
" 5.	3602	Wilson Adams	Supt. Library Building	102 00
" 5.	3603	Collins & Ohm	Museum cases	147 00
" 5.	3604	Jos. W. Queen & Co	Philosop. apparatus	350 00
" 5.	3605	S. W. Bradfute	Printing posters	3 00
" 9.	3606	G. W. Bunting & Son	Percent. on estimate Library	110 13
" 9.	3607	David Hughes	Hauling	2 50
" 9.	3608	McCormick & Redmond	Library Building	6,607 80
" 13.	3609	Eimer & Amend	Apparatus Botany Departm't	36 58
" 13.	3610	Thos. Spicer	Flowers for Chapel	5 09
" 13.	3611	John Stuart	Janitor	50 00

Itemized Expenditures—Continued.

DATE.	No. of Warrant.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.
1890.				
May. 13 . . .	3612	Baker & Randolph	Stamped envelopes and print'g	\$46 40
" 21 . . .	3613	E. Barnes	Books for Library	7 17
" 22 . . .	3614	D. S. Jordan	Expenses of lect. and sund.	63 41
" 22 . . .	3615	S. H. Read	Services of College Choir	27 00
" 23 . . .	3616	D. S. Jordan	Postage and expressage paid	47 75
June 3 . . .	3617	Faris Bros	Postage on catalogues	57 45
" 5 . . .	3618	Wilson Adams	Building Supt. services	79 50
" 6 . . .	3619	I. Jenkinson	Trustee's salary	78 00
" 6 . . .	3620	J. Swain	Lecturing expenses	17 50
" 6 . . .	3621	J. W. Jenks	Lecturing expenses	24 60
" 7 . . .	3622	F. F. Gunn	Salary, Tutor in Greek	300 00
" 7 . . .	3623	G. W. Bunting	Architect's services	49 50
" 7 . . .	36 4	J. W. Jenks	Salary, Prof. of Economics	425 00
" 7 . . .	3625	J. A. Mitchell	Salary, Asst. in Prep. Dept	200 00
" 7 . . .	3626	Helton & Oron	Drayage	6 25
" 7 . . .	3627	D. D. Banta	Salary, Dean of Law	625 00
" 7 . . .	3628	E. Barnes	Salary, Prof. of History	375 00
" 7 . . .	3629	J. K. Beck	Salary, Principal Prep. Dept.	375 00
" 7 . . .	3630	R. G. Boone	Salary, Prof. Pedagogy	435 00
" 7 . . .	3631	W. L. Bryan	Salary, Prof. Philosophy	400 00
" 7 . . .	3632	A. Atwater	Salary, Prof. Latin	450 00
" 7 . . .	3633	D. H. Campbell	Salary, Prof. Botany	375 00
" 7 . . .	3634	C. M. Carpenter	Salary, Tutor in Mathematics	62 50
" 7 . . .	3635	O. B. Clark	Salary, Prof. in English	425 00
" 7 . . .	3636	C. H. Gilbert	Salary, Prof. of Zoology	425 00
" 7 . . .	3637	R. L. Green	Salary, Prof. Mathematics	300 00
" 7 . . .	3638	E. H. Griggs	Salary, Tutor in English	87 50
" 7 . . .	3639	D. S. Jordan	Professor's salary	1,000 00
" 7 . . .	3640	Gustaf Karsten	Professor's salary	400 00
" 7 . . .	3641	Robert Lyons	Professor's salary	87 50
" 7 . . .	3642	Thomas McCabe	Professor's salary	400 00
" 7 . . .	3643	James P. Naylor	Professor's salary	400 00
" 7 . . .	3644	Louis Rettger	Professor's salary	58 33
" 7 . . .	3645	Geo. W. Saunderson	Professor's salary	300 00
" 7 . . .	3646	Jos. Swain	Professor's salary	400 00
" 7 . . .	3647	T. C. VanNuys	Professor's salary	425 00
" 7 . . .	3648	John E. Wiley	Professor's salary	200 00
" 7 . . .	3649	C. Osthaus	Professor's salary	250 00
" 7 . . .	3650	W. W. Spangler	Salary Secretary	250 00
" 7 . . .	3651	W. E. Woodburn	Salary Treasurer	50 00
" 7 . . .	3652	Florence Hughes	Library Assistant	75 00
" 7 . . .	3653	Louise Maxwell	Library Assistant	75 00
" 7 . . .	3654	Sophia M. Sheeks	Registrar	27 30
" 10 . . .	3655	Bloomington Orchestra	Music, commencement	37 50
" 11 . . .	3656	Robert S. Robertson	Trustee	120 00
" 11 . . .	3657	R. D. Richardson	Trustee	102 00
" 11 . . .	3658	Isaac P. Leydan	Trustee	74 40
" 11 . . .	3659	R. W. Miers	Trustee	43 60
" 12 . . .	3660	D. S. Jordan	Expense lecturers and sundr's	53 14
" 12 . . .	3661	Bowen-Merrill Co	Books for Library	497 00
" 12 . . .	3662	James L. Mitchell	Trustee	74 00
" 12 . . .	3663	J. W. Youche	Trustee	104 00
" 12 . . .	3664	James D. Maxwell	Trustee	42 00
" 14 . . .	3665	James F. Morgan	Services in "bogus" exam'n	7 50
" 14 . . .	3666	Wm. Harbison	Indianapolis Sentinel	2 85
" 14 . . .	3667	Geo. M. Owens	Services in "bogus" trial	6 75
" 16 . . .	3668	Collins & Karsell	College supplies	53 15
" 16 . . .	3669	Hughes & Whetsell	Drayage	2 00
" 21 . . .	3670	S. H. Timmons	Tuning piano	3 00
" 21 . . .	3671	R. L. Green	Expense "bogus" investigat'n	18 55
" 21 . . .	3672	H. C. Linn	One barrel gasoline	7 00
" 21 . . .	3673	Baker & Boyd	Hardware	26 10
" 21 . . .	3674	M. J. Allen	Hardware	17 75
" 21 . . .	3675	A. C. McClurg & Co	Books for Library	40 64
" 21 . . .	3676	Charles Scribner's Sons	One historical atlas	24 00
" 21 . . .	3677	Library Bureau	Supplies	2 00
" 21 . . .	3678	Carl Schoenhof	Books for Library	5 43
" 21 . . .	3679	B. Westermann & Co	Books for Library	550 39
July 2 . . .	3680	Wilson Adams	Supt. Library Building	75 00
" 8 . . .	3681	R. G. Boone	Exp. attending State Normal	9 70
" 15 . . .	3682	McCormick & Redmond	Library Building	2,970 00
" 17 . . .	3683	S. C. Curry	Carpenter work	3 75
" 28 . . .	3684	W. A. Gabe	Printing reports	3 00
" 31 . . .	3685	Thomas Spicer	Janitor	87 50

Itemized Expenditures—Continued.

DATE.	No. of Warrant.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.
1890.				
Aug. 8.	3686	H. A. Hoffman	Professor's salary	\$400 00
" 8.	3687	W. P. Rogers	Legal serv. "bogus" exam'n	20 00
" 8.	3688	Mrs. A. E. H. Lemon	Stenographer's serv., exam'n	26 75
" 8.	3689	John E. Wiley	Postage, prep. reports.	81
" 8.	3690	Foster & Cooper	Advertising	15 00
" 8.	3691	B. F. Adams, Treas.	Exp. Alumni entertainment	125 00
" 8.	3692	L. N. A. & C. Ry	Freight on coal	234 56
" 8.	3693	Tribune Co., Chicago	Advertising for bids	7 00
" 8.	3694	W. B. Burford	Printing catalogues	578 34
" 8.	3695	L. Short	Printing for Law Department	15 00
" 12.	3696	W. Squier	Century Dict., Vol. 3	15 00
Sept. 19.	3697	Baker-Smith Co	Heating apparatus, Lib. Bldg.	1,000 00
" 26.	3698	W. B. Hughes	Lumber and coal	39 09
" 27.	3699	J. W. Stuart	Janitor's services	13 00
" 30.	3700	Claman & Co	Freight on coal	20 00
" 30.	3701	R. L. Green	Postage on catalogues	30 25
" 30.	3702	Claman & Co	Freight on coal	43 37
" 30.	3703	Brazil Coal Co	Ten cars coal	268 42
" 30.	3704	S. M. Sheeks	Registrars services	8 30
" 30.	3705	R. L. Green	Postage on catalogues	20 00
" 30.	3706	J. W. Youche	Trustee's services	54 30
" 30.	3707	R. L. Stephens	10 cords of wood	30 00
" 30.	3708	Baker & Randolph	Printing and postage	128 25
" 30.	3709	S. C. Curry	Carpenter work	11 00
" 30.	3710	W. S. Riley	Painting Library ceiling	18 45
" 30.	3711	Denton & Co	Repairs on out-house	26 00
" 30.	3712	R. K. Strong	Painting gutters	19 35
" 30.	3713	W. Adams	Library Building, Sup't.	81 00
Oct. 1.	3714	I. P. Leyden	Trustee's services	42 15
" 1.	3715	R. S. Robertson	Trustee's services	55 85
" 1.	3716	R. W. Miers	Trustee's services	24 60
" 1.	3717	Denton & Murphy	Cistern	80 00
" 1.	3718	Wilson Adams	Library Building, Sup't	78 00
" 1.	3719	McCormick & Redmond	Library Building, estimates	7,020 00
" 1.	3720	Bunting & Son	Architect's services	117 00
" 1.	3721	Bunting & Son	Specificat'ns for heat'g Library	60 00
" 1.	3722	J. R. Moore	Painting iron ceiling	1 20
" 1.	3723	J. Stuart	Janitor's salary	175 00
" 1.	3724	J. G. McPheeters	Subs. to Indianapolis Journal	3 25
" 3.	3725	J. D. Maxwell	Trustee's services	17 00
" 3.	3726	W. Adams	Library Building, Sup't	78 00
" 3.	3727	Neeld & Co	Janitor's tools	1 50
" 3.	3728	J. O. Howe	C. O. D. on Encyclopaedia	8 00
" 6.	3729	J. Campbell	Repairing drive-way	10 75
" 7.	3730	Baker-Smith Co.	Steam heating contract	800 00
" 10.	3731	S. C. Curry	Book case	8 50
" 10.	3732	R. R. Strong	Blackboards	16 44
" 16.	3733	F. C. Hicks	Expenses from Ann Arbor	27 00
" 16.	3734	E. Stone	Portrait of Andrew Wylie	5 00
" 16.	3735	J. Swain	Math. apparatus	11 03
" 16.	3736	J. Campbell	Work on campus	2 00
" 16.	3737	H. & B. Voss	Work on blackboards	28 20
" 21.	3738	O. B. Clark	Books for Library	5 50
" 21.	3739	M. Neal	Chem. Lab. Janitor	12 50
" 21.	3740	J. Munsell	Books for Library	4 50
" 23.	3741	Eimer & Amend	Botany Lab. apparatus	17 27
" 25.	3742	Theo. Lewis	Work on campus	7 12
" 27.	3743	Eimer & Amend	Chemical supplies	177 38
" 31.	3744	A. Atwater	Salary of Professor of Latin	450 00
" 31.	3745	D. D. Banta	Salary of Professor of Law	625 00
" 31.	3746	R. G. Boone	Salary of Prof. of Pedagogy	500 00
" 31.	3747	W. L. Bryan	Professor's salary	400 00
" 31.	3748	D. H. Campbell.	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31.	3749	O. B. Clark	Professor's salary	425 00
" 31.	3750	S. C. Davisson	Professor's salary	62 50
" 31.	3751	A. L. Foley	Professor's salary	112 50
" 31.	3752	C. H. Gilbert	Professor's salary	425 00
" 31.	3753	R. L. Green	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31.	3754	E. H. Griggs	Professor's salary	150 00
" 31.	3755	H. A. Hoffman	Professor's salary	400 00
" 31.	3756	E. W. Huffcut.	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31.	3757	J. W. Jenks	Professor's salary	500 00
" 31.	3758	D. S. Jordan	Professor's salary	1,000 00
" 31.	3759	G. Karsten	Professor's salary	400 00

Itemized Expenditures—Continued.

DATE.	No. of Warrant.	CLAIMANT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	AMOUNT.
1890.				
Oct. 31.	3760	R. Lyons	Professor's salary	\$150 00
" 31.	3761	J. E. Matzke	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31.	3762	J. P. Naylor	Professor's salary	400 00
" 31.	3763	C. Osthaus	Professor's salary	250 00
" 31.	3764	G. W. Saunderson	Professor's salary	300 00
" 31.	3765	Jos. Swain	Professor's salary	400 00
" 31.	3766	T. C. Van Nuys	Professor's salary	400 25
" 31.	3767	J. A. Woodburn	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31.	3768	Lucy Maxwell	Library Assistance	75 00
" 31.	3769	W. W. Spangler	Salary as Secretary	250 00
" 31.	3770	J. W. Stuart	Salary as Janitor	175 00
" 31.	3771	W. E. Woodburn	Salary as Treasurer	50 00
" 31.	3772	D. H. Maxwell	Wood	94 90
" 31.	3773	Sophia Sheeks	Salary Registrar	27 30
" 31.	3774	S. C. Curry	Carpenter work	10 35
" 31.	3775	Jas. K. Beck	Professor's salary	375 00
" 31.	3776	Wilson Adams	Supt. Library Building	81 00
" 31.	3777	Chas. Scribner Sons.	Book	5 00
" 31.	3778	J. A. Ehrenperger	Binding books.	22 40
" 31.	3779	Nat. Edu. Association	Books for Library	23 50
" 31.	3780	Collins & Karsell	Drain pipe.	28 55
" 31.	3781	W. J. Allen	Paints, oils, etc	19 65
" 31.	3782	Baker & Boyd	Sash, nails, etc	4 80
" 31.	3783	Jos. G. McPheeters	Indianapolis Journal	6 50
" 31.	3784	A. C. McClurg & Co	Books for Library	113 81
Total for year ending October 31, 1890				\$86,205 13

Respectfully,

WALTER E. WOODBURN,

Treasurer.

Attest:

WM. W. SPANGLER,

Secretary Indiana University.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

INDIANA UNIVERSITY, November 8, 1890.

To the Honorable Board of Trustees :

GENTLEMEN—Your Committee on Finance begs leave to submit the following report :

Your Committee has examined the vouchers of the Secretary and books and warrants of the Treasurer and finds them correct. The report of the Treasurer, Walter E. Woodburn, is filed with the report and should be spread of record on the minutes.

It will be seen that on October 31, 1890, the Treasurer had to his credit \$10,757.98.

By a supplemental report of the Treasurer he shows the receipts from the Auditor of State of the following additional sums November 8, 1890, which were due October 31, 1890 :

Interest on loans, act of 1883..... ..		\$3,431 70
Loans on permanent endowment.....		2,596 29
Total.....		\$16,785 97
It will require to complete the new Library Building, not including furniture.....	\$10,000 00	
The debts of the University, as nearly as can be ascertained, are about.....	3,000 00	\$13,000 00
Balance available for current year		\$3,785 97

Add estimated income for the year as follows :

State appropriation (annual)..... ..	\$30,000 00	
Interest on State bonds	7,200 00	
Interest on old endowment.....	5,500 00	
Interest on loans, act of 1883.....	6,500 00	
Contingent and Library fees	4,500 00	
Diploma fees.....	300 00	\$54,000 00
Total estimated receipts.....		\$57,785 97

Your Committee recommends the following appropriations:

For Professors' salaries.....	\$39,500 00	
For officers' and janitors' salaries.....	2,600 00	
For Trustees' salaries.....	2,000 00	
For Library books.....	5,600 00	
For contingent expenses.....	4,500 00	
For apparatus and Laboratory supplies.....	1,170 00	
For improvement of grounds.....	1,000 00	
For advertising.....	150 00	
For Ladies' Gymnasium.....	200 00	
For reserve fund to meet all other expenses of the year.....	1,065 97	
Total.....		\$57,785 97

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT D. RICHARDSON,
I. P. LEYDEN,
R. W. MIERS,

Committee.

On motion the foregoing report was approved, and it was ordered that the appropriations therein recommended be made, payable only on warrant of the Secretary.

Attested:

WM. W. SPANGLER,
Secretary Indiana University.

Bloomington, Ind., December 10, 1890,

THE
SIXTEENTH REPORT
OF
PURDUE UNIVERSITY,

THE SAME BEING FOR

THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890, TOGETHER WITH THE
FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING
OCTOBER 31, 1890.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
INDIANAPOLIS, Dec. 2, 1890. }

Received by the Governor, examined and referred to the Auditor of State for verification of the financial statements.

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, December 5, 1890. }

The financial part of the within report, so far as it relates to moneys drawn from the State Treasury, has been examined and found correct.

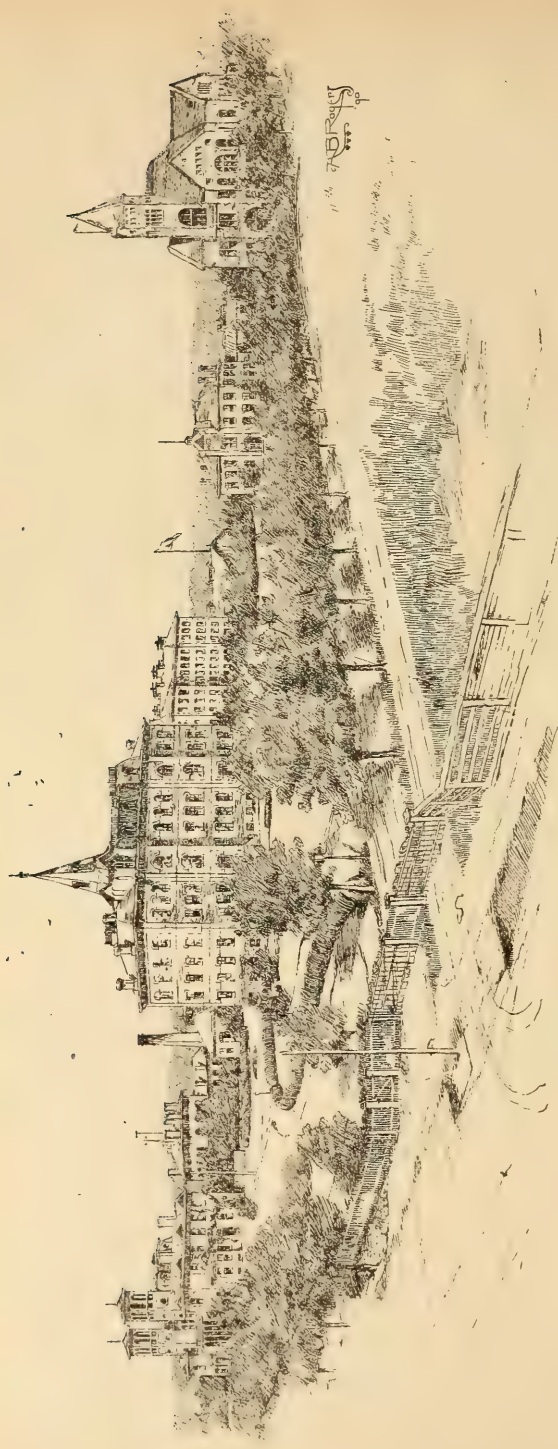
BRUCE CARR,
Auditor of State.

Returned by the Auditor of State, with the above certificate, and transmitted to the Secretary of State for publication, upon the order of the Board of Commissioners of Public Printing and Binding.

WILLIAM B. ROBERTS,
Private Secretary.

Filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Indiana December 5, 1890.

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN,
Secretary of State.



PURDUE UNIVERSITY CAMPUS.

1. Art Hall.
2. Chemical Laboratory.
3. Engine House.
4. University Hall.
5. Boys' Dormitory.
6. Armory.
7. Mechanical Laboratory.
8. Electrical Laboratory.



New Electrical Laboratory.



Plan of First Floor

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

CHARLES B. STUART.....	LaFayette.
WILLIAM A. BANKS.....	LaPorte.
ADDISON BYBEE.....	Indianapolis.
WILLIAM H. RAGAN.....	Greencastle.
JASPER N. DAVIDSON	Whitesville.
EDWIN P. HAMMOND.....	Rensselaer.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

CHARLES B. STUART.....	PRESIDENT.
EDWARD A. ELLSWORTH.....	SECRETARY.
JAMES M. FOWLER.....	TREASURER.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

CHARLES B. STUART, CHAIRMAN,
EDWIN P. HAMMOND, WILLIAM A. BANKS,
JASPER N. DAVIDSON.

COMMITTEE ON EXPERIMENTAL AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE.

CHARLES B. STUART, WILLIAM H. RAGAN.

JAMES H. SMART, A. M., LL. D.....President of the University.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

To His Excellency, the Governor :

I herewith submit to you the report of the President of Purdue University for the year ending June 30, 1890, and the financial report for said year and for the three months ending October 31, 1890.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. B. STUART,

President of the Board of Trustees.

PURDUE UNIVERSITY, LAFAYETTE, IND., Nov. 29, 1890.

THE PRESIDENT'S REPORT.

To the Board of Trustees of Purdue University:

The law of the State requires the Trustees of Purdue University to submit a biennial report concerning the operation of Purdue University, and that report is due during the fall next preceding the biennial sessions of the Legislature.

The act of Congress under which Purdue University was established requires an annual report. This annual report was made in 1889, and since the law of the State requires the present report to cover a period of two years, it will include the essential details found in the previous report:

ATTENDANCE FOR THE YEAR 1888-9.

The whole number of students in attendance during the year ending June 30, 1889, was 439, classified as follows:

COLLEGE.		
Post Graduates.....	34	
Seniors.....	29	
Juniors.....	32	
Sophomores.....	52	
Freshmen.....	92	
Irregular and Special.....	31	
School of Pharmacy.....	28	
Winter School of Agriculture.....	15	
School of Domestic Economy.....	15	
		328
PREPARATORY CLASS.		
Regular.....	76	
Irregular.....	35	
		111
Grand total.....		439

ATTENDANCE FOR THE YEAR 1889-90.

The whole number of students in attendance during the year ending June 30, 1890, was 463, classified as follows :

COLLEGE.		
Post Graduates	34	
Seniors.....	29	
Juniors.....	38	
Sophomores	66	
Freshmen	105	
Irregular and Special.....	23	
School of Pharmacy.....	48	
Winter School of Agriculture.....	5	
		348
PREPARATORY CLASS.		
Regular.....	84	
Irregular.....	31	
		115
Grand total.....		463

The following table will show the growth of the Institution in respect to attendance since its organization, the respective figures being for the year ending June 30, of the years named :

	COLLEGE.	PREPARATORY.	BOTH.
1875.....	15	49	64
1876.....	17	49	66
1877.....	60	79	139
1878.....	65	101	166
1879.....	76	119	195
1880.....	86	117	203
1881.....	113	141	254
1882.....	111	127	238
1883.....	106	113	219
1884.....	112	101	213
1885.....	127	132	259
1886.....	159	156	315
1887.....	230	162	392
1888.....	269	99	368
1889.....	328	111	439
1890.....	348	115	463
1891, estimated.....	410	115	525

The following table gives the number of students in the departments each year since its opening in 1874:

COLLEGE AND SPECIAL SCHOOLS.	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890
Post graduates.			1	3	1	2	2	3	3	4	2	3	11	26	34	34
Seniors.	1	1	2	4	2	7	8	11	15	12	12	16	8	26	29	29
Juniors.		1	6	5	14	11	13	20	13	14	16	10	34	31	32	38
Sophomores.	3	6	6	12	15	22	30	18	20	20	16	27	49	42	52	66
Freshmen.	9	8	23	28	34	36	39	47	37	42	67	76	91	78	92	105
Elective and special.	2	1	22	13	10	8	21	12	18	20	7	14	18	24	46	23
School of Pharmacy.											7	13	19	28	28	48
Winter School of Agriculture.														14	15	5
Total.	15	17	60	65	76	86	113	111	106	112	127	159	230	269	328	348

PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT.	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890
Senior preparatory.	23	13	23	29	35	46	57	48	35	59	96	116	117	74	76	84
Junior preparatory.	26	22	33	45	48	71	58	38	34							
Irregular.		14	18	27	36		26	41	44	42	36	40	45	25	35	31
Total.	49	49	79	101	119	117	141	127	113	101	132	156	162	99	111	115

COUNTIES REPRESENTED.

Names of counties represented by one or more students:

Adams,	Floyd,	LaGrange,	Ripley,
Allen,	Fountain,	Lake,	Rush,
Bartholomew,	Franklin,	Lawrence,	St. Joseph,
Benton,	Fulton,	Madison,	Shelby,
Boone,	Gibson,	Marion,	Spencer,
Carroll,	Grant,	Marshall,	Steuben,
Cass,	Greene,	Miami,	Sullivan,
Clark,	Hamilton,	Montgomery,	Switzerland,
Clay,	Hancock,	Morgan,	Tippecanoe,
Clinton,	Henry,	Monroe,	Tipton,
Daviess,	Howard,	Noble,	Vermillion,
Dearborn,	Huntington,	Owen,	Wabash,
Decatur,	Jasper,	Parke,	Warren,
DeKalb,	Jay,	Perry,	Wayne,
Delaware,	Jennings,	Pike,	Wells,
Elkhart,	Johnson,	Pulaski,	White,
Fayette,	Kosciusko,	Putnam,	Whitley.

Total, 68.

STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES REPRESENTED.

The States and foreign countries represented in the Institution during the past year are as follows:

Alabama,	Louisiana,	Ohio,	West Virginia,
Illinois,	Maine,	Pennsylvania,	Wisconsin,
Indiana,	Massachusetts,	South Dakota,	Japan,
Iowa,	Michigan,	Tennessee,	Spain,
Kentucky,	New York,	Texas,	France.
Total, 20.			

ATTENDANCE DURING THE PRESENT YEAR.

The attendance so far during the year beginning September 10, 1890, indicates a large increase over any previous year. The present enrollment is 475, and the indications are that we shall enroll 50 more before the close of the year, making a total attendance of 525.

The Freshman class is remarkably large, numbering at present 144. For this reason we are obliged to divide it into five sections.

The character and standing of the students have improved as steadily as the numbers have increased. They are better qualified, are more mature, and consequently are doing better work. Never before in the history of Purdue have we had such earnest work on the part of the students as we have had this year, and never have we had so few delinquencies. Altogether the outlook for the present year is most encouraging.

IMPROVEMENTS DURING THE PAST TWO YEARS.

The last General Assembly appropriated \$45,000 for improvements to Purdue University, to be divided as follows:

For the Mechanical Laboratory.....	\$15,000
For a new Electrical Laboratory.....	15,000
For additions to the Station equipment.....	15,000

This money has all been expended with the exception of a few hundred dollars, as will be shown by the two reports of the Secretary of the Board of Trustees, one of which is found in our 14th report and the other in this report.

Bringing together the items of these two reports, I make a brief exhibit of the manner in which this money was expended. When the Board began the discussion upon the best method of increasing our facilities it was thought that, while additions to the present shops could be made with economy, needed additions for draughting rooms could not properly be made to the present building. It was also decided that a second story might be built upon the foundation of the new Electrical Laboratory, which could be used for draughting rooms. This was done at an expense of about \$5,300, as will appear from the subjoined statement.

APPROPRIATION FOR MECHANICAL LABORATORY.

Appropriation		\$15,000 00
<i>Expenditures.</i>		
For addition to shops.....	\$4,299 64	
Draughting rooms in second story of Electrical Laboratory....	5,300 00	
Machinery, apparatus and fixtures for shops.....	4,223 51	
Freight, éxpress and drayage.....	123 50	
Labor.....	414 50	
Supplies.....	559 24	
Advertising.....	52 60	
Miscellaneous	27 01	
Total.....		\$15,000 00

APPROPRIATION FOR ADDITION TO STATION EQUIPMENT.

Appropriation.....		\$15,000 00
<i>Expenditures.</i>		
Tool house	\$1,300 00	
Veterinary hospital.....	900 00	
Addition to farm house.....	1,500 00	
Addition to station building.....	2,300 00	
Feeding barn.....	3,902 00	
Heating apparatus.....	764 00	
Architect's fees.....	335 00	
Fences and grading roads.....	325 96	
Cistern.....	215 00	
Improvement to grounds.....	291 70	
Apparatus.....	277 56	
Repairs to farm building.....	417 95	
Insurance.....	78 50	
Supplies.....	36 00	
Sealed proposals.....	15 00	
Greenhouse, under contract.....	800 00	
Dairy, under contract.....	1,100 00	
Miscellaneous.....	15 75	
Total.....		\$14,574 42

The balance of the money (\$425.58) will be used for fitting the dairy and veterinary hospital.

APPROPRIATION FOR ELECTRICAL LABORATORY.

Appropriation		\$15,000 00
<i>Expenditures.</i>		
Building.....	\$14,150 00	
Machinery, apparatus and fixtures.....	530 89	
Architect's fees.....	300 00	
Miscellaneous	19 11	
Total..		\$15,000 00

In addition to the above, payments have been made out of the general fund for improvements during the past two years, as follows :

Additional cost of electrical building.....	\$1,091 00
Equipments for electrical building.....	3,172 00
Grading around electrical building.....	317 00
Chemical laboratory, annex and equipments.....	996 00
Pavilion for young ladies.....	138 03
Painting main building, boys' dormitory, girls' dormitory, chemical laboratory and engine house.	720 00
Repairing chapel.....	326 00
Improvements in Secretary's office.....	35 00
Instruments and apparatus for veterinarian.....	348 00
Insurance, two years in advance.....	676 00
Repairs to boarding hall, including new closets, new floors, etc	381 28
New boilers and transportation of same.....	527 00
New compound experimental engine, condensers, fittings, foundations and other appliances.....	4,000 00
Total.....	\$12,727 31

The improvements that have been made are, in the main, of the most substantial character. The foundry, the forge-room and the machine shops have each been doubled in their capacity. The wood-room has been considerably enlarged, and the new drawing-rooms occupying the second story of the electrical building are in every way adapted to the purposes for which they were built. The Electrical Laboratory occupies the ground floor of the new building, and is fitted with power, dynamos, motors and other electrical apparatus.

On the Station side a much needed addition has been made to the Station Building. The new feeding barn, the tool barn and the dairy, are structures well adapted to their uses, while the addition to the farm-house gives us conveniences that have long been needed.

TOTAL PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT.

I append a list of the various properties owned by the University, with their approximate values:

*Statement of Permanent Improvements
Made Prior to July 1, 1882.*

Land.....	\$59,000 00
Farm buildings and implements.....	9,779 74
College buildings.	155,817 23
Steam, water and gas fixtures.....	35,654 50
Furnishing buildings.....	10,426 77
Improvement to grounds.....	11,419 65
Other improvements.....	3,008 44
Apparatus, cabinets and other appliances.....	22,562 20
Books and periodicals.....	4,989 15
Additional increased value of land..	10,000 00

Total.....

\$322,657 68

*From July 1, 1882, to October 31,
1890.*

New mechanic shop.....	\$14,000 00
Machinery, apparatus and fixtures..	15,000 00
New Electrical Laboratory.....	21,000 00
Engine, dynamos and other electrical apparatus.....	6,380 00
Annex and improvement to Chemical Laboratory.....	1,400 00
Chemical equipment.....	3,000 00
New farmhouse, feeding barn, tool-house, dairy and veterinary hospital.....	11,900 00
Improvement to station buildings, including green-house.....	9,700 00
Apparatus and fixtures for same.....	4,500 00
New stock.....	2,000 00
New boiler and fittings for gas supply.....	2,000 00
Improvements to grounds.....	1,800 00
Apparatus for biological department.....	1,250 00
New books.....	2,100 00
Miscellaneous.....	2,500 00

Total.....

98,530 00

Grand total.....

\$421,187 68

The State thus owns a plant worth \$420,000.

The estimated value of our property is more than this amount, for two reasons :

1. Two of the buildings were built when material and labor were very low, and they are probably worth to-day \$10,000 more than they cost.

2. A considerable amount of our apparatus has been given to us or sold to us at a discount from the commercial value.

The following statement will show what we have saved by these gifts and discounts :

Fittings and machinery for wood-room.	\$1,066 00	
Fittings and machinery for foundry	479 00	
Fittings and machinery for forge-room..	892 00	
Fittings for machine room	1,769 00	
Fittings for engine room.....	420 00	
Fittings and tools for tool-room.....	630 00	
Fittings for wash-room, drawing-room, etc.....	424 00	
Machinery and apparatus for the engi- neering laboratory	2,945 00	
Dynamos and other electrical apparatus.	2,000 00	
Total.....		\$10,625 00

I call special attention to the fact that since 1873, a period of 17 years, the State has given the institution \$57,500 for permanent improvements, and but \$42,500 of this was for the College.

All the other improvements have come from appropriations from the General Government or have been taken from meager appropriations for current expenses.

It is worthy of note that less than one-third of our property which is owned by the State, has been paid for by the State, and also that less than one-third of its current income is derived from State appropriations.

I also call attention to the fact that seven years ago the income for current expenses was, from the State \$20,000, and from the endowment fund \$17,000, making a total of outside revenue of \$37,000.

At this time our attendance was less than 250 students. Two years ago the State increased its appropriation to \$30,000, making a total outside income of \$47,000. Our attendance now, is about 500. It thus appears that with an increased income of 28

per cent. we were enabled to increase our attendance 100 per cent. While this ratio can not probably be continued indefinitely, I do not doubt that with a suitable plant and with an additional increase of 50 per cent. to our current income we should be able to provide for nearly double the present number of students.

WHAT PURDUE NEEDS FOR THE FUTURE.

It has been our ambition to make Purdue University one of the most thorough and best equipped technical schools in the country. The State of Indiana can afford to have nothing less. With the means at our command, I believe we have made as much progress toward this end as could have been reasonably expected. During the last seven years we have doubled the number of students in the University and trebled the number in the College proper. While we have greatly increased our facilities, the attendance has increased in a greater proportion, and we are thus in the same relative position that we were in seven years ago. The greatest pressure is found in our laboratories. (1.) We have been obliged to make an unsightly wooden addition to our Chemical Laboratory and to use the basement formerly occupied by our shops for the School of Pharmacy. We have thus increased the number of individual chemical desks to 148, and all of these are in use. It is quite certain that we shall have a large increase next year. What shall we do with this increase? (2.) The department of Biology is not given one-third the space which it really needs for the best kind of work. We have a good equipment, but not a sufficient amount of working space. (3.) The shop is again crowded to its fullest capacity. We are obliged to divide the students in some of the departments into three sections, thus doing the same work three times during the day.

The new steam Engineering Laboratory ought to have five times the space it now occupies. We may confidently hope that the School of Mechanics will increase in the future as it has in the past. What shall be done to provide for this increase? The Faculty has given this subject a great deal of attention, and are unanimous in the opinion that the best way to relieve these three departments is by the following plan:

1. A new Mechanical Laboratory should be erected about 300 feet east of the present Electrical Building.

2. The present Mechanical Laboratory should be converted into a laboratory for the Department of Chemistry and Department of Pharmacy.

3. The present Biological Laboratory should be sent over to the present Chemical Laboratory, or the Preparatory Department should be sent to the present Chemical Laboratory, and the Department of Biology be given the present Academic rooms. If a Mechanical Laboratory is built, it should be built for the future and not for the present.

I should think that \$60,000 would build such a one as would be well adapted to our purposes and would equip it in a most thorough manner. I think it would not cost over \$5,000 to fit up the Chemical and Biological Laboratories as I have suggested.

We also have an urgent demand for a new chapel. The present one, in the third story of the main building, is very small and not altogether safe. It does not accommodate one-half the people that sometimes wish to get into it. If a new chapel and library combined could be built upon the campus at a point midway between the Electrical Building and University Avenue, it would meet this demand and afford us room for many years to come.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. SMART,

President.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

LAFAYETTE, IND., October 31, 1890.

Receipts of Treasurer Purdue University for year ending
October 31, 1890 :

1889.		
Dec. 14.	Cash of State Chemist, fees	\$2,000 00
" 19.	Cash of State Treasurer, annual appropriation, November and December.....	5,000 00
1890.		
Jan. 8.	Quarter interest on State bonds.....	4,250 00
" 21.	Cash of Secretary	2,188 35
" 28.	Cash of State Treasurer, annual appropriation for January, February and March	7,500 00
Feb. 12.	Cash of Secretary	416 50
Mar. 18.	Cash of State Treasurer, annual appropriation for April and May.....	5,000 00
" 20.	Quarter interest on State bonds, ending March 31	4,250 00
May 1.	Cash of Secretary	1,524 00
June 3.	Cash of State Treasurer, annual appropriation for June, July and August....	7,500 00
" 24.	Cash of Secretary	1,450 43
Sept. 3.	Quarter interest on State bonds, ending June 30.....	4,250 00
Oct. 3.	Quarter interest on State bonds, ending September 30.....	4,250 00
" 3.	Cash of State Treasurer, annual appropriation for September and October....	5,000 00
" 8.	Cash of State Chemist, fees	1,280 00
Total		\$55,859 28

JAMES M. FOWLER,

Treasurer of the Board of Trustees.

LAFAYETTE, IND., October 31, 1890.

Receipts of Treasurer United States Experiment Station and
Farm Special improvement fund :

1890.		
Mar. 18.	Cash received of State Treasurer, being balance of appropriation of \$15,000 ...	\$6,000 00

JAMES M. FOWLER,

Treasurer of the Board of Trustees.

EXPENDITURES.

*General Fund Purdue University for Year Ending October 31,
1890.*

Salary	\$28,239 56
Supplies.....	8,387 43
Apparatus and fixtures	5,216 41
Employes	2,431 23
Improvements.....	2,030 35
Care of building.....	1,803 78
Salary Secretary and Treasurer.....	1,158 30
Repairs	996 99
Labor	902 13
Express, freight and hauling.....	886 15
Rebate, room rent and fees.	885 42
Advertisement.....	787 65
Catalogue.....	676 72
Printing and stationery	538 44
Books and periodicals.....	432 87
Insurance	324 00
Trustees, mileage and per diem.....	313 00
Traveling expenses securing faculty.....	288 64
Commencement expenses.....	238 72
Postage.....	215 84
Farmers' Institutes.....	178 12
Rental of pianos.....	106 50
Lectures	93 60
Telephone	60 00
Miscellaneous.....	56 00
Telegraph	42 18
Agricultural College Association, fees and assess- ments.....	35 00
Total.....	\$57,325 03

The above is a correct statement of expenditures in General Fund, Purdue University, for year ending October 31, 1890.

E. A. ELLSWORTH,
Secretary Board of Trustees.

*Special Improvement Fund, Mechanical Laboratory, Year Ending
October 31, 1890.*

Payments on architect's estimates.....	\$5,500 00
Apparatus and fixtures.....	380 90
Supplies.....	168 70
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$6,049 60

The above is a correct statement of expenditures in Special Improvement Fund, Mechanical Laboratory, for year ending October 31, 1890.

E. A. ELLSWORTH,
Secretary Board of Trustees.

*Special Improvement Fund, Electrical Laboratory, for Year Ending
October 31, 1890.*

Estimate No. 12, erection electrical laboratory.....	\$1,300 00
Apparatus and fixtures.....	89
Labor.....	6 00
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$1,306 89

The above is a correct statement of the expenditures in Special Improvement Fund, Electrical Laboratory, for year ending October 31, 1890.

E. A. ELLSWORTH,
Secretary Board of Trustees.

*Special Improvement Fund, United States Station and Farm, Year
Ending October 31, 1890.*

Building cistern.....	\$215 00
Repairs to farm buildings.....	417 95
Improvement to grounds.....	291 70
Additions to experiment feed barn.....	402 00
Apparatus.....	277 56
Cost of tool-house.....	1,300 00
Cost of hospital building.....	900 00
Cost of addition to farm-house.....	1,500 00
Architect fees.....	185 00
Sealed proposals.....	15 00
Insurance.....	28 50
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$5,532 71
<hr/>	

The above is a correct statement of the expenditures in Special Improvement Fund, United States Station and Farm, for year ending October 31, 1890.

E. A. ELLSWORTH,
Secretary Board of Trustees.

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

INDIANA

State Normal School,

CONTAINING

REPORTS OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF
TRUSTEES, THE PRESIDENT OF THE FAC-
ULTY, THE SECRETARY OF THE
BOARD, AND OF THE
TREASURER,

FOR THE

Two Years Ending Oct. 31, 1890.

TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

INDIANAPOLIS:

WM. B. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING.
1890.

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
INDIANAPOLIS, December 4, 1890. }

Received by the Governor, examined and referred to the Auditor of State for verification of the financial statements.

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, December 4, 1890. }

The financial part of the within report, so far as it relates to moneys drawn from the State Treasury, has been examined and found correct.

BRUCE CARR,
Auditor of State.

Returned by the Auditor of State, with the above certificate, and transmitted to the Secretary of State for publication, upon the order of the Board of Commissioners of Public Printing and Binding.

WILLIAM B. ROBERTS,
Private Secretary.

Filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Indiana, December 4th, 1890.

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN,
Secretary of State.

OFFICERS.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

MURRAY BRIGGS, Sullivan, Ind.
*JOSEPH GILBERT, Terre Haute, Ind.
BARNABAS C. HOBBS, Bloomington, Ind.
DR. B. F. SPANN, Anderson, Ind.
HARVEY M. LAFOLLETTE, Indianapolis, Ind.
†ISAAC H. C. ROYSE, Terre Haute, Ind.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

MURRAY BRIGGS, President, Sullivan, Ind.
*JOSEPH GILBERT, Secretary, Terre Haute, Ind.
†ISAAC H. C. ROYSE, Secretary, Terre Haute, Ind.
W. R. McKEEN, Treasurer, Terre Haute, Ind.

COMMITTEE ON TEACHERS AND INSTRUCTION.

HARVEY M. LAFOLLETTE.
BARNABAS C. HOBBS.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

MURRAY BRIGGS.
DR. B. F. SPANN.

*Term expired December 20, 1889.

†Appointed January 18, 1890.

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARY AND APPARATUS.

BARNABAS C. HOBBS.
WM. W. PARSONS.

COMMITTEE ON BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

I. H. C. ROYSE.
MURRAY BRIGGS.

BOARD OF VISITORS.

FOR 1888

PROF. RICHARD EDWARDS, LL. D., Springfield, Ill.
PROF. JOHN S. IRWIN, LL. D., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
PROF. CALVIN MOON, South Bend, Ind.

FOR 1889.

PROF. W. E. SHELDON, Boston, Mass.
PROF. J. W. LAYNE, Evansville, Ind.
PROF. GEO. F. PELTS, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

LIBRARIAN.

ARTHUR CUNNINGHAM.

CLERK.

*HELEN L. GILBERT.

*Succeeded by Minnie E. Hill, Danville, Ind., July 1, 1890.

FACULTY.

WILLIAM W. PARSONS, President	728 S. Center St.
History and Science of Education.	
HOWARD SANDISON, Vice-President	337 N. Fourteenth St.
Mental Science and Methods.	
MICHAEL SEILER	711 S. Seventh St.
Geography.	
ALPHEUS McTAGGART.	519 S. Eighth St.
Latin.	
WILLIAM B. WOODS	665 Poplar St.
English Grammar and Composition.	
BARTON W. EVERMANN.	920 S. Center St.
Biology and Geology.	
ELWOOD W. KEMP.	443 N. Center St.
History.	
MRS. CARRIE B. ADAMS	802 Mulberry St.
Music.	
GEO. W. THOMPSON	1328 S. Third St.
Penmanship and Drawing.	
ROBERT G. GILLUM	212 N. Sixth St.
Physics and Chemistry.	
MRS. LIZZIE S. BYERS	635 Cherry St.
Mathematics.	
ARNOLD TOMPKINS	662 Chestnut St.
Reading, Rhetoric and Literature.	
ALBERT R. CHARMAN	709 S. Seventh St.
Adjunct in Psychology and Methods.	
MARY J. ANDERSON	702 N. Seventh St.
First Assistant in English Grammar and Composition.	
IDA B. MOORE	665 Poplar St.
Assistant in Latin and English.	
ELIZABETH LONG	613 Ohio St.
Assistant in Mathematics.	
SARAH E. TARNEY.	702 N. Seventh St.
General Assistant.	
LOUISE PETERS	618 Eagle St.
Critic in Grades Seven and Eight, Training School.	
FLORA LOVE	428 N. Center St.
Critic in Grades Five and Six, Training School.	
ANNIE THOMAS	618 Eagle St.
Critic in Grades Three and Four, Training School.	
ELIZABETH MAVITY.	220 N. Eighth St.
Critic in Grades One and Two, Training School.	

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

To the Honorable, the General Assembly of Indiana :

In accordance with the requirements of section 4554 of the Revised Statutes of Indiana, the Trustees of the State Normal School have the honor to submit herewith their report for the two years ending October 31, 1890.

In the first enactment by the Legislature for the maintenance of the school it was provided that the State Superintendent of Public Instruction should, in each semi-annual apportionment of school revenue for tuition, deduct five thousand dollars to be set apart for the payment of teachers in this school. At that time the total enrollment of different students for the entire year was ninety-eight, and the number of teachers was four. In 1873, when the total enrollment of students had increased to 286, the amount of the semi-annual appropriation was increased to \$7,500. As the number of students increased and the faculty was enlarged to correspond with the increased work, the appropriation was increased to \$10,000 semi-annually. The faculty of the school now numbers seventeen heads of departments and teachers, in addition to four teachers in the training schools, who are partly paid by the State. A reference to the report of the Secretary hereto attached will show that we have paid out \$23,833.50 on account of tuition during the past year, while our revenues on that account were only \$20,000. It will, therefore, be apparent that an increased appropriation for tuition purposes will be required.

"We point with pride" to the table of statistics on page 13, showing the growth of the school from 1870 to 1890. From a total enrollment of ninety-eight for the first year we have reached a total of 1,009 students for the past year. The average term enrollment for the year ending October 31, 1870, was

forty-seven; for the year ending October 31, 1890, 475. Attention is specially called to the report of the President of the faculty, wherein he presents the "needs of the school" and urges the necessity of an increase of the teaching force. It is absolutely necessary on account of the crowded condition of the recitation rooms and desirable in view of the recommendation of the President for an advanced post-graduate course of two years to fit graduates for positions as teachers of high schools and as Superintendents of town and city schools.

While the State of Pennsylvania has ten normal schools, New York ten, Massachusetts six, Minnesota four, and other States two or more, all maintained directly by the State, Indiana has but one. No institution of the kind does more thorough work than this. It is a credit to Indiana, but it costs the people less than any of its other educational institutions. While the State is and has been liberal in the recognition of the merits of the other educational institutions, we humbly and respectfully suggest that its appropriations to the State Normal School have not been characterized by the generosity and liberal support that its comparative work merits. In this connection it may not be amiss to call attention to the fact that its purpose and object is to furnish a better class of teachers for the common schools of the State, that over 75 per cent. of its students come from the farms and work-shops, that after graduation they return to serve the public in the schools, and we feel safe in claiming that no small measure of the improvement of the public schools of Indiana within the past twenty years can be attributed to the influence of the six thousand graduates who have gone out from the institution with more or less knowledge of improved methods of teaching.

We ask the Honorable General Assembly to so amend the law providing for furnishing a Normal School fund as to direct the Superintendent of Public Instruction to set apart \$15,000 at each apportionment of school revenue for the payment of teachers in this school.

The suggestion of President Parsons that a separate building for a laboratory and museum is needed, is also respectfully called to the attention of the General Assembly, and is heartily endorsed. We estimate the expense for constructing and furnishing such a building to be not less than \$35,000.

The reports of Secretaries Gilbert and Royse are attached

hereto, and show the items in detail of receipts and expenditures. The incidental expense of the school during the past year, it will be seen, amounts to \$10,304.35. This is \$304.35 in excess of the amount appropriated for the purpose by the last Legislature. We, therefore, respectfully ask a similar appropriation for the incidental purposes this year.

The report of the treasurer, Hon. W. R. McKeen, will be found attached hereto, and shows exact correspondence with the report of the secretary.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

MURRAY BRIGGS,
President of the Board.

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE FACULTY.

HON. MURRAY BRIGGS, *President Board of Trustees*
Indiana State Normal School:

I herewith submit a scholastic report of the State Normal School for the year ending October 31, 1890.

THE FACULTY.

The faculty of the institution consists of a President, who is also head of the department of History and Science of Education; a Vice-President, who is the head of the department of Mental Science and Methods; ten additional heads of departments; five assistant teachers, and four training-school teachers—twenty-one instructors in all. In addition to these, a librarian and a secretary are regularly employed.

Since the report of two years ago there have been several changes in the faculty and in the organization of the departments. Mr. W. B. Creager, who held the position of assistant teacher of English Grammar and Composition, resigned on May 7, 1889, to accept the superintendency of the Government Training School for Indians, at Albuquerque, New Mexico, and Miss Mary J. Anderson was advanced to the position thus made vacant. Miss Ida B. Moore succeeded to the position formerly held by Miss Anderson.

At the close of the school year in June, 1889, it was thought advisable to divide the department of Natural Science into two departments, that of Biology and Geology, and that of Physics and Chemistry. Prof. Barton W. Evermann was placed in charge of the first, and Prof. Robert G. Gillum of the second. This division was necessitated by the increased number of stu-

dents taking instruction in Natural Science, as, also, by the fact that the different lines of science provided in the course are too numerous to be taught thoroughly by one person.

Miss Annie Thomas, of the training school, resigned at the close of the academic year, ending in June, 1889, and was succeeded by Miss Elizabeth Mavity. At the close of the last academic year, June, 1890, Professors Nathan Newby and A. E. Humke, the former in charge of the department of Mathematics, and the latter of the department of Reading, withdrew from the institution. Mrs. Lizzie S. Byers, for several years an assistant teacher of Mathematics in the institution, was promoted to full charge of this department: and Prof. Arnold Tompkins, late of DePauw Normal School, was elected head of the department of Reading. To this department was added the subjects of Rhetoric and English Literature. For several years past the instruction in English Grammar, Composition, Rhetoric and Literature, has been under the direction of one person. The classes were so large and so numerous that it was deemed wise to divide this department, and unite the Rhetoric and English Literature with the department of Reading—the subjects of Reading, Rhetoric and Literature also being closely related, and thus leaving, as constituting one department, the subjects of English Grammar and Composition. It is believed this is a more logical division of the subjects in English, as also a more equal distribution of the classes between the departments.

The large increase in attendance during the spring term of the year makes it necessary to employ several assistant teachers for this term. In the spring of 1889, and also of 1890, three such assistants were required. As the attendance is almost twice as large during this term as at other terms in the year, it would greatly promote the thoroughness of the instruction given if not fewer than four or five such temporary assistant teachers could be employed at the opening of each spring term. The faculty, as it is now constituted, is given on page 6 of this report.

I am glad to say that competent persons have been found to fill the vacancies which have occurred from time to time, and that the instruction in the Normal School proper and in the Training School is efficiently carried on. In this connection it is proper to say, that one of the greatest difficulties experienced

by a normal school is the finding and securing of competent, professionally trained teachers. A normal school is a school for the professional training of teachers. Manifestly, the teachers in such a school must themselves possess the highest professional ability and attainments. A general scholarship and culture, such as the college or university confers, however thorough and extended this may be, does not of itself prepare one to render the highest service as a teacher in a normal school; and this for the reason that in the normal school all subjects are taught and studied from a pedagogical point of view. The object is not simply, as in the general school, to give the student a thorough knowledge of the subject and to train him most efficiently by means of it—not this only, but, in addition, to enable him to master the method in the subject itself. The normal student is to be taught how to teach the subject. A normal school teacher, therefore, must be a teacher who has added to a liberal and accurate scholarship a thorough understanding of the history, the science and the art of education, and who possesses that practical skill in instructing and management which extended experience alone can give. A normal school must select as its teachers persons of thorough and liberal scholastic training, of sound educational views acquired by the study of education in all its phases, and of ascertained and demonstrated skill in the actual work of the school room. To do its work efficiently a normal school must be able, whenever a position is to be filled, to command the services of the most scholarly and the most thoroughly trained teacher to be found. Such persons hold the most responsible and the most remunerative educational positions in the country, and to secure their services the normal school must be able to offer a compensation not below that which can be obtained by them elsewhere.

STATISTICS.

The following table exhibits the number enrolled during each term since the organization of the school, the average term enrollment for each year, and the whole number of different students for each year:

YEAR.	ENROLLMENT.				Average Term Enrollment.	Whole Number of different Students for the Year.
	Winter Term.	Spring Term.	Fall Term.	Total.		
1870	40	66	36	142	47	96
1871	33	84	76	193	64	141
1872	85	131	96	312	104	224
1873	106	197	125	428	143	286
1874	74	279	143	496	165	304
1875	146	218	121	485	162	322
1876	118	183	103	404	135	282
1877	120	246	171	537	179	329
1878	187	413	216	816	272	592
1879	198	385	200	783	261	536
1880	218	372	258	848	283	578
1881	270	478	258	1,006	335	732
1882	256	424	280	960	320	694
1883	297	539	308	1,144	381	773
1884	329	542	301	1,172	391	777
1885	320	583	353	1,256	419	858
1886	369	612	319	1,300	433	908
1887	334	639	370	1,343	447	942
1888	375	629	343	1,347	449	966
1889	379	689	355	1,423	474	968
1890	359	671	386	1,426	475	1,009

Other States have been represented during the past two years as follows:

Germany.....	2	Michigan	1	Pennsylvania.....	1
Illinois	52	Missouri	1	Tennessee.....	1
Kansas	3	Nebraska	1	Wisconsin.....	1
Kentucky	5	Ohio.....	7		

Since the organization of the school in 1870, students have registered from the various counties of the State as follows:

Adams	9	Hendricks ..	179	Pike	20
Allen	16	Henry	64	Porter	1
Bartholomew ...	48	Howard	68	Posey	70
Benton	68	Huntington	78	Pulaski	40
Blackford	6	Jackson	33	Putnam	118
Boone	122	Jasper	40	Randolph	34
Brown	7	Jay	11	Ripley	19
Carroll	91	Jefferson	61	Rush ...	54
Cass	63	Jennings	24	Scott	36
Clark	70	Johnson	61	Shelby	46
Clay	130	Knox	98	Spencer	50
Clinton	82	Kosciusko	57	Stark	7
Crawford	10	Lagrange	23	Steuben	2
Daviess	28	Lake	9	St. Joseph	34
Dearborn	39	Laporte	12	Sullivan	110
Decatur	59	Lawrence	49	Switzerland	53
Dekalb	17	Madison	37	Tippecanoe	101
Delaware	53	Marion	143	Tipton	27
Dubois	29	Marshall	10	Union	12
Elkhart	21	Martin	21	Vanderburgh ...	56
Fayette	38	Miami	79	Vermillion	157
Floyd	25	Monroe	15	Vigo	1,097
Fountain	67	Montgomery	90	Wabash	145
Franklin	19	Morgan	122	Warren	45
Fulton	50	Newton	55	Warrick	117
Gibson	61	Noble	27	Washington ...	32
Grant	53	Ohio	6	Wayne	159
Greene	54	Orange	14	Wells	21
Hamilton	39	Owen	88	White	58
Hancock	59	Parke	245	Whitley	3
Harrison	17	Perry	21		

WHENCE THEY COME.

During the past two years eighty-six counties of the State have had representatives in the school as follows :

Adams.....	6	Hendricks	34	Pike.....	8
Allen	1	Henry.....	16	Porter.....	0
Bartholomew.....	15	Howard.....	29	Posey.....	23
Benton	37	Huntington.....	47	Pulaski.....	8
Blackford	2	Jackson	9	Putnam.....	31
Boone	40	Jasper	12	Randolph.....	19
Brown	0	Jay.....	1	Ripley.....	4
Carroll	22	Jefferson	11	Rush	12
Cass	14	Jennings.....	6	Scott	7
Clark	22	Johnson.....	20	Shelby	11
Clay	25	Knox.....	10	Spencer	6
Clinton.....	22	Kosciusko	8	Stark	0
Crawford.....	4	Lagrange	11	Steuben.....	0
Daviess.....	2	Lake	4	St. Joseph.....	7
Dearborn	11	Laporte.....	3	Sullivan.....	24
Decatur	6	Lawrence... ..	15	Switzerland	15
Dekalb.....	0	Madison.. ..	8	Tippecanoe.....	25
Delaware.....	16	Marion	24	Tipton.....	16
Dubois.....	7	Marshall	3	Union	0
Elkhart	10	Martin.....	5	Vanderburgh.....	14
Fayette.....	6	Miami	19	Vermillion.....	35
Floyd.....	9	Monroe.....	4	Vigo.....	276
Fountain.....	23	Montgomery	15	Wabash.....	55
Franklin	4	Morgan	21	Warren	6
Fulton	11	Newton.....	19	Warrick.....	36
Gibson.....	14	Noble.....	6	Washington.....	5
Grant.....	19	Ohio.....	1	Wayne.....	40
Greene.....	6	Orange	6	Wells	5
Hamilton	13	Owen.....	36	White	15
Hancock.....	22	Parke.....	57	Whitley.....	2
Harrison	2	Perry.....	2		

The attendance from Vigo County includes many who have removed to Terre Haute from other counties to have the advantages of the school.

From other States and countries :

Arkansas	2	Louisiana	1	Pennsylvania	4
Canada	1	Massachusetts	2	Texas	1
Connecticut	1	Michigan	2	Vermont	1
Georgia	1	Minnesota	1	Virginia	2
Germany	2	Missouri	5	West Virginia	1
Illinois	254	Nebraska	2	Wisconsin	3
Iowa	3	New York	3	Unknown	50
Kansas	8	North Carolina	2		
Kentucky	23	Ohio	48		

Total number of different students since the organization of the school, 6,396.

Of the 450 graduates and 5,946 undergraduates of the institution, it is impossible to determine what proportion are now teaching, but a large majority, it is known, are actively engaged in the school work of the State. It is doubtful if there is a township in the State which has not at some time had one or more teachers from this institution, and probably the public schools of no county of the State are at this time without several representatives of the Normal School. Capable graduates and undergraduates experience no difficulty in securing positions at remunerative salaries. The supply of such persons, qualified for systematic, thorough school work, has for several years proved quite unequal to the demand.

THE OBJECTS AND METHODS OF THE SCHOOL.

On the 20th of December, 1864, it was enacted by the General Assembly of Indiana "that there shall be established and maintained, as hereinafter provided, a State Normal School, the object of which shall be the preparation of teachers for teaching in the common schools of Indiana."

This statute defines clearly the object of the State Normal School. Its sole function is the preparation of teachers for the common schools of the State. The Normal School is not a school for general culture for its own sake. It is a professional school. Its central idea is to confer that knowledge which constitutes the science of education, and to train students in the art of instruction and school management. Its leading aim is to give that knowledge and training which belong as dis-

tinctively to the teacher as does the science of medicine to the physician, or the science of law to the legal practitioner. A school is a normal school, in the sense contemplated in the statute quoted, only when it makes these its controlling ends. To hold the State Normal School to its one object as a professional institution, only those are admitted to its privileges who intend to prepare for the work of the school-room. To the work of preparing teachers for the common schools of the State, the Normal School has, during the twenty years of its existence, addressed its entire energies.

By what means does it seek to give this preparation? The answer may be made as follows:

I. It seeks to lead the pupil to acquire a thorough, scientific knowledge of the branches he is to teach. This knowledge is the prime condition of any success in the school-room. The teacher's instruction in a given subject can never rise above his own knowledge of that subject. No knowledge of methods of instruction, however excellent in themselves—no fund of general information, however accurate and extensive, can be substituted for the specific and thorough knowledge of the subjects which the individual is required to teach. He must at least know these. General culture and information will greatly augment the teaching power of one already possessing the requisite knowledge of what is to be taught, as will also correct methods of instruction; but these are auxiliaries to, not substitutes for, a definite understanding of the matter of instruction. The teacher must himself know that which the pupils are expected to acquire under his tuition. His mastery of these subjects must be thorough and complete. Other things equal, he is the best teacher of a subject who has the most thorough and complete knowledge of it. Not only must the teacher be conversant with the facts of the various branches he teaches, but he must know these in their logical connections. It is only thus that they form a subject of study. The facts of arithmetic, for example, constitute the science of arithmetic only when viewed in the necessary relations that exist among the facts themselves. Knowledge proper is to be distinguished from mere information. The latter is the knowledge of facts, as facts, *i. e.*, in their isolation; the former is the comprehension of facts in their organic connections. Information is not education. A mass of information systematized by thinking

it under the relations which inhere among the facts and principles themselves becomes knowledge, and as such has great educational value. The instruction in the various branches of study in the common schools must result in this latter form of knowledge. This alone confers real power upon the pupil. Many persons, under the usual tests, show a fair degree of familiarity with the subject matter of this or that branch of learning; but when required to *think* the subject as a system, independent of a text-book treating it, they are found to possess no adequate, coherent knowledge of it. It is a necessary part of a teacher's knowledge that he shall have thought the facts of the various subjects of instruction into a coherent and systematic whole. While such a knowledge as this is the only true one for any educational purpose, it is preëminently the teacher's view. Nothing less than this orderly knowledge of the subject will suffice for the teacher. As the primary requirement, then, the Normal School seeks to ground its students thoroughly in the knowledge of the branches required to be taught in the common schools of the State.

II. As a second element of a teacher's preparation for the work of a school-room, the Normal School endeavors to give its students a knowledge of the nature, processes, laws and products of the human mind. Mind is the subject of the educating process. The teacher is in the presence of from thirty-five to fifty children from five to six hours per day. It is his function, as teacher, to train and develop each of these individual minds; to strengthen them in every correct power and habit of thought; to purify and chasten their feelings, and to present such motives as will tend to the discarding of all bad habits of body and mind, and to the formation of good ones. To train a faculty or power of the mind it must be exercised upon its proper objects, and in accordance with the laws of its nature. Exercise is the condition of mental growth. But mental activity, without the guidance of a rational end, and not in obedience to the proper laws of the faculty exercised, may produce a distorted and abnormal growth.

The human mind, in its natural and leading forms of activity, with their conditions, laws and products, bears a relation to the art of teaching similar to that of the bodily nature and functions to the physician's art. For the teacher to attempt to pursue his art, with all its complicated and responsible duties,

without a clear knowledge of the processes and laws of mind, is hardly less irrational than would be the practice of medicine without an adequate knowledge of the principal organs of the body, and their laws and functions.

Moreover, the teacher's methods of instruction, if based upon reasons or principles, and not derived from mere authority and experiment, must spring largely from the study of mind. The mind is to be educated. The instruments of the process are the various subjects of study. These two, then—mind and matter of study—must be the main factors in a rational or scientific method of instruction. In this thought the study of mind in all its manifestations occupies a prominent place in the course of study in the Normal School. The effort is made to study mind itself, in its conditions, activities, laws and results. Too often the study of mental science is made the mere learning of text, without verification by appeal to individual and personal mental experience. The true method of pursuing this subject is by introspection, using the text mainly as a guide. For the teacher's purpose it must be chiefly a direct study of mind. It is only in this way that the study of mental science can become an efficient aid to the teacher.

It must ever be admitted and emphasized that knowledge of the subject is of the first importance to whoever would teach the subject. The teacher must know that which he is to teach. Nevertheless it is probably true that more failures in the school-room are due to ignorance of child nature than to any other cause. The chief weakness in the public schools to-day is on the side of mind, not ignorance of subjects. Knowledge of motives, conditions, processes and laws of mind activity, is the key to scientific instruction, and it is not held by the majority of teachers.

III. But the teacher's preparation must include more than the knowledge of the branches to be taught, and the nature and operations of mind. It is all important that the teacher have clear and correct ideas as to the true ends of the educating process. His theory of education, *i. e.*, his views concerning the main results to be accompanied by the process, will go far toward determining the spirit and methods of the school in all its work. If the teacher regards the informing of the mind as his chief work, this view will manifest itself in all he does. If to him the prevailing aim of the school is to lead the pupil to acquire

a large fund of systematic knowledge, receiving such training of the intellectual faculties as the acquisition of this incidentally and necessarily gives, this theory will, in a great degree, determine the character of the work done in the school. If the teacher holds information and systematized knowledge, valuable and important as they are, to be necessary means only, and the quickening and unfolding of all the intellectual, moral and spiritual faculties to be the abiding aims of the school, the instruction given and the discipline administered will look to this end. The Normal School holds that character and power are above learning. While in nowise underestimating or depreciating the value of knowledge, it yet teaches that the ultimate outcome of all school work must be the individual with trained powers of intellect, acute moral perceptions and sentiments, a will trained in the habit of obedience to the right and reverential spirit. The man or woman rounded and trained in every natural capacity must be the aim of the school. The correct theory of the school is sought to be imparted by a study of the training schools in their actual work, by an extended study of the history and science of education, and by the method of performing the daily class work in all the departments.

IV. If in a fair degree fitted by natural aptitude for the work of instructing and managing a school; a person trained in a thorough knowledge of the subjects he is to teach, possessing a theoretical knowledge of mental activities and laws, and grounded in a correct theory of education, will ultimately succeed in the school-room. The problem now is, how to reduce the period of actual experiment to the minimum. The person who has made the three-fold preparation indicated is prepared for two phases of work which should precede his taking charge of a school, namely, (1) the study of methods of instruction, and (2) a period of actual practice, under competent direction, in instructing and governing schools. To these two lines of work the Normal School gives great prominence. It has a department of Methods and a system of Training or Practice schools. Both of these are under the supervision and direction of the teacher of methods. In the first sufficient instruction is given to enable the student to employ his knowledge of the subject and of mind in determining a rational method of procedure for teaching the subject. Special attention is given to methods of primary instruction, since in the lower grades the

foundations of knowledge are laid, and the immature mind has less power to seize and assimilate knowledge not skillfully presented. The schools for observation and practice include all grades below the High School. They are in charge of competent critic teachers, and the instruction given in them is in harmony with the theories of education taught in the Normal School. Students are required to observe and interpret the work of the practice schools during the time they are receiving instruction in methods, and, in the later stages of the course of instruction, they are required to spend a considerable period in actual teaching in each of these schools, under the criticism of both the regular critic teacher and the teacher of methods. They are thus enabled to leave the school possessing a fair degree of skill in the instruction and management of classes attained by actual experience.

The State Normal School, then, undertakes to fulfill the purpose of its organization by (1) leading the student to acquire a thorough knowledge of the branches required to be taught, the professional aspects of the subject receiving attention during this study; (2) giving a comprehensive knowledge of mind; (3) the study of the history and science of education, and (4) a system of instruction in methods, and an extended period of observation and actual teaching in the training schools connected with the institution.

FOUR YEARS' COURSE.

FIRST YEAR.	1st Term.	Educational Psychology. (General nature of mind.)	Orthoepy. Penmanship.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.
	2d Term.	Educational Psychology. (Stages of knowing.)	Physical and Mathematical Geography.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.
	3d Term.	Educational Psychology. (Feeling and Will.)	Physical and Political Geography, with Map Drawing.	Reading.	U. S. History.
SECOND YEAR.	4th Term.	Methods. (Reading and Language.)	Physiology.	Composition.	U. S. History.
	5th Term.	Methods. (Number and Form.)	Physiology.	Latin.	General History.
	6th Term.	Methods. (Geography and History.)	Latin.	Rhetoric.	General History.
THIRD YEAR.	7th Term.	Latin.	Physics.	Music. Drawing.	Literature.
	8th Term.	Latin.	Physics.	Algebra.	Advanced Composition.
	9th Term.	Philosophy of Education.	Botany.	Algebra.	Latin.
FOURTH YEAR.	10th Term.	Philosophy of Education.	Chemistry, Geology or Zoölogy.	Geometry.	Latin.
	11th Term.	History of Education.	Geology or Chemistry. (Qualitative Analysis.)	Geometry.	Latin.
	12th Term.	Practice in Training School.	Practice in Training School.	Trigonometry.	Latin. Graduating Thesis.

THREE YEARS' COURSE.

<i>1st Term.</i>	*Educational Psychology. (General Nature of Mind.)	*Orthoepey. *Penmanship.	*Arithmetic.	*Grammar.	
<i>2d Term.</i>	*Educational Psychology. (Stages of Knowing.)	*Mathematical and Physical Geography.	*Arithmetic.	*Grammar.	
<i>3d Term.</i>	*Methods. (Reading and Language.)	*Physical and Political Geography, with map drawing.	*Reading.	*U. S. History.	
<i>4th Term.</i>	*Methods. (Form and Number.)	*Physiology.	Composition.	*U. S. History.	Latin.
<i>5th Term.</i>	Drawing. Music.	*Physiology.	Algebra.	General History.	Latin.
<i>6th Term.</i>	*Methods. (Geography and History.)	Chemistry.	Algebra.	General History, or Rhetoric.	Latin.
<i>7th Term.</i>	*Philosophy of Education.	Physics.	Geometry.	Literature.	Latin.
<i>8th Term.</i>	*Philosophy of Education.	Physics or Botany.	Geometry.	*Advanced Composition.	Latin.
<i>9th Term.</i>	*Practice in Training School.	*Practice in Training School.	Botany.	*Graduating Thesis.	Latin.

NOTE.—Thirty-six terms' work are necessary to complete this course. The subjects marked thus * are required; the remaining subjects may be elected by the student.

COURSE FOR GRADUATES OF COMMISSIONED HIGH SCHOOLS.

(THREE YEARS.)

FIRST YEAR.	1st Term.	*Educational Psychology. (General Nature of Mind.)	*Orthoepy. *Penmanship.	*Arithmetic.	*Grammar.
	2d Term.	*Educational Psychology. (Stages of Knowing.)	*Physical and Mathematical Geography.	*Arithmetic.	*Grammar.
	3d Term.	*Educational Psychology. (Feeling and Will.)	*Physical and Political Geography, with Map Drawing.	*Reading.	*U. S. History.
SECOND YEAR.	4th Term.	*Methods. (Reading and Language.)	*Physiology.	Composition.	*U. S. History.
	5th Term.	*Methods. (Form and Number.)	*Physiology.	Latin.	General History.
	6th Term.	Latin.	Drawing. *Music.	Rhetoric.	General History.
THIRD YEAR.	7th Term.	Latin.	Physics.	Algebra.	Literature.
	8th Term.	Latin.	Physics.	Algebra.	*Advanced Composition.
	9th Term.	*Philosophy of Education.	Botany.	Geometry.	Latin.
FOURTH YEAR.	10th Term.	*Philosophy of Education.	Chemistry, Geology or Zoölogy.	Geometry.	Latin.
	11th Term.	*History of Education.	Geology or Chemistry. (Qualitative Analysis.)	Trigonometry.	Latin.
	12th Term.	*Practice in Training School.	*Practice in Training School.	*Methods. (Geography and History.)	Latin. *Graduating Thesis.

NOTE.—Thirty-nine terms' work are necessary to complete this course. The subjects marked thus * are required; the remaining subjects may be elected by the student.

COURSE FOR GRADUATES OF COMMISSIONED HIGH SCHOOLS.

(TWO YEARS.)

FIRST YEAR.	1st Term.	*Educational Psychology. (General Nature of Mind.)	*Orthoepy. *Penmanship.	*Arithmetic.	*Grammar.
	2d Term.	*Educational Psychology. (Stages of Knowing.)	*Mathematical and Physical Geography.	*Arithmetic.	*Grammar.
	3d Term.	*Methods. (Reading and Language.)	*Physical and Political Geography, with Map Drawing.	*Reading.	*U. S. History.
SECOND YEAR.	4th Term.	*Methods. (Number and Form.)	*Physiology.	Composition.	*U. S. History.
	5th Term.	Drawing. *Music.	*Physiology.	Algebra.	General History.
	6th Term.	*Methods. (Geography and History.)	Chemistry.	Algebra.	General History or Rhetoric.
THIRD YEAR.	7th Term.	*History of Education.	Physics.	Geometry.	Literature.
	8th Term.	*Philosophy of Education.	Physics or Botany.	Geometry.	*Advanced Composition.
	9th Term.	*Practice in Training School.	*Practice in Training School.	Botany.	*Graduating Thesis.

NOTE.—Twenty-seven terms' work are necessary to complete this course. The subjects marked thus * are required; the remaining subjects may be elected by the students from this or the four years' course.

COURSE FOR GRADUATES OF COMMISSIONED HIGH SCHOOLS.

(ONE YEAR.)

1st Term.	Educational Psychology. (General Nature of Mind.)	Observation in Training School.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Music.
2d Term.	Educational Psychology. (Stages of Knowing.)	Methods. (Reading and Language.)	Geography.	Composition.	Drawing.
3d Term.	Philosophy of Education.	Methods. (Form and Number.)	Physiology.	U. S. History.	Reading.

COURSE FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES.

(ONE YEAR.)

<i>1st Term.</i>	Educational Psychology. (General Nature of Mind.)	Advanced Composition.	History of Education.	Methods. (Number and Form.)
<i>2d Term.</i>	Educational Psychology. (Stages of Knowing.)	Practice in Training Schools.	History of Education.	Methods. (Reading and Language.)
<i>3d Term.</i>	Educational Psychology. (Feeling and Will.)	Practice in Training Schools.	Philosophy of Education.	Methods. (Geography and History.)

EXPLANATION OF COURSES OF STUDY.

The four years' course (page 22) is designed to meet the needs of those students who wish to make as thorough and extended preparation for public school work as their time and means will permit. It provides for a thorough and scientific study of the branches required by law to be taught in the district and graded schools of the State, an extended course of strictly professional training, embracing the historical, the theoretical and the practical phases of education, and a sphere of higher academic work required by those expecting to become principals of and teachers in high schools.

Many persons come to the Normal School directly from the district and grade schools, having only the scholarship acquired by the study of the common or legal branches, and not possessing that discipline which results from a higher and more efficient course of mental training. The four years' course is organized for the purpose of giving such persons a scholarship and training that will prepare them for the higher grades of public school work.

The regular three years' course (page 23) embraces the same amount of instruction in the common branches as the four years', somewhat less professional work and a smaller number of advanced academic subjects. Its object is to afford young men and young women possessing a limited scholarship, and who expect to engage in teaching in the district and grade schools of the State, the best and most thorough preparation that it is possible for them to make in a period of three years.

The course provides for forty-two terms' work, thirty-six of which are necessary for graduation. All students taking this course are required to study: (1) all the professional subjects given; (2) the common or legal branches; (3) Advanced Composition and the Graduating Thesis—twenty-three terms in all. The remaining thirteen terms required for graduation may be given to such other studies of the course as the student, with the advice of the faculty, may elect.

Three courses are provided for graduates of commissioned high schools, requiring, respectively, for completion, three years, two years and one year. The first (page 24) is an abridgment of the regular four years' course; the second (page 25) of the regular three years' course; and the third (page 25) is a special course of one year, organized to take the place of city training schools. Graduates of commissioned high schools receive a formal credit of one year, and are thus enabled to complete the four years' course in three years, and the three years' course in two years. The longer course for such graduates provides for thirty-nine terms' work. Of this number, the twenty-five marked *, in the programme of studies, are required. The remaining fourteen may be elected by the student, with the advice of the faculty, from the subjects given in any of the other courses.

The two years' course for graduates of commissioned high schools also consists partly of elective and partly of required work. The required subjects are those marked thus, *, in the programme of studies—twenty-three in all. The four remaining terms necessary for graduation may be elected by the student, with the advice of the faculty.

Many cities can not maintain a city training school for educating their own teachers. Only two cities in the State support such schools. The Normal School has organized a course of training for the graduates of high schools, continuing through one year, which give such preparation for teaching in the primary and intermediate grades as can be made in so short a time.

It is designed to have this course in the State Normal School supply the place of training schools for those cities that do not have training schools of their own. About one-half of the time will be given to a review of the common school branches, and the other to the different phases of professional instruction which the school imparts.

Those who complete this course will not be entitled to the diploma granted by the school, but will receive certificates showing the amount of instruction taken in the institution.

The purpose of the course is to relieve the school officers of cities from the necessity they feel of employing, as teachers, the graduates of their high schools who have had no training in teaching.

A year's training in the Normal School will add more to their efficiency as teachers than would several years' practice in teaching, and the schools will be supplied with a much better class of teachers.

During the past two years 260 high school graduates have been pursuing one or another of the courses of study provided by the Normal School for such graduates. This indicates a growing conviction that, in addition to a knowledge of the subjects of instruction, the teacher should have a thorough training in the history, science and art of his profession.

The following are the high schools of the State whose graduates are entitled to enter any of the three courses described:

CITY OR TOWN.	COUNTY.	SUPERINTENDENT.
Amboy	Miami	J. Z. A. McCaughn.
Anderson	Madison	J. W. Carr.
Attica	Fountain	Samuel E. Harwood.
Auburn	Dekalb	B. B. Harrison.
Aurora	Dearborn	R. W. Wood.
Bedford	Lawrence	F. M. Stalker.
Bloomfield	Greene	C. Danielson.
Bloomington	Monroe	C. M. Carpenter.
Bluffton	Wells	P. A. Allen.
Boonville	Warrick	Charles E. Clark.
Bourbon	Marshall	
Brazil	Clay	John C. Gregg.
Brookville	Franklin	C. W. McClure.
Butler	Dekalb	E. M. Teeple.
Cambridge City	Wayne	M. C. Johnson.
Clinton	Vermillion	James A. Tomlin.
Columbia City	Whitley	Wallace C. Palmer.
Columbus	Bartholomew	J. A. Carnegie.
Connersville	Fayette	W. F. L. Sanders.
Covington	Fountain	S. A. D. Harry.
Crawfordsville	Montgomery	I. N. Wellington.

CITY OR TOWN.	COUNTY.	SUPERINTENDENT.
Crown Point	Lake	J. J. Allison.
Danville.....	Hendricks.....	H. J. Shafer.
Decatur	Adams.....	C. A. Dugan.
Delphi.....	Carroll	W. H. Hershman.
Dublin	Wayne	T. A. Mott.
Edinburg.....	Johnson	W. B. Owen.
Elizabethtown	Bartholomew	J. L. Dixon.
Elkhart	Elkhart	D. W. Thomas.
Evansville	Vanderburgh	J. W. Layne.
Frankfort	Clinton	B. F. Moore.
Franklin.....	Johnson	W. J. Williams.
Fort Wayne	Allen	John S. Irwin.
Garrett	Dekalb.....	F. M. Merica.
Goshen	Elkhart	W. H. Sims.
Greencastle.....	Putnam	R. A. Ogg.
Greenfield	Hancock	Will H. Glascock.
Greensburg	Decatur	Will P. Shannon.
Hagerstown.....	Wayne	P. V. Voris.
Huntingburg	Dubois.....	F. S. Morganthaler.
Huntington	Huntington	R. I. Hamilton.
Indianapolis	Marion	Lewis H. Jones.
Jeffersonville	Clark	P. P. Stultz.
Kendallville	Noble.....	Geo. P. Fleischer.
Knightstown	Henry.....	Charles Hewitt.
Kokomo	Howard.....	Sheridan Cox.
Lafayette.....	Tippecanoe.....	Edward Ayres.
Lagrange.....	Lagrange	A. J. Johnson.
Lagro	Wabash.....	Walter Pavey.
Laporte	Laporte.....	W. N. Hailmann.
Lawrenceburgh	Dearborn	W. H. Rucker.
Lebanon	Boone	David H. Goss.
Liberty	Union	J. N. Short.
Ligonier	Noble.....	Ambrose Blunt.
Lima	Lagrange	C. M. Lieb.
Logansport	Cass	Anne V. LaRose.
Madison.....	Jefferson	F. D. Churchill.
Marion.....	Grant.....	W. D. Weaver.
Martinsville.....	Morgan	J. R. Starkey.
Mishawaka	St. Joseph.....	B. J. Bogue.
Michigan City.....	Laporte	J. C. Black.
Mitchell	Lawrence	G. N. Logan.
Monticello.....	White.....	F. M. Walter.
Mt. Vernon	Posey.....	H. P. Leavenworth.
Muncie.....	Delaware.....	W. R. Snyder.

CITY OR TOWN.	COUNTY.	SUPERINTENDENT.
New Albany.....	Floyd	J. B. Starr.
New Castle.....	Henry	J. C. Weir.
New Harmony.....	Posey	C. L. Pulliam.
Noblesville.....	Hamilton.....	J. F. Haines.
North Vernon.....	Jennings.....	C. N. Peaks.
Oakland City.....	Gibson.....	J. M. Robinson.
Orleans.....	Orange.....	A. H. Belden.
Oxford	Benton	M. F. Orear.
Pendleton.....	Madison	J. D. White.
Peru	Miami.....	G. G. Manning.
Petersburgh.....	Pike	A. C. Crouch.
Plymouth.....	Marshall	Roscoe A. Chase.
Portland.....	Jay	H. W. Bowers.
Princeton.....	Gibson	B. F. Dressler.
Rensselaer	Jasper	F. W. Reubelt.
Richmond	Wayne.....	Justin F. Study.
Rising Sun.....	Ohio	E. E. Stevenson.
Rochester.....	Fulton	James F. Scull.
Rockport	Spencer	Virgil McKnight.
Rockville.....	Parke	J. A. Miller.
Rushville.....	Rush	E. H. Butler.
Salem.....	Washington.....	W. S. Almond.
Seymour	Jackson	William S. Wood.
Shelbyville	Shelby	J. C. Eagle.
South Bend	St. Joseph.....	James DuShane.
Spencer.....	Owen.....	Harvey Lantz.
Sullivan.....	Sullivan	W. R. Nesbit.
Terre Haute	Vigo	William H. Wiley.
Thorntown	Boone.....	A. E. Malsbary.
Tipton	Tipton	E. A. Remy.
Union City	Randolph.....	J. R. Hart.
Valparaiso	Porter.....	William H. Banta.
Vevay	Switzerland	W. R. Stratford.
Vincennes.....	Knox.....	Edward Taylor.
Wabash.....	Wabash	M. W. Harrison.
Warsaw.....	Kosciusko.....	T. J. Sanders.
Washington	Daviess.....	W. F. Hoffman.
Waterloo	Dekalb.....	H. H. Keep.
Williamsport	Warren.....	S. C. Hanson.
Winamac.....	Pulaski.....	Alexander Reid.
Winchester	Randolph.....	C. H. Wood.
Worthington	Greene.....	J. V. Zartman.
Zionsville	Boone.....	M. D. Avery.

The course of one year for college graduates, given on page 26, has been organized to meet the needs of those graduates of colleges and universities who wish to enter the field of teaching and superintending schools, and who feel the need of professional training for this work. It will be noticed that the instruction is of a strictly professional character. In planning this course it is assumed that the student has a liberal and accurate knowledge of the subjects required to be taught in the public graded and high schools. It is further assumed that this academic knowledge and training, important and necessary as it is, does not alone qualify one for the delicate and responsible work of teaching and managing schools. It is sought, therefore, to give the student that professional knowledge and skill that belong peculiarly to the teaching profession.

Only such persons are eligible to this course as have graduated from some college or university maintaining a thorough college course of not less than four years.

REPORTS OF DEPARTMENTS.

A very brief statement is herewith presented by the various heads of departments concerning the instruction given in their respective subjects. Only the most general idea of the scope and character of the work done can be set forth in so small compass.

DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY AND SCIENCE OF EDUCATION.

The time given to these two subjects is, in the four years' course, one year (or thirty-nine weeks), five lessons per week; in the three years' course, two terms (or twenty-six weeks), five lessons per week. The subjects are placed late in the course, as they deal with abstract and difficult topics, as also for the reason that they presuppose the instruction in psychology and methods presented earlier in the course. The instruction given in the professional subjects of the course is the work most distinctive and characteristic of the school. The history and the science of education lie in this field of professional instruction and training. The general aim is to give the student a thorough philosophical understanding of the principles of education, and to give him a general outline of the world's educational history. It is assumed that education is a science, at least in the general view that all the work of the school can be based on reasons, generalizations or principles which are rationally determined. It investigates the subject of education for the purpose of discovering and mastering these general truths, which it conceives to underlie all correct educational practice. While not ignoring the many valuable treatises on the Science and History of Education that are available for class use, the work of this department is largely devoted to a

verification of educational principles through reflection and appeal to experience. Constant reference is had to the treatises on these subjects contained in the library, and one object is to give the student some acquaintance with the best standard authorities on the subject of education considered in its more reflective and philosophical aspects. Effort is made to free the student from dependence on mere authority and individual experiment in the school-room, by leading him to a liberal knowledge and grasp of fundamental educational ideas. In the historical phases of the subject, effort is made to see the great educational epochs which the history of the race exhibits; also to make such study as is practicable of specific educational movements and reform that possess permanent interest and value to the student and teacher. In this connection attention is paid to the systems of educational doctrine worked out by the world's great thinkers and writers on the subject.

As indicating somewhat the scope and character of the work of this department, the following subjects are mentioned as among those that receive attention:

1. Man's place in nature.
2. Why man is the only being that can be educated.
3. Man a rational being in a world of reason.
4. Difference between special, professional or technical education, and liberal or general education and culture.
5. Nature, form and limits of the educating process.
6. In what sense education is a science; and in what view not a science.
7. Data of educational science.
8. Education viewed as an art.
9. Education viewed as a science.
10. Triple nature of the being to be educated.
11. Nature, aims and means of physical culture.
12. Intellectual education.
13. Culture of the ethical nature.
14. Religion and the school.
15. Relation of the school to other educational agencies.
16. Educational values.

W. W. PARSONS,
Head of Department.

PSYCHOLOGY.

The first attempt in entering upon a psychological investigation is to rid the student of the idea that the subject-matter of Psychology is something foreign and external to him, as is the subject-matter of Chemistry, Botany, Geography, etc. He is first to be impressed with the idea that in this subject he is peculiarly entering upon a study of himself. He is to become acquainted with introspection as an instrument of self-examination. Self-activity and spiritual freedom are discussed to the extent of giving the student a general grasp of their nature, and he is led to look upon mind as an energy possessing self-activity as its essential characteristic and freedom as its destiny. This standpoint as to the material with which Psychology deals having been gained, and introspection as an instrument of dealing with it having been comprehended, the student is led to observe the various particular activities of his mind in order to determine the fundamental move or process present in every mental phenomenon. Succeeding this view, the relation of mind and body, the various modes of investigating mental phenomena and the special relation of mind to the purpose and processes of education receive consideration.

METHOD.

Under the subject of Method there is first a discussion of the general nature of method. This discussion, while recognizing that the term method is usually applied to means, devices, external modes of doing, etc., seeks to limit it to the necessary mental process involved in thinking the object of investigation. According to the view presented, method is not an external thing, a device, an external mode of action, an outline, a diagram, a mode of questioning, such as the "Socratic Method," the "Laboratory Method," etc. Outlines, diagrams, laboratory work, modes of questioning, special modes of dealing with the alphabet, with words, with sentences, etc., are held to be external means and not method. In the discussion the idea is advanced that method is a mental thing, that it is the necessary mental move; in thinking the subject it is not peculiar to any person or locality and can not be truly indicated by applying to it the name of a person or locality.

Method is the necessary mental process that the mind employs in thinking an object of investigation. For example, the method in thinking the form of the earth in relation to the general distribution of heat is the necessary mental process employed by the mind in comprehending the object under investigation. This idea as to the nature of method having been considered, the factors that determine it are then shown to be four:

1. The nature of the object of investigation, *i. e.*, the subject-matter.

2. The general characteristics of mind. These two determine the general method. The process as made necessary by these is given certain individual characteristics and modifications by two additional factors:

3. The purpose of investigation.

4. The special condition of the learner as to knowledge and mental strength. Upon these four factors are shown to rest the external means or devices that are employed. In the discussion of method these factors are seen to determine the method of each subject, as Geography, History, etc.

PRACTICE.

The work in Method presupposes a general mastery of the subject of Psychology, and a knowledge of the various branches. The work in Practice assumes these and a knowledge of the subject of method in general; and of the method of each particular subject. The practice work continues through two terms. It consists of observation and teaching in the Practice Schools, which form one department of the Normal School. This practice work is not a mere simulation of teaching with children, as would be the case were the students themselves the members of the classes taught. The pupils taught are children belonging to the regular grades of the Terre Haute City School System.

The work of observation and practice continues through two terms, beginning with the work of the First and Second Year grades. This work consists of three kinds:

1. Lessons given daily by the students before the practice class as a whole.

2. Lessons given daily at different hours, when not any, or

only portions, of the practice class are present. In all classes the regular teacher of the room is present when the lessons are given.

3. The observation of lessons given by the teacher in charge of the room.

a. Each student of the class plans the lesson to be given in the presence of the entire practice class, the one who is to present the lesson being selected by the teacher in charge of the room. While the lesson is being taught the other members of the class take careful notes upon it. Afterwards, at their study hour, they analyze the lesson into its incidental features, and those that seem to be characteristic. They then class the various elements of the lesson, as to their bearing in conferring upon a pupil a greater freedom in his intellectual, emotional and volitional nature. In the third place, they attempt to decide the chief characteristics manifested by the student teaching, and their bearing upon the growth in accurate thinking of both teacher and pupil, in order to determine those that should be cultivated and those that should be avoided. On the day succeeding the presentation of each lesson, it is carefully discussed by the members of the practice class and the teacher in charge of the room. In this discussion four things are done with each of the acts, or points, into which the lesson has been analyzed :

- (1.) The act or point is distinctly stated.
- (2.) It is classed as favorable or unfavorable.
- (3.) The principle or principles that are the ground for considering it favorable, are stated.
- (4.) An explanation is made in order to show that the principles stated underlie the given act of teaching.

b. The lessons that are given by the practice students when the class as a whole is not present, receive similar though less detailed consideration; the full discussion upon the one lesson daily being deemed sufficient to enable them to a certain degree, to judge for themselves the favorable and unfavorable points of their work and to reduce them to principles.

c. The lessons taught in the presence of the students by the teacher in charge of the room, are presented :

- (1.) For the purpose of setting before the students more artistic presentations of lessons than they have been able to reach,

(2.) In order to test their power, and to confer skill in the interpretation of lessons. To show their ability in this regard, they at various times present written statements of the subject-matter of the lessons presented; its purpose, steps, etc., as determined by the presentation. In connection with the practice and observation work in each grade, there is made by the teacher in charge a careful explanation of the full line of work pertaining to the grade; of programmes of work showing the relation of recitation work and work occupying the attention of pupils when not reciting; and of various incidental topics pertaining to the work of the grade.

HOWARD SANDISON,
Head of Department.

GEOGRAPHY.

Work in the Department of Geography proceeds upon the assumption that its immediate purpose is to create in the mind of the student a conception of the earth viewed in its character as a great organism, and in its adaptation to the development of man. The study extends through a period of terms of thirteen weeks each. It falls naturally into three phases, which are believed to be logical and distinct. Those phases may be indicated as follows:

1. The study of the earth as a mathematical solid—Mathematical Geography. 2. The study of the earth as an individual organism—Physical Geography. 3. The study of the earth as related to man—Political Geography. In the first phase, the earth is studied as to its mathematical relations of position, form, size and motions. In this part of the work the student is led to see (1) what are the astronomical conditions which primarily determine the distribution of heat over the globe; (2) how fixed units of time and space measure are derived, and (3), how geographical location may be accurately ascertained and indicated.

In the second phase, the earth is studied as to its four great constituents—the land, the water, the atmosphere, and the living forms. These are studied first in their individual nature, and then in their relations of mutual dependence. Here the special aim is to impress the student with the fact that these four constituents of the geographical earth are so bound to-

gether by relations of interdependence as to constitute a whole which may, with eminent propriety, be called an organism. In this connection every effort is made to bring the phenomena studied within the range of the student's conscious experience. No endorsement, however, is given to the view that the experience of the individual, however elaborated by reflection, can ever furnish his mind with the knowledge adequate to a true conception of the geographical earth. The observations and experiences of others must, of necessity, supply to the individual by far the greater part of his stock of geographical ideas; and since these ideas must be acquired largely through the medium of language, it is of the utmost importance that the student be exercised in the interpretation of the vast mass of geographical literature now so easily accessible to all.

The second phase of the work includes the study of man, but only in his character as a member of the animal world. The study of man as a spiritual being, *i. e.* as a builder of institutions—industrial, commercial, political, religious, educational and social, belongs to the third and highest phase of geographical study, and to this the name *political geography* may be appropriately applied. In the Normal School the study of the political geography of a country consists, essentially, in a study of its human institutions, in the two-fold relation which they sustain to the physical conditions of the country. This relation is conceived to be two-fold in that, (1) physical environment determines very largely the nature of human institutions; (2) human institutions, in an important sense, determine environment. Owing to the limited amount of time devoted to this subject, only a few countries are studied. These are the Dominion of Canada, the United States, Mexico, Russia, Germany, France, the United Kingdom, Turkey, and with some classes China and Brazil. In connection with political geography, map drawing is taught by several methods, yielding excellent results.

The library is already fairly well supplied with the literature of geography, and books bearing upon this department of study are being constantly added. While approved texts are in constant use, much of the work is so planned as to require the student to avail himself of the resources of the general library.

MICHAEL SEILER,
Head of Department.

LATIN.

In this department, students have opportunity to advance far enough to enable them to teach elementary Latin. It is the aim to conduct the work so as to secure efficiency in teaching, and as much mental discipline as possible; while making the subject a valuable aid to the study of English and other subjects more or less closely related.

Latin is optional in the three years' course. One or more terms' work in Latin may be substituted for other elective work in the last six terms of the course. A student may then complete two years' work in Latin within the three years' course.

Students begin the study of Latin in the fourth term, using Collar and Daniell's *Beginner's Book in Latin* (published by Ginn & Co.). This book is used two terms and is made the basis of the preparation for reading Cæsar. During the sixth and seventh terms, portions of Cæsar's *Commentaries* are read. The text-book used during these two terms are Harkness's *Cæsar*, *Cicero*, and *Sallust*; and Harkness's *Latin Grammar*. The eighth term, selections from Cicero's *Orations* are read and the ninth term selections from the *Æneid* of Virgil.

During the last four terms, there are occasionally read other selections from easy Latin authors, such as Cornelius Nepos, Phædeus, Aulus Gellius, Bennett's *Easy Latin Stories*, etc. Harkness's *Latin Composition* is frequently used in connection with the texts read, as an important aid to a thorough understanding of syntax.

In the four years' course, Latin is required during the last eight terms. The work of the last two terms will be a continuation of the work pursued in first six terms, with the addition of some selections from more difficult authors.

ALPHEUS McTAGGART,

Head of Department.

GRAMMAR AND COMPOSITION.

It is the purpose of this department to teach the method both of thinking and of teaching the subjects. This involves a thorough mastery of the subject-matter; there is no such thing as mastering the methods of a subject apart from its facts.

Grammar.—In this subject as much attention is given as the limited time will permit to correcting the habit of using incorrect expressions. A disease that has its seat in the very bone and marrow can not always be cured in six or nine months.

The catalogue time for Grammar is two terms, but it has been found that one or more of the lowest entering classes require three terms to complete the work. Upon leaving this subject, the student should have such an insight into its nature as will enable him to see that, while his knowledge of the subject may be thorough, it is not complete. A complete mastery of the subject would involve a thorough study of at least one representative piece of literature in each of various stages in the development of the language.

Composition.—The first term's work in Composition is devoted to the study of the principles underlying capitalization, punctuation, diction, paragraphing, letter writing, narration, and description. Two or more compositions are required in each of these three forms of discourse—letter writing, narration and description. Very easy and simple subjects are assigned, in order that especial attention may be given to the form side of the work.

In the second term's work, the principles of exposition and argumentation are considered. While the formal side of discourse is not overlooked in this phase of the work, especial attention is given to both the elaboration of the thought, and the methods of elaborating the thought. Each student writes from one to three compositions during the term.

WILLIAM B. WOODS,
Head of Department.

BIOLOGY AND GEOLOGY.

The subjects in which this department now offers instruction are Physiology, Zoölogy, Botany and Geology. Physiology being one of the branches required to be taught in the common schools of the State, is required of all the students who complete either of the long courses. Two terms' work are required, and classes in both the first and second terms' work are formed at the beginning of each school term. Owing to the larger attendance during the spring term, and to enable us to accommodate special students who enter that term and who wish to take this study, two beginning classes are formed for that term. Physiology is brought regularly during the fourth and fifth terms of the course. The remaining subjects, Zoölogy, Botany and Geology, are all practically elective studies, and may be taken or not, as the student desires. In the three years' course at least one of them is required.

These subjects are brought in the senior year, and two terms are given to each. Usually the Zoölogy and Geology classes continue through the fall and winter terms, and Botany through the winter and spring terms.

To meet the demands of the students in these four subjects necessitates the organization of twelve or thirteen classes in this department each year. During the past year the number of students enrolled in the different classes was two hundred and ninety-three, which is greater than that for any previous year.

The objects of the work done in this department are two, viz.: (1) to give that training and culture which come from careful study of the biological sciences; (2) to fit the student, as well as may be, to teach these sciences in the public schools of the State. An effort is made to present these subjects in such a way as will lead the student into correct methods of thinking, thus giving him the spirit of investigation—the scientific spirit—and enable him to estimate the value of authority, and to distinguish fact from fancy, in the affairs of life.

To accomplish these purposes, constant use is made of the collection of specimens and the apparatus to which we have access. Among the pieces of apparatus now belonging to the school and used in this department, may be named the following: Thirty compound microscopes (12 Beck's Star, 12 Leitz.

and 6 Bausch and Lomb New Biological), a dozen dissecting microscopes, twenty-five sets of dissecting instruments, a full-sized French manikin of the best make, several of Auzaux's Anatomical Models, a good Stereopticon for projection, and a small series of skeletons for studies in comparative anatomy.

The fire which destroyed the building, in 1888, also destroyed all the specimens possessed by the school, together with the large collection of birds, shells, fishes, etc., belonging to Mr. Evermann. During the two years since then much has been done toward replacing these collections. Among the collections now in the Normal School Museum may be named the following: One of Ward's college collections of minerals purchased by the Board of Trustees; small collections of birds, mammals, reptiles, and batrachians, made by the students of the school; an herbarium of several hundred specimens collected in Indiana, the Southern Alleghanies, and in Colorado and Utah; and a large collection of fishes and marine invertebrates obtained chiefly through Mr. Evermann's connection with the United States National Museum and the United States Fish Commission.

These serve as a nucleus of more complete collections, which, it is hoped, may soon be made, to illustrate well the fauna and flora of the State, but this can not be done by private means.

The room now used as a museum room is wholly inadequate for the purpose, both on account of location and size, and it is hoped that better quarters may be provided.

The library is fairly well supplied with the more recent and valuable books and periodicals on biology and geology, to aid the students in their investigations of special subjects.

BARTON W. EVERMANN,
Head of Department.

HISTORY.

There are four terms of History work provided, two in the History of the United States and two in General History.

The United States History work aims to present a view of the growth of the American institutions from about 1600 to the present time. Emphasis is placed on the thought that what we study in History is the *growth* of a people toward

freer institutions. A manual is used as a guide in the work, but the principle which guides in all the work is to make the student independent in both thought and investigation; with this view in mind, students make much use of the library in investigating and comparing the various sources of information. After investigation, discussions are had in the class by both students and instructor.

Some of the topics discussed the past year were:

1. The Growth of the Separation of Church and State in the United States.
2. The Growth of Schools in Colonial History.
3. The Comparison of the Institutions of the South with Those of the North Through the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries.
4. The Growth of Central Government in United States History from 1607 to 1789.
5. The Growth of Local Government During the Same Period.
6. The Growth of Slavery in the United States and Its Influence on Political Life.
7. The Growth of the Principle of Centralization in the United States.
8. The Growth of Civil Service Principles in National and Local Government.

The practical aim—to make honest and intelligent citizens—is constantly kept in mind by the instructor.

In General History a view is taken of the unfolding of the institutions of the Oriental Peoples; then of Greece and Rome; of Mediæval Europe, and finally of Modern Europe. The library is used in these courses, and in much the same way as in United States History. In so far as time will allow, the students study the principal constitutions of Modern Europe, and compare them with our own constitution.

A manual is used in this work also, but simply as a guide; and the aim is to make the student an interested seeker after the truth of the questions considered.

E. W. KEMP,
Head of Department.

MUSIC.

The work in music is limited to one term of thirteen weeks, and as two-thirds of the pupils enter the class without previous instruction, it has been found necessary to begin with a careful study of the first principles, including a brief history of the staff, scale, etc.

The aim of the instruction is to give the pupil a thorough

knowledge of the subject, in so far as the limited time will permit, and to cultivate good habits in regard to breathing, singing, pronunciation and enunciation.

In the study of the relative pitch of musical sounds the major or diatonic scale is taken as the unit, and by comparison its intervals are carefully studied, thereby laying a good foundation for work in chromatic intervals, the different scales and in transposition.

Particular attention is given to sight singing early in the term on the principle that people learn to sing by singing. Each pupil is expected to be able to write exercises, introducing in a musical way each new point, thereby proving ability to present the same thought to a class of children when occasion demands.

During the term three or four recitation periods are given up to the study of musical history, or the works of the great masters, with a view to future study in those lines. A limited amount of drill in church music is given, and both words and music are studied carefully.

In either secular or sacred music it is necessary to have a right conception of the thought and emotion expressed before the right quality of tone can be given. Poor singing is more frequently the result of poor *thinking* than of poor voices. Children will imitate the right quality of tone just as readily as they will imitate the wrong quality, and it is very desirable that teachers should be able properly to express the sentiment contained in song or hymn.

Text books, charts, piano and blackboard are used when necessary as aids. It has not been deemed advisable to limit the term's work, except as the ability of the class may limit it.

MRS. CARRIE B. ADAMS,
Head of Department.

DRAWING AND PENMANSHIP.

The teacher should be able to write and to draw. He should also have an intelligent appreciation of the value of these subjects as instruments of education. The aim of this department is to lead the student to acquire skill in writing and drawing, and to form a just conception of the value of these subjects in mental development. Since writing is a method of

drawing the fifty-two arbitrary script forms, it is viewed as a part of drawing. The study of Form and Drawing includes three distinct, yet related subjects:

1. Construction, the science and art of making working drawings which give the facts of objects. 2. Representation, or pictorial drawing. 3. Decoration, or ornamentation. These subjects require the study of objects, and drawing is the means of expressing ideas gained by such study.

The student is required to make working drawings (a) of cylinders, cones, vases, etc.; (b) of cube, pyramid, triangular prism, hexagonal prism, etc. He is required to study and represent the appearance of objects when seen singly and in groups. He is required to judge of the fitness of forms studied to the purposes of decoration. Before leaving the work he must plan and draw, (a) a design suitable for surface decoration, (b) borders to limit surfaces, (c) single arrangements complete in themselves.

In reviewing each phase of the work the student is led to consider the processes of mind employed in mastering the phase, and to plan a course in drawing which shall be adapted to give mental discipline.

GEO. W. THOMPSON,
Head of Department.

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

PHYSICS.

The work in physics is two terms of thirteen weeks each. It consists of daily recitations and laboratory work.

In the recitation work the first term the subject is discussed under three heads:

1. *Matter and its properties*, in which special attention is given to a discussion of the molecule, the constitution of matter, physical and chemical changes, force, three states of matter, phenomena of attraction—adhesion, cohesion, capillarity, etc.

2. *Dynamics*, as dynamics of fluids, pressure of fluids, barometer, compressibility and expansibility of fluids, transmitted pressure, siphon, raising of liquids, buoyant force of fluids, specific gravity, motion, laws of motion, composition and reso-

lution of forces, center of gravity, curvilinear motion, accelerated and retarded motion, the pendulum, momentum, work and energy, transformation of energy and the simple machines.

3. *Heat*.—Heat defined, temperature, diffusion of heat, effects of heat, expansion, thermometry, laws of gaseous bodies, laws of fusion and boiling, heat convertible into potential energy, potential energy convertible into heat, specific heat, thermo-dynamics, and the steam engine.

All points in class work are fully illustrated by experiment, so that the student may see verified every principle and law presented.

As in the first term, the work of the second is discussed under three general heads:

1. *Electricity and magnetism*, in which are discussed current electricity, batteries, effects produced by electricity, electrical measurements, magnets and magnetism, laws of currents, magneto-electricity and current induction, thermo-electricity, frictional electricity, electrical machines, applications of electricity.

2. *Sound*.—Sound waves, velocity of sounds, reflection and refraction of sound, loudness, interference, forced and sympathetic vibrations, pitch, vibration of strings, overtones and harmonics, quality, composition of sonorous vibrations, sound-receiving instruments, musical instruments.

3. *Light*.—Introductory discussion, reflection, refraction, spectrum analysis, color, interference, refraction and polarization, thermal effects of radiation, and optical instruments.

As in the recitation work of the first term, every point is illustrated by experiment.

The laboratory work in physics is, as far as possible, quantitative in its character, and each student is expected to devote at least five hours per week to this line of work in addition to his daily recitation. The laboratory is well supplied with all kinds of apparatus necessary for a course in general physics, and the student is given every opportunity to make use of this apparatus.

Connected with the work in Physics is a work-shop supplied with a work-bench, a lathe and a full set of tools, where the students in Physics are taught to devise and make pieces of apparatus for the purpose of illustrating the elementary principles of Physics without having to depend upon the use of expensive apparatus made by the regular dealers in such supplies.

In all of the laboratory experiments careful note of the results obtained are required.

CHEMISTRY.

The work in Chemistry consists of two terms of thirteen weeks each. In the first term's work the class studies general Chemistry. The work consists of daily recitations and daily work in the laboratory.

It is thought that the correct way to study Chemistry is by actual experiment. The students are required to perform the experiments of the text-book in the laboratory, and bring the results of this work to the lecture-room for discussion. Beginning with simple chemical changes, he studies the properties of the more important elements and compounds.

The first seven weeks of the term are devoted to a study of the non-metallic elements; the last six weeks to the metallic elements, the laboratory work leading up to qualitative analysis.

The second term's work is qualitative analysis, and is all done in the laboratory, ten hours per week being required. In this the student studies the reaction and separation of metals, the separation of acids and, as far as possible, the analysis of ores.

The chemical laboratory is well supplied with every convenience for pursuing the work in Chemistry as far as it is carried in this course.

ROBERT G. GILLUM,
Head of Department.

MATHEMATICS.

The branches studied in this department and the time given to each are:

Arithmetic, twenty-six weeks, five recitations each.

Algebra, twenty-six weeks, five recitations each.

Geometry, twenty-six weeks, five recitations each.

Plane Trigonometry, thirteen weeks, five recitations each.

The plan of the work includes :

- (a.) A careful organization of the subject.
- (b.) The study of the underlying principles, and their applications, in accordance with this organization.
- (c.) The observance of the mental processes involved in such study, and an investigation of the educational value of the subject.

MRS. LIZZIE S. BYERS.

Head of Department.

READING, RHETORIC AND LITERATURE.

Purpose of the Department.—A completer study of language requires it to be viewed from two standpoints: one as an organized *means* of communication; the other as organized in a *process* of communication. The first considers language as such, or language in itself; the second, language in living unity with thought, bearing its message to accomplish the end for which the thought is communicated. The first takes the two forms of *word* and *sentence* study; the second, that of discourse study. Again, discourse study has two phases; one considering the process of embodying thought in language; the other, the process of interpreting thought when the language product is given the construction of discourse; the analysis of discourse. This department is restricted to Discourse Interpretation.

Since the work is addressed to teachers, it is further modified o make the professional aspect of the subject predominant. Thus we have our attention fixed on the specific work of the department, that of considering the interpretation of discourse as an *educative process*. This process has two essential phases: the one, the mental process, or method, by which the student interprets a single discourse; the other, the life unfolding process in the student under discourse used as a means. Thus there is included not only what is usually considered as method work—a consideration of the mental process by which the student identifies his mind with the subject-matter—but also that more comprehensive process of unfolding life's possibilities by means of the instrument discourse analysis. The first phase of the educative process is only a means to the second: this is their organic unity in that process.

The purpose of this department, therefore, is to enable the teacher to *conduct rationally the educative process by means of discourse interpretation.*

Phases of the Work in Course of Development.—1. The key to the method of discourse interpretation found in the nature of discourse and in the laws of general method established in the special Method Department; followed by the method of constructing the science of discourse, or Rhetoric.

2. Special application of laws of method in discourse to Advanced Reading. This includes the mental process of interpreting all classes of discourse—prose, poetry and oratory, with a wide range of study from literary authors suitable for advanced reading work in the grades. The teacher must know where to find the best and why it is best. Application of laws of style to oral expression.

3. Method in the analysis of a literary selection for high school work; giving careful attention, also, to the scope of literature for high school grades.

4. The Philosophy of Literature, with a view of giving that deeper insight and more comprehensive view essential to make a teacher self-determining in a course of educational literary work. It is considered in its most essential nature, and in its essential relations to other subject-matter, especially to Fine Art. In light of the essential, universal nature of literature, its educational value as a whole is determined.

Four terms are given to the work, with an opportunity for more specialized study to those who may desire. Whether the course is done just in the order indicated by the numbered paragraphs above, will be determined by the preparation of the class beginning the work.

ARNOLD TOMPKINS.

Head of Department.

LIBRARY.

The present librarian assumed charge July 15, 1890. Before the arrival of students in September the 5,286 volumes were for the most part classed, labeled and arranged according to the decimal classification. The system is such that books of a like sort are kept together. To accomplish this the field of human knowledge is divided into nine classes, and these are

numbered from one to nine. General works, such as encyclopedias of universal knowledge, so general as to belong to no one of these classes, are marked nought and form a tenth class. Each class is likewise separated into ten divisions. Divisions are then divided into sections, and the process is repeated as often as necessary. Thus, 512 means class 5 (Natural Science), division 1 (Mathematics), section 2 (Algebra), and every algebra is numbered 512. The numbers thus established show the order in which subjects follow one another: 512, Algebra, precedes 513, Geometry, and follows 511, Arithmetic. Whenever sections are divided the sub-sections are indicated by hundredths, and books are arranged according to the value of the decimal; as adopted, no book number exceeds five places. Then all numbers must range between 0 and 999.99; general works, between 0 and 99, together with decimal divisions; Philosophy, between 100 and 199; Religion, between 200 and 299; Sociology, between 300 and 399; Philology, between 400 and 499; Natural Science, between 500 and 599; Useful Arts, between 600 and 699; Fine Arts, between 700 and 799; Literature, between 800 and 899; History, between 900 and 999.

Each book label, besides the section number, contains either the author's name in full or else the first four letters of the name, which are for alphabetic arrangement within the section to which the book belongs. There are mnemonic features that add greatly to the value of the system. Some of these are readily acquired; others, by somewhat closer study. All eliminate frequent catalogue consultation. Thus, 103 is a dictionary of philosophy; 203, the same of religion; 303, a dictionary of sociology, etc. Again, all books bearing especially on English travel are marked 914.2. Dropping the 1 and removing the decimal point, we have 942, English history. The above shelf arrangement, while it may appear complicated, has proven its merits by actual usage in over a hundred libraries. Since the numbers run in regular order from left to right around the library, students have no difficulty in finding books and afterwards returning them to the shelves in proper places. Such a system is perfectly invaluable to students that have access to the books.

The books having been classified, the work upon a dictionary card-catalogue was commenced. The objects of this catalogue will be as follows:

1. To enable a person to find a book of which either the author, title, or subject is known.

2. To show what the library has by a given author on a given subject in a given kind of literature.

3. To assist in the choice of a book as to its edition and as to its character. By January 1, 1890, the author portion of this catalogue will have been completed; the remainder of the work will be pushed to completion as rapidly as possible. Students may use this catalogue advantageously, even during its compilation. Meanwhile the librarian is devoting some portion of his time to the instruction of students in the art of helping themselves to find a thing when wanted.

About half of the \$15,000 appropriation has been expended in the purchase of books for which there is urgent need. Besides bound books, there are kept on file some twenty current American and English magazines and as many papers, partly purchased and partly presented, to which the students have free access during all except study hours. As fast as volumes of periodicals are completed they are bound and properly classified the same as other books. These are placed in good, substantial oak cases, and the top shelves are not so high but that a person of moderate size may reach the books without the use of a ladder. Study tables of the same material and chairs are conveniently situated. The room is large, well lighted and cheerful; the floor neatly carpeted and the walls adorned with appropriate pictures.

The library is open week-days about eight hours per day, except Saturday, when morning hours alone are observed. By the proper filling out of blanks, supplied at the librarian's desk, books, except encyclopædias, dictionaries, etc., may be taken from the room for a period from one day to two weeks, and the book, after being returned to the library, may then be renewed, provided there is no special demand for it.

Every effort is being made to encourage a proper use of this valuable department of the school, to accomplish the greatest good for the great number who use and enjoy our library daily.

Very respectfully,

ARTHUR CUNNINGHAM,
Librarian.

DISCIPLINE OF THE SCHOOL.

The end of all school government and discipline, intelligently conceived and administered, is the rational self-control and self-direction of the pupil. This is to be the outcome in the pupil. The effort is made to derive all rules of government from the inherent nature and purposes of the organization itself. This is the true basis of such rules; from this alone they derive their authority, and not from the teacher's will and utterance. A system of school regulations which aim only at arbitrary restraint, without leaving the pupil to order his conduct by clearly conceived principles of right doing, lacks the most essential educative qualities. The formation of correct habits of thought and action—the development of worthy character—these are the true aims of school discipline. The discipline of the Normal School is administered in this general thought and spirit. Students are led to see the reasonableness of the requirements made of them, so that their obedience may be intelligent and educative. In respect of discipline, as in all other particulars, the Normal School seeks to make itself in fact what it must be by definition—a model school.

RELATION TO THE STATE UNIVERSITY AND TO WABASH COLLEGE.

Arrangements have been made with the Indiana University and with Wabash College whereby graduates of the State Normal School, who have completed the English and Latin course, will be admitted to the Junior class in these institutions, and on the completion of two year's work, which is largely elective, will receive the degree of B. S.

Graduates of these colleges, and others of equal rank, may receive the diploma of the Normal School on the completion of the one year's course in this institution. The time is devoted exclusively to professional study preparatory to teaching. See course on page 26.

EXPENSES.

Board, including fuel and light, can be had in good families at \$3 to \$4 per week, according to the quality of accommodations. There are good facilities for self-boarding, and for club-

boarding in the city, at a cost of \$2.50 to \$3 per week. Nearly all the students board in clubs, thus reducing their entire expenses to \$2.50 per week for good accommodations. The expenses of many do not exceed \$2 per week. The only charge made by the school is a janitor's fee of \$1 per term.

The necessary expenses for a year in the Normal School will not vary greatly from the following estimate:

Room rent, 39 weeks, at \$1.00.....	\$39 00
Board, 39 weeks, at \$2.00.....	78 00
Fuel and light.....	5 00
Washings and incidentals.....	25 00
Janitor's fee, \$1.00 per term.....	3 00
Books and stationery	10 00
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$160 00

Necessary expenses for one term of 13 weeks..... \$53 00

CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION.

First. Sixteen years of age, if females; and eighteen, if males.

Second. Good health.

Third. Satisfactory evidence of undoubted moral character.

Fourth. A pledge that the applicant will, if practicable, teach in the common schools of Indiana a period equal to twice that spent as a student in the Normal School.

Fifth. A fair knowledge of the following subjects: Spelling, Writing, Reading, English Grammar, Geography, United States History, Physiology and Arithmetic.

ADVANCED STANDING BY EXAMINATION.

The Normal School is authorized to give a formal credit on its course only for graduation from a commissioned high school or from a college or a university. All persons not holding diplomas from such institutions, and wishing to be excused from the study of any subjects in the course of instruction, are required to pass thorough and satisfactory examinations in such subjects. Effort is made to give every person full credit for all

knowledge of subjects possessed on entering, and to assist him to advance as rapidly, and graduate as soon, as is consistent with a thorough teacher's knowledge of the subjects studied.

SPECIAL CLASSES IN SPRING TERM.

Many teachers of experience and good scholarship desire to spend one term in reviewing certain subjects which they are required to teach, or in pursuing certain professional studies, and yet are precluded from taking an extended course of study in any institution. Some of these are the leading teachers in their respective counties. They are prevented from pursuing a systematic course of study by being under the necessity of teaching during the fall and winter. To such persons of mature years, experience in teaching, who hold a high grade of license, and who enter the Normal School for the spring term only, the privilege of taking a special course will be accorded. For the benefit of these, special classes will be organized, if necessary, in Mental Science, Methods, Observation in Training School, Science of Education, United States History, Algebra and Physiology.

CERTIFICATE AND DIPLOMAS.

Section 4557, of the Revised Statutes of Indiana, reads as follows: "The Board of Trustees is authorized to grant, from time to time, certificates of proficiency to such teachers as shall have completed any of the prescribed courses of study, and whose moral character and disciplinary relations to the school shall be satisfactory. At the expiration of two years after graduation, satisfactory evidence of professional ability to instruct and manage a school having been received, they shall be entitled to diplomas appropriate to such professional degrees as the Trustees shall confer upon them, which diploma shall be considered sufficient evidence of qualification to teach in any of the schools of this State."

Graduates who make application for diplomas under the above provisions of the law are required to produce certificates of their success in instruction and school management, and as to the time taught, from County Superintendents, Township Trustees, Superintendents of graded schools of towns or cities, or from Corporation School Trustees.

By a rule of the Board of Trustees, satisfactory evidence of twelve months' successful experience in teaching, after completing the course of study, entitles the graduate to the diploma of the institution.

As a means of promoting still greater thoroughness on the part of those nearing graduation from the school the Board of Trustees, by a recent action, requires, "that all candidates for graduation from the Normal School shall be required to hold a county license to teach for a period of not less than two years, said license having been issued within the five years next preceding the date of commencement for the given year, or that such persons shall receive a grade in examination conducted by the faculty on the questions used in the county examination that would entitle them to a license for not less than two years if the examination were taken under a County Superintendent."

ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS.

The following questions on the common school branches were used with the entering students at the opening of the fall term, September 16, 1890, and may be regarded as fair examples of the questions submitted in the entrance examinations from term to term:

UNITED STATES HISTORY.

1. Tell what you can of the present organization of the U. S. Congress, and tell what its duties are.
2. Compare Hamilton's attitude toward the U. S. Bank with that of Andrew Jackson.
3. What connection has the Missouri Compromise struggle with the Mexican war?
4. What effect did the Dred Scott decision have upon American politics?
5. What is meant by saying government in America is based upon public opinion?
6. Tell what you can of the organization of the Supreme Court of the U. S., and tell what its duties are.
7. When and how has any decision of the Supreme Court of the U. S. affected our political life?
8. What are five bad effects of the Spoils System?

9. Compare the tendencies of the French civilization with that of the English in America in the eighteenth century.

10. Compare the growth of the schools in Massachusetts and Virginia in the eighteenth century.

(Answer any five.)

PHYSIOLOGY.

1. Compare the cervical and the lumbar vertebra.

2. How are the ribs joined to the vertebra?

3. How are the ribs attached to the sternum?

4. What is the fontanelle?

5. Describe the patella as to structure and use.

6. If the femur were not hollow and of exactly the same size that it is now, would it be stronger or weaker? Why?

7. Trace the blood through the pulmonic circulation.

8. What causes the blood to coagulate?

9. What is the use of the biceps muscle?

10. What is the specific use of the gastric juice?

(Answer any five.)

READING.

1. Name the authors (not more than ten) which you have read.

2. Who wrote The Psalm of Life? Snow-Bound? Thanatopsis? The Bare-Foot Boy? The One-Hoss Shay? Evangeline? The Vision of Sir Launfal? The Merchant of Venice? Rip VanWinkle? Little Men? The Death of the Flowers? The Village Blacksmith?

3. Of what use to yourself do you find the reading of good books?

4. What is reading?

5. What emotion is awakened by the following stanza? What images and sounds aid in awakening the emotion? The sounds of what two words suggest the emotion of the stanza?

"The melancholy days have come, the saddest of the year,
Of wailing winds, and naked woods, and meadows brown and sear;
Heaped in the hollows of the grove, the autumn leaves lie dead;
They rustle to the eddying gust, and to the rabbit's tread.
The robin and the wren are flown, and from the shrubs the jay,
And from the wood-top calls the crow through all the gloomy day."

6. Why say that days are "melancholy and sad?" Why say "wailing winds?" What is an "eddyng gust?"

7. Mark the poetic feet in the first line.

8. Select four words from the foregoing stanza which should be emphasized, and give reasons.

9. Indicate by marks the vowel sounds in each of the following monosyllables, or accented syllables: Days, saddest, winds, gust, calls, gloomy, wren, robin, leaves.

10. Point out the prefixes or suffixes in the following words, and state what each prefix or suffix means: Ahead, misrule, unskilled, abound, accustom, circumnavigate, disinter, eject, adherent, observatory, flowery, habitable, connective, straighten.

(Answer any five.)

GEOGRAPHY.

1. Define longitude.

2. If I desired to reach a point ten degrees south and ten degrees west from Terre Haute, would it make any difference in the number of miles traveled if I went first south and then west, or first west and then south? Explain.

3. What effect, if any, would be produced upon the tropics and polar circles if the inclination of the earth's axis were changed from $23\frac{1}{2}$ degrees to 26 degrees? Explain.

4. Mention an instance in which the rainfall of a region is, to some extent, determined by mountain ranges. Explain.

5. Name and locate five extensive desert areas. What continent is practically without deserts?

6. Why is it that the south-wind, in the northern hemisphere, usually brings clouds and rain, while the north-wind brings fair weather?

7. State, approximately, the distance and the direction of each of the following cities from Indianapolis: Berlin, Philadelphia, Rome, Rio Janeiro, Boston.

8. Bound the State of Iowa.

9. Name, in order, the straits, rivers, seas, oceans, etc., through which a vessel would pass in going from Albany, New York, to Odessa, Russia.

(Answer any five.)

GRAMMAR.

1. Write a sentence containing a verb in the passive voice, potential mode, past tense, first person, plural number.

2. Analyze or diagram: Between the two mountains lies a fertile valley.

3. Correct, if necessary, and give reasons: (a). Him that is idle, reprove. (b). Where was they going to? (c). The vase is setting on the table.

4. Use a noun, a personal pronoun, a relative pronoun, and an adjective each as predicate.

5. Give the principal parts of the following verbs: Throw, set, climb, go.

6. "The cluster of grapes was plucked and thrown into the water." Tell whether each of the nouns in the above sentence is a class, a collective, a proper, or a mass noun, giving reasons.

7. The train starts in a very short time. What is the tense of "starts"? How do you know?

8. Analyze or diagram: I called the new world into existence to redress the balance of the old.

9. Parse "called" and "existence," in the above sentence.

10. Correct, if necessary, and give reasons: (a). What are you looking for? (b). I have not saw him. (c). I knew that it was he. (d). It is some warmer to-day.

(Answer any five.)

ARITHMETIC.

1. What is the greatest width of matting that may be used, without cutting, to cover the floors of three rooms 15, 18 and 24 feet wide respectively?

2. A farmer had 45 head of cattle and hay enough to last them $5\frac{1}{2}$ months. If he buys 13 head more, how long will the same hay last the whole number?

3. When money is worth 6 per cent., which is preferable, \$15,000 in cash, or \$16,000 payable in one year?

4. What is the interest on \$850 for 1 year, 3 months, 15 days, at 6 per cent.?

5. Add together $\frac{1}{2}$ gallon, $\frac{1}{2}$ quart and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.

6. Multiply 2 hours, 45 minutes, 17 seconds, by 25.

7. A owned $\frac{3}{7}$ of a store and sold to B $\frac{4}{9}$ of his share, and to C $\frac{2}{5}$ of his share. What part of the store did he still own?

8. \$150 is 3 per cent. of what number?

9. If I travel from Terre Haute until my watch is one hour slow, have I gone east or west? How far, if a degree of longitude is 52 miles?

10. $\frac{5}{6}$ of $\$20\frac{1}{4}$ was paid for apples at $\frac{2}{3}$ of a dollar a bushel: how many bushels were bought?

(Answer any five.)

SPELLING.

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. significant. | 11. Australian. |
| 2. essentially. | 12. alienating. |
| 3. substantial. | 13. separated. |
| 4. concession. | 14. statistician. |
| 5. prohibitory. | 15. intelligence. |
| 6. redundant. | 16. conscience. |
| 7. transmitting. | 17. malfeasance. |
| 8. ineligible. | 18. mercenary. |
| 9. vigilance. | 19. Alexander Hamilton. |
| 10. independent. | 20. libelous. |

WRITING.

1. What is meant by (a) head line, (b) top line, (c) base line?
2. Describe in order the strokes in small "r."
3. Should the pen be lifted from the paper before finishing the word "confectionery?" Why?
4. How many spaces should be between (a) letters; (b) words; (c) sentences?
5. What use should be made of the blackboard in teaching writing?
6. Make the small letters in the order you would present them to a class.
7. Describe a correct position in so far as the body, feet, arms, and paper are considered.
8. What is the use of "copies" in teaching writing?
9. What is to be gained by practice on movement exercises?
10. Make all the capitals in which the reverse oval, or capital fold may be used.

(Answer any five.)

PRESENT CONDITION OF THE SCHOOL.

The report of two years ago contained the following statement in regard to the burning of the Normal School building:

"On the morning of the 9th of April, 1888, the building of the State Normal School was almost totally destroyed by fire. It cost originally \$189,000. The addition of the extensive heating apparatus some years later, the furnishing throughout, the library of about 4,000 volumes, the apparatus, museum, etc., swell the entire cost to between two hundred and two hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars. Of this splendid equipment almost nothing was left. Only the walls of the structure were left standing. The library, apparatus, museum and furniture were all lost. Notwithstanding this blow, the school resumed its work on the morning after the fire, and all classes were regularly conducted till the end of the year.

"Through the courtesy of Centenary Methodist and other churches of the city and the kindness of private citizens ample assembly and recitation room was placed at the disposal of the Normal School till the second story of the city High School building could be put into condition to be occupied, which required about three weeks. The Board of Trustees of the City Schools of Terre Haute bore the expense of this and offered the Normal School the use of these quarters until such time as more permanent accommodations could be provided. This generous tender of ample room in which to continue its work was accepted by the Normal School.

"The city of Terre Haute has recognized fully its obligation under the law and the contract with the State to bear one-half the expense of repairing the structure. The City Council appropriated \$50,000 that the work of rebuilding might proceed without the loss of the past season. With this amount available, plans for repairing the building were made and adopted, and a contract awarded for such portion of the work as could be paid for out of this fund.

"During the past summer vacation the city completed the second story of its new High School building at an outlay of about \$9,000, and tendered the Normal School the use of this for the school year of 1888-89. In the room thus provided the school is now at work for the year.

“Express mention should be made of the generous treatment which the institution has received since the disaster of last April from the city of Terre Haute, the City Board of School Trustees and the citizens generally. The liberal action of city churches made it possible for the school to resume its work the day after the fire and to hold its more than six hundred students till other quarters could be secured. The action of the City School Board in putting the High School building in condition to use temporarily enabled the school to carry out its year's work; the further action of this Board in completing the High School building and allowing the Normal School to use the new portion of it during the current school year, and this, too, when the city schools greatly needed additional room, place the institution under very great obligations. This generous action alone has made it possible for the school to continue, despite the loss of its building and equipment.”

Appeal was made to the General Assembly for money with which to restore the building and its equipment. One hundred thousand dollars was appropriated for this purpose. This, with the \$50,000 given by the city of Terre Haute, enabled the Board of Trustees to proceed far enough with the new building to have it ready for occupancy by the opening of the following school year, September, 1889.

The entire basement is fitted up for school purposes, the heating apparatus being in a separate building erected for it, thus giving a larger amount of room for work of the school than the old building contained.

While the new building is not so high by one story as the old, there is in it, by reason of placing the heating apparatus in a separate building, considerably more available room for school purposes. It cost less, but is thought to be architecturally much superior, and is, in its internal structure and arrangement in every way, better adapted to the needs of the institution. Through the liberality of the city of Terre Haute, and the last General Assembly, the institution finds itself today in the possession of more ample and suitable quarters than it has heretofore enjoyed; with a library superior to that lost by the fire; with better furniture for the building, and with more and better apparatus, appliances and materials of all kinds for all departments of its work.

By reference to page 13, of this report, it will be seen that

the past two years have been the most prosperous of the school's history; the total number of different students being, for the year ending October 31, 1889, 986, and the average term enrollment, 474; and for the year ending October 31, 1890, 1,009, and the average term enrollment, 475. Not only has the number of students steadily increased from year to year, but the ability and scholarship of those entering has been found of a higher order. Several measures have been taken to promote greater thoroughness and higher efficiency in the Institution's work. In former years students were permitted to carry regularly five studies, giving them twenty-five lessons per week. Under this plan the lesson or recitation periods were forty minutes in length. A readjustment of the course of study was made which fixed the maximum number of studies for the student to pursue at one time as four, and extended the recitation periods to fifty-five minutes, making twenty hours work per week the maximum required. This change has been found beneficial, enabling students to concentrate their attention upon fewer subjects, and thus acquire a more thorough mastery of them.

One of the courses of study has been extended to a full four years' course, in order to provide a realm of academic work that would prepare students for the higher common school work of the State.

It is not the function of the State Normal School to prepare teachers for colleges and universities. It does not attempt to do this. Its province is to give the most thorough and efficient preparation possible for all grades of common school work—instruction and management of district schools, superintending county schools, high school teaching, and superintending town and city schools.

To these phases of education it addresses its whole energy. On this ground, and for this purpose alone, it is believed, the State maintains the Institution. It is the policy of the present management of the school to raise gradually the standard of admission and to require from year to year a higher standard of excellence in all the work done. As a final test of the student's fitness to graduate from the Institution it is required, by a rule of the Board of Trustees that all candidates for graduation shall hold a county license to teach in Indiana for a period of not less than two years, said license to have been

issued within a period of five years next preceding the end of the current school year.

I am glad to be able to state that the excellent moral tone and character of the school are fully up to the standard of previous years. A large majority of the students in attendance are self-supporting. They are prompt, industrious, persevering and earnest in their efforts to acquire an education. They come largely from the farming and laboring classes, and have habits of industry and activity that are of the highest service to the student. The State may be congratulated on the fact that so large a body of capable young men and women are making thorough preparation to engage in the teaching and management of her common schools.

PRESENT NEEDS OF THE SCHOOL.

The most urgent need of the Normal School at the present time is a larger teaching force. The average term attendance is nearly 500 students; the number in the spring term is about 700. Maintaining, as the institution does, courses of study varying from one to four years in length, with a large number of students at all times in each year of the course, there is necessarily a large number of classes. In order that all classes may be regularly met, and that classes may be formed every term in the subjects due the students in their different stages of advancement in the course, it has been found necessary to make many of the classes entirely too large. In many cases the size of the classes has been limited only by the capacity of the recitation room. It is impossible to secure the best educational results where classes are so large that individual tests can not be frequently made. Of course, if the teacher regards his class as an audience present to hear his lecture, and makes the mere giving of instruction or knowledge his chief object, the large number is no hindrance to the process. But if he holds that theory of teaching which regards it as a process of stimulating the highest mental activity of which each individual before him is capable of performing, the number must not be too large for frequent individual tests. It would be greatly to the advantage of the school if not less than two teachers could be permanently added to the faculty.

There is another reason why such additions to the faculty would be desirable. While the Normal School does not undertake the preparation of teachers for any grade of school above the common public school, it should yet give the most thorough preparation required for all grades of public school teaching and management, including the common district school, the grade school, the high school and superintending town and city schools. The school affords fair preparation for this work, yet there are many of the best graduates of the institution who, after teaching a time, desire to continue their studies from one to two years. Most of these would prefer to do this advanced work in a Normal School, where special attention would be given to the pedagogical aspects of every advanced subject studied. A post-graduate course of two years, embracing thorough instruction in advanced English, History, Latin and German, Mathematics, Natural Science, Logic and Philosophy, would afford this opportunity. My opinion is, that the time is not far distant, when the demand for this advanced instruction in the Normal School will be very positive and earnest.

As was the case before the fire two and a half years ago, everything belonging to the institution is contained in one large building—the library, apparatus, furniture, museum, etc. The chemical and physical laboratories are in the basement. This latter arrangement is very objectionable on account of the fact that it is impossible to prevent disagreeable and offensive odors from escaping from the laboratories and filling all parts of the building. It also greatly increases the danger from fire. It would be much to the advantage of the institution in every way if a second building could be erected in the near future on the lot recently purchased for the purpose. In this, all the laboratories would be located and all the science work done. It would afford room for the training school, and thus relieve the main building of its present somewhat crowded condition.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. PARSONS,

President of the Faculty.

REPORTS OF BOARDS OF VISITORS.

Section 4555 of the Revised Statutes reads as follows: "The State Board of Education shall appoint, annually, in the month of June or at its first meeting thereafter, a committee of three, who shall constitute a Board of Visitors, and shall, in a body or by one of its number, visit said school once during each term, and witness the exercises and otherwise inspect the condition of the school; and, by the close of the Normal School year, they shall make a report to the Board of Trustees. The members of said Board of Visitors shall be allowed five dollars for each day's service rendered, and also traveling expenses, to be paid out of the State Treasury."

Reports for the last two years are herewith given:

REPORT FOR 1888-89.

To the Board of Trustees of the Indiana State Normal School:

GENTLEMEN—The undersigned, having been appointed to visit and examine the State Normal School at Terre Haute, attended to that duty on the 24th, 25th and 26th days of April, 1889. During their stay in Terre Haute they devoted all the time possible to the work to which they were appointed. It was found impracticable to attend the exercises of all the classes, but every school hour of each day was spent in witnessing some exercise. As a rule the examiners attended these recitations in a body, but occasionally they separated, different individuals attending different classes.

Among the exercises witnessed were the following: History of Education (Rosenkranz), conducted by President Parsons; classes in Methods, of two grades, beginning and advanced, conducted by Professor Charman; class in Mental Science, conducted by Vice-President Sandison; two classes in Geography.

by Professor Seiler; an exercise in Drawing from Nature, by Professor Thompson's class; an exercise in English Literature, by Mr. Wood's class.

A considerable portion of the time was given to examining the Training School, which is under the general direction of Professor Sandison, who is assisted by several ladies as critic teachers. The exercises here witnessed were conducted in part by the pupils of the Normal School and in part by the critic teachers. They included work in the elements of number, reading, geography and history.

On Thursday afternoon the Visitors listened to a criticism of the work of pupil teachers. The criticisms were made by other pupil teachers, by the critic teachers, and by the Vice-President of the Normal School.

On Friday afternoon the Visitors had an opportunity of inspecting the magnificent new building erected on the site of that which was burned about one year ago. The structure is worthy of the grand purpose for which it is designed. Its outward appearance is imposing, and its inner arrangements seem to be admirably adapted to the wants of the school. The promptness with which the city of Terre Haute and the State of Indiana have responded to the call of the Normal School in its hour of need is worthy of all commendation. It is one of those indications of the popular interests in education that are so cheering to the heart of every true philanthropist.

On the afternoon of Friday a meeting of the Faculty and Board of Visitors was held for a mutual exchange of opinions and for criticisms and suggestions upon the work which had been observed. The Visitors availed themselves quite freely of the opportunity thus offered.

The Visitors desire to express their satisfaction at the general appearance of the school. Laboring under many disadvantages, occupying limited and inconvenient quarters, deprived by the fire of much apparatus and means of illustrating work in science, as well as of a library, the Institution is still moving on with great success. The number in attendance, as we understand, exceed those of any previous term. There was evident a strong disposition on the part of the students to use most effectually every opportunity presented. A spirit of wakefulness and industry pervaded the school. The pupils seemed ready and anxious to do their part of the work. The reci-

tations were animated, and evinced a thoughtful intelligence that was very gratifying; and they seemed to perform their duties with a pleasing cheerfulness. This condition of the school is of itself a powerful witness to the wisdom and efficiency of the management.

To the Board of Visitors it was quite apparent that the school has a life of its own, and that its system and methods have certain striking characteristics. Among the most prominent of these we may mention the tendency to intelligent generalization. The facts which are learned are always grouped. They are not allowed to stand in the mind of the learner, isolated and lifeless. This characteristic the Board of Visitors desire to commend. An isolated fact is very likely to be a dead fact. To store the mind with a great multitude of such facts is simply to load it down. Knowledge of this kind is retained in the mind by an exhaustive effort of memory, the other faculties remaining comparatively unused.

Considered as culture, such a gathering of scattered data must be pronounced exceedingly imperfect. It takes hold of the mind on but one side. It is essential to the highest culture that facts should be thoughtfully compared, that their points of resemblance should be noted, that their differences should be observed. By such comparison there is an awakening of all the mental faculties of the learner. The observing powers must be trained, for the learner must be sure of his facts. The reasoning faculty is called into action, for by its exercise the necessary comparisons are made and the proper inferences drawn. Such a comparison also has a tendency to awaken the imagination and the æsthetic powers of the soul, especially when the facts collected belong to the outward world.

A caution is to be observed here. The tendency to generalization must not outrun the knowledge of facts. Some theories have been proposed in the world, which, as theories, were fine, but which were found not to fit any existing condition of things. It seems to be the order of Providence that in our processes of culture we must use the power of observation; we must note the actual existing conditions, both in matter and in mind, and we must see to it that our apprehension of facts is correct and trustworthy. With this as a foundation we are prepared for the grandest generalizations.

In the Training School we found the same general spirit pre-

vailing that we had observed in the normal classes. There was wakefulness, respectful attention, eagerness to master whatever was presented. We noted also the same disposition to gather together facts and to group them. In one of the intermediate grades, in an exercise in history, the teacher began with certain generalizations, which, however, appeared to have been deduced from previously learned facts. But the lesson included a clear explanation of the city government of Terre Haute. All branches of the municipal organization were named and the functions of the various officers indicated. But the enumeration of these facts was not considered sufficient. The functions of the different city officers were classified. Some were pronounced to be legislative, some executive, and some judicial in their character, and these names were so used as to show that to the children they had a real meaning. When it was said that the city marshal was an executive officer, it was quite clear that the children knew why he was so characterized. This exercise was under the charge of Miss Love. We not only approve the method of it, but we also commend the matter of exercises of this character. American citizens ought to know something of American institutions. They ought to know something of the officers who are employed in the performance of public duties, and they ought to understand something of the duties and responsibilities of such officers.

In the room under the charge of Miss Thomas we witnessed some excellent work in the elements or numbers and of reading. We also heard exercises in Miss Tarney's room, both by pupil teachers and by Miss Tarney herself. We were impressed with the correctness of the methods and the accuracy of the processes. The knowledge acquired by the children in this room is practical and substantial. A class which was instructed in notation by Miss Tarney will hereafter have clear conceptions of the decimal principle, at least as applied to tenth, units, tens and hundreds. The knowledge the pupils acquired in that exercise was unquestionably their own, for they were compelled to discover it for themselves. And one excellent feature of the work was that, although it required patience and a great deal of hard thinking on the part of the children to secure the results, still the labor was performed with continued cheerfulness.

The ideal normal school is understood to be devoted exclusively to the teaching of the science and art of education, but

it does not seem that in order to attain the highest usefulness this ideal must be rigidly adhered to. Incidentally much may be done in a normal school in the teaching of the ordinary branches of knowledge. Principals and methods may be very effectively illustrated by the way in which common studies are dealt with. It is not, therefore, to be regarded altogether as an evil that a normal school is required to do some academic work. To many young persons desiring to be teachers a principle or method in pedagogies may be made much clearer by being practically illustrated. As our educational instrumentalities are improved and enlarged the necessity of academic work in the Normal School diminishes. When the high schools of a State are properly developed, and the opportunities they offer properly utilized, it may be reasonable to expect that the candidates for admission into the Normal School will be well prepared in respect to their knowledge of the subjects to be taught in the public schools. The Normal School may then safely and wisely exclude from the curriculum everything except what belongs to it specially. But the time will never come when the Normal School will not need for illustration some academic work. The ideal condition is that the amount of this work is made to depend, not upon the scholastic deficiencies of the Normal School pupils, but upon the need for illustrative examples.

The Visitors are assured by their recent examination that the Normal School of Indiana places the emphasis in this respect upon the right class of studies. Professional work seems to be considered the important function of the school. But the teaching of science and literature is by no means overlooked. Undoubtedly some of this latter kind of work is done in order to supply the deficiencies in the culture of the pupils. But all academic work seems to be used as a means of illustrating the best methods in imparting instruction.

The Board of Visitors would express emphatic approval of the school in its spirit and its methods. They congratulate the people of the State of Indiana on the possession of an institution so worthy of their confidence.

RICHARD EDWARDS,
JOHN S. IRWIN,
CALVIN MOON.

May 10, 1889.

REPORT FOR 1889-90.

*To the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, and
to the Board of Trustees of the Indiana State Normal School:*

GENTLEMEN—Having been appointed to visit and examine the State Normal School, at Terre Haute, the undersigned attended to that duty on the 23d, 24th and 25th days of April, and most respectfully submit the following report:

THE BUILDING.

The Visitors desire to express their hearty commendation of the new school building. It is in most respects a model structure, and admirably adapted to the high purposes for which it is used. Its external appearance is imposing and substantial. It is free from the useless ornamentation that characterizes the architectural design of so many public buildings of the present day. The internal arrangements are specially adapted to the wants of the several departments of a Normal and Training School. The apparatus and appliances for illustrations, in the departments of scientific investigation, are well selected, and meet the present wants of the School in most of the departments.

THE LIBRARY.

The library is very well arranged, and the books, which form the nucleus of a larger collection, to be supplied, are well chosen. Good books are helps to the pedagogical student of the most important character, and the promise of the future encourages the Visitors to hope that before long every department of educational work will have in the library full lines of reference books, which will supply to the normal student the garnered treasures of knowledge in every useful field of human research.

Special commendation is due to the citizens of the city of Terre Haute, and of the State of Indiana, who have so generously responded to the wants of the State Normal School. It evidences, in a most emphatic manner, the deep popular interest felt in the promotion of the great purposes of education in the city and State.

THE GROUNDS.

The grounds surrounding the building are tastefully laid out and are, in every respect, in harmony with the beautiful location of this substantial structure.

THE MANAGEMENT.

The Visitors desire to express their approbation of the very efficient executive management and the systematic arrangements that characterize the several departments of the Normal and Training School. The devotion and fidelity of the President, the Vice-President, and the Faculty, in the performance of their varied, responsible duties, challenged the admiration of the Visitors, as they saw the work of the school going on, free from any apparent exercise of authority. The Visitors witnessed some exercise during every school hour of each day. The students were, without exception, to be commended for their alertness, earnestness and devotion to their work. The deportment of the students of the Normal and Training Schools was worthy of the highest praise, even from the most exacting critic.

ACADEMIC EXERCISES.

The first day, and a portion of the second, was spent by the Visitors in listening to the exercises in the class rooms. Among the recitations witnessed were the following: Latin, of the third year, conducted by Professor McTaggart, which lesson was a model of the "Socratic" method of teaching; Geography, by Professor Seiler; History, by Professor Kemp; Botany, laboratory work, by Professor Evermann; Orthoepy, by Professor Humke, in which the vocal elements were taught and illustrated in a very thorough manner. The Visitors desire to emphasize the importance and value of the "phonic drill" as the basis of correct pronunciation and of good speaking and reading. Literature was conducted by Professor Woods; Physics, by Professor Gillum; Algebra, by Professor Newby, and Music, by Mrs. Adams.

Purely academic teaching in a State Normal School, whose primary function is the preparation of teachers for the com-

mon schools of the State, is only justified upon the ground that a thorough, scientific knowledge of the branches to be taught is essential, and will greatly augment the teaching power. One ignorant of the principles and facts to be taught can not present to pupils the logical connections of the subject-matter, nor adapt correct methods of instruction.

METHODS.

The Visitors were favorably impressed with the good methods generally adopted in conducting the academic work of the school. The aim of the professors seemed to be to stimulate original thought and scientific methods of investigation, leading the students to understand the philosophy and the logic in the development of the subjects under consideration. In response to searching and critical questions proposed freely by the Visitors, the students in the advanced classes showed the ability to give accurate and comprehensive statements of their conceptions of the subjects taught. One of the great aims of the Normal School is to train teachers to think broadly, and express thought concisely and clearly.

PROFESSIONAL WORK.

A large portion of the time of the Visitors was devoted to a careful examination of the strictly *professional work*. They sought to find out the exact standing of the school with reference to its central idea, that of training students in the art of instruction and management; and it gives them great satisfaction to report that the principles and methods made prominent in this school lead them to regard it as preëminently a professional school, in which the controlling aim is to supply the State with well qualified teachers.

The Visitors witnessed the exercises conducted by President Parsons, in the Philosophy of Education, and by Vice-President Sandison, in Mental Science, with great satisfaction. The design of these exercises, obviously, was to give the students clear conception of the laws and processes of the mind. Such training is, in the judgment of the examiners, absolutely essential in order that correct methods of instruction may be intelligently applied in the practical work of the teacher.

The time has come for the American Normal School to give a thorough pedagogical course of instruction, that will enable its graduates to teach any given branch as an organic whole, considering the subject in its entire scope and development as a factor in education.

THE TRAINING OR PRACTICE SCHOOL.

A large part of Normal School work is to prepare teachers for graded and country schools, and it is therefore important that there should be attached to it a training or practice school where, under the supervision and direction of regular "critic" teachers, the students may test their skill in applying the principles and methods taught in the Normal School, in the instruction and management of classes of children by actual experience. The Visitors found this department of the school doing excellent work under the special supervision of Vice-President Sandison. The "experimenting" teachers were carefully shown how to unfold and illustrate the branches taught, so as to stimulate the mental activity of the pupils and lead them to correct results. The logical steps essential to a natural and scientific development of the elementary branches, in accordance with the laws of Mental Science, were clearly and concisely illustrated. The lesson taught was made the subject of criticism by the Vice-President, the practice teachers, and by members of the class, who carefully observed while the lesson was being given. The Visitors listened, subsequently, to the sharp criticisms made upon it, and desire to express their hearty approval of this department of the work.

CRITIC TEACHING.

The exercise in Language, given by the "critic" teacher, in grades three and four, impressed the Visitors as being almost an ideal exercise, in that it showed how pupils may readily be led to do their own thinking, and arrive at correct conclusions without being unduly aided by the teacher.

The exercise, as conducted, required patience, tact and skill on the part of the teacher, and healthy, active thinking on the part of the children. The enthusiasm and cheerfulness of the class was delightful to witness. The pleasure of instruction is in proportion to the responsiveness of the pupils to the efforts

of the teacher. The earnest, magnetic instructor feels genuine delight when he sees the unfolding of the child's mind, that will enable him to garner knowledge for himself later on.

There may be some amusement in teaching a parrot to say "Polly wants a cracker," but no satisfaction akin to that which the true teacher feels in opening the mind of the yearning child to a vision of the boundless realms of knowledge beyond.

The Visitors desire to commend the teaching of free-hand drawing in the Normal School. Drawing being essentially the "language of form," is an educative force of great importance to the teacher. The ability to employ drawing as a means of expression in teaching other branches, the Visitors consider of great value. The tongue and pen have long been regarded as holding the first place as weapons of expression, but it now may well be questioned whether *manual skill* should not be added as a visible means of expression of universal utility. The end and aim of culture may be considered as culminating in art, the perfected expression of a "nation's best civilization."

The exercises in Music, conducted by Mrs. Adams, were highly appreciated, and the Visitors would suggest that, in view of the great "æsthetic" and disciplinary value of music, this branch should be taught in every public school as a regular study. The elements of music, if ever, should be taught in childhood, and in the judgment of the Visitors, the place for systematic musical training is in the public school. Vocal music should have a large place in it, as a culture study, as an element of refinement, and as a means of enrichment for the hearts of the children of the State. As an aid to school government it would alone justify its introduction into the regular curriculum as a daily school exercise. To make possible such instruction in the schools of the State, *every graduate* of the Normal and Training School should be qualified to conduct elementary music exercises in all grades of the public schools below the high school, independent of any instrumental aid.

Gradually the work demanded of the teacher to be performed in the public school has become so much enlarged as to require that he shall be able to give instruction in a wide range of general subjects, such as civics, morals and manners, etc., etc., and the Board of Visitors would express their emphatic ap-

proval of the noble spirit exhibited and useful methods adopted by the President and faculty, who seek to meet all the reasonable demands that might be made upon them to prepare broadly trained teachers for the service of the State. While the strictly professional is justly considered by the management of the school to be the most important function of the work to be performed, yet all that relates to the more general preparation of teachers for their duties in theory and practice is taken into consideration—moral, intellectual and physical.

The Visitors were left entirely free to examine the workings of the school in all of its departments in accordance with their own ideas of their duty and freely availed themselves of the privilege of asking questions, of making suggestions and of offering criticisms both in the class-rooms, and also in their addresses on Friday at the union meeting of the Board of Trustees, of the Faculty and students, who were assembled for an hour or more in "Normal Hall" for that purpose.

In closing this report the Visitors desire to express their appreciation of the distinguished honor conferred upon them and to acknowledge the many courtesies extended to them by the Board of Trustees, by the President and Faculty and by the students of the school. They desire, also, to congratulate the people of the State of Indiana in having at Terre Haute a State Normal School worthy of their entire confidence and cordial support. The school takes very high rank among the many similar institutions of the country.

WILLIAM E. SHELDON.

J. W. LAYNE,

GEORGE F. FELTS.

May 3, 1890.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

INDIANA STATE NORMAL SCHOOL,
TERRE HAUTE, IND., Nov. 1, 1889. }

Hon. Murray Briggs, President:

DEAR SIR—I herewith submit my report of the receipts and expenditures for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1889:

TUITION FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>		
November 1, 1889, balance in treasury	\$4,634 82	
January 12, 1889, semi-annual distribution of School Fund.....	10,000 00	
June 22, 1889, semi-annual distribution of School Fund.....	10,000 00	
June 22, 1889, part of the deficiency appropriation for year ending Oct. 31, 1888.....	3,000 00	
June 22, 1889, part of deficiency appropriation for year ending Oct. 31, 1889	4,000 00	
Total		\$31,634 82
<i>Expenditures.</i>		
November 16, 1888, pay-roll of teachers.....	\$2,205 00	
December 14, 1888, pay-roll of teachers.....	2,205 00	
January 18, 1889, pay-roll of teachers	2,205 00	

February 15, 1889, pay-roll of teachers.....	\$2,205 00	
March 15, 1889, pay-roll of teachers	2,205 00	
April 12, 1889, pay-roll of teachers.....	2,315 00	
May 10, 1889, pay-roll of teachers..	2,422 00	
June 6, 1889, pay-roll of teachers...	2,550 00	
June 26, 1889, pay-roll of teachers..	2,012 50	
July 31, 1889, pay-roll of teachers..	250 00	
August 31, 1889, pay-roll of teachers.....	250 00	
September 30, 1889, pay-roll of teachers.	250 00	
October 10, 1889, pay-roll of teachers.....	1,947 75	
October 30, 1889, pay-roll of teachers.....	250 00	
October 31, 1889, balance in Treasury.....	8,362 57	
Total		\$31,634 82

ROSE LIBRARY FUND.

November 1, 1889, balance in Treasury.....	\$10 22	
		\$10 22

INCIDENTAL FUND.

Receipts.

November 24, 1888, annual appropriation.....	\$2,000 00
November 24, 1888, amount received from the Treasurer of State for amounts paid to Trustees for year ending October 31, 1888.....	1,244 65
January 3, 1889, balance janitor's fees, fall term.....	1 00
February 21, 1889, balance janitor's fees, winter term.....	370 00

June 13, 1889, balance janitor's fees, spring term.....	\$675 00	
October 31, 1889, balance janitor's fees, fall term.....	351 50	
June 22, 1889, part of deficiency appropriation for the year ending October 31, 1888.....	5,000 00	
June 22, 1889, part of deficiency appropriation for the year ending October 31, 1889	2,755 35	
October 31, 1889, deposit for old copper and lead sold.....	106 88	
October 31, 1889, for brick and iron sold.....	49 45	
		\$12,553 83

Expenditures.

November 1, 1888, balance in Treasury		\$1,301 54
Amounts paid to Trustees—		
Murray Briggs, forty-four days and expenses	\$386 15	
B. C. Hobbs, thirty-seven days and expenses.....	290 65	
B. F. Spann, twenty-six days and expenses.....	259 25	
H. M. LaFollette, fifteen days and expenses.....	132 50	
Joseph Gilbert, one hundred and twenty days and expenses.....	651 47	
Total.....	\$1,720 02	
Clerk and Librarian	580 00	
Janitor	1,066 00	
Coal	144 17	
Gas	41 58	
Rent of desks, piano and gas fixtures.	67 50	
Plastering, plumbing and window shades	136 79	
Carpenter work and material.....	26 07	
Supplies for scientific department....	197 67	
Supplies of ribbon and plants.....	10 05	
Supplies of brooms, mops, buckets, lamps, etc.....	34 80	
Supplies of towels, soap, oil, washing	10 16	

Supplies of sundries of J. R. Duncan & Co	\$65 89	
Supplies of sundries of J. Q. Button & Co	23 85	
Supplies of sundries of A. G. Austin & Co	37 78	
Supplies of postage, wrappers, etc ..	158 45	
Printing, W. B. Burford, reports....	494 41	
Printing, Moore and Langen	6 50	
Printing, C. W. Brown	90 25	
Printing, newspaper notices	4 25	
Printing, circulars	2 25	
Flag	32 75	
Insurance ..	486 00	
Carriages and hotel bills	105 25	
Traveling expenses.	60 15	
Moving furniture, ashes, etc	79 53	
Express charges	17 58	
Telegrams	10 65	
Labor	10 35	
Magazines and papers	35 67	
Maps	6 00	
Affidavits and acknowledgements...	2 50	
Lecture ..	2 50	
Balance in treasury Oct. 31, 1889		\$5,767 37
		5,484 92
Total		\$12,553 83

REPAIR FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>		
October 31, 1888, balance in Treasury	\$27,467 85	
May 25, 1889, appropriation from State	100,000 00	
		\$127,467 85
<i>Expenditures.</i>		
On Building:		
Paid W. A. Atkins, balance on contract	\$29,418 15	
Collins & Ohm, balance on contract	40,800 00	

Collins & Ohm, additional contract.....	\$1,000 00	
Frank Prox, heating contract.....	5,000 00	
Frank Prox, stand-pipe and plumbing.....	574 08	
W. L. B. Jenney, architect..	3,279 31	
James O'Byrne, calking.....	224 98	
W. A. Olmsted, blackboards	1,059 00	
Phoenix Foundry, iron beams	140 00	
C. C. Oakey, manager, electric bells.....	66 85	
J. A. Tomlinson, painting...	5 60	
A. G. Austin & Co., wire screens.....	110 00	
G. H. Simpson, surveying...	5 00	
Otto Riehle, keys.....	5 45	
Advertising, Sentinel, Journal, Express, etc.....	25 80	
Sewer connections.....	130 00	
		\$81,844 22
On Grounds:		
A. S. Judd, stone fence and walks.....	\$5,201 00	
W. B. Wilson, plans stone fence and walks.....	20 00	
T. H. Stone Works Co., carriage block.....	10 00	
W. H. Stewart, moving fence.	5 75	
P. McCabe, moving dirt.....	16 20	
		5,252 95
On Furniture:		
A. Z. Foster, carpets, chairs, etc.....	1,391 54	
W. H. Paige, two pianos.....	865 00	
Brokaw Bros., mats and buckets.....	8 00	
E. L. Norcross, office desk....	50 00	
A. H. Andrews & Co., desks, settees and table.....	2,658 97	
Clift & Williams, tables and shelves.....	44 10	
		5,017 61
On Apparatus:		
Paid Henry A. Ward.....	\$826 62	
W. A. Olmsted.....	35 20	
A. H. Andrews.....	33 00	

A. H. Kennedy	\$12 00	
W. H. Walmsley.....	5 58	
Educational Supply Co.....	35 72	
Buntin Drug Co.....	155 53	
R. G. Gillum.....	15 25	
J. T. Moore.....	10 25	
F. E. Mitchell.....	4 90	
Library bureau.....	20 25	
A. G. Austin & Co.....	4 05	
		\$1,158 35
On Books:		
Paid W. W. Parsons.....	\$107 64	
W. B. Clarke & Co.....	191 83	
J. Q. Button & Co.....	2,914 91	
Jno. Church & Co.....	17 68	
C. O. Ebel.....	3 50	
Cassell & Co.....	56 00	
H. M. Curry.....	12 00	
D. C. Heath & Co.....	180 00	
Bay State Publishing Co.....	20 00	
Paid D. Appleton & Co.....	9 00	
W. A. Olmsted.....	59 95	
		3,572 51
Oct. 31, 1889, balance in treasury ...		30,622 21
Total.....		\$127,467 85

SUMMARY.

October 31, 1889, balance in treasury—		
Tuition fund.....	\$8,362 57	
Rose Library Fund.....	10 22	
Repair Fund.....	30,622 21	
Incidental Fund.....	5,484 92	
		\$44,479 92

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH GILBERT,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

INDIANA STATE NORMAL SCHOOL,
TERRE HAUTE, IND., Nov. 1, 1890. }

Hon. Murray Briggs, President:

DEAR SIR—I herewith submit my report of the receipts and disbursements of the Indiana State Normal School, for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1890:

TUITION FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>		
November 1, 1889, balance in Treasury	\$8,362 57	
January 11, 1890, semi-annual distribution of school fund	10,000 00	
June 19, 1890, semi-annual distribution of school fund	10,000 00	
Total		\$28,362 57
<i>Expenditures.</i>		
November 8, 1889, paid teachers.....	\$1,920 00	
December 6, 1889, paid teachers.....	2,165 00	
January 17, 1890, paid teachers.....	2,220 00	
February 14, 1890, paid teachers.....	2,275 00	
March 14, 1890, paid teachers.....	2,275 00	
April 11, 1890, paid teachers	2,388 00	
May 9, 1890, paid teachers	2,479 50	
June 6, 1890, paid teachers.....	2,479 50	
June 25, 1890, paid teachers	2,584 50	
August 2, 1890, paid teachers.....	250 00	
September 8, 1890, paid teachers ...	250 00	
October 10, 1890, paid teachers	2,297 00	
October 28, 1890, paid teachers	250 00	
	\$23,833 50	
Balance in Treasury Oct. 31, 1890 ...	4,529 07	
Total ..		28,362 57

INCIDENTAL FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>		
November 1, 1889, balance in Treasury	\$5,484 92	
December 10, 1889, amount appropriation.....	10,000 00	
Sale of old fence, brick, etc	15 17	
Rent of dwelling.....	160 00	
Janitor fees.....	1,366 00	
Expense refunded by city of Terre Haute.....	115 82	
		\$17,141 91
<i>Expenditures.</i>		
Amount paid Trustees :		
Murray Briggs, twenty-two days and expense	\$189 00	
Joseph Gilbert, thirty-two days and expense	166 15	
B. C. Hobbs, twenty-one days and expense.....	163 80	
H. M. LaFollette, fourteen days and expense	135 55	
B. F. Spann, six days and expense	74 40	
I. H. C. Royse, thirty-one days and expense	163 00	
Total paid trustees	\$891 90	
B. V. Marshall for lot east of building	3,000 00	
December 6, 1889, H. J. Baker, att'y for examining title.....	10 00	
Dr. Henry Barnard, in compromise of old account.....	125 00	
Reading-room supplies	115 00	
Alcohol for laboratory.....	28 20	
Caligraph.....	63 00	
Printing catalogues.....	430 34	
Hanging maps, curtains, etc.....	48 50	
Window shades.....	15 45	
Cloak racks	48 50	
Sprinkling hose	52 56	
Expense, biological laboratory.....	11 93	

Janitor.....	\$1,434 64	
Clerk.....	650 00	
Librarian.....	280 00	
Coal.....	769 90	
Printing, stationery, postage and sundries.....	834 48	
Gas.....	81 05	
Water.....	325 00	
Watchman.....	31 50	
Hauling ashes.....	21 60	
Washing towels.....	23 26	
Oil.....	46 65	
Chemicals.....	16 37	
Repairs on dwelling.....	50 55	
Supplies, Cook, Bell & Lowry.....	152 12	
Clock, E. W. Leeds.....	25 00	
Pictures, M. Noedler & Co.....	234 75	
Picture frames, F. C. Fisbeck.....	138 15	
Picture frames, P. Gagg.....	3 75	
Lumber, Reese, Snyder & Co.....	9 30	
Driven well, Moore & Thurston.....	160 00	
Repair furnace, J. W. Miller.....	21 15	
Piano, W. H. Paige & Co.....	154 75	
Transferred to Library Fund.....	3,500 00	
	\$13,804 35	
Balance in Treasury, Oct. 31, 1890..	3,337 56	
Total.....		\$17,141 91

REPAIR FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>		
November 1, 1889, balance in treasury		\$30,622 21
<i>Expenditures.</i>		
On building:		
Collins & Ohm, on contract and extra	\$15,826 63	
F. Prox, gas fixtures.....	700 00	

T. W. Wilmarth, gas fixtures.....	\$33 75		
W. L. B. Jenny, architect.....	519 68		
Frank Prox, heating apparatus....	100 00		
W. B. Guezy, dumb-waiter	50 00		
Mc Guire, Higgins and others, painting.....	43 69		
A. G. Austin, door-springs	21 07		
		\$17,294 82	
On grounds:			
Jos. W. Lee, gutters and steps.....	\$204 86		
W. A. Elder, survey	9 00		
J. E. Voorhees and others, grading, graveling and sodding	451 91		
		665 77	
On furniture:			
A. Z. Foster, carpets, chairs, etc.....	\$216 59		
Collins & Ohm, desks, book-cases, etc.....	159 45		
		376 04	
On apparatus:			
Jas. W. Queen & Co	\$638 49		
E. S. Ritchie & Sons	718 18		
McIntosh Optical Co	110 57		
Educational Supply Co	285 17		
Baush, Lomb & Co.,	337 44		
Prang Ed. Co.	30 13		
Milton, Bradley & Co	3 60		
Sebastian, May & Co	63 64		
H. S. Richardson & Co	3 60		
Brokaw Bros.....	7 75		
Jeff. D. Morris.....	1 80		
J. Baur	20 10		
Buntin Drug Co.....	62 81		
A. H. Andrews & Co	31 05		
Library Bureau.....	25 74		

Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	117 00		
W. A. Olmstead & Co	6 40		
Whital, Tatum & Co	17 12		
E. S. Jones & Co.....	17 02		
Townley Stove Co...	10 80		
Buff & Berger	219 35		
A. J. Galligher.....	19 30		
A. G. Austin & Co..	95 95		
		\$2,843 01	
Balance of library appropriation transferred to Library Fund.....		6,406 31	
Total		\$27,585 95	
Balance in Treasury Oct. 31, 1890 ...		3,036 26	
Total			\$30,622 21

LIBRARY FUND.

November 1, 1889, to balance Rose library fund.....			\$10 22
November 1, 1889, to amount library appropriation.....	\$15,000 00		
Less amount expended for books to November 1, 1889.....	5,093 69		
	\$9,906 31		
Which balance is:			
Transferred from repair fund....	\$6,406 31		
Transferred from incidental fund.....	3,500 00		
			9,906 31
			\$9,916 53
<i>Expenditures.</i>			
For books, maps and charts, viz.:			
M. Seiler.....	\$135 00		
W. W. Parsons.....	23 93		
H. Holt & Co	16 62		
Olmstead & Co.....	3 50		

J. Q. Button & Co.....	\$3,412 05	
W. I. Squire.....	45 00	
J. W. Statz	30 00	
Lyon, Healy & Co.....	15 12	
Iverson, Blakeman & Co.....	14 59	
Indiana School Book Co.....	43 80	
J. Bren & Co	50 00	
E. Steigwer.....	26 40	
A. E. Foote.....	95 00	
C. Scribner Sons.....	173 50	
D. Appleton & Co.....	7 08	
Scribner & Welford.....	116 77	
Silver, Burdette & Co.....	13 50	
Godeck & Co	2 20	
C. A. Royse.....	9 00	
C. O. Ebel.....	5 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,238 06	
Balance in treasury October 31, 1890.....	5,678 47	
	<hr/>	
		\$9,916 53

SUMMARY.

October 31, 1890, balance in Treasury :	
Tuition Fund	\$4,529 07
Incidental Fund	3,337 56
Library Fund.....	5,678 47
Repair Fund.....	3,036 26
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$16,581 36

Respectfully submitted,

I. H. C. ROYSE,
Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The undersigned, Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Indiana State Normal School, submits the following report for the year ending October 31, 1889:

<i>Receipts.</i>		
Balance on hand, October 31, 1888..		\$30,811 35
Amount received from School Fund	\$20,000 00	
Amount received, annual appropriation.....	2,000 00	
Amount received, deficiency bill for year ending Oct. 31, 1888. ..	8,000 00	
Amount received, deficiency bill for year ending Oct. 31, 1889.....	6,755 35	
Amount received from Treasurer of State for amount paid, Trustees for year ending October 31, 1888..	1,244 65	
Amount received from Clerk for Janitor's fees.....	1,397 50	
Amount received for old copper, iron and brick.....	156 33	
Amount received, appropriation for repairs	100,000 00	
		139,553 83
Total		\$170,365 18
<i>Disbursements.</i>		
Amount paid on orders drawn by Secretary—		
On Tuition Fund	\$23,272 25	
On Incidental Fund	5,767 37	
On Repair Fund	96,845 64	
Balance on hand Oct. 31, 1889.....	44,479 92	
		170,365 18

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. McKEEN,
Treasurer.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The undersigned, Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Indiana State Normal School, submits the following report for the year ending October 31, 1890 :

<i>Receipts.</i>		
Balance on hand November 1, 1889.	\$44,479 92	
Amount received from school fund.	20,000 00	
Amount of appropriation.. .. .	10,000 00	
Amount received from janitor fees..	1,366 00	
Amount received, sale old brick, etc.	15 17	
Incidental expenses refunded by city of Terre Haute.....	115 82	
Amount received, rent of dwelling.	160 00	
Total.....		\$76,136 91
<i>Disbursements.</i>		
Amount paid on orders drawn by the Secretary :		
On Tuition Fund	\$23,833 50	
On Incidental Fund	10,304 35	
On Library Fund.	4,238 06	
On Repair Fund	21,179 64	
Balance on hand, October 31, 1890..	16,581 36	
Total.....		76,136 91

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. McKEEN,

Treasurer.



TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of Trustees and Officers

OF THE

INDIANA

SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' ORPHANS' HOME

(Located in Rush County, Near Knightstown)

FOR THE

Fiscal Year Ending October 31, 1890.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:

WM. B. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

1890.

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
INDIANAPOLIS, November 26, 1890. }

Received by the Governor, examined and referred to the Auditor of State for verification of the financial statements.

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE. }
INDIANAPOLIS, December 1, 1890. }

The financial part of the within report, so far as it relates to total amounts drawn on appropriation, has been examined and found correct.

BRUCE CARR,
Auditor of State.

Returned by the Auditor of State, with the above certificate, and transmitted to the Secretary of State for publication, upon the order of the Board of Commissioners of Public Printing and Binding.

WILLIAM B. ROBERTS,
Private Secretary.

Filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Indiana, December 5, 1890.

CHARLES F. GRIFFIN,
Secretary of State.

BOARD OF VISITORS.

VISITING COMMITTEE, DEPARTMENT OF INDIANA, GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC.

COL. JAMES B. BLACK.....Post 17, Indianapolis.
PROF. WILLIAM T. STOTT.....Post 127, Franklin.
GEN. JOHN COBURN.....Post 17, Indianapolis.
HON. THOMAS E. BOYD.....Post 133, Noblesville.
C. J. MURPHY.....Post 27, Evansville.
A. P. TWINEHAM.....Post 28, Princeton.
MARSHALL A. MOORE.....Post 11, Greencastle.
BENJAMIN STARR.....Post 55, Richmond.
THOMAS B. WILKINSON.....Post 168, Knightstown.
JAMES E. GRAHAM.....Post 40, Ft. Wayne.

VISITING COMMITTEE OF THE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS, DEPARTMENT OF INDIANA.

MRS. ELLA D. ZINN.....Indianapolis.
MRS. ADELAIDE JOHNSON.....Kokomo.
MRS. RACHEL C. KENYON.....Westfield.

VISITING COMMITTEE OF J. B. MASON CORPS No. 62, KNIGHTSTOWN.

MRS. LETTIE SHANKLIN.
MRS. JENNIE HACKLEMAN.
MRS. MILLIE BUTLER.

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES.

BEN. L. SMITH, PRESIDENT.....Rushville.
HARRY WATTS, TREASURER.....Knightstown.
MRS. SARAH E. PITTMAN, SECRETARY.....Bloomington.

SUPERINTENDENT.

JAMES W. HARRIS.

FINANCIAL OFFICER.

W. H. LESTER.

MATRON.

MRS. H. H. WOODS.

PHYSICIAN.

O. E. HOLLOWAY.

STOREKEEPER.

W. R. ALLEN.

MUSIC TEACHER.

MISS DORA LEMONDS.

BAND TEACHER.

PROF. FRANK L. BUTLER.

PRINCIPAL OF SCHOOL.

MISS JOSEPHINE DONOHUE.

COOKING TEACHER.

MISS BERTHA DAHL.

HEADS OF INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENTS.

DOSSIE C. FREEMAN.....	Printing.
ALONZO HOWARD.....	Carpenter.
J. H. KOCHMAN.....	Tailor.
D. F. COPPER.....	Shoe shop.
JAMES E. PARISH.....	Farmer.
MIKE DEWAINÉ.....	Dairy.
JACOB BODMER.....	Gardener.
ANDREW M. TROXELL.....	Florist.
WILLIAM COSLEY.....	Engineer.
WILLIAM N. PEAKEY.....	Bakery.
MRS. I. M. AUSTIN.....	Sewing room.
MISS MARY CASTER.....	Laundry.

MATRON OF DINING ROOM.

MRS A. C. SHILLING.

DINING ROOM.

MRS. MARY SISSON, MISS EVA CHANDLER,
MRS. MAGGIE RANDELL, MISS HATTIE VEACH.

MATRON HOSPITAL.

MRS. LOU EVANS.

GIRLS' SEWING ROOM.

Miss Anna Parker, Mrs. C. C. Richardson.
Miss Laura McConnell, Miss Ann Byrley,
Miss Anna Lisher.

TEACHERS.

Miss Belle Powers,	Miss Nannie Jayne,
Miss Emma Brown,	Miss Cora Loftin,
Miss Mary Langsdale,	Miss Fannie Bonta,
Miss Celia Campbell,	Miss Laura Wachtstetter,
	Miss Fannie Moffitt.

GOVERNESSES.

Miss Kate Friel,	Mrs. N. H. Webb,
Mrs. A. I. Miller,	Miss Stella Reed,
Mrs. S. M. Gillingham,	Miss Ella Loftin,
Miss Bertha Langston,	Miss Kate Fulton,
Miss Lucy Clark,	Miss Lorena Nave,
Mrs. E. B. Shadomy,	Mrs. Ella M. Snyder,
Mrs. Susan Coryell,	Miss Jennie Roach,
Miss Leota Prather.	

TAILORING DEPARTMENT.

Miss Kate McCurren,	Mrs. J. H. Kochman,
Miss Fannie Tyner,	Mrs. Belle Haines.

LAUNDRY.

Miss Ollie Chandler,	Mrs. Martha Dougherty,
Mrs. Jennie Elliott,	Mrs. Jennie Sible,
Mrs. Jennie Emanuel,	Mrs. Mary Huey,
Mrs. M. J. Freeman,	Miss Emma Caster,
Miss Mary Clare.	

COOKS.

Mrs. Martha Metsker,	Mrs. Viola Downing,
Miss Kate Withers.	

HOUSE-MAID.

Miss Lucy Broadbent.

WATCHMAN.

S. S. Abrams.

COACHMAN.

David Williamson.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

OCTOBER 31, 1890.

To His Excellency, ALVIN P. HOVEY,

Governor of Indiana :

It is with pleasure that the Board of Trustees of the Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home submit for your consideration the twelfth (12th) annual report of the Institution.

There has been no change in the membership of the Board of Trustees during the past year. The meetings of the Board have been held at least once in each month during the year. One member of the Board residing at Knightstown, within two miles of the Home, has had the Institution under personal observation during the entire year.

Mrs. Pittman, the lady Trustee, has, on an average (during the year), spent five days in each month at the Institution, giving careful attention to the government, treatment, food, clothing and sanitary condition of the inmates, and at the close of the year we feel that we know what the management has been during the past year.

There is no other institution in the state that is so carefully watched by the general public as the Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home. The Grand Army of the Republic, the Woman's Relief Corps, the Sons of Veterans, each have special visiting committees to this institution. And these committees we have found ever on the alert to counsel and aid in securing the best management of the affairs of the Home, and also watching with jealous care every whisper of mismanagement. The State Board of Charities also give the same attention to this as to any other institution that comes under their supervision. And in addition to this every discharged ex-union soldier, every soldier's widow, and the friends of all the old veterans in the

State, feel sufficient interest in the Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home to carefully note its management and the treatment received by its inmates.

At our regular meeting in February, the term of Prof. A. H. Morris having expired, the Rev. J. W. Harris, of Michigan City, Ind., was elected Superintendent for a term of three years.

Mr. J. W. Harris was an Indiana soldier—a member of the 2d Indiana Cavalry—during the war, and has an honorable record of service. He was a prisoner of war in Macon, Savannah, Charleston and Columbia, from May 9, 1864, to February 14, 1865.

He is well fitted by education, training and natural abilities for the position. He took immediate charge at the Home on the first day of March, and readily adapted himself to institution work, manifesting a peculiar fitness for his position.

The work in the schools and industrial departments during the past year has been eminently satisfactory. The grade and standard of scholarship have been gradually raised, and the practical workings of our industrial schools have surpassed the most sanguine expectations of its friends. Our wards are now discharged with a fair education, and with sufficient knowledge of a useful occupation to fit them for a life of usefulness, and make them honorable members of society.

GROWTH OF THE INSTITUTION.

Our report for the year ending October 31, 1888, showed in the institution 350 pupils and 53 employes. October 31, 1889, there were present on our rolls 448 pupils, cared for by 62 employes.

At the close of the present fiscal year there are in the institution 574 pupils and 87 employes.

While the Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home and Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children were under our management, the maximum number of soldiers' orphans received and cared for at one time had not exceeded two hundred. When the old buildings were burned in 1886, it was contemplated that, after rebuilding, the two institutions would be separated, and placed each under different management, and upon consultation with some of the executive officers of the State, it was concluded that buildings of the capacity of 300 or 350 would be amply

sufficient for all the future purposes and wants of the Home. Our school and chapel and the main building were planned and built upon that basis.

The management and treatment of the pupils has so recommended itself to those who had the oversight and care of the soldiers' orphans in the State, that applications for admission came crowding in faster than we could make arrangements to receive them, and although the last General Assembly passed an act authorizing the Board to construct six cottages, these cottages are all full, and we have one division in the old school building, and one division in the amusement hall, with applications for over one hundred soldiers' orphans already passed upon, and with an average of twenty-five (25) applications passed upon at each board meeting, many of whom are in the county home, and all in a miserable condition of poverty and devoid of care, pleading for admission into the Home.

Our chapel, by crowding, will accommodate from 450 to 500 people. But with from 574 pupils and 87 employes, 161 persons must be left out from all chapel exercises, provided there is not a single visitor, and it is often desirable that visitors should be present at our chapel exercises and performances.

With the increased number of pupils, our school-rooms are inadequate. Our bakery, laundry and shops should also be enlarged. One of the two things the Board feels compelled to do, either discharge a part of the orphans now under our care, and refuse to admit others only when vacancies occur, or there must be increased and enlarged facilities for caring for them.

WANTS OF THE INSTITUTION.

To enable the management of this institution to properly accommodate the various classes now entitled to admission to the Home, there should be a chapel erected that will accommodate 800 people; this will cost		\$15,000
Four double cottages should be built at a cost of	28,000	
Enlargement of bakery, laundry and shops.....	5,000	
Extension of electric light system.....	2,500	
Two frame cottages on farm.....	2,000	
Extension of fire protection system, water and well in Niagara limestone.....	3,000	

To complete improvement of grounds.....	\$3,000
To remove water closets and sanitary arrangements...	4,000
To complete dining-room.....	1,000
To purchase 120 acres of land.....	10,000
To build a quarantine addition to hospital.....	5,000
To erect addition to school building, four rooms.....	10,000

With buildings thus completed there would be ample accommodations for seven hundred children.

The objection is often urged against erecting buildings for this institution that the class who are entitled to admission are gradually diminishing, and at no distant day there will be no soldiers' and sailors' orphans in the State. But there will always be a class of orphans and abandoned children that, by proper legislation, could be made eligible to admission to an orphans' home. And the question presents itself, whether it is not better for the State to take a class of such children and fit them for honorable and useful callings, than to permit them to grow into manhood and womanhood in ignorance and under vicious influences.

It is a well settled principle in political economy that the wealth of the State is increased to a great extent by the character of its citizens, and money is wisely and economically expended that adds to the standard of citizenship.

Another appropriation that should be made annually is for current repairs on buildings and machinery. The best estimate that can be made is that it will require \$2,000 to keep them in repair.

You will learn from the financial report herewith submitted that there is an indebtedness of \$13,511.60.

The reason for this is obvious.

The act establishing the present Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, section 25, Acts 1887, page 25, provides an appropriation of \$15 per month for each pupil and employe residing in said Home.

In 1889 the General Assembly, on the basis of 350 pupils and 50 employes, to pay the above per capita appropriated \$72,000 for the fiscal years ending October 1889-90, making the full payment of the per capita, provided our numbers did not exceed 400. See Acts, 1889, page 421.

But, as will be seen from the figures heretofore stated, at the close of the fiscal year ending October 31, 1889, we had 510 inmates, and our appropriation should have been \$90,000 for the past year.

There has also been expended in partially completing the new dining room near \$5,000, and in erecting a new smoke stack, made necessary by our old stack being struck by lightning, \$2,500. The appropriation for current repairs being only \$500, was entirely inadequate to keep our buildings in repair.

With our appropriation of \$15 per capita, the buildings can all be insured, our furniture and fixtures kept in good order, and our wards comfortably clothed and well fed.

For the lack of this appropriation we have been compelled to incur the debt above mentioned, only partially insure our property and to curtail the outfit due the discharged orphans.

Thanking you for the great interest you have always shown in the management of this Institution, we herewith submit the report of the Superintendent, the Financial Officer, Physician, Matron, and all accompanying documents for your information. And ask you to make such recommendations as, in your judgment, will be for the best interest of the State, and the well-being and care of the large number of orphaned and homeless children that are the wards of our Commonwealth.

Respectfully submitted,

BEN L. SMITH, PRESIDENT,

SARAH E. PITTMAN, SECRETARY,

HARRY WATTS, TREASURER,

Trustees.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF CONSTRUCTION.

To the Board of Trustees :

The end of the fiscal year 1889 found us with dining room and kitchen about half done and four cottages under contract.

During the month of November the new boiler was placed and put to use. The drives and walks around the Hospital were graded and graveled and the lawns were leveled ready for seed. Drains were put in and trees planted about the Hospital grounds; steam and gas connections were made with the same building; also, water mains were run and hydrants placed near the building for fire protection; also, a water line was run over to the barn, hydrants placed, a water trough made to serve both yards. Got new dining room under roof.

In the month of December the brickwork of the two double cottages was put up and the same made ready for the roof. The cellars under main building were thoroughly fumigated and whitewashed. Contracted for new gas well, and located the same on the southwest corner of the farm.

In January and February, 1890, finished new gas well and laid pipe line up to boiler house; moved the old frame cottage to the north side of farm and had it replastered and painted, laid water mains to shops and cottages and placed hydrants around same for fire protection; also put in drains for new dining room, cleared away and grubbed up all the beech trees in front of new cottages; also put in rope transmission of power from laundry to shops, put in new steam dryer in laundry, built new fence from Hospital to northwest corner of farm; also laid floor over dining room and set up partitions and frames, contracted for plastering same, and piped the same for gas.

In March and April, finished up the water system to cottages : also put in sewers to each cottage. On March 23 lightning struck the smokestack at the boiler house, shattering it badly. Owing to its dangerous condition I deemed it advisable to take about thirty feet off the top of it, leaving the remainder for use until another one could be provided, which was concurred in by your Board at the next Board meeting. It was also decided to build a new and larger smokestack, which had become absolutely necessary, owing to the increase of boiler capacity now in use. Plans and specifications were made for the stack, and bids asked for.

Grading and graveling was begun on the walks and drives around the new dining room, cottages and shops. The steam pipes and radiators were set in the dining room. The brick conduit for steam pipes to the new cottages was put in, also a new cistern of one hundred barrels capacity made at the new kitchen. All of the steam and part of the gas-fitting was done by our own engineer and his assistant at a nominal expense.

New wire and slat fences were built, inclosing Hospital and play-grounds east of cottages.

The verandas to cottages were built and plastering finished, and gas and water connections made with the same. The old bake oven was torn down and bake-shop remodeled and made into a three-room cottage for the use of the engineer and family.

The old hospital building was stripped of its sheds and additions, and repaired up, and made into sleeping apartments for the farm hands. Contracts for the third double-cottage were made, and the foundations put in.

Early in May the contract was made for building a new smoke stack at boiler house, and the concrete was put in for foundation.

The north hill-side was sodded, and walks and drains put in. A flag-staff was erected on the front lawn. Sod was placed around the edges of the walks and drives; also, around the new buildings, and a good many trees and shrubs planted. The walks and drives in front of cottages were all graded and graveled. A new iron stairs was put up at east end of dining room. All the rooms over new dining room were plastered. The two double-cottages were finished, and made ready for occupancy.

In the month of June the brick work on south cottage was done, and the roof put on; also, ten rooms over dining room were cased, and the doors hung. A bath room was fitted up, and gas fixtures put up at the expense of the W. R. C., and by their contributions. (See report of.)

In July plastering was finished on the south cottage. Verandas put up, steam, gas and water pipes put in, brick conduit made between cottages for extension of steam pipes; drains, also, were put in. A brick walk five feet wide was also laid down from the court of main building to connect laundry, shops and cottages.

In August the new smoke stack was built, and connections made with the boilers. The old stack was taken down. South cottage was completed and occupied. This, with several jobs of minor importance, finished up the work for the year.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY WATTS,

Superintendent of Construction.

REPORT OF BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENT FUNDS.

SHOPS AND INDUSTRIAL BUILDING FUND.

Amount undrawn October 31, 1889		\$1,100 87
Warrant January 31, 1890, to Harry Watts, Treasurer	\$300 00	
Warrant February 28, 1890, to Harry Watts, Treasurer	125 00	
Warrant April 30, 1890, to Warmon & Perry	275 00	
Warrant May 29, 1890, to Harry Watts, Treasurer	250 00	
Warrant June 30, 1890, to Harry Watts, Treasurer	150 87	
Total		1,100 87

IMPROVEMENT OF GROUNDS FUND.

Amount undrawn October 31, 1889		\$1,500 00
Warrant November 27, 1889, to Harry Watts, Treasurer	\$300 00	
Warrant April 3, 1890, to Harry Watts, Treasurer	400 00	
Warrant April 30, 1890, to Harry Watts, Treasurer	500 00	
Warrant May 29, 1890, to Harry Watts, Treasurer	300 00	
Total		1,500 00

NEW DINING ROOM FUND.

Amount undrawn October 31, 1889		\$4,182 00
Warrant November 27, 1889, to Jno. Cunningham	\$1,575 00	
Warrant December 20, 1889, to Jno. Cunningham	846 00	
Warrant January 30, 1890, to Jno. Cunningham	897 00	
Warrant April 3, 1890, to Jno. Cunningham	864 00	
Total		4,182 00

COTTAGES BUILDING FUND.

Balance undrawn October 31, 1889		\$20,957 50
Warrant December 20, 1889, to Jno. Cunningham	\$3,240 00	
Warrant January 30, 1890, to Harry Watts, Treasurer	850 00	
Warrant January 30, 1890, to Jno. Cunningham	1,643 00	
Warrant February 4, 1890, to Jno. Snow	970 00	
Warrant February 27, 1890, to Jno. A. Hasecoeter	299 50	
Warrant February 28, 1890, to Jno. Cunningham	1,685 00	
Warrant February 28, 1890, to Eureka Heating and V. Co.	556 30	
Warrant February 28, 1890, to Harry Watts, Treasurer	900 00	
Warrant April 3, 1890, to Jno. Cunningham	1,139 00	
Warrant April 3, 1890, to Knight & Jillson	476 94	
Warrant April 30, 1890, to John Cunningham	936 00	
Warrant April 30, 1890, to John Powers	306 00	
Warrant May 29, 1890, to John Powers	1,170 00	
Warrant May 29, 1890, to Harry Watts, Treasurer	500 00	
Warrant June 16, 1890, to Jno. Cunningham	2,790 00	
Warrant June 30, 1890, to Jno. Powers	945 00	
Warrant August 7, 1890, to Jno. Powers	1,301 00	
Warrant August 7, 1890, to Harry Watts, Treasurer	75 00	
Warrant September 2, 1890, to Jno. Powers	1,181 00	
Warrant September 2, 1890, to Harry Watts, Treasurer	13 06	
Total		20,957 50

HOSPITAL BUILDING FUND.

Balance undrawn October 31, 1889		\$2,646 00
Warrant November 27, 1889, to Geo. H. Beatty	\$2,646 00	

LIBRARY FUND.

Amount appropriated for 1890		\$200 00
Warrant October 2, 1890, to H. Watts, Treasurer	\$200 00	

CURRENT REPAIR FUND.

Amount appropriated for 1890		\$500 00
Amount fire losses, February 13, 1890, collected		135 06
Total		\$635 06
Warrant November 27, 1889, H. Watts, Treasurer	\$200 00	
Warrant April 30, 1890, H. Watts, Treasurer	200 00	
Warrant September 2, 1890, H. Watts, Treasurer	100 00	
Amount collected from Insurance Co., losses of February 13, 1890, H. Watts, Treasurer	135 06	
Total		\$635 06

HOME FARM ACCOUNT.

August 30, 1890, By cash from sale of hogs	\$212 80	
September 4, 1890, To cash paid E. J. Ruby for hogs		\$60 00
October 31, 1890, To cash to Treasurer of State		152 80
Total		\$212 80

REPORT OF TREASURER AND SUPERINTENDENT OF CONSTRUCTION.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES IN ACCOUNT WITH STATE OF INDIANA.

DEBIT.	AMOUNT.	
Warrant December 2, 1889, on Current Repair Fund	\$200 00	
Warrant December 2, 1889, on Improvement of Grounds Fund.	300 00	
Warrant January 30, 1890, on Cottage Fund	850 00	
Warrant January 30, 1890, on Shop Fund	300 00	
Warrant February 28, 1890, on Cottage Fund	900 00	
Warrant February 28, 1890, on Shop Fund	125 00	
Warrant April 5, 1890, on Improvement of Grounds Fund	400 00	
Warrant April 30, 1890, on Current Repair Fund	200 00	
Warrant April 30, 1890, on Improvement of Grounds Fund.	500 00	
Warrant May 29, 1890, on Cottage Fund	500 00	
Warrant May 29, 1890, on Improvement of Grounds Fund	300 00	
Warrant May 29, 1890, on Shop Fund	250 00	
Warrant June 30, 1890, on Shop Fund	150 87	
Warrant August 9, 1890, on Cottage Fund	75 00	
Warrant September 2, 1890, on Cottage Fund	13 06	
Warrant September 2, 1890, on Current Repair Fund	100 00	
Warrant October 3, 1890, on Library Fund	200 00	
Insurance, October 30, losses February 13, 1890	135 06	
Total		\$5,498 99

BOARD OF TRUSTEES IN ACCOUNT WITH STATE OF INDIANA.

Voucher No.	CREDIT.	AMOUNT.
1	To Tim Clare, labor	\$9 50
2	Al. Bird, labor	27 12
3	John Dewaine, labor	26 62
4	H. L. & J. F. Vestal, lumber	9 00
5	George H. Beaty, labor	7 64
6	Harry Watts, services as Superintendent	71 00
7	Knight & Jillson, pipe	165 53
8	David Harrison, team work	34 80
9	Balance to First National Bank	2 56
10	Benton By ket, labor	1 87
11	Jesse Archibald, labor	62
12	John Dewaine, labor	7 50
13	Tim Clare, labor	7 50
14	Al. Bird, labor	7 50
15	Gus Bonsor, bricklayer	89 72
16	Doc Lamb, labor	3 50
17	John A. North, plumber	15 00
18	Doc Laub, labor	13 81
19	E. M. Sherburn, fitter	13 50
20	W. R. Stage, freight	67 59
21	S. M. Steele, fitter	5 25
22	The Michigan Lumber Co	264 82
23	Knight & Jillson, pipe	120 28
24	Peter Watts & Son, lumber	71 15
25	Steel Pulley Works, shafting	65 25
26	Dodge Manufacturing Co., transmission	64 17
27	Armstrong Bros., boiler	112 55
28	Wilson Smith, carpenter	13 75
29	Al. Bird, labor	18 75
30	Harry Watts, services, etc	109 00
31	Wm. R. Mitchell, labor	45 00
32	Alonzo Musselman, labor	4 00
33	Silas Burt, stone-cutter	7 50
34	Whittenberg Bros., fittings	17 04
35	George Bundy, hauling, etc	36 19
36	W. R. Stage, freight	47 60
37	Stephen M. Steele, fitter	31 77
38	Harvey Mitchell, carpenter	20 25
39	Wilson Smith, carpenter	30 00
40	Al. Bird, labor	26 87
41	John Dewaine, labor	20 25
42	Tim Clare, labor	15 25
43	Sam'l. Heath, labor	12 50
44	Harry Watts, services as Superintendent	66 75
45	M. E. Seerest, stone	71 04
46	Knight & Jillson, pipe	220 58
47	Clemens Vonnegut, hardware	67 83
48	B. M. Barker, tile, etc	20 00
49	Gus Bonsor, bricklayer	33 41
50	Eli Lutz, carpenter	46 00
51	Macy & Pierce, plasterers	200 00
52	Eureka Heating and Ventilating Co	13 66
53	George R.cko, labor	10 99
54	J. A. Irion, labor	9 51
55	Harvey Mitchell, carpenter	50 75
56	S. M. Steele, pipe-fitter	12 00
57	Martin Travillian, labor	6 87
58	Elihu Powell, labor	9 06
59	Harry Watts, services as Superintendent	59 23
60	W. R. Mitchell, labor	22 55
61	John Dewaine, labor	13 12
62	Tim Clare, labor	7 18
63	Wilson Smith, carpenter	16 25
64	Silas Burt, stone-cutter	12 50
65	Al. Bird, labor	20 25
66	Mather Bros., sewer pipe	66 28
67	E. H. Eldridge & Co., lumber	13 50
68	Marcy & Pierce, plasterers	100 00
69	Bell & Co., hardware	19 04
70	Peter Watts & Son, lumber	50 99
71	Bundy & Lamay, hauling	35 44
72	Jas. Foxworthy, gravel	15 00
73	John Dewaine, labor	2 75

BOARD OF TRUSTEES IN ACCOUNT WITH STATE OF INDIANA.

Voucher No.	CREDIT.	AMOUNT.
74	Tim Clare, labor	\$2 75
75	Wilson Smith, carpenter	31 87
76	Al. Bird, labor	27 50
77	W. R. Mitchel, labor	39 00
78	Martin Travillian, labor	17 50
79	Ed. Hollowell, team	39 00
80	Gershom Porter, labor	2 50
81	H. W. Johns Manufacturing Co., paint	53 72
82	Harry Watts, services as Superintendent	65 50
83	Harvey Mitchel, smoke-stack	35 00
84	Macy & Peirce, plasterers	250 00
85	Harvey Mitchel, carpenter	11 56
86	Bundy & Lamay, hauling	40 00
87	Gus Bonsor, bricklayer	106 08
88	Harvey Mitchel, carpenter	12 23
89	Ewald Over, castings	43 03
90	Bundy & Lamay, hauling	25 00
91	W. R. Stage, freight	28
92	Martin Travillian, labor	24 62
93	Gershom Porter, labor	30 12
94	Ed. Hollowell, team	72 00
95	John T. Adams, labor	13 75
96	Wilson Smith, carpenter	29 37
97	W. R. Mitchel, labor	19 50
98	Henry Abrams, labor	16 00
99	Silas Burt, stone-cutter	6 12
100	J. A. Fay & Co., wood machinery	134 00
101	Eureka Heating and Vent Co	3 10
102	Champion Iron Co., stairs, etc	122 95
103	Harry Watts, services as Superintendent	71 75
104	Macy & Peirce, plastering	56 08
105	Bundy & Lamay, hauling	84 17
106	James Foxworthy, gravel	44 10
107	Thomas Clare, sod	6 00
108	Jesse Reeves, sod	2 50
109	Robert Bennett, hauling	9 00
110	South Branch Lumber Co., doors	50 96
111	Martin Travillian, labor	4 37
112	Gershom Porter, labor	25 00
113	Wilson Smith, carpenter	31 50
114	Parker Bros., lumber	77 70
115	Henry Abrams, labor	1 25
116	John F. Adams, labor	5 00
117	W. R. Mitchell, labor	30 00
118	J. E. Barrett, plumbing	224 47
119	Harry Watts, services as Superintendent	51 50
120	Noah Butler, brick-layer	6 00
121	W. R. Mitchel, labor	36 00
122	W. R. Mitchel, labor	27 00
123	Harvey Mitchel, smoke stack	100 00
124	W. R. Mitchel, labor	16 50
125	Wilson Smith, carpenter	10 30
126	John Powers, carpenter	20 17
127	J. W. Harris, library supplies	200 00
	Total	\$5,498 99

W. R. C. FUND.

A Donation to Finish up Rooms Over New Dining Room and Kitchen in Account with Harry Watts, Treasurer.

CR.

1890.			
June 26 . .	By check from Mrs. Zinn	\$100 00	
July 3 . .	check from Mrs. Zinn	50 00	
July 10 . .	check from Mrs. Zinn	50 00	
July 21 . .	cash from Anderson W. R. C.	5 00	
July 26 . .	check from Mrs. Zinn	45 00	
Aug. 23 . .	check from Mrs. Zinn	30 00	
Sept. 3 . .	check from Mrs. Zinn	20 00	
Oct. 9 . .	check from Mrs. Zinn	50 00	
Oct. 31 . .	check from Mrs. Zinn	20 00	
	Total		\$430 00

DR.

1890.			
July 2 . .	To cash paid Harvey Mitchel, carpenter	\$29 00	
July 3 . .	W. R. Stage, freight	2 48	
July 13 . .	Alonzo Howard, carpenter	40 50	
July 16 . .	C. C. Barrett Bros., lumber	76 48	
July 30 . .	Bell & Co., gas fixtures	23 50	
Aug. 9 . .	Dovey Bros., paint	26 95	
Aug. 11 . .	Cunningham & Steele, paint	5 00	
Aug. 11 . .	Alonzo Smith, painter	34 50	
Sept. 11 . .	J. E. Barrett, plumbing	61 59	
Sept. 20 . .	C. C. Barrett Bros., lumber	27 80	
Oct. 3 . .	Wilson Smith, carpenter	22 20	
Oct. 27 . .	Harry Watts, Superintendent	15 00	
Oct. 31 . .	Balance on hand	65 00	
	Total		\$430 00

Statement of Officers' Salaries Drawn During the Year.

A. H. Morris, four months Superintendent	\$500 00	
J. W. Harris, eight months Superintendent	1,000 00	
Ben L. Smith, President Board of Trustees	500 00	
Sarah E. Pittman, Secretary Board of Trustees	500 00	
Harry Watts, Treasurer Board of Trustees	500 00	
W. H. Lester, Financial Officer	600 00	
Total		\$3,600 00

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Maintenance Fund Received from Treasurer of State.

1889.		
Amount on hand for bills payable October 31	\$52 52	
November, received.	6,000 00	
December, received.	6,000 00	
1890.		
January, received.	6,000 00	
February, received.	6,000 00	
March, received.	6,000 00	
April, received.	6,000 00	
May, received.	6,000 00	
June, received.	6,000 00	
July, received.	6,000 00	
August, received.	6,000 00	
September, received.	6,000 00	
October, received.	6,000 00	
Total		\$72,520 52
Disbursements as per vouchers filed with State Auditor		72,520 52

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY WATTS,

Treasurer.

LAWS GOVERNING THE HOME AND ITS OFFICERS.

SEC. 9. The Trustees and (under regulations and a form of application which they shall prescribe) the Superintendent are authorized and required to receive, as pupils of the Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, orphans and children residing in this State, under the age of sixteen years, who may be destitute of the means of support and education, in the following order:

First. Orphans, children of deceased Union soldiers or sailors in the army or navy of the United States in the late civil war, said orphans not having mothers living. If there be not applications for the admission of persons of this class sufficient to fill said Home, then there shall be in like manner admitted:

Second. Orphans, children of such deceased soldiers or sailors, said orphans having mothers living. If there be not applications for admission of persons of said two classes sufficient to fill said Home, then, in like manner, there shall be admitted:

Third. Children of permanently disabled or indigent soldiers or sailors of said service, residing in this State, or in national military homes, having been admitted thereto from this State.

All children admitted to said Home, as pupils thereof, shall be supported and educated therein until they shall be sixteen years of age, unless for good cause sooner discharged. Any of said pupils, who, by reason of physical disability or other cause, may be, in the judgment of the Board, unable to earn a livelihood, shall be retained as pupils of said Home until they shall be eighteen years of age.

SEC. 10. Each county of this State shall be entitled to have in said Home a number of pupils proportionate to the number of soldiers furnished by it to the Union service in said war, which proportionate number shall be fixed by said Board according to the capacity of said Home. Applicants from a county already having its full quota in said Home shall be admitted, if the Home be not filled at the time of making application; but in the admission of applicants, when all applying can not be accommodated, preference shall be given to those from counties not then having in the Home as many pupils in proportion to their quotas, as fixed by said Board, as other counties from which applications may be pending shall then have therein.

SEC. 15. The pupils of said Home shall be so taught and treated as to promote their physical, intellectual and moral improvement, and shall be trained in habits of industry, studiousness and morality. The Trustees and, under their direction, the Superintendent shall afford to the pupils of said Home such literary, technical, industrial, art and military education as can be provided. For the literary education of said pupils, said officers shall establish and conduct at said Home a school, which shall be divided into three departments: a primary department, an intermediate department and a high school, which several departments shall be properly graded. The Superintendent shall prescribe proper courses of study for said departments and grades, not inferior in any respect to the courses of study in like departments and grades of the common schools of this State. He shall cause to be provided the proper books for use in said school, and shall employ the necessary teachers. No

person shall be employed or permitted to teach in any department of said school except such as shall be qualified therefor and licensed according to law to teach in the common schools of the State.

SEC. 16. The Trustees and, under their direction, the Superintendent shall establish and maintain, within the grounds of said Home, a shop or shops wherein suitable trades and arts shall be taught and practiced in a thorough and comprehensive manner. The Superintendent shall, subject to the approval of said Board, employ properly qualified foremen, instructors and instructresses to teach such trades and arts to the pupils of said Home, and shall cause to be provided machinery, tools, materials and books necessary to carry out the purpose of this section, and shall cause the productions of the pupils to be disposed of by the Steward to the best advantage of the Home. There is hereby appropriated out of any moneys in the State Treasury, not otherwise appropriated, the sum of twenty thousand dollars, to be drawn by the Treasurer of said Board, and expended in the erection of such shop or shops, and in the purchase and preparation, for and during the next two years, of said machinery, tools, materials and books.

SEC. 17. The pupils of said Home shall have the right to select for themselves such trade, art or occupation taught therein as they, being qualified therefor, may wish to learn; but every pupil, male or female, remaining in said Home after completing the thirteenth year of his or her age, except in case of disability or ill-health, shall be required to devote of his or her remaining time in said Institution some portion, to be prescribed by the Superintendent, in learning some useful trade, art or occupation therein taught.

SEC. 22. For any child voluntarily placed in said Institution by the relative or other persons authorized to do so, said Trustees may secure a home in a private family residing in this State, when, in the judgment of said Trustees, the best interests of said child will be subserved thereby; for which purpose they may indenture such child during minority by articles in duplicate, to be executed by said Board and the person to whom such child shall be so intrusted, whereby provision shall be made for the physical, intellectual and moral welfare of such child, and it shall be stipulated what education such child shall receive, what trade or occupation he or she shall be taught,

and what compensation for services shall be made to such child during such apprenticeship and at the end thereof. Said articles shall also provide for the making of reports to said Trustees, at such periods as they may deem proper, by the person to whom the child shall be intrusted, concerning the condition and welfare of the child. And the Trustees, in said articles, shall reserve the right to replace such child in said Home, if they shall deem this to be for the best interests of the child; and they may, in their discretion, exercise the right so reserved. The Trustees in their corporate name, may sue at any time upon said articles, and may recover damages for any violation of the provisions thereof, and the damages so recovered shall be for the use and benefit of such child.

RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE "HOME."

1. All employes are under the supervision of the Superintendent, and must give implicit obedience to his orders. It is made his duty to discharge any employe who shall use profane or vulgar language, or who is addicted to the use of intoxicating liquors.

2. The Superintendent is responsible for the proper use, care and disposition of property belonging to the Home, and for the due administration of its affairs; but the hearty co-operation of all officers and employes is expected, and a ready and cheerful compliance with all orders and regulations is required.

3. In the absence of the Superintendent the Matron is to be consulted, and her wishes faithfully carried out. She is to exercise to its fullest extent the authority with which she is invested on such occasions. At all other times she is to have the supervision of general work, and must report in writing any irregularity that may occur, or any neglect of duty on the part of any employe under her charge. Willful violation of rules will subject offenders to forfeiture of positions.

4. In cases of urgency, absence from duty will be granted by the Superintendent, or, in his absence, by the Matron.

5. In all cases of sickness, or death of relatives or friends, reasonable leave of absence will be granted.

6. When employes are unable to perform their duties in consequence of protracted sickness their wages will be paid until the end of each month, but discontinued thereafter.

7. All persons residing at the Institution are expected to be in their rooms by 10 o'clock p. m., at which hour the building ordinarily will be closed.

8. Ladies may receive gentlemen in the public parlor, which will be open to public use, until 10 p. m. When the ladies themselves are apprised of the coming of the gentlemen, the Superintendent must also be informed and his consent obtained.

9. Lights in private rooms, dormitories and division rooms must be extinguished at 10 o'clock p. m., except by special permission of the Superintendent.

10. Entertainments for amusement and social culture will be provided for the children as often as once a month, to which all persons employed in the Home are entitled and invited to attend.

11. Friendly relations should be cultivated among all connected with the Institution.

12. Any fact prejudicial to the moral character or standing of any officer or employe coming to the knowledge of another should be forthwith communicated to the Superintendent, but espionage, tattling or tale-bearing are forbidden.

13. Governesses, teachers and heads of departments, though subject to the supervision of the Superintendent, will be held accountable for the efficient and faithful performance of the duties that respectively devolve upon them. They must maintain proper order and discipline among the pupils under their care, and their assistants are subject to their directions.

14. No case of discipline must be referred to the Superintendent unless beyond the control of the governess. Corporal punishment may be administered when other remedies have failed, but excessive punishment is not to be inflicted at any time.

15. It shall be the duty of every officer and employe to report to the governess of the child any misdemeanor or irregularity of conduct coming to their knowledge, and such information must be given and received in a spirit of kindness, and with a view to the best interests of the institution.

16. Under no circumstances will an employe be allowed to apply to the children any language or epithet calculated to irritate, humiliate or degrade them. No rough expressions or slang phrases must be employed, but on the other hand a correct and discreet use of language in the presence of children must be observed.

17. Governesses, teachers and others having charge of the children must give attention to their hygienic training, such as the manner of sitting, standing, walking, manner and time of studying, etc.

18. The children should not be addressed by their last name alone, or by any nick-name or false names. Correct use of words and language should always be encouraged.

19. The head of each industrial department shall see that the industry conducted by him is taught and practiced in a thorough and comprehensive manner, so that each pupil shall obtain, as far as possible, a practical knowledge of the same in all its parts. He shall be at his post of duty at the beginning of business hours, preserve proper order among his pupils, and secure close and constant application to the work in which they are engaged. If a pupil fails to report for duty at the proper time, the Superintendent must be notified at once.

20. Whenever it is possible the governess must accompany the children to the play ground, give direction to their sports, regulate their conduct, and exercise such supervision as will prevent accidents and misdemeanors of any kind.

21. Governess shall give special attention to the condition of the children's clothing and see that it is kept clean and in repair. On Sunday and holidays the children shall wear their best suits.

22. Governesses will accompany their children to all chapel exercises when attending services, and to the door of the school room when attending school. The teachers will accompany the children from the school room and deliver them to the governess at the door of the division room.

23. A general attendance of all the employes of the Home on the regular Sunday services is required as an encouragement to the children and a mark of respect to the visiting ministers.

24. Under the direction of the Superintendent, the Steward shall purchase all articles for use or consumption at the Home, when and where they can best and most cheaply be procured, and shall sell and dispose of the surplus productions of the Home to the best advantage of the institution. In proper books and pay-roll, to be prescribed by the Board, he shall keep the time and accounts of all employes of the Home, and accounts of all sales and all purchases for or on account of the Home.

25. Ever three months the Steward shall make a careful invoice of all the property belonging to the Home, and the invoice so made shall be preserved by him in his office. Such articles as can not be satisfactorily accounted for from time to time by the heads of the various departments shall be charged up to the proper parties.

26. Due courtesy and attention must be extended on the part of officers and employes to persons visiting the Institution. Visitors are not allowed to go through the building without an attendant.

27. Any boy over eight years old who shall run away from the Home shall be punished by the Superintendent, discharged, or be sent to Plainfield Reform School by direction of Board of Trustees and Superintendent.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Honorable Board of Trustees:

I beg leave to submit the twelfth annual report of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home:

My duties as Superintendent began March 1, 1890. Since then the needs of every department have been studied, and such changes made as were deemed necessary. As a whole, the past year has been one of growth and improvement.

NEW BUILDINGS.

During the year a building containing the children's kitchen and dining-room has been completed. It is a fine building, and for the present, large enough. Fifteen rooms on the second floor have been finished and furnished, and are occupied by the employes of the Institution. These rooms were completed through the kindness of the Woman's Relief Corps of Indiana, and are known as the "W. R. C. Hall."

Three double-brick cottages have been built, and are occupied by six divisions of boys. A commodious hospital building has been erected, and is desirably situated some distance from the main building.

CHANGES AND IMPROVEMENTS.

The large room in the north wing of the main building, formerly used as a children's dining room, has been partitioned and converted into two school rooms, with a seating capacity of eighty-two. These rooms have been fitted up with all the conveniences of the rooms in the school building proper.

A room on the first floor, in the main building, vacated by the removal of a boy's division to one of the cottages, has been

made into a library and reading room. This room is well lighted and heated, and is furnished with book cases, which are filled with carefully selected books and reading desks, where may be found a good selection of current newspapers, magazines and other periodicals. A librarian is in constant attendance, and while the children enjoy the privileges of the reading room, the utmost decorum and order are maintained. The appropriation of two hundred dollars for the library has been drawn and carefully expended for that purpose.

ENROLLMENT OF CHILDREN.

During the year the enrollment has reached five hundred and seventy-four. There are now on file one hundred applications, which have been approved, but owing to the crowded condition of the Home the children can not be received.

CARE OF CHILDREN.

The children are divided into fifteen families or divisions, of which nine are boys and six are girls. These divisions are in charge of ladies, who are held responsible for the conduct and appearance of the children. Every effort is made to make them happy and to teach them such habits of truthfulness, industry, and economy as shall fit them for useful and honorable citizenship.

HEALTH.

Considering the number of children in the Home, the health has been most excellent. During the year death has claimed seven little ones as his own. The names are as follows:

Hattie May Fike, November 10, 1889.

Emma Pearl Austin, November 15, 1889.

John Goff, December 20, 1889.

Josie Baker, January 14, 1890.

Letitia Erwin, January 18, 1890.

Arthur McKenzie, March 25, 1890.

Amelia Petersdorf, June, 1890.

For further information you are respectfully referred to the Physician's Report.

RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.

On Sunday morning at 10 o'clock, after inspection, the children assemble in the chapel for Sunday-school. After general exercises, each teacher takes her class to a separate school-room and half an hour or more is spent in the study of the lesson. The International Lesson Leaf is used. At 3 o'clock in the afternoon religious exercises are held in the chapel by the Superintendent or visiting clergymen. On Thursday evening of every week prayer-meeting is held and each person present is urged to take part. There is a large attendance of both employees and children.

SCHOOLS.

The school is divided into eight grades and is conducted as the other graded schools in the State. Josephine Donohue has been selected as principal, with nine assistants. In June, 1890, commencement exercises were held for the first time in the history of the institution. Fourteen pupils having finished the eight years course were graduated, and in token of the same were presented with handsome parchment diplomas by the Superintendent and Board of Trustees. They were also presented by the G. A. R. of Indiana, with very beautiful solid silver badges appropriately inscribed. The names of the pupils graduating in the class of 1890, are:

Dossie C. Freeman,	Charles Caster,
Thomas H. Lamkin,	George Loughton,
Daniel Lunsford,	Robert Van Horn,
Eugene Morand,	Ernest Tucker,
Ford Wallick,	Fred Hord,
Savanah Brossius,	Lulu Austin,
Lizzie Phenix.	Allie Bahney.

A large number of visitors of the G. A. R. and W. R. C. were present, and by their kindly presence added much to the interest of the occasion.

The other departments are the musical department, under the direction of Miss Dora Lemonds; the kindergarten, under the management of Miss Fannie Moffitt; the cooking school, under the direction of Miss Bertha Dahl, a graduate of the Boston Cooking School.

MILITARY.

A military department has been organized under the direction of Capt. Charles Tarlton, of Indianapolis. The company is equipped with one hundred stands of arms, furnished by Quartermaster-General J. P. Pope. The drill has imparted a military air to the bearing of the boys, and has proved very beneficial. The military company has responded to several invitations to give a dress-parade and drill for the entertainment of visiting members of the G. A. R. The boys have acquitted themselves creditably.

A Sunday morning inspection has been inaugurated. Each division is drawn up in line. Each child is inspected as to neatness of person and clothing, and as to manner of standing and marching. To each division of boys and girls which presents the most perfect appearance in line and in march for a month, a banner is awarded. This inspection by the Superintendent has caused an emulation among the divisions, and great improvement in manner of marching and general appearance is noticable.

INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENTS.

There are ten industrial departments, which are in a flourishing condition, as may be seen by their respective reports. Each department is under the charge of a skilled workman. The work is done by the children, and, as far as possible, each child is given his choice of a trade. The following table will show the number of boys and girls employed in the different departments:

TRADES.	BOYS.	GIRLS.	TOTAL.
Printing office	29		29
Sewing room		28	28
Carpentering	4		4
Florist	6		6
Bakery	6		6
Tailoring	3	14	17
Shoe Shop	26		26
Gardening	4		4
Engineering	4		4
Farming	6		6
Total	88	42	130

EMPLOYES.

When considering applicants for positions the preference is given to soldiers and to widows and children of soldiers, when such persons are capable of filling such positions, as will be seen by the following table:

SOLDIERS.

NAMES.	OCCUPATION.	WAGES.
J. H. Kochman	Tailor	\$40 00
Alonzo Howard	Carpenter	40 00
Jacob Bodmer	Gardener	30 00
David Berry	Janitor	20 00
S. S. Abrams	Night watch	25 00
John McNurney	Shoe shop	30 00

SOLDIERS' WIVES AND WIDOWS.

NAMES.	OCCUPATION.	WAGES.
Mrs. H. H. Woods	Matron	\$40 00
Mrs. N. H. Webb	Governess	20 00
Mrs. Sarah Gillingham	Governess	20 00
Mrs. E. B. Shadomy	Governess	20 00
Mrs. A. I. Miller	Governess	20 00
Mrs. Susan Coryell	Governess	20 00
Mrs. Ella M. Snyder	Governess	20 00
Mrs. Ida M. Austin	Charge of sewing room	20 00
Mrs. Clara C. Richardson	Sewing room	16 00
Mrs. Henrietta Petersdorf	Nurse	25 00
Mrs. Maggie Ransdell	Dining room	16 00
Mrs. Mary Caster	Laundry	20 00
Mrs. Martha Daugherty	Laundry	16 00
Mrs. M. J. Freeman	Ironing room	12 00
Mrs. Jennie Elliott	Ironing room	12 00
Mrs. Jennie Emanuel	Ironing room	12 00
Mrs. Jennie Sible	Ironing room	12 00
Mrs. Mary Huey	Ironing room	12 00
Mrs. Martha Metsker	Cook	40 00
Mrs. Viola Downing	Cook	25 00
Mrs. Ellen Brandenburg	Kitchen	14 00
Mrs. Mary Sisson	Dining room	16 00
Mrs. Esther Knight	Milk house	16 00

SOLDIERS' DAUGHTERS.

NAMES.	OCCUPATION.	WAGES.
Miss Josephine Donohue	Teacher	\$40 00
Miss Nannie Jayne	Teacher	30 00
Miss Laura Wachtstetter	Teacher	30 00
Miss Fannie Banta	Teacher	30 00
Miss Fannie Moffitt	Teacher	30 00
Miss Mary Langsdale	Teacher	30 00
Miss Celia Campbell	Teacher	30 00
Miss Stella Reed	Governess	20 00
Miss Lucy Clark	Governess	20 00
Miss Bertha Langston	Governess	20 00
Miss Lorena Nave	Governess	20 00
Miss Laura McConnell	Seamstress	16 00
Mrs. M. Kochman	Tailoress	20 00
Miss Fannie Tynes	Tailoress	15 00
Miss Anna Parker	Seamstress	16 00
Miss Kate Withers	Cook	16 00
Miss Jennie Roach	Governess	20 00
Miss Leota Prather	Governess	20 00

SOLDIERS' SONS.

Mr. D. F. Copper	Foreman shoe-shop	\$40 00
Mr. William Perkey	Baker	25 00
Mr. Eugene Morand	Assistant baker	15 00
Mr. Mort. Berry	Assistant engineer	30 00
Mr. Edward Shipley	Farm	10 00
Mr. Dossie C. Freeman	Printer	40 00

The following are the names of children, who, for any reason whatever, have been discharged during the year :

DATE.	NAME.	REASON OF DISCHARGE.
1890.		
May 17 . . .	Edna J. Huston	To go to her mother.
May 10 . . .	Harry Homan	To live with mother.
May 8 . . .	Lorena Gray	Request of mother.
May 29 . . .	Walter Lee	Request of mother.
May 29 . . .	Laura Yocum	Indentured to F. J. Nowlin.
May 29 . . .	Muzetta Coy	Indentured to A. E. Nowlin.
May 29 . . .	Alice Chunn	Indentured to F. J. Nowlin.
July 23 . . .	Charles Caster	Discharged, age limit.
June 30 . . .	Lulu Austin	Discharged, age limit.
June 30 . . .	Thomas H. Lamkin	Discharged, age limit.
June 30 . . .	Arthur Wall	Indentured to Belle A. Powers.
June 30 . . .	Jennie Bennett	Indentured to M. M. Adkinson.
June 28 . . .	Ella Bush	Request of father.
June 30 . . .	Mamie Burns	Reached age limit.
June 30 . . .	Emma Caster	Reached age limit.
June 30 . . .	Allen Bolenbocker	Reached age limit.
June 30 . . .	George Laughlon	Reached age limit.
June 30 . . .	Albert Wells	Reached age limit.
June 30 . . .	Robert Van Horn	Reached age limit.
June 30 . . .	Asa Maris	Reached age limit.
June 30 . . .	Henry Lucas	Reached age limit.
Sept. 2 . . .	Charles Davis	Request of mother.
Aug. 6 . . .	Florence Mullis	Indentured to A. S. Brown.
Sept. 2 . . .	Hannah Pegg	Indentured to John McDonald.
Sept. 2 . . .	Frank Daniels	Request of sister.
Sept. 2 . . .	Eddie McFall	Request of father.
Sept. 2 . . .	George Overholser	Indentured to L. McDaniels.
Sept. 13 . . .	Sarah Brown	Indentured to L. W. Howe.
July 31 . . .	Savannah Brossins	Reached age limit.
Sept.	Alta McCrary	Indentured to B. Searce.
July	Albert Bahney	Running away.
July	Paul Stephens	Running away.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

As there are over one hundred applications on hand, which have been approved, but can not be received on account of lack of accommodations, I respectfully recommend the construction of four double cottages, also an addition to the hospital, whereby the original plan may be carried out, thus furnishing quarantine and several rooms for patients who need isolation. The chapel, which is in use at the present time, being too small to accommodate the children now at the Home, I would urge the construction of a larger chapel, with a seating capacity of one thousand. Owing to the fact that the greater part of the illness of the occupants of the Home is traceable to the use of impure water, I would recommend and urge that wells be sunk of sufficient depth to insure an abundant supply of pure water. It is recommended that the frame building, known as the "brown cottage," be moved to a suitable location and fitted up as a gymnasium; that land be purchased sufficient for purposes of pasturage and cultivation; that two cottages be built to be occupied by the gardener and farmer. The inadequacy of shop room renders it impossible to furnish all children thirteen years of age with an opportunity to learn a trade; it is therefore imperative that the shops be enlarged and an addition to the carpenter shop, where wood-carving may be taught, is desirable. As the water-closets are now constructed and situated in the main building, they are a constant menace to the health and detriment to the comfort of occupants; I would therefore earnestly recommend that they be moved to a building especially constructed for that purpose. With the sincere appreciation of the efforts and assistance of the Honorable Board of Trustees, in maintaining discipline and building up the interests of the Institution, I now take pleasure in submitting my report.

Respectfully,

J. W. HARRIS,
Superintendent.

FINANCIAL OFFICER'S REPORT.

To the Honorable Board of Trustees, Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home:

I again have the honor to herewith present you my annual report for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1890.

Roster of Employes, with Term of Service, and Amounts Paid to Each, as Shown by Pay-Rolls and Vouchers on File with the Auditor of State.

MONTH OF NOVEMBER, 1889.

NAMES.	OCCUPATION.	AMOUNT.
O. E. Holloway	Physician	\$33 33
Mrs. J. R. Wood	Matron	40 00
John A. Deem	Printer	40 00
Ida M. Glass	Principal of School	40 00
Belle A. Powers	Teacher	30 00
Emma Brown	Teacher	30 00
Nannie Jayne	Teacher	30 00
Cora Loftin	Teacher	30 00
Fannie Banta	Teacher	30 00
Laura Wachstetter	Teacher	30 00
Fannie Moffitt	Teacher	30 00
Dora Lemonds	Music	30 00
Frank L. Butler	Band	40 00
Kate C. Friel	Governess	20 00
N. H. Webb	Governess	20 00
Lizzie Talbert	Governess	20 00
Selina Laughlin	Governess	20 00
Lizzie H. Reed	Governess	20 00
S. M. Gillingham	Governess	20 00
Ella Loftin	Governess	20 00
Stella Reed	Governess	20 00
Louisa Lee	Governess	20 00
Kate Fulton	Governess	20 00
E. B. Shadomey	Governess	20 00
C. C. Richardson	Seamstress	20 00
Ann Byrley	Seamstress	18 00
Clara Heiney	Seamstress	16 00
Laura McConnell	Seamstress	16 00
H. Petersdorf	Seamstress	16 00

ROSTER OF EMPLOYES—Continued.

MONTH OF NOVEMBER, 1889—Continued.

NAMES.	OCCUPATION.	AMOUNT.
Anna Parker	Seamstress	\$16 00
J. H. Kochman	Tailor	40 00
M. Kochman	Tailor	20 00
Minnie Allen	Tailor	20 00
Kate McCurren	Tailor	20 00
Belle Haines	Tailor	20 00
C. M. Lester	Librarian	25 00
Maggie Ransdell	Dining room	16 00
M. Metsker	Dining room	16 00
Lucy J. Clark	Dining room	12 00
Kate Withers	Dining room	12 00
Lucy Broadbent	Chamber	15 00
Lou M. Evans	Hospital	25 00
S. S. Abrams	Watchman	25 00
D. Williamson	Driver	30 00
C. M. Roberts	Janitor	20 00
Chas. Morris	Janitor	15 00
Wm. Casley	Engineer	50 00
Ed. LaValley	Engineer	30 00
D. F. Copper	Shoemaker	40 00
John Dillencourt	Shoemaker	30 00
E. C. Lutz	Carpenter	50 00
Mary Caster	Laundry	20 00
Josephine Johnson	Laundry	16 00
M. Daugherty	Laundry	16 00
M. J. Freeman	Laundry	12 00
Jennie Elliott	Laundry	12 00
Jennie Emanuel	Laundry	12 00
Belle Pennington	Laundry	12 00
Iona Morris	Laundry	12 00
Jennie Sibel	Seamstress	7 60
Minne Laughton	Seamstress	9 60
S. J. Cooper	Farmer	40 00
M. Dewaine	Farmer	30 00
A. M. Troxell	Florist	35 00
Samuel McCorkheill	Gardner	*
Wm. N. Perkey	Baker	25 00
Eugene Morand	Baker	10 00
Fred. Messenheimer	Cook	25 00
Viola Downing	Cook	25 00
Belle Roll	Cook	16 00
Samuel Bird	Laborer	32 50
Enos Gauker	Laborer	23 62
Lon Smith	Laborer	27 75

*Sick.

MONTH OF DECEMBER, 1889.

O. E. Holloway	Physician	\$33 33
Mrs. J. R. Wood	Matron	40 00
John A. Deem	Printer	40 00
Ida M. Glass	Principal of School	40 00
Belle A. Powers	Teacher	30 00
Emma Brown	Teacher	30 00
Nannie Jayne	Teacher	30 00
Cora Loftin	Teacher	30 00
Fannie Banta	Teacher	30 00
Laura Wachstetter	Teacher	30 00
Fannie Moffitt	Teacher	30 00
Dora Lemonds	Music	30 00
Frank L. Butler	Band	26 67
Kate C. Friel	Governess	20 00
N. H. Webb	Governess	20 00
Lizzie Talbert	Governess	20 00
Selina Laughlin	Governess	20 00
Lizzie H. Reed	Governess	20 00
S. M. Gillingham	Governess	20 00

ROSTER OF EMPLOYES—Continued.

MONTH OF DECEMBER, 1889—Continued.

NAMES.	OCCUPATION.	AMOUNT.
Ella Loftin	Governess	\$20 00
Stella Reed	Governess	20 00
Louisa Lee	Governess	20 00
Kate Fulton	Governess	20 00
E. B. Shadomey	Governess	20 00
C. C. Richardson	Seamstress	20 00
Ann Byrley	Seamstress	18 00
Clara Heiney	Seamstress	16 00
Laura McConnell	Seamstress	16 00
Anna Parker	Seamstress	16 00
J. H. Kochman	Tailor	40 00
M. Kochman	Tailoress	20 00
Minnie Allen	Tailoress	20 00
Kate McCurren	Tailoress	20 00
Belle Haines	Tailoress	20 00
C. M. Lester	Librarian	25 00
Maggie Ransdell	Dining room	16 00
M. Metsker	Dining room	16 00
Lucy J. Clark	Dining room	14 00
Lucy Broadbent	Housekeeper	15 00
Lou M. Evans	Hospital Matron	25 00
H. Petersdorf	Nurse	20 00
Jennie Sibel	Nurse	20 00
Lucinda Gray	Nurse	20 00
S. S. Abrams	Watchman	25 00
D. Williamson	Coachman	30 00
C. M. Roberts	Janitor	20 00
Chas. Morris	Janitor	15 00
Wm. Casley	Engineer	50 00
Ed. LaValley	Engineer	30 00
D. F. Copper	Shoemaker	40 00
John Dillencourt	Shoemaker	30 00
E. C. Lutz	Carpenter	50 00
Mary Caster	Laundry	20 00
Josephine Johnson	Laundry	16 00
M. Daugherty	Laundry	20 00
M. J. Freeman	Laundry	12 00
Jennie Elliott	Laundry	12 00
Jennie Emanuel	Laundry	12 00
Belle Pennington	Laundry	12 00
Iona Morris	Laundry	12 00
Minnie Laughton	Laundry	12 00
S. J. Cooper	Farmer	40 00
M. Dewaine	Farmer	30 00
A. M. Troxell	Florist	35 00
*Samuel McCorkheil	Gardener	40 00
Wm. N. Perkey	Baker	25 00
Eugene Morand	Baker	10 00
Fred Messenheimer	Cook	25 00
Viola Downing	Cook	25 00
Belle Roll	Cook	16 00
Kate Withers	Cook	14 00
Samuel Bird	Laborer	22 50
Enos Gauker	Laborer	13 57
Lon Smith	Laborer	25 50
Anna Lamb	Seamstress	5 00

*\$2.10 for November.

MONTH OF JANUARY, 1890.

O. E. Holloway	Physician	\$50 00
Mrs. J. R. Wood	Matron	40 00
John A. Deem	Printer	40 00
Ida M. Glass	Principal of School	40 00
Belle A. Powers	Teacher	30 00
Emma Brown	Teacher	30 00
Nannie Jayne	Teacher	30 00
Cora Loftin	Teacher	30 00
Fannie Banta	Teacher	30 00
Laura Wachstetter	Teacher	30 00
Fannie Moffitt	Teacher	30 00

ROSTER OF EMPLOYES—Continued.

MONTH OF JANUARY, 1890—Continued.

NAMES.	OCCUPATION.	AMOUNT.
Dora Lemonds	Music teacher	\$30 00
Frank L. Butler	Band	40 00
Kate Friel	Governess	20 00
N. H. Webb	Governess	20 00
Ada I. Miller	Governess	20 00
*Amy J. Loomis	Governess	28 32
Lizzie H. Reed	Governess	20 00
S. M. Gillingham	Governess	20 00
Ella Loftin	Governess	20 00
Stella Reed	Governess	20 00
Louisa Lee	Governess	20 00
Kate Fulton	Governess	20 00
E. B. Shadomey	Governess	20 00
Bertha Langston	Governess	11 67
C. C. Richardson	Seamstress	20 00
Ann Byrley	Seamstress	18 00
Clara Heiney	Seamstress	16 00
Laura McConnell	Seamstress	16 00
Anna Parker	Seamstress	16 00
J. H. Kochman	Tailor	40 00
M. Kochman	Tailor	20 00
Minnie Allen	Tailor	20 00
Kate McCurren	Tailor	20 00
Belle Haines	Tailor	20 00
C. M. Lester	Librarian	25 00
Maggie Ransdell	Dining room	16 00
M. Metsker	Dining room	16 00
Lucy J. Clark	Dining room	16 00
Hattie Veach	Dining room	8 00
†Lizzie Johnson	Housekeeper	17 50
Lon M. Evans	Hospital	25 00
H. Petersdorf	Hospital	20 00
Jennie Sibel	Hospital	16 00
Lucinda Gray	Hospital	20 00
S. S. Abrams	Watchman	25 00
James Abrams	Watchman	9 16
D. Williamson	Driver	30 00
C. M. Roberts	Janitor	20 00
Chas. Morris	Janitor	20 00
Wm. Casley	Engineer	50 00
Ed LaValley	Engineer	30 00
Erwin Pitts	Engineer	12 50
Luther Locke	Engineer	10 50
D. F. Copper	Shoemaker	40 00
John Dillencourt	Shoemaker	30 00
E. C. Lutz	Carpenter	50 00
Mary Caster	Laundry	20 00
Josephine Johnson	Laundry	16 00
M. Dougherty	Laundry	18 00
M. J. Freeman	Laundry	12 00
Jennie Elliott	Laundry	12 00
Jennie Emanuel	Laundry	12 00
Belle Pennington	Laundry	12 00
Iona Morris	Laundry	12 00
Minnie Laughton	Laundry	12 00
S. J. Cooper	Farmer	40 00
M. Dewaine	Farmer	30 00
A. M. Troxell	Florist	35 00
Wm. N. Perkey	Baker	25 00
Eugene Morand	Baker	10 00
Jack Weathers	Cook	13 33
†Viola Downing	Cook	28 75
Belle Roll	Cook	26 50
Kate Withers	Cook	16 00
Samuel Bird	Laborer	36 25
Lon Smith	Laborer	24 50
Anna Lamb	Seamstress	5 00
Fannie Laughton	Governess	3 33
Dossie Freeman	Printer	5 00

*\$8.32 for December.

†\$2.50 for December.

‡\$3.75 for December.

ROSTER OF EMPLOYES—Continued.

MONTH OF FEBRUARY, 1890.

NAMES.	OCCUPATION.	AMOUNT.
O. E. Holloway.	Physician.	\$50 00
Mrs. J. R. Wood.	Matron.	40 00
John A. Deem.	Printer.	40 00
Ida M. Glass.	Principal of School.	40 00
Belle A. Powers.	Teacher.	30 00
Emma Brown.	Teacher.	30 00
Nannie Jayne.	Teacher.	30 00
Cora Loftin.	Teacher.	30 00
Fannie Banta.	Teacher.	30 00
Laura Wachstetter.	Teacher.	30 00
Fannie Moffitt.	Teacher.	30 00
Dora Lemonds.	Music teacher.	30 00
*Frank L. Butler.	Band.	53 67
Kate Friel.	Governess.	20 00
N. H. Webb.	Governess.	20 00
Ada I. Miller.	Governess.	20 00
Amy J. Loomis.	Governess.	20 00
Lizzie H. Reed.	Governess.	20 00
S. M. Gellingham.	Governess.	20 00
Ella Loftin.	Governess.	20 00
Stella Reed.	Governess.	20 00
Louisa Lee.	Governess.	20 00
Kate Fulton.	Governess.	20 00
E. B. Shadomey.	Governess.	20 00
Bertha Langston.	Governess.	20 00
C. C. Richardson.	Seamstress.	20 00
Ann Byrley.	Seamstress.	18 00
Laura McConnell.	Seamstress.	16 00
Anna Parker.	Seamstress.	16 00
J. H. Kochman.	Tailor.	40 00
M. Kochman.	Tailor.	20 00
Minnie Allen.	Tailor.	20 00
Kate McCurren.	Tailor.	20 00
Belle Haines.	Tailor.	20 00
C. M. Lester.	Librarian.	25 00
Maggie Ransdell.	Dining room.	16 00
†Mary A. Sisson.	Dining room.	18 13
Lucy J. Clark.	Dining room.	16 00
Lizzie Johnson.	Housekeeper.	15 00
Lou M. Evans.	Hospital.	25 00
H. Petersdorf.	Hospital.	20 00
Lucinda Gray.	Hospital.	20 00
Jennie Sibel.	Hospital.	16 00
S. S. Abrams.	Watchman.	25 00
D. Williamson.	Driver.	30 00
C. M. Roberts.	Janitor.	20 00
Charles Morris.	Janitor.	15 00
Wm. Casley.	Engineer.	50 00
Ed La Valley.	Engineer.	30 00
Luther Locke.	Engineer.	11 00
D. F. Copper.	Shoemaker.	40 00
John Dillencourt.	Shoemaker.	30 00
†E. C. Lutz.	Carpenter.	11 52
Eli McCormack.	Carpenter.	26 88
Mary Caster.	Laundry.	20 00
Josephine Johnson.	Laundry.	16 00
M. Dougherty.	Laundry.	18 00
M. J. Freeman.	Laundry.	12 00
Jennie Elliott.	Laundry.	12 00
Jennie Emanuel.	Laundry.	12 00
Belle Pennington.	Laundry.	12 00
Iona Morris.	Laundry.	12 00
Minnie Laughton.	Laundry.	12 00
M. Metsker.	Laundry.	12 00
S. J. Cooper.	Farmer.	40 00
M. Dewaine.	Farmer.	30 00
A. M. Troxell.	Florist.	35 00
Wm. N. Perkey.	Baker.	25 00
Eugene Morand.	Baker.	10 00
Jack Weathers.	Cook.	40 00
Viola Downing.	Cook.	25 00

ROSTER OF EMPLOYES—Continued.

MONTH OF FEBRUARY, 1890—Continued.

NAMES.	OCCUPATION.	AMOUNT.
Belle Roll	Cook	\$16 00
Kate Withers	Cook	16 00
Esther Knight	Cook	6 95
Samuel Bird	Laborer	29 38
Lon Smith	Laborer	42 45
Ida M. Austin	Seamstress	4 66
Dossie Freeman	Printer	24 00
Hattie Veach	Dining room	2 12

* \$13.67 for December.

† Four days in January.

‡ Resigned.

MONTH OF MARCH, 1890.

O. E. Holloway	Physician	\$50 00
Mrs. J. R. Wood	Matron	40 00
John A. Deem	Printer	40 00
Ida M. Glass	Principal of School	40 00
Belle A. Powers	Teacher	30 00
Emma Brown	Teacher	30 00
Nannie Jayne	Teacher	30 00
Cora Loftin	Teacher	30 00
Fannie Banta	Teacher	30 00
Laura Wachstetter	Teacher	30 00
Fannie Moffitt	Teacher	30 00
Dora Lemonds	Music teacher	30 00
Frank L. Butler	Band	40 00
Kate Friel	Governess	20 00
N. H. Webb	Governess	20 00
Adah I. Miller	Governess	20 00
* Lizzie H. Reed	Governess	16 33
S. M. Gillingham	Governess	20 00
Ella Loftin	Governess	20 00
Stella Reed	Governess	20 00
* Louisa Lee	Governess	16 33
Kare Fulton	Governess	20 00
E. B. Shadomey	Governess	20 00
Bertha Langston	Governess	20 00
Amy Wright	Governess	3 67
Lorena Nave	Governess	3 67
Ida M. Austin	Seamstress	20 00
C. C. Richardson	Seamstress	16 00
Ann Byrley	Seamstress	18 00
Laura McConnell	Seamstress	16 00
Anna Parker	Seamstress	16 00
J. H. Kochman	Tailor	40 00
M. Kochman	Tailor	20 00
Minnie Allen	Tailor	20 00
Kate McCurren	Tailor	20 00
Belle Haines	Tailor	20 00
C. M. Lester	Librarian	25 00
Mary Sisson	Dining room	16 00
Maggie Ransdell	Dining room	16 00
Lucy J. Clark	Dining room	16 00
Lizzie Johnson	Housekeeper	15 00
Lou M. Evans	Hospital	25 00
H. Petersdorf	Hospital	20 00
Lucinda Gray	Hospital	20 00
Jennie Sibel	Hospital	16 00
S. S. Abrams	Watchman	25 00
D. Williamson	Driver	30 00
C. M. Roberts	Janitor	20 00
Chas. Morris	Janitor	15 00
Wm. Casley	Engineer	50 00
Luther Locke	Engineer	30 00
D. F. Copper	Shoemaker	40 00
John Dillencourt	Shoemaker	30 00

ROSTER OF EMPLOYES—Continued.

MONTH OF MARCH, 1890—Continued.

NAMES.	OCCUPATION.	AMOUNT.
Eli McCormack	Shoemaker	\$50 00
Mary Castor	Laundry	20 00
Josephine Johnson	Laundry	16 00
M. Daugherty	Laundry	18 00
M. J. Freeman	Laundry	12 00
Jennie Elliott	Laundry	12 00
Jennie Emanuel	Laundry	12 00
Belle Pennington	Laundry	12 00
Iona Morris	Laundry	12 00
Minnie Laughton	Laundry	12 00
M. Metsker	Laundry	12 00
M. Dewaine	Farmer	30 00
A. M. Troxell	Florist	35 00
Samuel McCorkhill	Gardener	30 00
Wm. N. Perkey	Baker	25 00
Eugene Morand	Baker	10 00
Fred Messenheimer	Cook	17 50
Viola Downing	Cook	25 00
Belle Roll	Cook	16 00
Kate Withers	Cook	16 00
Esther Knight	Cook	16 00
Lon Smith	Painter	38 50
James E. Parrish	Farmer	5 00
Samuel Bird	Laborer	5 00

*Discharged.

MONTH OF APRIL, 1890.

O. E. Holloway	Physician	\$50 00
Mrs. J. R. Wood	Matron	40 00
John A. Deem	Printer	40 00
Dossie Freeman	Printer	9 20
Ida M. Glass	Principal of School	40 00
Belle A. Powers	Teacher	30 00
Emma Brown	Teacher	30 00
Nannie Jayne	Teacher	30 00
Cora Loftin	Teacher	30 00
Fannie Banta	Teacher	30 00
Laura Wachstetter	Teacher	30 00
Fannie Moffitt	Teacher	30 00
Dora Lemonds	Music teacher	30 00
*Frank L. Butler	Band teacher	28 00
Kate Friel	Governess	20 00
N. H. Webb	Governess	20 00
Ada I. Miller	Governess	20 00
Amy Wright	Governess	20 00
S. M. Gillingham	Governess	20 00
Ella Loftin	Governess	20 00
Stella Reed	Governess	20 00
Lorena Nave	Governess	20 00
Kate Fulton	Governess	20 00
E. B. Shadowe	Governess	20 00
Bertha Langston	Governess	20 00
Ida M. Austin	Seamstress	20 00
C. C. Richardson	Seamstress	16 00
Ann Bryley	Seamstress	18 00
Laura McConnell	Seamstress	16 00
Anna Parker	Seamstress	16 00
J. H. Kochman	Tailor	40 00
M. Kochman	Tailor	20 00
Fannie Tyner	Tailor	11 50
Kate McCurren	Tailor	20 00
Belle Haines	Tailor	20 00
C. M. Lester	Librarian	25 00
Mary Sisson	Dining room	16 00
Maggie Ransdell	Dining room	16 00
Lucy J. Clark	Dining room	16 00
Lizzie Johnson	Housekeeper	15 00
Lou M. Evans	Hospital	25 00

ROSTER OF EMPLOYES—Continued.

MONTH OF APRIL, 1890—Continued.

NAMES.	OCCUPATION.	AMOUNT.
H. Petersdorf	Hospital	\$20 00
Lucinda Gray	Hospital	20 00
Jennie Sibel	Hospital	16 00
S. S. Abrams	Watchman	25 00
D. Williamson	Driver	30 00
C. M. Roberts	Janitor	20 00
Josephine Donnohue	Janitor	4 50
Wm. Casley	Engineer	48 50
Luther Locke	Engineer	30 00
D. F. Copper	Shoemaker	40 00
John Dillencourt	Shoemaker	30 00
Eli McCormack	Carpenter	50 00
Mary Caster	Laundry	20 00
Josephine Johnson	Laundry	16 00
M. Dougherty	Laundry	6 00
M. J. Freeman	Laundry	12 00
Jennie Elliott	Laundry	12 00
Jennie Emanuel	Laundry	12 00
Belle Pennington	Laundry	12 00
Iona Morris	Laundry	12 00
Minnie Laughton	Laundry	12 00
M. Metsker	Laundry	12 00
James E. Parrish	Farmer	30 00
M. Dewaine	Farmer	30 00
Edward Shippley	Farmer	7 67
A. M. Troxell	Florist	35 00
Samuel McCorkhill	Gardener	30 00
Wm. N. Perkey	Baker	25 00
Eugene Morand	Baker	11 50
*Fred Messenheimer	Cook	42 50
Viola Downing	Cook	25 00
Belle Roll	Cook	16 00
Kate Withers	Cook	16 00
Esther Knight	Cook	16 00
Lon Smith	Painter	38 25
Samuel Bird	Laborer	32 50
Dossie Freeman	Printer	15 00
*Chas. Morris	Janitor	10 50

* Discharged.

† \$2.50 for March.

MONTH OF MAY, 1890.

O. E. Holloway	Physician	\$50 00
Mrs. J. R. Wood	Matron	40 00
John A. Deem	Printer	40 00
D. C. Freeman	Printer	12 00
Ida M. Glass	Principal of school	40 00
Belle A. Powers	Teacher	30 00
Emma Brown	Teacher	30 00
Nannie Jayne	Teacher	30 00
Cora Loftin	Teacher	30 00
Fannie Banta	Teacher	30 00
Laura Wachstetter	Teacher	30 00
Fannie Moffitt	Teacher	30 00
Dora Lemonds	Music teacher	30 00
Kate Friel	Governess	20 00
N. H. Webb	Governess	20 00
Adah I. Miller	Governess	20 00
Amy Wright	Governess	20 00
S. M. Gillingham	Governess	20 00
Ella Loftin	Governess	20 00
Stella Reed	Governess	20 00
Lorena Nave	Governess	20 00
Kate Fulton	Governess	20 00
E. B. Shadomey	Governess	20 00
Josephine Donnohue	Governess	12 00
Bertha Langston	Governess	20 00

ROSTER OF EMPLOYES—Continued.

MONTH OF MAY, 1890—Continued.

NAMES.	OCCUPATION.	AMOUNT.
Ida M. Austin	Seamstress	\$20 00
C. C. Richardson	Seamstress	16 00
Ann Byrley	Seamstress	18 00
Laura McConnell	Seamstress	16 00
Anna Parker	Seamstress	16 00
J. H. Kochman	Tailor	40 00
M. Kochman	Tailor	20 00
Fannie Tyner	Tailor	15 00
Kate McCurren	Tailor	20 00
Belle Haines	Tailor	20 00
C. M. Lester	Librarian	25 00
Mary Sisson	Dining room	16 00
Maggie Ransdell	Dining room	16 00
Lucy J. Clark	Dining room	16 00
*Lizzie Johnson	Housekeeper	12 00
L. M. Broadbent	Housekeeper	2 00
Lou M. Evans	Hospital	25 00
H. Petersdorf	Hospital	20 00
Jennie Sibel	Hospital	16 00
S. S. Abrams	Watchman	25 00
D. Williamson	Driver	30 00
C. M. Roberts	Janitor	20 00
D. W. Berry	Janitor	20 00
Wm. Casley	Engineer	51 50
Luther Locke	Engineer	30 00
D. F. Copper	Shoemaker	40 00
John Dillencourt	Shoemaker	30 00
Eli McCormack	Carpenter	50 00
Mary Caster	Laundry	20 00
Josephine Johnson	Laundry	16 00
M. Daugherty	Laundry	18 00
M. J. Freeman	Laundry	12 00
Jennie Elliott	Laundry	12 00
Jennie Emanuel	Laundry	12 00
Belle Pennington	Laundry	12 00
Iona Morris	Laundry	12 00
Minnie Laughton	Laundry	12 00
Mary Huey	Laundry	8 40
Ella M. Snyder	Laundry	2 13
James E. Parrish	Farmer	30 00
M. Dewaine	Farmer	30 00
Edward Shippley	Farmer	10 00
A. M. Troxel	Florist	35 00
Samuel McCorkhill	Gardener	30 00
Wm. N. Perkey	Baker	25 00
Eugene Morand	Baker	15 00
Fred Messenheimer	Cook	40 00
†M. Me'sker	Cook	25 00
Viola Downing	Cook	25 00
Belle Roll	Cook	16 00
Kate Withers	Cook	16 00
Esther Knight	Cook	16 00
Lon Smith	Painter	38 25
Samuel Bird	Laborer	32 50
Josephine Donnohue	Teaching	12 00
Nellie Layton	Teaching	15 00

* Discharged.

† \$10 for April.

MONTH OF JUNE, 1890.

O. E. Holloway	Physician	\$50 00
Mrs. J. R. Wood	Matron	40 00
W. R. Allen	Store-keeper	18 33
John A. Deem	Printer	40 00
D. C. Freeman	Printer	12 00
Ida M. Glass	Principal of school	40 00
Belle A. Powers	Teacher	30 00
Emma Brown	Teacher	30 00
Nannie Jayne	Teacher	30 00
Cora Loftin	Teacher	30 00

ROSTER OF EMPLOYES—Continued.

MONTH OF JUNE, 1890—Continued.

NAMES.	OCCUPATION.	AMOUNT.
Fannie Banta	Teacher	\$30 00
Laura Wachstetter	Teacher	30 00
Fannie Moffitt	Teacher	30 00
Dora Lemonds	Music teacher	30 00
*Frank L. Butler	Band teacher	20 00
Kate Friel	Governess	20 00
N. H. Webb	Governess	20 00
Adah I. Miller	Governess	20 00
Ella M. Snyder	Governess	20 00
S. M. Gillingham	Governess	20 00
Ella Loftin	Governess	20 00
Stella Reed	Governess	20 00
Lorena Nave	Governess	20 00
Kate Fulton	Governess	20 00
E. B. Shadomey	Governess	20 00
Josephine Donnohue	Governess	20 00
Bertha Langston	Governess	20 00
Ida M. Austin	Seamstress	20 00
C. C. Richardson	Seamstress	16 00
Ann Byrley	Seamstress	18 00
Laura McConnell	Seamstress	16 00
Anna Parker	Seamstress	16 00
J. H. Kochman	Tailor	40 00
M. Kochman	Tailor	20 00
Fannie Tyner	Tailor	15 00
Kate McCurren	Tailor	20 00
Belle Haines	Tailor	20 00
C. M. Lester	Librarian	25 00
Mary Sisson	Dining room	16 00
Maggie Ransdell	Dining room	16 00
Lucy J. Clark	Dining room	16 00
L. M. Broadbent	Housekeeper	15 00
Lou M. Evans	Hospital	25 00
H. Petersdorf	Hospital	20 00
Jennie Sibel	Hospital	16 00
S. S. Abrams	Watchman	25 00
D. Williamson	Driver	30 00
C. M. Roberts	Janitor	20 00
D. W. Berry	Janitor	20 00
Wm. Casley	Engineer	50 00
Luther Locke	Engineer	30 00
D. F. Copper	Shoemaker	40 00
John Dillencourt	Shoemaker	30 00
Eli McCormack	Carpenter	50 00
Mary Caster	Laundry	20 00
Josephine Johnson	Laundry	20 00
M. Daugherty	Laundry	18 00
M. J. Freeman	Laundry	12 00
Jennie Elliott	Laundry	12 00
Jennie Emanuel	Laundry	12 00
Belle Pennington	Laundry	12 00
Iona Morris	Laundry	12 00
Minnie Laughton	Laundry	12 00
Mary Huey	Laundry	12 00
James E. Parrish	Farmer	30 00
M. Dewaine	Farmer	30 00
Edward Shippley	Farmer	10 00
A. M. Troxell	Florist	35 00
Samuel McCorkhill	Gardener	30 00
Wm. N. Perkey	Baker	25 00
Eugene Morand	Baker	15 00
Fred Messenheimer	Cook	40 00
M. Metsker	Cook	25 00
Viola Downing	Cook	25 00
Belle Roll	Cook	16 00
Kate Withers	Cook	16 00
Esther Knight	Cook	16 00
Lon Smith	Painter	37 50
Samuel Bird	Laborer	31 25
Chas. S. Tarlton	Drill-master	26 60
Peter F. Hasten	Laborer	8 00

* $\frac{1}{2}$ Month.

ROSTER OF EMPLOYEES—Continued.

MONTH OF JULY, 1890.

NAMES.	OCCUPATION.	AMOUNT.
O. E. Holloway.	Physician	\$50 00
*Mrs. J. R. Wood.	Matron.	40 00
†John A. Deem.	Printer.	33 00
D. C. Freeman.	Printer.	12 00
Frank L. Butler.	Band.	40 00
Kate Friel.	Governess.	20 00
N. H. Webb.	Governess.	20 00
Adah I. Miller.	Governess.	20 00
Ella M. Snyder.	Governess.	20 00
S. M. Gillingham.	Governess.	20 00
Ella Loftin.	Governess.	20 00
Stella Reed.	Governess.	20 00
Lorena Nave.	Governess.	20 00
Kate Fulton.	Governess.	20 00
E. B. Shadomey.	Governess.	20 00
Josephine Donnohue.	Governess.	20 00
Bertha Langston.	Governess.	20 00
Ida M. Austin.	Seamstress.	20 00
C. C. Richardson.	Seamstress.	16 00
Ann Byrley.	Seamstress.	18 00
Laura McConnell.	Seamstress.	16 00
Anna Parker.	Seamstress.	16 00
J. H. Kochman.	Tailor.	40 00
M. Kochman.	Tailor.	20 00
Fannie Tyner.	Tailor.	15 00
†Kate McCurren.	Tailor.	10 00
Belle Haines.	Tailor.	20 00
‡C. M. Lester.	Librarian.	25 00
Mary Sisson.	Dining room.	16 00
Maggie Ransdell.	Dining room.	16 00
Lucy J. Clark.	Dining room.	16 00
Maud Barrow.	Dining room.	9 60
L. M. Broadbent.	Housekeeper.	15 00
Lou M. Evans.	Hospital.	25 00
Jennie Sibel.	Hospital.	16 00
S. S. Abrams.	Watchman.	25 00
D. Williamson.	Driver.	30 00
C. M. Roberts.	Janitor.	20 00
D. W. Berry.	Janitor.	20 00
Wm. Casley.	Engineer.	50 00
Luther Locke.	Engineer.	30 00
D. F. Copper.	Shoemaker.	40 00
John Dillencourt.	Shoemaker.	30 00
†Eli McCormack.	Carpenter.	50 00
Mary Caster.	Laundry.	20 00
*Josephine McCormack.	Laundry.	20 00
M. Daugherty.	Laundry.	18 00
M. J. Freeman.	Laundry.	12 00
Jennie Elliott.	Laundry.	12 00
Jennie Emanuel.	Laundry.	12 00
Belle Pennington.	Laundry.	12 00
Mary Huey.	Laundry.	12 00
Mary Carmichael.	Laundry.	8 00
Susan Corvell.	Laundry.	5 60
James E. Parrish.	Farmer.	30 00
M. Dewaine.	Farmer.	30 00
Edward Shippley.	Farmer.	10 00
A. M. Troxel.	Florist.	35 00
**Samuel McCorkhill.	Gardener.	30 00
Wm. F. Peakey.	Baker.	25 00
Eugene Morand.	Baker.	15 00
H. Smith.	Cook.	25 33
M. Meisker.	Cook.	25 00
Viola Downing.	Cook.	25 00
Kate Withers.	Cook.	16 00
Esther Knight.	Cook.	16 00
Wilson Smith.	Carpenter.	30 00
Samuel Bird.	Laborer.	33 75

* Resigned July 21, 1890.

‡ Resigned.

† Discharged July 25, 1890.

¶ Resigned.

‡ One-half month vacation.

** Discharged.

‡ Discharged.

ROSTER OF EMPLOYEES—Continued.

MONTH OF AUGUST, 1890.

NAMES.	OCCUPATION.	AMOUNT.
O. E. Holloway	Physician	\$50 00
E. W. Woods	Matron	40 00
D. C. Freeman	Printer	40 00
*W. R. Allen	Storekeeper	50 00
Fannie Moffitt	Organist	20 00
Kate Friel	Governess	20 00
N. H. Webb	Governess	20 00
Adah I. Miller	Governess	20 00
Ella M. Snyder	Governess	20 00
S. M. Gillingham	Governess	20 00
Ella Loftin	Governess	20 00
Stella Reed	Governess	20 00
Lorena Nave	Governess	20 00
Kate Fulton	Governess	20 00
E. B. Shadomey	Governess	20 00
Lucy J. Clark	Governess	20 00
Bertha Langston	Governess	20 00
Susan Coryell	Governess	20 00
Ilda M. Austin	Seamstress	9 34
C. C. Richardson	Seamstress	16 00
Ann Bxley	Seamstress	18 00
Laura McConnell	Seamstress	16 00
Anna Parker	Seamstress	16 00
J. H. Kochman	Tailor	40 00
M. Kochman	Tailor	20 00
Fannie Tyner	Tailor	15 00
Kate McCurren	Tailor	20 00
Belle Haines	Tailor	20 00
Mary Sisson	Dining room	16 00
Maggie Ransdell	Dining room	16 00
Maud Barrow	Dining room	12 00
L. M. Broadbent	Housekeeper	15 00
Lou M. Evans	Hospital	25 00
H. Petersdorf	Hospital	20 00
Jennie Sibel	Hospital	16 00
S. S. Abrams	Watchman	25 00
D. Williamson	Driver	30 00
C. M. Roberts	Janitor	20 00
D. W. Berry	Janitor	20 00
Wm. Casley	Engineer	53 50
Luther Locke	Engineer	30 00
D. F. Copper	Shoemaker	40 00
Ralph Copper	Shoemaker	16 00
John Dillencourt	Shoemaker	14 00
Eli McCormack	Carpenter	1 68
A. Howard	Carpenter	34 68
Mary Castor	Laundry	20 00
Josephine McCormack	Laundry	67
Ollie Chandler	Laundry	19 37
M. Daugherty	Laundry	20 00
Jennie Elliott	Laundry	12 00
Jennie Emanuel	Laundry	8 40
Belle Pennington	Laundry	12 00
Mary Huey	Laundry	12 00
Mary Carmichael	Laundry	12 00
Mary Clare	Laundry	10 40
Hattie Veach	Laundry	2 40
Eva Chandler	Laundry	16 00
James E. Parrish	Farmer	30 00
M. Dewaine	Farmer	30 00
Edward Shippley	Farmer	10 00

*\$25 for July, 1890.

†16 days vacation.

‡\$3.50 for night work.

§Resigned.

||\$2 for July, 1890.

¶9 days vacation.

ROSTER OF EMPLOYES—Continued.

MONTH OF AUGUST, 1890—Continued.

NAMES.	OCCUPATION.	AMOUNT.
A. M. Troxell	Florist	\$35 00
Wm. N. Perkey	Baker	25 00
Eugene Morand	Baker	15 00
H. Smith	Cook	26 60
**M. Metsker	Cook	35 00
Viola Downing	Cook	25 00
Kate Withers	Cook	16 00
Esther Knight	Cook	16 00
Lon Smith	Painter	33 75
Samuel Bird	Laborer	28 75
Wilson Smith	Carpenter	28 13
W. D. Berry	Watchman	25 00
††Mrs. Madge D. Harris	Matron	4 00

**\$10 for July, 1890.

††Acting matron for three days.

MONTH OF SEPTEMBER, 1890.

O. E. Holloway	Physician	\$50 00
Mrs. E. W. Woods	Matron	40 00
D. C. Freeman	Printer	40 00
W. R. Allen	Storekeeper	25 00
M. J. Donnohue	Principal of school	30 67
Belle A. Powers	Teacher	23 00
Emma Brown	Teacher	23 00
Nannie Jayne	Teacher	23 00
Cora Loftin	Teacher	23 00
Mary R. Langsdale	Teacher	23 00
Fannie Banta	Teacher	23 00
Celia Campbell	Teacher	23 00
Laura Wachstetter	Teacher	23 00
Fannie Moffitt	Teacher	23 00
Bertha Dahl	Teacher	30 00
Dora Lemonds	Music teacher	23 00
Kate Friel	Governess	20 00
N. H. Webb	Governess	20 00
Adah I. Miller	Governess	20 00
Ella M. Snyder	Governess	20 00
S. M. Gillingham	Governess	20 00
Ella Loftin	Governess	20 00
Stella Reed	Governess	20 00
Lorena Nave	Governess	20 00
Kate Fulton	Governess	20 00
E. B. Shadomey	Governess	20 00
Lucy J. Clark	Governess	20 00
Bertha Langston	Governess	20 00
Susan Coryell	Governess	20 00
Ida M. Austin	Seamstress	20 00
C. C. Richardson	Seamstress	16 00
Ann Byrley	Seamstress	18 00
Laura McConnell	Seamstress	16 00
Anna Parker	Seamstress	16 00
J. H. Kochman	Tailor	40 00
*M. Kochman	Tailor	10 00
Fannie Tyner	Tailor	15 00
Kate McCurren	Tailor	20 00
Belle Haines	Tailor	20 00
A. C. Shilling	Dining room	19 17
Mary Sisson	Dining room	16 00
Maggie Ransdell	Dining room	16 00
Maud Barrow	Dining room	16 00
Eva Chandler	Dining room	16 00
L. M. Broadbent	Housekeeper	15 00
Lou M. Evans	Hospital	25 00
H. Petersdorf	Hospital	20 00
Jennie Sibel	Hospital	16 00
S. S. Abrams	Watchman	25 00

ROSTER OF EMPLOYES—Continued.

MONTH OF SEPTEMBER, 1890—Continued.

NAMES.	OCCUPATION.	AMOUNT.
D. Williamson	Driver	\$30 00
C. M. Roberts	Janitor	20 00
D. W. Berry	Janitor	20 00
Wm. Casley	Engineer	50 00
Morton Berry	Engineer	30 00
D. F. Copper	Shoemaker	40 00
John McNurney	Shoemaker	30 00
A. Howard	Carpenter	40 00
Mary Caster	Laundry	20 00
Ollie Chandler	Laundry	20 00
M. Dougherty	Laundry	18 00
Jennie Elliott	Laundry	12 00
Jennie Emanuel	Laundry	12 00
†Bella Pennington	Laundry	2 40
Mary Huey	Laundry	12 00
Mary Carmichael	Laundry	12 00
Mary Clare	Laundry	12 00
Hattie Veach	Laundry	12 00
Emma Caster	Laundry	8 66
Blanche Prather	Laundry	6 00
James E. Parrish	Farmer	30 00
M. Dewaine	Farmer	30 00
Edward Shippley	Farmer	10 00
A. M. Troxell	Florist	40 00
Wm. N. Perkey	Baker	25 00
Eugene Morand	Baker	15 00
H. Smith	Cook	40 00
M. Metsker	Cook	25 00
Viola Downing	Cook	25 00
Kate Withers	Cook	16 00
Esther Knight	Cook	16 00
Lon Smith	Painter	39 00
Samuel Bird	Laborer	32 50
Alice Randall	Laundry	10 80

* ½ month vacation. † Resigned.

MONTH OF OCTOBER, 1890.

O. E. Holloway	Physician	\$50 00
Mrs. E. W. Woods	Matron	40 00
D. C. Freeman	Printer	40 00
W. R. Allen	Storekeeper	25 00
M. J. Donohue	Principal of School	40 00
Belle A. Powers	Teacher	30 00
Emma Brown	Teacher	30 00
Nannie Jayne	Teacher	30 00
Cora Loftin	Teacher	30 00
Mary R. Langsdale	Teacher	30 00
Fannie Banta	Teacher	30 00
Celia Campbell	Teacher	30 00
Laura Wachstetter	Teacher	30 00
Fannie Moffitt	Teacher	30 00
Bertha Dohl	Teacher	30 00
Dora Lemonds	Music teacher	30 00
Kate Friel	Governess	20 00
N. H. Webb	Governess	20 00
Adah I. Miller	Governess	20 00
Ella M. Snyder	Governess	20 00
S. M. Gillingham	Governess	20 00
Ella Loftin	Governess	20 00
Stella Reed	Governess	20 00
Lorena Nave	Governess	20 00
Kate Fulton	Governess	20 00
E. B. Shadomey	Governess	20 00
Lucy J. Clark	Governess	20 00
Bertha Langston	Governess	20 00
Susan Coryell	Governess	20 00

4—S. and S. Orph.

ROSTER OF EMPLOYES—Continued.

MONTH OF OCTOBER, 1890—Continued.

NAMES.	OCCUPATION.	AMOUNT.
Jennie Roach	Governess	\$20 00
Leota Prather	Governess	5 34
Ida M. Austin	Seamstress	20 00
C. C. Richardson	Seamstress	16 00
Aun Byrley	Seamstress	18 00
Laura McConnell	Seamstress	16 00
Anna Parker	Seamstress	16 00
J. H. Kochman	Tailor	40 00
M. Kochman	Tailor	20 00
Fannie Tyner	Tailor	15 00
Kate McCurren	Tailor	20 00
Belle Haines	Tailor	20 00
A. C. Shilling	Dining room	25 00
Mary Sison	Dining room	16 00
Maggie Bansdell	Dining room	16 00
Maud Barrow	Dining room	16 00
Eva Chandler	Dining room	16 00
L. M. Broadbent	Housekeeper	15 00
Lou M. Evans	Hospital	25 00
H. Petersdorf	Hospital	25 00
Jennie Sibel	Hospital	16 00
S. S. Abrams	Watchman	25 00
D. Williamson	Driver	30 00
C. M. Roberts	Janitor	20 00
W. D. Berry	Janitor	20 00
Wm. Casley	Engineer	50 00
Morton Berry	Engineer	30 00
D. F. Copper	Shoemaker	40 00
John McNurney	Shoemaker	30 00
A. Howard	Carpenter	40 00
Mary Caster	Laundry	20 00
Ollie Chandler	Laundry	20 00
M. Daugherty	Laundry	18 00
Jennie Elliott	Laundry	12 00
Jennie Emanuel	Laundry	12 00
Rosa Armstrong	Laundry	4 40
Mary Huey	Laundry	12 00
Mary Carmichael	Laundry	12 00
Mary Clark	Laundry	12 00
Hattie Veach	Laundry	12 00
Emma Caster	Laundry	10 00
Blanch Prather	Laundry	12 00
James E. Parrish	Farmer	30 00
M. Dewaine	Farmer	30 00
Edward Shippley	Farmer	10 00
A. M. Troxell	Florist	40 00
Jacob Bodner	Gardener	30 00
Wm. N. Perkey	Baker	25 00
Eugene Morand	Baker	14 00
H. Smith	Cook	40 00
M. Metsker	Cook	25 00
Viola Downing	Cook	25 00
Kate Withers	Cook	16 00
Esther Knight	Cook	16 00
*Ellen Bradenburg	Cook	16 05
Lon Smith	Painter	39 75
Sam'l Bird	Laborer	33 75
Wilson Smith	Laborer	31 25

* Five days in September, 1890.

Vouchers Numbered from 1 to 1085, Inclusive, for the Fiscal Year Ending October 31, 1890, Showing the Expenditures for Support, Furnishing, Clothing, Fuel and Light, Farm, Employes, Contingent, School, Office and Laundry.

MONTH OF NOVEMBER, 1889.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
1	M. O'Connor & Co.	Indianapolis	\$454 75
2	Walling & Steele	Knightstown	351 80
3	James O. Addison.	Knightstown	174 65
4	David Hare	Farmer	87 60
5	Sol. Hittle	Knightstown	57 60
6	Green & Furgason	Knightstown	41 00
7	Benj. Foust	Farmer	28 25
8	J. W. Fitzpatrick	Farmer	26 04
9	John Herkless.	Farmer	17 72
10	F. M. Lee	Farmer	15 98
11	Mrs. Wilson	Knightstown	14 80
12	Sarah Ruby	Farmer	13 92
13	Eliza J. Ruby	Farmer	13 81
14	Samuel Reeves	Farmer	13 79
15	Mike McKinsley	Farmer	12 99
16	John Siler.	Farmer	12 45
17	A. J. Todd.	Farmer	10 43
18	C. C. Foust	Farmer	9 94
19	W. B. Reeves	Farmer	9 86
20	A. O. Morris.	Knightstown	9 50
21	Garritson & Co	Knightstown	9 39
22	Sarah E. True	Farmer	9 15
23	John W. Hill	Farmer	8 10
24	John H. Newhouse	Farmer	7 94
25	Lydia Hulitt	Farmer	7 43
26	R. M. Gilson	Farmer	6 47
27	Rufus Rhodes	Farmer	6 23
28	Henry Weavinger.	Farmer	6 08
29	E. C. Newhouse	Farmer	6 04
30	Geo. W. Rhodes	Farmer	5 54
31	Lewis Reddick	Farmer	5 21
32	D. J. Dalrymple	Farmer	4 94
33	Henry S. Rhodes	Farmer	4 94
34	John Ruby	Farmer	4 54
35	Milton Reddick.	Farmer	4 27
36	Orpha McBride	Farmer	4 20
37	Perry Davis	Farmer	4 13
38	John Leisnre	Farmer	4 08
39	Chester Rhodes	Farmer	3 75
40	Jabez Reddick	Farmer	3 64
41	E. W. Buscher.	Farmer	3 64
42	Rosa Slack	Farmer	3 27
43	L. Dalrymple	Farmer	3 06
44	C. M. Rhodes	Farmer	3 04
45	Jesse Reddick.	Farmer	2 39
46	J. W. Alexander	Farmer	2 20
47	Mary Siler.	Farmer	1 75
48	Thos. Morrow	Farmer	1 50
49	D. M. Hill.	Farmer	1 10
Total, November, 1889, support account.			\$1,514 90
50	H. Lieber & Co	Indianapolis	66 00
51	Hollweg & Reese	Indianapolis	33 20
52	The A. M. Dolph Co.	Cincinnati	30 50
53	F. Melton	Knightstown	18 50
54	Sander & Recker	Indianapolis	6 00
55	Spiegel, Thoms & Co	Indianapolis	5 50
56	Hildebrand & Fugate.	Indianapolis	4 25
Total, November, 1889, furnishing account			\$163 95

MONTH OF NOVEMBER, 1889—Continued.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
57	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Indianapolis	\$600 20
58	Taylor & Smith	Indianapolis	193 68
59	Hood, Bonbright & Co	Philadelphia	167 00
60	Williams & Patterson	Knightstown	46 68
61	Williams, Carrall & Watson	Knightstown	34 38
62	J. M. Powers	Knightstown	29 10
Total, November, 1889, clothing account			\$1,071 04
63	Knight & Jillson	Indianapolis	182 30
64	R. B. Breckenridge	Knightstown	42 49
65	Leonard & Ellis	Cincinnati	18 94
66	The Smith Vaile Co.	Dayton	17 38
Total, November, 1889, fuel and light account			\$261 06
67	Peter Watts & Son	Knightstown	96 89
68	Wolf & Holt	Carthage	76 40
69	Wilkinson & Peden	Knightstown	23 85
70	Forbes & Applegate	Knightstown	22 92
71	Graf & Wallace	Knightstown	17 75
72	M. Daugherty	Knightstown	11 53
73	John McGraw	Knightstown	3 35
74	N. B. Wade estate	Knightstown	3 00
Total, November, 1889, farm account			\$255 69
75	W. H. Lester, pay-roll	Home	1,701 70
Total, November, 1889, employes' account			\$1,701 70
76	W. M. Edwards	Knightstown	47 66
77	Cunningham & Beeman	Knightstown	34 45
78	Joseph Meyer	Knightstown	32 40
79	W. R. Stage	Knightstown	30 36
80	Foxworthy & Kennard	Knightstown	29 95
81	Dovey Bros	Knightstown	27 00
82	Bell & Co	Knightstown	23 01
83	John A. North	Knightstown	20 35
84	S. B. Crandell	Knightstown	20 00
85	Chas. Mayer & Co.	Indianapolis	19 95
86	O. S. Kimball	Knightstown	16 00
87	L. M. Culbertson	Knightstown	15 20
88	A. H. Morris	Knightstown	14 71
89	A. M. Troxell	Knightstown	8 25
90	A. Burdsal	Indianapolis	4 70
91	F. A. Cunningham	Knightstown	3 25
92	John Weaver	Knightstown	3 00
93	Kipp Bros	Indianapolis	2 50
Total, November, 1889, contingent account			\$352 74
94	The Bowen-Merrill Co	Indianapolis	165 59
95	Bryant & Dierdorf	Indianapolis	15 67
96	Standard Publishing Co	Cincinnati	7 50
97	American Press Association	Cincinnati	7 20
98	Emil Wulschner	Indianapolis	5 79
Total, November, 1889, school account			\$201 75
99	James O. Addison	Knightstown	100 00
Total, November, 1889, laundry account			\$100 00
Total expenditures for the month of November, 1889			5,622 83

MONTH OF DECEMBER, 1889.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
100	Walling & Steele	Knightstown	\$297 80
101	James O. Addison	Knightstown	171 85
102	A. O. Morris	Knightstown	66 22
103	J. W. Kirkpatrick	Occident, Ind.	43 40
104	Sol Hittle	Knightstown	42 57
105	M. T. Hibben	Knightstown	37 57
106	J. E. Walch	Farmer	30 96
107	Benj. Foust	Farmer	23 99
108	Chester Rhodes	Farmer	14 50
109	Eliza J. Ruby	Farmer	12 74
110	James Hudleson	Farmer	11 10
111	H. W. Moffitt	Farmer	9 92
112	John Siler	Farmer	8 99
113	Samuel Reeves	Farmer	8 84
114	David Hare	Farmer	7 17
115	Sarah Ruby	Farmer	6 37
116	Wm. F. Rhodes	Farmer	6 34
117	John Trowbridge	Farmer	6 32
118	A. J. Todd	Farmer	6 24
119	C. M. Rhodes	Farmer	6 17
120	D. J. Dalrymple	Farmer	5 58
121	John W. Hill	Farmer	5 29
122	C. C. Foust	Farmer	5 25
123	Lydia Hulitt	Farmer	5 24
124	E. C. Newhouse	Farmer	4 94
125	J. M. Woods	Knightstown	4 60
126	F. M. Lee	Farmer	4 21
127	Henry Weavinger	Farmer	4 17
128	R. M. Gilson	Farmer	3 99
129	Perry Davis	Farmer	3 74
130	John H. Newhouse	Farmer	3 59
131	Jesse Reddick	Farmer	3 84
132	W. B. Reeves	Farmer	3 60
133	John McCarty	Farmer	3 55
134	Milton Reddick	Farmer	3 52
135	L. Dalrymple	Farmer	3 45
136	Geo. W. Rhodes	Farmer	3 37
137	John Leisure	Farmer	3 31
138	Thos. Morrow	Farmer	3 15
139	O. M. Reeves	Farmer	3 14
140	Henry S. Rhodes	Farmer	3 01
141	E. W. Buscher	Farmer	2 34
142	Orpha McBride	Farmer	2 29
143	Jabez Reddick	Farmer	1 84
144	Mary Siler	Farmer	1 80
145	Lewis Reddick	Farmer	1 62
146	Wm. F. King	Knightstown	1 30
147	Ann Commons	Farmer	1 28
148	N. C. Hill	Farmer	1 27
Total, December, 1889, support account			\$917 34
149	Eastman, Schleicher & Lee	Indianapolis	564 95
150	Spiegel, Thoms & Co	Indianapolis	224 25
151	Bell & Co	Knightstown	119 35
152	Dovey Bros	Knightstown	62 91
153	J. C. Hirschmann	Indianapolis	57 60
154	F. M. Herron	Indianapolis	17 30
155	Cunningham & Beeman	Knightstown	10 80
Total, December, 1889, furnishing account			\$1,057 16
156	Taylor & Smith	Indianapolis	119 28
157	Fahney & McCrear	Indianapolis	21 25
158	The Pettibone Mfg. Co.	Cincinnati	20 00
159	J. M. Powers	Knightstown	8 25
Total, December, 1889, clothing account			\$168 78
160	Knight & Jillson	Indianapolis	88 72
161	The Electrical Supply Co.	Chicago	75 65
162	Leonard & Ellis	Cincinnati	19 94
Total, December, 1889, fuel and light account			\$184 31

MONTH OF DECEMBER, 1889—Continued.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
163	Gaar, Scott & Co.	Richmond, Ind.	\$100 00
164	H. T. Conde Implement Co.	Indianapolis	45 00
165	H. A. Rhodes	Farmer	17 61
166	J. O. Sears	Farmer	14 07
167	H. H. Kocher	E. Germantown	11 95
168	James Foxworthy	Farmer	3 40
Total, December, 1889, farm account			\$192 03
169	W. H. Lester, pay-roll	Home	1,747 57
170	Anna Lamb	Raysville, Ind.	5 00
Total, December, 1889, employees' account			\$1,752 57
171	Kipp Bros.	Indianapolis	43 90
172	Carthage Tpk. Co.	Greenfield, Ind.	42 12
173	Chas. A. Wilson	Indianapolis	40 00
174	Newby & Vestal	Knightstown	40 00
175	Donald Smith	Rushville	30 00
176	Chas. Mayer & Co.	Indianapolis	27 38
177	Peter Watts & Son	Knightstown	25 71
178	W. R. Stage	Knightstown	22 42
179	Noah Butler	Knightstown	12 50
180	R. B. Freckenridge	Knightstown	11 00
181	A. H. Morris	Knightstown	10 10
182	S. B. Crandell	Knightstown	10 00
183	Dugdale & Mastin	Richmond, Ind.	8 40
184	F. A. Cunningham	Knightstown	5 78
185	W. S. Weaver	Knightstown	2 95
186	M. M. Morris	Knightstown	80
Total, December, 1889, contingent account			\$333 06
187	The Central Ohio Paper Co.	Columbus, O.	25 05
188	Emil Wulschner	Indianapolis	1 65
Total, December, 1889, school account			\$26 70
189	James O. Addison	Knightstown	100 00
190	The A. M. Dolph Co.	Cincinnati	4 00
Total, December, 1889, laundry account			\$104 00
Total expenditures for the month of December, 1889			4,735 95

MONTH OF JANUARY, 1890.

191	Schrader Bros.	Indianapolis	\$984 55
192	Walling & Steele	Knightstown	468 58
193	James O. Addison	Knightstown	365 72
194	Kothe, Wells & Bauer	Indianapolis	365 53
195	Wolf & Halt	Carthage	230 00
196	Wilkinson & Peden	Knightstown	159 50
197	Sol. Hittle	Knightstown	62 93
198	Green & Furgason	Knightstown	41 00
199	J. M. Woods	Knightstown	29 25
200	F. M. Lee	Farmer	25 25
201	Geo. W. Rhodes	Farmer	22 16
202	John Siler	Farmer	21 99
203	Ford Stanley	Farmer	21 29
204	Garritson & Co.	Knightstown	18 55
205	Sarah E. True	Farmer	16 70
206	W. B. Reeves	Farmer	13 71
207	David Hare	Farmer	13 33
208	Chester Rhodes	Farmer	12 99
209	M. T. Hibben	Knightstown	12 00
210	Eliza J. Ruby	Farmer	11 88
211	Perry Davis	Farmer	11 69

MONTH OF JANUARY, 1890—Continued.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
212	Lydia Hulitt	Farmer	\$11 63
213	A. J. Todd	Farmer	11 49
214	Mary Siler	Farmer	11 39
215	E. W. Buscher	Farmer	11 33
216	C. M. Rhodes	Farmer	11 07
217	Sarah Ruby	Farmer	10 55
218	O. C. Foust	Farmer	10 43
219	D. J. Dalrymple	Farmer	10 04
220	R. M. Gilson	Farmer	9 80
221	Wm. F. Rhodes	Farmer	9 36
222	J. B. Herkless	Farmer	8 77
223	John W. Hill	Farmer	8 73
224	Benj. Foust	Farmer	8 62
225	O. M. Reeves	Farmer	8 20
226	L. Dalrymple	Farmer	8 18
227	Jabez Reddick	Farmer	8 13
228	Milton Reddick	Farmer	7 64
229	J. H. Siler	Farmer	6 85
230	John McCarty	Farmer	6 66
231	Henry Weavinger	Farmer	6 52
232	Lewis Reddick	Farmer	5 71
233	Samuel Reeves	Farmer	5 58
234	E. C. Newhouse	Farmer	5 56
235	W. A. Hill	Farmer	5 34
236	Thomas Marrow	Farmer	4 80
237	Henry S. Rhodes	Farmer	4 29
238	John Ruby	Farmer	4 23
239	Mattie True	Farmer	3 60
240	Jesse Reddick	Farmer	3 42
241	A. C. Hill	Farmer	2 70
242	A. E. Hill	Farmer	2 54
243	Chas. True	Farmer	2 05
Total, January, 1890, support account			\$3,143 91
244	Eastman, Schleicher & Lee	Indianapolis	82 34
245	Otto Stechan & Co.	Indianapolis	60 00
246	Hollweg & Reese	Indianapolis	36 89
247	Marceau & Power	Indianapolis	13 00
Total, January, 1890, furnishing account			\$192 23
248	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Indianapolis	519 92
249	Hood, Bonbright & Co	Philadelphia	29 40
250	Williams & Patterson	Knightstown	17 03
251	J. M. Powers	Knightstown	2 25
Total, January, 1890, clothing account			\$568 60
252	Knight & Jillson	Indianapolis	177 80
253	Jenney Electric Co	Indianapolis	128 50
254	B. M. Parker	Knightstown	96 13
255	C. C. Perry, agent	Indianapolis	90 00
256	Hide, Leather and Belting Co	Indianapolis	61 56
257	Gus Bonsar	Knightstown	60 29
258	Leonard & Ellis	Cincinnati	20 60
259	Wm. G. Fisher Manufacturing Co	Cincinnati	12 96
Total, January, 1890, fuel and light account			\$647 84
260	Geo. Siler	Farmer	106 63
261	Graf & Wallace	Knightstown	28 35
262	Henry A. Dreer	Philadelphia	13 06
263	B. D. Fort	Farmer	6 48
264	Alf Jackson	Knightstown	4 50
265	H. H. Koehner	East Germantown	2 60
266	John McGraw	Knightstown	2 55
267	Frank Allie	Knightstown	1 50
268	Joseph McCorkhill	Knightstown	1 50
269	Enos Gauker	Knightstown	1 00
Total, January, 1890, farm account			\$168 17

MONTH OF JANUARY, 1890—Continued.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
270	Dossie Freeman.	Home	\$5 00
271	W. H. Lester, pay-roll	Home	1,817 25
Total, January, 1890, employes' account.			\$1,822 25
272	W. M. Edwards	Knightstown	136 14
273	Peter Watts & Son	Knightstown	91 13
274	Cunningham & Beeman	Knightstown	62 50
275	Dovey Bros	Knightstown	34 39
276	Bell & Co	Knightstown	33 56
277	W. R. Stage	Knightstown	33 27
278	R. B. Breckenridge	Knightstown	30 35
279	J. N. Hurty	Indianapolis	30 00
280	Foxworthy, Kennard & Co	Knightstown	27 20
281	Selina Laughten	Irvington	25 00
282	A. H. Morris	Knightstown	20 07
283	O. S. Kimball	Knightstown	12 75
284	L. W. Jordan	Indianapolis	11 50
285	S. B. Crandell	Knightstown	10 00
286	W. H. Bradburry	Richmond	9 75
287	A. Burdsal	Indianapolis	9 14
288	Israel Shinn	Ogden	8 75
289	John Bird	Raysville	6 50
290	W. F. King	Knightstown	4 30
291	A. M. Troxell	Knightstown	3 00
292	F. A. Cunningham	Knightstown	2 75
293	Hildebrand & Fugate	Indianapolis	1 95
294	Frank M. Talbott	Indianapolis	1 50
Total, January, 1890, contingent account.			\$605 50
295	The Bowen-Merrill Co	Indianapolis	76 28
296	W. R. Wilson	Indianapolis	35 00
297	Rushville School F. Co	Rushville	33 34
298	Bryant & Dierdorf	Indianapolis	1 29
Total, January, 1890, school account.			\$145 91
299	R. L. Harrison	Knightstown	23 39
Total, January, 1890, office account.			\$23 39
300	James O. Addison	Knightstown	100 00
Total, January, 1890, laundry account.			\$100 00
Total expenditures for the month of January, 1890			7,417 80

MONTH OF FEBRUARY, 1890.

301	James O. Addison	Knightstown	\$801 70
302	Walling & Steele	Knightstown	515 74
303	Wilkinson & Peden	Knightstown	65 00
304	Wolf & Holt	Carthage	60 00
305	J. W. Kirkpatrick	Occident.	53 70
306	Green & Furgason	Knightstown	42 00
307	J. M. Woods	Knightstown	20 49
308	Sol Hittle	Knightstown	17 98
309	Samuel Reeves	Farmer	14 74
310	David Hare	Farmer	14 05
311	Geo W. Rhodes	Farmer	14 01
312	A. E. Newsom	Farmer	13 35
313	D. J. Dalrymple	Farmer	12 59
314	Jabez Reddick	Farmer	12 22
315	Chester Rhodes	Farmer	11 08
316	Benj. Foust	Farmer	10 58
317	Milton Reddick	Farmer	8 66
318	Perry Davis	Farmer	8 58
319	John McCarty	Farmer	8 28

MONTH OF FEBRUARY, 1890—Continued.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
320	J. H. Siler	Farmer	\$7 80
321	M. J. Hibben	Knightstown	7 75
322	Martha Chandler	Farmer	7 59
323	Wm. F. Rhodes	Farmer	7 40
324	Eliza J. Ruby	Farmer	7 39
325	John Siler	Farmer	7 24
326	C. M. Rhodes	Farmer	6 95
327	Marshal Newhouse	Farmer	6 81
328	Garritson & Co	Knightstown	6 47
329	A. J. Todd	Farmer	6 44
330	E. W. Buscher	Farmer	5 51
331	A. O. Morris	Knightstown	2 50
332	R. M. Gilson	Farmer	5 24
333	Sarah Ruby	Farmer	4 24
334	C. C. Foust	Farmer	4 06
335	Henry Weavinger	Farmer	3 96
336	L. Dalrymple	Farmer	3 69
337	Thos. Morrow	Farmer	3 41
338	F. M. Lee	Farmer	3 19
339	A. E. Hill	Farmer	2 85
340	Lydia Hulitt	Farmer	2 70
341	John W. Hill	Farmer	2 62
342	Bryant & Dierdorf	Indianapolis	2 59
343	Henry S. Rhodes	Farmer	2 07
344	Eli Newhouse	Farmer	2 02
345	Jessie Reddick	Farmer	1 80
346	Burk & Edwards	Knightstown	1 05
Total, February, 1890, support account			\$1,830 10
347	J. E. Goodbee, secretary	Hartford, Conn.	193 70
348	Hildebrand & Fugate	Indianapolis	88 36
349	Wm. L. Elder	Indianapolis	71 00
350	F. M. Herron	Indianapolis	68 20
351	Eastman, Schleicher & Lee	Indianapolis	48 10
352	C. C. Barrett & Bros	Knightstown	30 70
353	Albert Gall	Indianapolis	28 05
Total, February, 1890, furnishing account			\$528 11
354	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Indianapolis	432 26
355	Taylor & Smith	Indianapolis	350 34
356	Williams & Patterson	Knightstown	14 70
357	J. M. Powers	Knightstown	6 25
358	J. T. Charles	Knightstown	5 77
Total, February, 1890, clothing account			\$809 32
359	C. C. Perry, agent	Indianapolis	\$78 70
360	Knight & Jillson	Indianapolis	78 53
361	Whittenburg & Whittenburg	Knightstown	18 19
362	Leonard & Ellis	Cincinnati	14 70
Total, February, 1890, fuel and light account			\$190 12
363	A. H. Morris	Home	150 00
364	Mrs. C. A. Elder	Newcastle	100 00
365	Samuel Reeves	Farmer	27 75
366	Wm. F. King	Knightstown	26 70
367	L. M. Culbertson	Knightstown	19 50
368	F. C. Huntington & Co	Indianapolis	18 85
369	Graf & Wallace	Knightstown	18 35
370	Alfred Jackson	Knightstown	3 00
371	Henry A. Dreer	Philadelphia	7 30
Total, February, 1890, farm account			\$376 45
372	W. H. Lester, pay-roll	Home	1,812 64
373	Do sie Freeman	Home	24 00
374	Hattie Veach	Knightstown	2 12
Total, February, 1890, employes' account			\$1,838 76

MONTH OF FEBRUARY, 1890—Continued.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
375	W. M. Edwards	Knightstown	\$55 90
376	Francke & Schindler	Indianapolis	53 02
377	Carthage Tpk. Co.	Greenfield	50 15
378	National Surgical Institute	Indianapolis	50 00
379	W. R. Stage	Knightstown	42 43
380	Bell & Co.	Knightstown	30 12
381	Dovey Bros.	Knightstown	29 28
382	Clif. I. Lemmon	Knightstown	20 80
383	Kipp Bros.	Indianapolis	18 62
384	Cunningham & Steele	Knightstown	16 21
385	A. H. Morris	Home	12 15
386	Chas. Mayer & Co.	Indianapolis	12 00
387	S. B. Crandell	Knightstown	10 00
388	R. B. Breckenridge	Knightstown	8 81
389	H. S. Reed	Knightstown	6 00
390	Geo. L. Davey	Knightstown	4 50
391	A. Burdsall	Indianapolis	3 50
392	F. Melton, Jr.	Knightstown	2 75
393	Noah Butler	Knightstown	1 50
394	Mark M. Morris	Knightstown	1 50
Total, February, 1890, contingent account			\$429 24
395	The Bowen-Merrill Co.	Indianapolis	88 51
396	Standard Publishing Co.	Cincinnati	62 80
397	The Central Ohio Paper Co.	Columbus, O	13 25
398	Emil Wulschner	Indianapolis	1 55
399	The John Church Co.	Cincinnati	59
Total February, 1890, school account.			\$166 70
400	Wm. B. Burford	Indianapolis	6 00
401	Sol Hathaway	Indianapolis	6 00
Total, February, 1890, office account			\$12 00
402	Hunt Soap and Chemical Co.	Indianapolis	7 50
Total, February, 1890, laundry account.			\$7 50
Total expenditures for the month of February, 1890			\$6,188 30

MONTH OF MARCH, 1890.

403	J. C. Perry	Indianapolis	\$762 15
404	Walling & Steele	Knightstown	508 69
405	James O. Addison	Knightstown	267 12
406	Wolf & Holt	Carthage	110 00
407	Wilkinson & Peden	Knightstown	61 00
408	Samuel Reeves	Farmer	42 54
409	J. W. Kirkpatrick	Occident	36 88
410	Wm. F. Rhodes	Farmer	26 25
411	John Leisure	Farmer	25 70
412	Benj. Foust	Farmer	21 50
413	Sol Hittle	Knightstown	18 27
414	J. M. Woods	Knightstown	15 25
415	J. H. Siler	Farmer	13 60
416	D. J. Dalrymple	Farmer	13 15
417	E. C. Newhouse	Farmer	12 97
418	A. M. Byers	Farmer	12 75
419	John McCarty	Farmer	11 35
420	C. M. Rhodes	Farmer	11 15
421	Perry Davis	Farmer	11 10
422	Geo. W. Rhodes	Farmer	10 50
423	W. B. Reeves	Farmer	10 42
424	A. O. Morris	Knightstown	10 00
425	Eliza J. Ruby	Farmer	9 95
426	J. J. Rhodes	Farmer	8 65
427	Chester Rhodes	Farmer	7 90

MONTH OF MARCH, 1890—Continued.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
428	F. M. Lee	Farmer	\$7 75
429	Jabez Reddick	Farmer	7 45
430	Mary Siler	Farmer	7 41
431	Henry Weavinger	Farmer	7 40
432	John Siler	Farmer	7 10
433	John Ruby	Farmer	6 90
434	L. Dalrymple	Farmer	6 85
435	E. W. Buscher	Farmer	6 50
436	Henry S. Rhodes	Farmer	6 49
437	W. A. Hall	Farmer	5 98
438	C. C. Foust	Farmer	5 19
439	Milton Reddick	Farmer	4 60
440	Sarah Ruby	Farmer	4 55
441	Jesse Reddick	Farmer	3 79
442	A. E. Hill	Farmer	3 65
443	Martha Chandler	Farmer	3 60
444	Lewis Reddick	Farmer	3 19
445	Thos. Morrow	Farmer	2 70
446	J. L. Lord	Farmer	2 10
447	T. R. Hayes	Farmer	1 88
448	Ann Commons	Farmer	1 20
Total, March, 1890, support account			\$2,144 92
449	The John Van Range Co.	Cincinnati	82 34
450	Eastman, Schleicher & Lee	Indianapolis	56 04
451	Rich & McVey	Indianapolis	25 00
452	Hollweg & Reese	Indianapolis	22 00
453	Cliff I. Lemmon	Knightstown	6 65
454	Israel Shinn	Ogden	4 37
Total, March, 1890, furnishing account			\$196 40
455	Murphy, Hibben & Co.	Indianapolis	274 15
456	The Pettibone Mfg. Co.	Cincinnati	63 00
457	J. M. Powers	Knightstown	2 60
458	Gertrude Grubbs	Knightstown	1 35
Total, March, 1890, clothing account			\$341 10
459	Consolidated Tank Line Co.	Richmond	67 35
460	Hide, Leather and Belting Co	Indianapolis	18 47
461	Bell & Co	Knightstown	10 85
462	Marmon & Perry	Indianapolis	3 00
Total, March, 1890, fuel and light account			\$99 67
463	David Hare	Carthage, Ind	42 34
464	Green & Ferguson	Knightstown	23 46
465	Nathaniel Weeks	Rushville	50 85
466	E. M. Parker	Knightstown	12 50
467	Graf & Wallace	Knightstown	12 45
468	John McGraw	Knightstown	12 05
469	J. C. Vaughan	Chicago	11 76
470	S. J. Cooper	Shelbyville	6 66
471	Wm. F. King	Knightstown	2 90
Total, March, 1890, farm account			\$174 97
472	W. H. Lester, pay-roll	Home	1,742 00
Total, March, 1890, employes acc't			\$1,742 00
473	W. R. Stage	Knightstown	334 09
474	Peter Watts & Son	Knightstown	62 26
475	Carthage Tpk. Co	Greenfield	39 75
476	M. H. Chappell	Knightstown	34 05
477	Cunningham & Steele	Knightstown	28 28
478	Dovey Bros	Knightstown	23 55
479	E. C. Lutz	Noblesville	21 50
480	Clemens Vonnegut	Indianapolis	20 21
481	Mark M. Morris	Knightstown	15 60
482	J. W. Harris, Superintendent.	Home	14 20

MONTH OF MARCH, 1890—Continued.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
483	W. M. Edwards	Knightstown	\$11 85
484	S. B. Crandell	Knightstown	10 00
485	F. M. Redman	Rushville	7 90
486	J. E. Bodine & Co.	Indianapolis	2 25
487	James Armstrong	Knightstown	2 00
488	Wm. H. Armstrong & Co.	Indianapolis	1 75
489	A. M. Troxell	Knightstown	1 50
490	James Troxell	Knightstown	98 62
Total, March, 1890, contingent account			\$728 76
491	Allison & Smith	Cincinnati	198 16
492	American Press Association	Cincinnati	65 60
493	Emil Wulschner	Indianapolis	21 02
494	N. E. Publishing Co.	Chicago	6 25
495	John Q. Thomas	Rushville	5 00
496	Wm. Callahan	Knightstown	4 50
497	The Sinker-Davis Co	Indianapolis	3 00
Total, March, 1890, school account			\$303 53
498	R. L. Harrison	Knightstown	17 12
Total, March, 1890, office account			\$17 12
499	Garritson & Co	Knightstown	116 30
500	Hunt Soap and Chemical Co	Indianapolis	6 00
Total, March, 1890, laundry acc't			\$122 30
Total expenditures for the month of March, 1890			5,870 77

MONTH OF APRIL, 1890.

501	James O. Addison	Knightstown	\$1,102 50
502	Walling & Steele	Knightstown	479 37
503	J. R. Budd & Co.	Indianapolis	200 29
504	Wolf & Holt	Carthage	149 00
505	Wilkinson & Peden	Knightstown	67 80
506	J. W. Harris	Home	37 15
507	Samuel Reeves	Farmer	36 10
508	J. P. Bates	Farmer	32 52
509	Sol. Hittle	Knightstown	20 30
510	Jabez Reddick	Farmer	17 35
511	Geo. W. Rhodes	Farmer	16 05
512	John McCarty	Farmer	15 95
513	Benj. Foust	Farmer	14 80
514	J. H. Siler	Farmer	14 05
515	F. M. Lee	Farmer	12 85
516	D. J. Dalrymple	Farmer	12 00
517	J. M. Woods	Knightstown	11 75
518	John Ruby	Farmer	11 00
519	W. B. Reeves	Farmer	10 50
520	C. M. Rhodes	Farmer	10 45
521	W. A. Hall	Farmer	9 95
522	Perry Davis	Farmer	9 30
523	John Calloway	Farmer	9 00
524	J. L. Lord	Farmer	8 45
525	Milton Reddick	Farmer	8 40
526	E. W. Buscher	Farmer	8 15
527	C. C. Foust	Farmer	8 10
528	Henry Weavinger	Farmer	7 95
529	John Siler	Farmer	7 65
530	Martha Chandler	Farmer	7 65
531	Chester Rhodes	Farmer	7 25
532	Wm. F. Rhodes	Farmer	7 25
533	Eliza J. Ruby	Farmer	6 70
534	Henry S. Rhodes	Farmer	6 85

MONTH OF APRIL, 1890—Continued.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
535	Branson Turner	Occident	\$6 12
536	J. J. Rhodes	Farmer	5 60
537	L. Dalrymple	Farmer	5 10
538	Orpha McBride	Farmer	4 87
539	Lewis Reddick	Farmer	4 35
540	John Leisure	Farmer	4 00
541	E. C. Newhouse	Farmer	3 65
542	Sarah Ruby	Farmer	3 40
543	J. M. Ewing	Farmer	2 95
544	T. Elliott	Farmer	2 70
545	Rosa Slack	Farmer	2 60
546	Mrs. T. M. Huston	Farmer	2 35
547	Mary Siler	Farmer	2 20
548	Jessie Reddick	Farmer	1 55
Total, April, 1890, support account			\$2,435 67
549	Dovey Bros	Knightstown	70 57
550	Foxworthy & Kennard	Knightstown	32 00
551	Hildebrand & Fugate	Indianapolis	12 60
Total, April, 1890, furnishing account			\$115 17
552	Murphy, Hibben & Co.	Indianapolis	408 16
553	Zanesville Woolen Manufacturing Co.	Zanesville, O	191 39
554	Taylor & Smith	Indianapolis	178 22
555	Williams & Carroll	Knightstown	10 90
556	Williams & Patterson	Knightstown	3 98
Total, April, 1890, clothing account			\$792 65
557	Marmon & Perry	Indianapolis	75 65
558	Knight & Jillson	Indianapolis	31 16
559	Consolidated Tank Line Co	Richmond	25 33
560	James Omalia	Knightstown	12 35
Total, April, 1890, fuel and light account			\$144 49
561	W. H. Lester, pay-roll	Home	1,793 12
562	Dossie Freeman	Home	15 00
563	Charles Morris	Indianapolis	10 60
Total, April, 1890, employes' account			\$1,818 62
564	T. F. Parker	Farmer	104 00
565	Cnas. S. Wallace	Knightstown	85 60
566	Albertson & Hobbs	Bridgeport	51 25
567	Gus Bonsor	Knightstown	50 91
568	John Bird	Raysville	39 00
569	H. W. Moffitt	Farmer	31 60
570	Peter Watts & Son	Knightstown	29 81
571	C. C. Barrett & Bros	Knightstown	15 35
572	Mummenhoff & Co	Indianapolis	12 90
573	David Hare	Farmer	12 27
574	Henry A. Dreer	Philadelphia	10 20
575	L. M. Culbertson	Knightstown	9 25
576	A. M. Troxell	Knightstown	9 20
577	White Heaton	Knightstown	95
Total, April, 1890, farm account			\$462 29
578	John W. White	Knightstown	113 00
579	W. R. Stage	Knightstown	100 13
580	Clemens Vonnegut	Indianapolis	73 58
581	A. Kiefer & Co	Indianapolis	60 70
582	National Surgical Institute	Indianapolis	50 00
583	Cunningham & Steele	Knightstown	45 85
584	Cunningham & Beeman	Knightstown	44 00
585	Clif. I. Lemmon	Knightstown	26 76
586	Bell & Co	Knightstown	22 68
587	Alf. Jackson	Knightstown	20 00
588	The Sinker, Davis Co	Indianapolis	18 76
589	W. M. Edwards	Knightstown	18 17

MONTH OF APRIL, 1890—Continued.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
590	Kipp Bros.	Indianapolis	\$10 52
591	W. W. Wiggins	Knightstown	1 25
592	Mark M. Morris	Knightstown	1 25
Total, April, 1890, contingent account			\$606 25
593	Allison & Smith	Cincinnati	94 67
594	The Central Ohio Paper Co.	Columbus	56 70
595	The Bowen-Merrill Co.	Indianapolis	47 24
596	Eli Murray	Rushville	15 00
597	Cranston & Stowe	Cincinnati	12 00
598	Milton, Bradley & Co.	Springfield, Mass.	8 35
599	Emil Wulsehner	Indianapolis	2 52
Total, April, 1908, school account			\$236 48
600	James O. Addison	Knightstown	110 50
Total, April, 1890, laundry account			\$110 50
Total expenditures for the month of April, 1890			6,722 52

MONTH OF MAY, 1890.

601	Schrader Bros.	Indianapolis	\$963 90
602	Walling & Steele	Knightstown	493 99
603	James O. Addison.	Knightstown	339 38
604	Wolf & Holt	Carthage	103 00
605	Samuel Reeves	Farmer	19 16
606	John McCarty.	Farmer	18 37
607	J. P. Bales.	Farmer	16 05
608	Jabez Reddick	Farmer	15 34
609	Sol. Hittle	Knightstown	14 88
610	J. H. Siler	Farmer	14 44
611	Eliza J. Ruby	Farmer	14 43
612	Henry S. Rhodes	Farmer	12 18
613	John Ruby	Farmer	11 70
614	Sarah Ruby	Farmer	11 33
615	John Siler.	Farmer	10 76
616	Geo. W. Rhodes.	Farmer	10 46
617	D. J. Dalrymple.	Farmer	9 59
618	E. W. Buscher.	Farmer	9 57
619	Perry Davis	Farmer	8 71
620	Noah Reddick.	Farmer	8 52
621	F. M. Lee	Farmer	8 52
622	Henry Weavinger.	Farmer	8 46
623	W. B. Reeves	Farmer	7 87
624	E. C. Newhouse	Farmer	7 50
625	L. Dalrymple	Farmer	6 59
626	Samuel Yates	Farmer	5 97
627	John Calloway	Farmer	5 94
628	Wm. F. Rhodes	Farmer	5 89
629	W. A. Hall	Farmer	5 45
630	D. M. Hill	Farmer	5 44
631	Martha Chandler	Farmer	5 42
632	Chester Rhodes	Farmer	5 04
633	C. C. Foust	Farmer	5 02
634	J. L. Lord	Farmer	4 91
635	N. E. Sisson	Farmer	4 86
636	C. M. Rhodes	Farmer	4 77
637	J. J. Rhodes.	Farmer	4 35
638	Thos. Morrow	Farmer	4 18
639	Lewis Reddick	Farmer	4 09
640	Rosa Slack	Farmer	3 26
641	J. M. Ewing.	Farmer	3 10
642	A. E. Hill	Farmer	3 00
643	M. Kirkwood	Farmer	2 84
644	Mrs. T. M. Huston	Farmer	2 10
Total, May, 1890, support account			\$2,230 33

MONTH OF MAY, 1890—Continued.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
645	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Indianapolis	\$225 89
646	Eastman, Schleicher & Lee.	Indianapolis	139 61
647	Bell & Co	Knightstown	99 03
648	Spiegle, Thoms & Co	Indianapolis	76 50
649	Hollweg & Reese	Indianapolis	49 10
650	F. M. Herron	Indianapolis	22 75
651	The Sinker-Davis Co	Indianapolis	7 92
652	W. S. Weaver	Knightstown	5 00
Total, May, 1890, furnishing account			\$620 71
653	Knight & Jillson	Indianapolis	95 70
654	Whittenburg Bros.	Knightstown	17 10
Total, May, 1890, fuel and light, etc			\$112 80
655	Wilkinson & Peden	Knightstown	112 90
656	Sarah Ruby	Farmer	91 00
657	Green & Furgason	Knightstown	90 01
658	Taylor & Smith	Indianapolis	58 55
659	T. P. Wagoner & Son	Knightstown	50 19
660	Harvey Mitchell	Knightstown	46 95
661	C. S. Wallace	Knightstown	24 20
662	Foster & Bennett Lumber Co.	Indianapolis	16 75
663	Hildebrand & Fugate	Indianapolis	9 90
664	Geo. W. Miller	Chicago	7 70
665	John McGraw.	Knightstown	7 60
Total, May, 1890, farm account			\$514 85
666	W. H. Lester, pay-roll	Home	1,830 78
667	Josephine Donnohue	Home	12 00
668	Nellie Layton	Home	15 00
Total, May, 1890, employes' account			\$1,857 78
669	Indianapolis City Hospital	Indianapolis	64 75
670	J. W. Harris.	Home	60 78
671	Mark M. Morris.	Knightstown	40 85
672	Dovey Bros	Knightstown	39 64
673	Sandy Brown	Knightstown	39 12
674	Carthage Tpk. Co	Greenfield.	30 18
675	S. B. Crandall	Knightstown	20 00
676	W. H. Lester	Home	17 21
677	Francke & Schindler	Indianapolis	13 00
678	W. M. Edwards	Knightstown	12 40
679	Mrs. R. Wachstetter	Fishersburg	10 00
680	W. R. Stage	Knightstown	5 00
681	R. B. Breckenridge	Knightstown	4 85
682	Colwell & Cowan	Rushville	3 00
683	Clif. I. Lemmon	Knightstown	2 20
684	Savannah Brossius	Home	2 00
Total, May, 1890, contingent account			\$364 98
685	Cranston & Stowe.	Cincinnati.	9 34
686	Emil Wulschner	Indianapolis	6 47
690	Chas. S. Tarlton.	Indianapolis	40 40
Total, May, 1890, school account.			\$56 21
687	R. L. Harrison	Knightstown	9 98
Total, May, 1890, office account			\$9 98
688	James O. Addison.	Knightstown	124 00
689	Hunt Soap and C. Co	Indianapolis	16 00
Total, May, 1890, laundry account.			\$140 00
Total expenditures for the month of May, 1890			5,907 64

MONTH OF JUNE, 1890.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
691	James O. Addison	Knightstown	\$1,096 53
692	Walling & Steele	Knightstown	449 40
693	M. T. Hibben	Knightstown	71 47
694	C. C. Hudleson	Farmer	44 88
695	Benj. Foust	Farmer	42 88
696	Sol. Hittle	Knightstown	19 77
697	Sarah Ruby	Farmer	14 64
698	D. Deem	Farmer	13 94
699	W. A. Hall	Farmer	11 32
700	Jabez Reddick	Farmer	10 60
701	John McCarty	Farmer	9 26
702	John Siler	Farmer	9 25
703	Henry S. Rhodes	Farmer	9 01
704	David Edwards	Farmer	9 00
705	D. J. Dalrymple	Farmer	7 91
706	L. Dalrymple	Farmer	7 24
707	J. H. Siler	Farmer	6 35
708	John Ruby	Farmer	6 29
709	Samuel Yates	Farmer	6 10
710	Mrs. B. F. Hudleson	Farmer	6 01
711	T. R. Hayes	Farmer	5 88
712	E. C. Newhouse	Farmer	5 60
713	Henry Weavinger	Farmer	5 56
714	Noah Reddick	Farmer	5 22
715	F. M. Lee	Farmer	5 15
716	Martha Chandler	Farmer	5 11
717	W. L. Cooper	Farmer	5 01
718	M. Kirkwood	Farmer	4 87
719	J. M. Ewing	Farmer	3 86
720	Geo. W. Rhodes	Farmer	3 56
721	C. C. Foust	Farmer	3 38
722	Samuel Reeves	Farmer	3 34
723	N. E. Sisson	Farmer	3 22
724	Perry Davis	Farmer	2 87
725	T. L. Gilson	Farmer	2 33
726	John Calloway	Farmer	2 22
Total, June, 1890, support account			\$1,919 03
727	T. B. Laycock Mfg. Co.	Indianapolis	59 67
728	J. C. Hirschman	Indianapolis	51 05
729	Hollweg & Reese	Indianapolis	36 25
730	Clemens Vonnegut	Indianapolis	26 80
731	Clif. I. Lemmon	Knightstown	21 25
732	Walter S. Weaver	Knightstown	18 75
733	Kipp Bros.	Indianapolis	14 76
734	Chas. Mayer & Co.	Indianapolis	9 52
Total, June, 1890, furnishing account			\$238 05
735	Zanesville Woolen Mfg. Co.	Zanesville, O.	513 10
736	Taylor & Smith	Indianapolis	409 31
737	Murphy, Hibben & Co.	Indianapolis	307 65
738	Fahmley & McCrear	Indianapolis	23 40
739	J. M. Powers	Knightstown	8 80
740	Mrs. J. Liebhardt	Knightstown	4 00
Total, June, 1890, clothing account			\$1,266 26
741	Consolidated Tank Line Co.	Richmond	16 83
742	Knight & Jillson	Indianapolis	2 68
743	Knightstown Natural Gas Co.	Knightstown	1 00
Total, June, 1890, fuel and light account			\$20 51
744	D. M. Hill	Farmer	86 10
745	Lee Forte	Knightstown	75 00
746	E. W. Buscher	Farmer	60 40
747	Parker Bros.	Knightstown	36 44
748	John T. Groves	Groves, Ind.	23 00
749	C. S. Wallace	Knightstown	18 95
750	Mary Siler	Farmer	14 10
751	John McGraw	Knightstown	10 75

MONTH OF JUNE, 1890—Continued.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
752	Steiner & Powers	Knightstown	\$6 88
753	John Barnes	Knightstown	5 55
754	The Sedgwick Bros. Co	Dayton, O	5 50
755	Henry S. Rupp & Sons	Shiremanstown, Pa	2 00
756	E. G. McGraw	Knightstown	1 75
Total, June, 1890, farm account			\$346 42
757	W. H. Lester, pay-rol	Home	1,874 08
758	Chas. L. Tarlton	Indianapolis	26 60
759	Peter F. Hasten	Knightstown	8 00
Total, June, 1890, employes' account			\$1,908 68
760	Cunningham & Steele	Knightstown	48 93
761	Dovey Bros	Knightstown	37 95
762	W. R. Stage	Knightstown	26 07
763	J. W. Harris	Home	17 21
764	Harry Watts	Knightstown	10 85
765	Mrs. R. Wachstetter	Fishersburg	10 00
766	S. B. Crandall	Knightstown	10 00
767	M. M. Morris	Knightstown	9 18
768	W. M. Edwards	Knightstown	7 80
769	A. Keifer & Co	Indianapolis	7 70
770	Geo. L. Davey	Knightstown	6 00
771	A. Burdsal	Indianapolis	4 70
772	Wm. H. Armstrong & Co	Indianapolis	3 75
773	A. M. Troxell	Knightstown	3 50
774	H. C. Thayer	Knightstown	1 00
Total, June, 1890, contingent account			\$204 64
775	Wm. B. Burford	Indianapolis	26 75
776	Rich & McVey	Indianapolis	12 00
777	The Central Ohio Paper Co	Columbus	11 78
778	F. C. Huntington & Co	Indianapolis	4 85
879	Briant & Dierdorf	Indianapolis	1 00
Total, June, 1890, school account			\$56 38
780	M. T. Hibben	Knightstown	115 50
781	The National Starch Manufacturing Co	New York	35 19
Total, June, 1890, laundry account			\$150 69
Total expenditures for the month of June, 1890			6,110 66

MONTH OF JULY, 1890.

782	Walling & Steele	Knightstown	\$321 63
783	Wolf & Holt	Carthage	153 00
784	James O. Addison	Knightstown	342 23
785	Wilkinson & Peden	Knightstown	184 23
786	Gladden & Lewis	Lewisville	72 00
787	C. C. Huddleson	Farmer	46 24
788	M. T. Hibben	Knightstown	27 60
789	Sol. Hittle	Knightstown	22 98
790	Henry Wearing	Farmer	19 71
791	E. W. Buscher	Farmer	15 33
792	James Huddleson	Farmer	15 04
793	A. O. Morris	Knightstown	12 56
794	Sarah Ruby	Farmer	12 29
795	D. Deem	Farmer	11 04
796	T. Elliott	Farmer	10 45
797	Jabez Reddick	Farmer	8 85
798	Henry S. Rhodes	Farmer	7 37
799	John McCarty	Farmer	6 50
800	W. B. Reeves	Farmer	6 39

MONTH OF JULY, 1890—Continued.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
801	E. C. Newhouse	Farmer	\$5 85
802	D. J. Dalrymple	Farmer	5 37
803	John Ruby	Farmer	4 88
804	Samuel Yates	Farmer	4 59
805	Eliza J. Ruby	Farmer	4 57
806	E. M. Lee	Farmer	4 27
807	W. L. Cooper	Farmer	3 46
808	Martha Chandler	Farmer	3 45
809	John Siler	Farmer	3 02
810	Chester Rhodes	Farmer	2 94
811	Mrs. T. M. Huston	Farmer	2 83
812	Ann Cammons	Farmer	2 62
813	Noah Reddick	Farmer	2 57
814	Mrs. B. F. Huddleson	Farmer	2 47
815	J. J. Rhodes	Farmer	2 20
816	J. L. Lord	Farmer	2 12
817	Rosa Slack	Farmer	2 11
818	T. R. Hayes	Farmer	2 09
819	C. M. Rhodes	Farmer	1 94
820	Wm. F. Rhodes	Farmer	1 57
821	A. E. Hill	Farmer	1 41
822	Perry Davis	Farmer	1 40
Total, July, 1890, support account			\$1,363 11
823	Eastman, Schleicher & Lee	Indianapolis	635 37
824	Wm. H. Bennet	Indianapolis	118 64
825	Bell & Co	Knightstown	118 40
826	New York Furniture Co	Indianapolis	30 00
827	Clemens Vonnegut	Indianapolis	11 33
828	Deem & Armstrong	Knightstown	10 90
Total, July, 1890, furnishing acc't			\$924 64
829	Murphy, Hibben & Co	Indianapolis	658 12
830	Williams & Patterson	Knightstown	109 10
831	Henley, Smith & Co.	Indianapolis	100 55
832	Williams & Carroll	Knightstown	44 22
Total, July, 1890, clothing account			\$911 99
833	J. E. Barrett	Knightstown	11 68
834	The Eureka H. & V. Co.	Cincinnati.	6 25
Total, July, 1890, fuel and light account			\$17 98
835	Douglas Morris	Rushville	\$110 64
836	S. P. Hiatt	Knightstown	18 75
837	H. W. Moffitt	Farmer	107 87
838	Parker Bros	Knightstown	34 28
839	J. O. Sears	Farmer	31 50
840	Geo. W. Miller	Chicago	9 90
841	Chas. S. Wallace	Knightstown	9 05
842	John McGraw	Knightstown	4 45
843	A. M. Troxell	Knightstown	3 35
844	James Maxwell	Knightstown	1 25
Total, July, 1890, farm account			\$331 04
845	W. H. Lester, pay-roll	Home	1,517 28
Total, July, 1890, employes' account			\$1,517 28
846	James W. Harris	Home	248 25
847	Peter Watts & Son	Knightstown	195 44
848	Carthage Tpk. Co	Greenfield.	76 77
849	W. R. Stage	Knightstown	31 47
850	Chas. Mayer & Co.	Indianapolis	30 40
851	W. M. Edwards	Knightstown	30 09
852	Henry Lewis	Knightstown	25 00
853	Cunningham & Steele	Knightstown	22 67
854	Wm. H. Armstrong & Co	Indianapolis	18 00
855	Pierce & Macy	Knightstown	18 00

MONTH OF JULY, 1890—Continued.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
856	Dovey Bros	Knightstown	\$11 50
857	Mrs. R. Wachstetter	Fishersburg	10 00
858	S. B. Crandell	Knightstown	10 00
859	The A. M. Dolph Co.	Cincinnati	6 30
860	Nat. Surgical Institute	Indianapolis	3 75
861	Mark M. Morris	Knightstown	2 16
Total, July, 1890, contingent account			\$739 80
862	Standard Pub. Co.	Cincinnati	10 20
863	Cranston & Stowe	Cincinnati	6 00
864	The John Church Co	Cincinnati	3 32
Total, July, 1890, school account			\$19 52
865	R. L. Harrison	Knightstown	13 32
Total, July, 1890, office account			\$13 32
Total expenditures for the month of July, 1890			5,838 63

MONTH OF AUGUST, 1890.

866	O. A. Walling	Knightstown	\$330 14
867	Glidden & Lewis	Lewisville	107 00
868	C. C. Foust	Farmer	17 40
869	F. M. Lee	Farmer	16 43
870	Ann Commons	Farmer	15 60
871	E. Roberts	Raysville	14 25
872	Jabez Reddick	Farmer	13 85
873	P. B. Wright	Farmer	12 50
874	Sarah Ruby	Farmer	12 11
875	John Siler	Farmer	11 65
876	D. J. Dalrymple	Farmer	11 25
877	Henry Weavinger	Farmer	10 88
878	John Ruby	Farmer	10 11
879	Henry S. Rhodes	Farmer	8 18
880	E. C. Newhouse	Farmer	7 95
881	John McCarty	Farmer	7 28
882	Eliza J. Ruby	Farmer	7 20
883	J. M. Ewing	Farmer	6 56
884	W. L. Cooper	Farmer	6 39
885	Noah Reddick	Farmer	6 21
886	Martha Chandler	Farmer	6 01
887	L. Dalrymple	Farmer	5 96
888	E. W. Buscher	Farmer	5 76
889	T. R. Hayes	Farmer	5 40
890	W. B. Reeves	Farmer	4 80
891	Samuel Yates	Farmer	4 09
892	Mrs. B. F. Hudleson	Farmer	3 82
893	N. E. Sisson	Farmer	3 82
894	Thos. Morrow	Farmer	3 33
895	Lewis Reddick	Farmer	2 15
Total, August, 1890, support account			\$678 08
896	Cunningham & Beeman	Knightstown	260 18
897	Otto Stechhan & Co	Indianapolis	108 00
898	Albert Gall	Indianapolis	70 00
899	Howard Fleming	New York City	47 25
900	F. M. Herron	Indianapolis	46 75
901	A. P. Garrison	Indianapolis	35 00
Total, August, 1890, furnishing account			\$567 18

MONTH OF AUGUST, 1890—Continued.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
902	Zanesville Woolen Manufacturing Co.	Zanesville, O.	\$266 36
903	Hide, Leather and Belting Co.	Indianapolis	149 98
904	The Pettibone Manufacturing Co.	Cincinnati	40 00
905	H. Bamberger, manager	Indianapolis	30 00
906	When Clothing Co.	Indianapolis	13 00
907	Henley, Smith & Co.	Indianapolis	9 00
Total, August, 1890, clothing account			\$508 34
908	Gus. Bonsor	Knightstown	1,000 00
909	Marmion & Perry	Indianapolis	147 85
910	Knight & Jillson	Indianapolis	104 02
911	R. B. Breckenridge	Knightstown	43 98
912	Consolidated Tank Line Co.	Richmond	23 50
913	John Pike	Knightstown	18 68
914	Dean Bros.	Indianapolis	2 00
915	Consumers' Gas Co.	Knightstown	80
Total, August, 1890, fuel and light account			\$1,340 00
916	Peter Watts & Son	Knightstown	79 98
917	S. A. Weiler	Chicago	8 02
918	Albert M. Herr	Lancaster, Penn	3 00
Total, August, 1890, farm account			\$91 00
919	W. H. Lester, pay-roll	Home	1,554 62
920	D. W. Berry	Home	25 00
921	Mrs. Madge D. Harris	Home	4 00
Total, August, 1890, employes' account			\$1,583 62
922	Wm. B. Burford	Indianapolis	486 43
923	John W. White	Knightstown	140 00
924	Aneshaensel & Strong	Indianapolis	91 73
925	J. W. Harris	Home	73 35
926	A. Keifer & Co.	Indianapolis	51 25
927	W. R. Stage	Knightstown	36 02
928	Francke & Schindler	Indianapolis	10 68
929	Henry Lewis	Knightstown	10 50
930	Mrs. R. Wachstetter	Fishersburg	10 00
931	S. B. Crandell	Knightstown	10 00
932	Macy & Pearce	Knightstown	7 00
Total, August, 1890, contingent account			\$926 96
933	The Central Ohio Paper Co.	Columbus, O.	85 76
934	American Press Association	Cincinnati	48 00
935	The Bowen-Merrill Co.	Indianapolis	31 21
Total, August, 1890, school account			\$164 97
936	Central Union Telephone Co.	Richmond	48 00
Total, August, 1890, office account			\$48 00
937	Edwin D. Holland	Knightstown	111 00
938	Hunt Soap and C. Co.	Indianapolis	34 65
Total, August, 1890, laundry account			\$145 65
Total expenditures for the month of August, 1890			6,054 63

MONTH OF SEPTEMBER, 1890.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
939	James O. Addison	Knightstown	\$1,547 93
940	O. A. Walling	Knightstown	457 14
941	Wolf & Holt	Carthage	166 85
942	Wilkinson & Peden	Knightstown	121 59
943	Sol. Hittle	Knightstown	65 04
944	M. T. Hibben	Kn ghtstown	60 73
945	T. R. Hayes	Farmer	21 44
946	Mrs. J. M. Parker	Farmer	17 24
947	Mrs. T. M. Huston	Farmer	13 14
948	Jabez Reddick	Farmer	11 61
949	Orpha McBride	Farmer	10 80
950	B. D. Fort	Farmer	9 80
951	C. C. Foust	Farmer	9 08
952	John Ruby	Farmer	8 91
953	Eliza J. Ruby	Farmer	8 82
954	E. Roberts	Raysville	8 72
955	C. C. Hudleson	Farmer	8 70
956	John Siler	Farmer	8 32
957	Samuel Reeves	Farmer	8 17
958	Sarah Ruby	Farmer	6 89
959	John McCarty	Farmer	6 70
960	Samuel Yates	Farmer	6 46
961	Henry S. Rhodes	Farmer	5 84
962	D. J. Dalrymple	Farmer	5 74
963	J. M. Woods	Knightstown	5 65
964	W. B. Reeves	Farmer	5 47
965	C. M. Rhodes	Farmer	5 24
966	Noah Reddick	Farmer	5 03
967	E. W. Buscher	Farmer	4 83
968	Henry Weaver	Farmer	4 54
969	N. E. Sisson	Farmer	4 36
970	W. L. Cooper	Farmer	4 11
971	Martha Chandler	Farmer	3 56
972	Rosa Slack	Farmer	3 38
973	F. M. Lee	Farmer	3 07
974	Thomas Morrow	Farmer	3 00
975	Chas. Foust	Farmer	2 96
976	John Calloway	Farmer	2 63
Total, September, 1890, support account			\$2,653 49
977	Rushville School Furniture Co	Rushville	153 50
978	Hollweg & Reese	Indianapolis	132 40
979	Buffalo Forge Co	Buffalo, N. Y.	116 00
980	J. C. Hirschman	Indianapolis	113 95
981	Clif. I. Lemmon	Knightstown	32 12
Total, September, 1890, furnishing account			\$547 97
982	D. P. Erwin & Co	Indianapolis	118 10
983	Williams & Patterson	Knightstown	116 68
984	Williams & Carroll	Knightstown	32 90
985	Fahmley & McCrea	Indianapolis	23 77
986	Ella M. Hubbard	Knightstown	3 00
987	J. M. Powers	Knightstown	2 75
988	Gertrude Grubbs	Knightstown	2 00
Total, September, 1890, clothing account			\$299 20
989	Elmer Steiner	Knightstown	65 82
990	Leonard & Ellis	Cincinnati	20 20
Total, September, 1890, fuel and light account			\$86 02
991	W. R. Carter	Farmer	35 00
992	Chas. S. Wallace	Knightstown	24 40
993	W. R. Earnest	Knightstown	19 75
994	Green & Furgason	Knightstown	14 79
995	John B. Herkless	Farmer	7 87
Total, September, 1890, farm account			\$101 81

MONTH OF SEPTEMBER, 1890—Continued.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
996	W. H. Lester, pay-roll	Home	\$1,842 20
	Total, September, 1890, employes' account		\$1,842 20
997	J. W. Harris	Home	114 00
998	Carthage Tpk. Co.	Greenfield	55 03
999	The Champion Iron Co.	Kenton, Ohio	51 10
1000	Dovey Bros	Knightstown	45 88
1001	Francke & Schindler	Indianapolis	42 70
1002	Bell & Co.	Knightstown	42 43
1003	Cunningham & Steele	Knightstown	39 93
1004	C. C. Barrett & Bros	Knightstown	31 34
1005	W. R. Stage	Knightstown	26 15
1006	W. M. Edwards	Knightstown	21 64
1007	Chas. Mavor & Co.	Indianapolis	17 50
1008	R. B. Breckenridge	Knightstown	14 04
1009	Mrs. R. Wachstetter	Fishersburg	10 00
1010	Mrs. S. B. Crandell	Knightstown	10 00
	Total, September, 1890, contingent account		\$521 74
1011	The Central Ohio Paper Co.	Columbus, O.	16 90
1012	American Tribune Co.	Indianapolis	15 00
1013	Milton-Bradley Co.	Springfield, Mass	13 08
1014	Globe Furniture Co.	Northville, Mich	12 00
1015	John Human	Indianapolis	10 00
1016	Allison & Smith	Cincinnati	7 84
1017	Emil Wulsehner	Indianapolis	6 54
	Total, September, 1890, school account		\$81 36
1018	Carlson & Hollenbeck	Indianapolis	16 00
1019	R. L. Harrison	Knightstown	15 21
	Total, September, 1890, office account		\$31 21
	Total expenditures for the month of September, 1890		6,165 00

MONTH OF OCTOBER, 1890.

1020	Wiles, Coffin & Co.	Indianapolis	\$923 13
1021	O. A. Walling	Knightstown	528 32
1022	Henry Weavinger	Farmer	35 85
1023	R. M. Gilson	Farmer	19 70
1023	T. Elliott	Farmer	18 72
1024	M. Kirkwood	Farmer	16 99
1025	Benj. Foust	Farmer	16 81
1026	Jessie A. Leisure	Farmer	16 00
1027	John Siler	Farmer	14 59
1028	E. C. Newhouse	Farmer	14 49
1029	Sarah Ruby	Farmer	14 34
1030	D. J. Dalrymple	Farmer	14 21
1031	Mike McKinsley	Farmer	12 95
1032	E. Roberts	Roysville	10 00
1033	L. K. Akins	Farmer	9 68
1034	F. M. Lee	Farmer	9 56
1035	W. L. Cooper	Farmer	9 38
1036	E. W. Buscher	Farmer	9 27
1037	C. M. Rhodes	Farmer	8 22
1038	Chester Rhodes	Farmer	7 21
1039	John B. Herkless	Farmer	7 06
1040	Mrs. W. B. Reeves	Farmer	6 82
1041	Ann Commons	Farmer	6 75
1042	Henry S. Rhodes	Farmer	6 62
1043	Lewis Reddick	Farmer	6 61
1044	Samuel Yates	Farmer	6 59
1045	Samuel Reeves	Farmer	5 89
1046	C. C. Foust	Farmer	5 88
1047	Jabez Reddick	Farmer	5 72

MONTH OF OCTOBER, 1890—Continued.

No. of Voucher.	NAME OF PARTIES FROM WHOM SUPPLIES WERE PURCHASED.	LOCATION.	AMOUNT.
1048	D. M. Hill	Farmer	\$5 62
1049	John W. Hill	Farmer	5 02
1050	T. R. Hayes	Farmer	4 99
1051	Noah Reddick	Farmer	4 61
1052	Mrs. T. M. Huston	Farmer	4 56
1053	Mrs. B. F. Hudleson	Farmer	5 41
1054	Geo. W. Williams	Knightstown	4 44
1055	Chas. Foust	Farmer	4 24
1056	John Ruby	Farmer	4 14
1057	Mary Siler	Farmer	3 97
1058	Eliza J. Ruby	Farmer	2 89
1059	Geo. W. Rhodes	Farmer	2 85
1060	Rosa Slack	Farmer	2 80
1061	John Calloway	Farmer	2 77
1062	Lewis Rhodes	Farmer	2 25
1063	L. Dalrymple	Farmer	1 89
Total, October, 1890, support account			\$1,829 81
1064	Wm. L. Elder	Indianapolis	812 50
1065	J. C. Hirschman	Indianapolis	429 35
1066	F. M. Herron	Indianapolis	50 50
1067	Walter S. Weaver	Knightstown	24 75
Total, October, 1890, furnishing account			\$1,317 10
1068	J. M. Woods	Knightstown	38 85
1069	Knight & Jillson	Indianapolis	12 71
1070	The Eureka H. & T. Co	Cincinnati	6 25
Total, October, 1890, fuel and light account			\$57 81
1071	F. C. Huntington & Co	Indianapolis	23 12
1072	A. M. Troxell	Knightstown	9 00
Total, October, 1890, farm account			\$32 12
1073	W. H. Lester, pay-roll	Home	2,045 54
Total, October, 1890, employes' account			\$2,045 54
1074	J. W. Harris	Home	159 85
1075	W. B. Gray	Knightstown	60 00
1076	Peter Watts & Son	Knightstown	52 00
1077	W. R. Stage	Knightstown	26 35
1078	S. B. Crandell	Knightstown	10 00
1079	Mrs. R. Wachstetter	Fishersburg	10 00
1080	A. Kiefer & Co	Indianapolis	9 20
1081	J. E. Bodine & Co	Indianapolis	2 00
1082	W. H. Lester	Home	1 64
Total, October, 1890, contingent account			\$331 04
1083	Yohn Bros.	Indianapolis	155 57
Total, October, 1890, school account			\$155 57
1084	R. L. Harrison	Knightstown	6 10
Total, October, 1890, office account			\$6 10
1085	A. O. Morris	Knightstown	110 70
Total, October, 1890, laundry account			\$110 70
Total expenditures for the month of October, 1890			5,885 79

The following bills were due and unpaid at the close of the fiscal year ending October 31, 1890 :

DEFICIENCY.

Murphy, Hibben & Co., for dry goods	\$3,376 36
The Bowen-Merrill Co., for school supplies.....	661 62
Eastman, Schleicher & Lee, for carpets and matting.	580 82
A. O. Morris, for groceries.....	1,411 81
James O. Addison, for groceries	2,850 92
Taylor & Smith, for leather and findings.....	466 59
Hide, Leather and Belting Co., for leather and find- ings	117 09
Zanesville Woolen Mfg. Co., for jeans	277 10
Innes, Pearce & Co., for furniture	473 20
Wolf & Holt, for flour	222 53
Glidden & Lewis, for flour.....	226 25
Wilkinson & Peden, for flour	155 34
The Central Ohio Paper Co., news paper.....	120 75
Hollweg & Reese, for queensware.....	32 40
Pearson & Wetzel, for queensware	30 36
The Pettibone Mfg. Co., for brass buttons.....	30 00
Hildebrand & Fugate, for hardware.....	22 29
Bell & Co., for hardware.....	47 90
L. M. Culbertson, for hardware	14 58
Francke & Schindler, for hardware	1 25
Daniel Stewart, for drugs.....	34 26
W. M. Edwards, for drugs.....	15 28
Cunningham & Steele, for drugs.....	47 82
Cunningham & Beeman, for furniture.....	68 75
Otto Stechhan & Co., for lounges.....	65 00
Albertson & Hobbs, for trees.....	18 20
R. B. Breckenridge, for tinware.....	13 53
Clif. I. Lemmon, for tinware.....	23 83
Chas. Mayer & Co., for wall brushes, etc.....	14 80
Dovey Bros., for paints, oils and glass	33 36
Peter Watts & Son, for lumber.....	56 29
The Babcock & Wilcox Co., for boiler supplies	21 90
The Electrical Supply Co., for electrical supplies....	29 90
J. E. Barrett, for labor and supplies	30 78
Ben L. Smith, for services ..	22 25

Harry Watts, for services.....	\$58 00
Gus Bonsor, for balance on smoke stack.....	895 15
W. R. Earnest, for doctoring horse.....	4 00
M. V. Offutt, for doctoring cow	3 00
T. P. Wagoner, for dentistry.....	5 25
John McGraw, for harness.....	3 60
J. C. Vaughan, for seeds, etc.	4 44
Chas. S. Wallace, for blacksmithing.....	5 70
Mrs. W. H. Short, for paper boxes	5 25
The Smith & Vaile Co., for pump repairs.....	4 10
J. E. Bodine & Co., for barber tools.....	5 00
Columbus Saratoga Chip Co., for noodles and chips.	16 00
H. Leiber & Co., for bamboo easel	2 25
Knight & Jillson, for gas pipe, etc	38 61
Hood, Bonbright & Co., for table linen.....	388 31
Cooper, Wells & Co., for hosiery	171 71
Wm. L. Elder, for desk	34 00
Milton, Bradley & Co., for kindergarten supplies	9 62
Allison & Smith, for type, etc.....	26 01
J. C. Hirschman, for mattresses, etc.....	28 00
F. C. Huntington & Co., for seed drills, etc	17 90
Henley, Smith & Co., for hats and caps.....	192 20
Emil Wulschner, for music	1 50
W. H. Lester, for expenses	5 65
Leonard & Ellis, for dynamo oil	19 14
Total deficiency	<u>\$13,511 60</u>

Disbursements by Months as shown by Vouchers on File with the Auditor of State, and Numbered from 1 to 1,085, Inclusive.

1889.

November.....	\$5,622 83
December.....	4,735 95

1890.

January.....	7,417 80
February.....	6,188 30
March.....	5,870 77
April.....	6,722 52
May.....	5,907 64
June.....	6,110 66

July.....	\$5,838 63
August	6,054 63
September.....	6,165 00
October.....	5,885 79
Total.....	<hr/> \$72,520 52

RECAPITULATION.

For Support.....	\$22,660 69
Furnishing.....	6,468 67
Clothing.....	6,737 28
Fuel and light.....	2,163 39
Farm.....	3,046 84
Employes	21,431 00
Contingent	6,145 11
School.....	1,615 08
Office	161 12
Laundry.....	1,091 34
Total.....	<hr/> \$72,520 52

SUMMARY.

Bills payable, not presented last year	\$520 52
Received from Treasurer of Board.....	72,000 00
Disbursements.....	<hr/> \$72,520 52
Total.....	72,520 52

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. LESTER,
Financial Officer.

Counties Represented in the Home.

COUNTIES.	Boys.	GIRLS.	TOTAL.	COUNTIES.	Boys.	GIRLS.	TOTAL.
Adams	5	..	5	Kosciusko	9	2	11
Allen	5	1	6	Lake	3	..	3
Benton . . . . .	..	2	2	Lawrence . . . . .	..	4	4
Boone	3	1	4	Madison	10	8	18
Brown	1	2	3	Marion	31	37	68
Blackford	5	1	6	Marshall	2	6	8
Bartholomew	4	5	9	Miami	6	..	6
Carroll	1	..	1	Monroe	3	4	7
Cass	2	..	2	Morgan	2	..	2
Clark	1	..	1	Montgomery	1	4	5
Clay . . . . .	..	3	3	Ohio . . . . .	..	1	1
Clinton	3	3	6	Orange	2	3	5
Crawford	1	3	4	Pike	2	2	4
Daviess	2	1	3	Pulaski	1	..	1
Dearborn	9	7	16	Randolph	8	6	14
Decatur	3	8	11	Ripley	4	5	9
Dekalb . . . . .	..	2	2	Rush	7	8	15
Delaware	6	4	10	Scott	1	1	2
Dubois	2	1	3	St. Joseph	4	6	10
Elkhart	1	..	1	Shelby	2	..	2
Fayette	2	2	4	Steuken	1	1	2
Franklin	1	..	1	Starke	3	..	3
Fountain	7	3	10	Switzerland	1	1	2
Fulton	3	2	5	Sullivan	3	4	7
Floyd	1	3	4	Tippecanoe	13	10	23
Gibson	13	13	26	Tipton	5	7	12
Grant	10	4	14	Union . . . . .	..	3	3
Greene . . . . .	..	1	1	Vanderburgh	7	3	10
Hamilton	17	3	20	Vermillion . . . . .	..	2	2
Hancock	8	3	11	Vigo	1	..	1
Henry	9	9	18	Whitley	2	..	2
Hendricks . . . . .	..	1	1	Wells	3	..	3
Huntington	7	1	8	Warrick	3	..	3
Jackson	4	..	4	Wabash	1	1	2
Jay	3	1	4	Warren	7	3	10
Jefferson	3	3	6	Washington	7	3	10
Jennings . . . . .	..	4	4	Wayne	5	10	15
Johnson . . . . .	..	3	3				

*Roster of Pupils in the Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans'
Home, and Counties Represented.*

NAME.	Age.	Sex.	NAME.	Age.	Sex.
ADAMS.			CLINTON.		
Samuel Twigg	13	Boy.	Frank Metsker	10	Boy.
Ernest Twigg	6	"	Ward E. Metsker	14	"
Frank Twigg	15	"	Blanche Metsker	4	Girl.
James Twigg	4	"	Bertha Metsker	6	"
Josiah G. Wagoner	8	"	Pollitt Ira	8	Boy.
			Mary Pollitt	11	Girl.
ALLEN.			CRAWFORD.		
Grace Caston	12	Girl.	Nona Goldman	10	Girl.
Harry Weaver	13	Boy.	Anna Wilburn	11	"
Floy Weaver	8	"	Ella Wilburn	9	"
David Dugan	10	"	John Wilburn	15	Boy.
Willie Austin	11	"			
Nellie Austin	13	"			
BENTON.			DAVISS.		
Lida Caster	14	Girl.	Della Veale	14	Girl.
Minnie Haver	13	"	Leander Veale	12	Boy.
			Luther Veale	15	"
BOONE.			DEARBORN.		
Myrtle Ballard	7	Girl.	Lulu Deer	12	Girl.
James Ray	12	Boy.	Lillie Deer	9	"
Ralph Ray	8	"	Nellie Harryman	7	"
Edward Ballard	11	"	Maud Walker	14	"
			Myrtle Walker	12	"
BROWN.			Blanche Morand	16	"
Cora Mullis	14	Girl.	Leutetia Teany	10	"
Lida Mullis	6	"	Eliza Sparks	14	"
Arthur Mullis	14	Boy.	James Morand	13	Boy.
			Phillip Heck	14	"
BLACKFORD.			Chas. Lamkin	14	"
Lycurgus Green	10	Boy.	Frank Lamkin	10	"
Alaska Green	9	"	Garfield Walker	10	"
John Green	7	"	Henry Weiss	14	"
Forest Glover	13	Girl.	Willie Weiss	8	"
Louis Glover	11	Boy.	Eddie Harryman	8	"
Lester Glover	9	"			
BARTHOLOMEW.			DECATUR.		
Laura Wafford	13	Girl.	Laura Adams	11	Girl.
Ella Wafford	11	"	Mary Adams	15	"
Pearl Burns	13	"	Francis Adams	9	"
Lyda Burns	11	"	Laura Christie	14	"
Allie Burns	9	"	Lizzie Suttle	12	"
Samuel Burns	15	Boy.	Emma Suttle	10	"
Robert Rouse	8	"	Pearl Rhiver	15	"
Columbus Rouse	10	"	Flora Broadus	14	"
George Tolun	12	"	George Austin	15	Boy.
			Bruce Broadus	11	"
CARROLL.			Noah Suttles	15	"
John Overholser	5	"			
CASS.			DEKALE.		
Caleb Adams	13	Boy.	Mattie DeLong	14	Girl.
Thomas P. Ball	11	"	Katie Shanks	14	"
CLARK.			DELAWARE.		
William A. Howard	15	Boy.	Nannie Adams	13	Gir .
			Agnes Gilbert	11	"
CLAY.			Minnie Sharp	7	"
Ada Yocum	14	Girl.	Lizzie Sharp	8	"
Belle Yocum	12	"	Chas. Gilbert	13	Boy.
Ilda Waddeffl	14	"	Chester Gilbert	7	"
			Samuel Adams	14	"
			Frank Sharp	12	"
			Wildy Nelson	15	"
			Anthony Adams	12	"

Roster of Pupils—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Sex.	NAME.	Age.	Sex.
DUBOIS.			Willie Brown	13	Boy.
Ada Eveline Riley	6	Girl.	Tilden Withers	14	"
Elmer Riley	11	Boy.	GREENE.		
John Q. Adams	6	"	Ida P. Guthry	2	Girl.
ELKHART.			GRANT.		
Wilbur Drake	14	Boy.	Alice Sater	11	Girl.
FAYETTE.			Ethel Troxell	11	"
Hattie Mason	14	Girl.	Jennetta Troxell	8	"
Ollie Mason	9	"	Rosa Ford	13	"
John Raber	12	Boy.	Frank Starr	15	Boy.
Alphonso Mason	11	"	Willie Sater	14	"
FRANKLIN.			Lawrence Mahoney	12	"
Walter Hervey	14	Boy.	Ernest Hyatt	12	"
FOUNTAIN.			Lewis Foster	13	"
Celia Holmes	15	Girl.	Willie Brown	9	"
Millie Sible	8	"	Larrie Brown	7	"
Belle Heisler	9	"	Oscar Brown	14	"
Edwin Sible	14	Boy.	Lindley Brown	11	"
Thomas Sible	11	"	Archibald Porter	14	"
Arthur Bogart	12	"	HAMILTON.		
Harry Miller	16	"	Emma Scoville	15	Girl.
John F. Douglass	10	"	Nellie Scoville	13	"
Edward Heisler	6	"	Lulu Scoville	11	"
Clarence Heisler	10	"	William Scott	16	Boy.
FULTON.			Fred Hord	15	"
Cora Gardner	15	Girl.	Carl Scott	12	"
General Gardner	14	Boy.	James Vernon Scoville	8	"
Bessie Wilson	14	Girl.	Vernon Coy	14	"
Fred Wilson	6	Boy.	Lucie Husted	13	"
Kline Wilson	14	"	Winfred Coy	6	"
FLOYD.			Walter Coy	8	"
Florence Yerks	15	Girl.	Oscar Husted	9	"
Daisy Yerks	12	"	Clifford Coy	5	"
Daisy Wilson	12	"	Ernest Husted	3	"
William Yerks	14	Boy.	Ernest Tucker	16	"
GIBSON.			Carl Husted	5	"
Malinda Griffith	16	Girl.	Monroe Partlow	14	"
Celice Withers	15	"	John Partlow	10	"
Maud Miller	15	"	Edgar Foster	10	"
Mab I Miller	13	"	George Smith	9	"
Helen Miller	10	"	HANCOCK.		
Lulu Johnson	6	"	Effie Lee	12	Girl.
Carrie Burrucker	13	"	Gritta Humphries	14	"
Cynthia Woodrick	14	"	Pearl Humphries	9	"
Mabel Brown	11	"	John P. Cummins	10	Boy.
Lulu Kennedy	14	"	Walter Cummins	8	"
Grace Kennedy	12	"	Jerry Fouty	15	"
Kate Kennedy	10	"	Edward Fouty	13	"
Annie Kennedy	4	"	John Humphries	11	"
Oscar Allcorn	9	Boy.	Elmer Smith	8	"
Oscar Westfall	9	"	Chas. Smith	8	"
Willie Kennedy	10	"	Harvey Cummins	6	"
Chas. Kennedy	7	"	HENRY.		
Clarence Johnson	9	"	Stella Barnes	16	Girl.
Elmer Minns	12	"	Carrie Carpenter	14	"
Claud Lamb	15	"	Pearl Brossius	13	"
William Lamb	12	"	Ethel McDougal	13	"
Harry Lambert	9	"	Ada Fike	9	"
Fred Withers	8	"	Ada Lamb	14	"
Whitman Risley	15	"	Mary Lamb	11	"
			Nettie Perry	5	"
			Maggie Monks	12	"
			Robert Lamb	7	Boy.
			Elbert Wrenick	9	"
			Frank McConnell	15	"

Roster of Pupils—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Sex.	NAME.	Age.	Sex.
Jesse McConnell	13	Boy.	LAKE.		
Frank Brossius	8	"	Geo. Nehemiah	15	Boy.
Otho Campbell	14	"	Walter Nehemiah	12	"
Dade Keith	12	"	Claude Mudge	9	"
Lon Perry	9	"	LAWRENCE.		
Lon Fike	7	"	Ella Goff	14	Girl.
HENDRICKS.			Eva Goff	12	"
Julia Whitley	10	Girl.	Jessie Goff	7	"
HUNTINGTON.			Mary Goff	4	"
Daisy Fetters	14	Girl.	MADISON.		
Claude Forbes	14	Boy.	Ella Hanshaw	15	Girl.
Rolla Plausk	10	"	Ethel Hanshaw	11	"
Willie Hoyt	14	"	Addie Widner	14	"
Lundy Fetters	9	"	Lena Widner	9	"
Louis E. Snyder	11	"	Sadie Gustin	12	"
Mils D. Snyder	9	"	Minnie Gustin	7	"
Roscoe Friel	12	"	Anna Gustin	1	"
JACKSON.			Rollie Gustin	16	Boy.
Frank Dingman	13	Boy.	Ethel Gustin	3	Girl.
Edward Dingman	5	"	Wesley Gustin	14	Boy.
John Shoemaker	13	"	Daniel Gustin	8	"
Orlander Persinger	7	"	Elbert Gustin	5	"
JAY.			Gilbert Gustin	5	"
Eva Griffith	13	Girl.	William Hetrich	14	"
Frank Wildasin	15	Boy.	Alva Horney	15	"
Earl Wildasin	7	"	Walter Hanshaw	5	"
Earl Griffith	10	"	John Malone	12	"
JEFFERSON.			Walter Malone	9	"
Mamie Huey	13	Girl.	MARION.		
Estella Welmoth	12	"	Lena Grimm	11	Girl.
Gertie Jines	9	"	Emma Grimm	5	"
Elmer Jines	10	Boy.	Edith Grimm	7	"
Jesse Huey	15	"	Mary Kleppe	10	"
Frank Wilmoth	10	"	S. phie Kleppe	7	"
JENNINGS.			Nona Clark	21	"
Maggie Ransdall	9	Girl.	Bertha Culver	12	"
Amv Ransdall	5	"	Jennie Beves	7	"
Charlie Ransdall	14	Boy.	Rosa Knight	14	"
Clarence Rose	4	"	Blanche Capito	12	"
JOHNSON.			Ruth Binkley	12	"
Maud Brown	10	Girl.	Jennie Poole	14	"
Minnie Dine	12	"	Maggie Poole	6	"
Lottie Jacobs	13	"	Emma Patterson	15	"
KOSCIUSKO.			Daisy Patterson	11	"
Jennie Parks	11	Girl.	Hannah Gallagher	7	"
Addis Mick	10	"	May Justice	6	"
Claude Moore	13	Boy.	Stella Heaton	10	"
Vero Moore	12	"	Carrie Leavitt	8	"
Ray Walker	9	"	Alie Bahney	16	"
Fred Reisch	11	"	Mary V. Lambert	15	"
Xmqne Parks	13	"	Mary Lunsford	10	"
George Rousseau	13	"	Abigail Lunsford	12	"
William Wilkins	12	"	Katie Lambert	15	"
Leo Anderson	11	"	Mollie Keihl	9	"
William Mick	12	"	G. neva S arr	9	"
			Myrtle Coy	3	"
			Ida Lambert	10	"
			Lillie Milligan	7	"
			Georgia Hanson	15	"
			Josie Hanson	15	"
			Lizzie Justice	12	"
			Florence Beam	10	"
			Ada Hanson	7	"
			George Hess	13	Boy
			John Petro	12	"
			James Hess	11	"
			George Wall	13	"
			Austin Kelly	12	"

Roster of Pupils—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Sex.	NAME.	Age.	Sex.
Albert Kelly	9	Boy.	NOBLE.		
Paul Wickersham	12	"	Nettie Platt	15	Girl.
Clintie Gleen	14	"	Harry Jaques	16	Boy.
John Milligan	10	"	Irwin Jaques	14	"
Willie Capito	16	"	Dean Jaques	6	"
Clyde Chasteen	16	"	Wallace Jaques	12	"
Willie Culver	15	"	Archie Jaques	8	"
Charlie Binkley	10	"	Leoline Anderson		"
Walter Burton	7	"	James Anderson	8	"
Floyd Riggs	10	"	Leroy Braden	15	"
Edward Gallagher	14	"			
Isham Johnson	14	"	OHIO.		
Frank Starr	14	"	Cynthia Ellen Pierce	10	Girl.
John Bowler	13	"			
Roscoe Leavitt	11	"	ORANGE.		
Charles Davis	6	"	John Moad	14	Boy.
Charles Jacobs	16	"	William Fox	10	"
Charles Petro	10	"	Lora Fox	6	Girl.
Charles Weiding	6	"	Minnie Fox	12	"
Merritt Beam	12	"	Ora Fox	6	"
Frederick Bohm	5	"			
Jacob Baker	16	"	PIKE.		
John Johnson	10	"	Lena Risley	9	Girl.
Joseph F. Huls	9	"	Jennie Risley	8	"
William Grimms	10	"	John Heacock	15	Boy.
Willis Mallory	14	"	John Johnson	10	"
Frank Mayo	15	"			
Harry Mayo	13	"	PULASKI.		
MARSHALL.			Charles Hendrickson	15	Boy.
Jennie Stephens	11	Girl.	POSEY.		
Lottie Linn	15	"	Amy Langham	10	Girl.
Maud Linn	12	"			
Grace Linn	9	"	RANDOLPH.		
William Burnette	15	Boy.	Effie Mauzy	7	Girl.
Anna Downs	15	Girl.	Effie Merande	15	"
Mattie Downs	9	"	Rosa Merande	13	"
Hallie Downs	12	Boy.	Bessie Freeman	10	"
MIAMI.			Mary Humphries	8	"
Ollie West	13	Boy.	Minnie Lyon	10	"
Charles O. West	5	"	John Burris	14	Boy.
Ford Wallick	14	"	Harry Johnson	14	"
George E. West	9	"	Edward Humphries	5	"
Garfield Schwenk	9	"	Emmett Humphries	3	"
Hancock Schwenk	9	"	Nathan Mauzy	13	"
MONTROE.			Clifford Monks	12	"
Daisy A. Wright	14	Girl.	Eugene Anderson	13	"
Ida Payne	9	"	Wilson Harris	5	"
Eva Palmer	13	"	RIPLEY.		
Kate Palmer	10	"	Bertha Lockman	10	Girl.
William Williams	6	Boy.	Allie Butterfield	13	"
Lon Payne	6	"	Willmette Lockman	7	"
Greenberry Williams	13	"	Elizabeth Glaze	10	"
MORGAN.			Lucy Glaze	6	"
James Hale	14	Boy.	Ralph Richardson	9	Boy.
Robert Hale	10	"	Harry Richardson	13	"
			Robert Richardson	12	"
MONTGOMERY.			John Wood	14	"
Hannah Miller	12	Girl.	RUSH.		
Fred. Clemson	15	Boy.	Maud Ransdell	9	Girl.
Howard Clemson	12	"	Zella Wennick	7	"
Isa Miller	15	"	Effie Foster	6	"
John Middleton	15	"	Hattie Eaton	6	"
			Marianna Keemer	10	"

Roster of Pupils—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Sex.	NAME.	Age.	Sex.
Cora Means	12	Girl.	Martha Petersdorf	6	Girl.
John Miller	12	Boy.	Lena Petersdorf	9	"
Della Ransdell	13	"	Eva Downing	10	"
Charles Keemer	13	"	Alice Downing	6	"
Fred. Means	8	"	Nina Downing	16	"
Horace Keemer	13	"	Lizzie Langston	14	"
Elmer Kelly	8	"	Carrie Chenoweth	11	"
Blaine Keemer	6	"	Pleasant Brown	12	"
Emma Miller	14	Girl.	Nellie Stambaugh	7	"
Minnie Miller	15	"	Bessie Stambaugh		
SCOTT.			TIPTON.		
Etta Groves	9	Girl.	Garnett Nicholson	13	Girl.
George Groves	9	Boy.	Bettie Nicholson	7	"
ST. JOSEPH.			Lizzie Kelly	12	"
Leora W. Potter	15	Girl.	Julia Kelly	12	"
Maud Worley	10	"	Mamie Kelly	10	"
Jennie Mott	7	"	Abbie Shoultz	9	"
Zora Mott	8	"	Maud Shoultz	6	"
Blanche Mason	11	"	Fred Nicholson	11	Boy.
Grace Mason	14	"	Roscoe Ballard	12	"
Frank Walker	5	Boy.	David Weidner	11	"
John Worley	14	"	Enis Kelly	6	"
Harry Runkle	14	"	Frederick Kelly	3	"
Ermon Mott	14	"	UNION.		
SHELBY.			Ella Phenis	13	Girl.
Coleman Pope	14	Boy	Lizzie Phenis	16	"
James Hawkins	14	"	Chas. Wallace	6	"
STEUBEN.			VANDERBURGH.		
Henrietta Twitchell	9	Girl.	Lizzie Wildig	14	Girl.
Russell Twitchell	10	Boy.	Agnes Reeves	13	"
STARKE.			May Cooper	11	"
William Irion	11	Boy.	Caas. Denton	12	Boy.
David H. Irion	8	"	Geo. Denton	9	"
Earl J. Irion	13	"	William Shepherd	12	"
SWITZERLAND.			Sam. Rutherford	14	"
Julia Eades	14	Girl.	Frank Kelly	15	"
Charles Eades	15	Boy.	George Lynch	12	"
SULLIVAN.			Phillip Brown	14	"
Manda Church	13	Girl.	VERMILLION.		
Pearl Milan	15	"	Mary E. Watt	15	Girl.
Bettie Eslinger	9	"	Edward T. Watt	12	Boy.
Maud Norman	13	"	VIGO.		
Claude Norman	13	Boy.	John Allen	9	Boy.
Willie Eslinger	8	"	WHITLEY.		
Frank Jones	11	"	Albert McCreary	6	Boy.
TIPPECANOE.			Alphon McCreary	7	"
Otie Leighton	14	Boy.	WELLS.		
Gus Petersdorf	14	"	Charles Austin	7	Boy.
Roy Claspill	14	"	Amos Ronsbottom	13	"
Oliver Wright	14	"	Adam Ronsbottom	13	"
Willie Wright	14	"	WARRICK.		
Elmer Emanuel	14	"	Harry Fuller	15	Boy.
Leroy Emanuel	12	"	Bert Fuller	13	"
Joseph Emanuel	10	"	John E. Masterson	12	"
George Emanuel	8	"	WABASH.		
Robert Ford	12	"	Ida Pegg	8	Girl.
Harry Stambaugh	5	"	Hosea Lacer	16	Boy.
Martin Chenoweth	11	"			
Frank Russell	12	"			

Roster of Pupils—Continued.

NAME,	Age.	Sex.	NAME.	Age.	Sex.
WARREN.			William Fletcher	8	Boy.
Letha Coleman	14	Girl.	Noble Fletcher	11	"
Ida Coleman	12	"	Andrew Peters	14	"
Elma Coleman	8	"	WAYNE.		
Henry North	14	Boy.	Gussie Elliott	12	Girl.
William North	9	"	Hallie Elliott	8	"
Richard North	9	"	Fannie Roll	12	"
Louis Wilbite	15	"	Mattie Schurber	13	"
Charles Wilbite	10	"	Emma Reed	12	"
Elmer Coleman	8	"	Pear Gray	12	"
WASHINGTON.			Lorena Gray	14	"
Jennie Peters	10	Girl.	Maggie Cleveland	13	"
Matilda Persinger	13	"	Kate Sipple	8	"
Laney Persinger	10	"	Rosa Sipple	5	"
Simon P. Smith	14	Boy.	Joseph Trevan	8	Boy.
Albert Fletcher	13	"	Robbie Roll	14	"
Sherman Smith	10	"	Joseph Sipple	13	"
Grant Smith	5	"	John Sipple	12	"
			Lacey Sipple	2	"

Descriptive Roll of Children in Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, October 31, 1890.

No.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BIRTH.	COUNTY.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	FATHER'S NAME.	COMPANY AND REGIMENT IN WHICH HE SERVED.	MOTHER'S NAME.
1	Austin, Nellie.	Sept. 3, 1877	Allen	July 6, 1885	Austin, John	G, 34th Ind.	Austin, Louisa.
2	Austin, Willie.	April 15, 1880	Cass	Nov. 10, 1887	Adams, Wm. S.	C, 12th Ind.	Adams, Nancy.
3	Adams, Caleb	July 10, 1877	Delaware	Sept. 30, 1887	John	A, 8th U. S. Col.	" Martha.
4	Adams, Samuel	Mar. 13, 1876	Delaware	Sept. 1, 1887	Austin, John	123d Ind.	Austin, Mary.
5	Austin, George	June 23, 1877	Decatur	Mar. 1, 1888	Adams, Robert	G, 134th Ind.	Adams, Lydia.
6	Adams, Nancy E.	Sept. 1, 1877	Delaware	May "			
7	Adams, A. Q.	Oct. 19, 1879					
8	Allen, John	Sept. 11, 1882	Henry	June 7, 1888	Allen, I. J.	F, 85th Ind.	Allen, Joan.
9	Anderson, James E.	Aug. 3, 1882	Noble	June 21, 1888	Anderson, F.	A, 14th Ind.	Anderson, E.
10	Anderson, L. E.	June 3, 1879		June 2, 1888			
11	Adams, E.	Feb. 11, 1881	Decatur	Nov. 15, 1888	Adams, J. F.	G, 53d Ky.	Adams, M. E.
12	Adams, Laura B.	Feb. 24, 1879	"	"	"	"	"
13	Adams, Anna M.	Feb. 10, 1875	"	"	"	"	"
14	Adams, John	Jan. 30, 1884	"	"	"	"	"
15	Allecorn, Oscar.	Dec. 30, 1882	Gibson.	July 1, 1889	Allecorn, Robert.	C, 58th Ky.	Allecorn, Julia.
16	Austin, Chas. B.	Mar. 20, 1877	Wells	Aug. 2, 1889	Austin, I. B.	M, 8th Ky.	Austin, Ida, M.
17	Anderson, Eugene	June 30, 1877	Randolph	Sept.	Anderson, Robert.	F, 36th Ky.	Anderson, Belle.
18	Bahney, Alice.	Dec. 17, 1873	Marion	May 28, 1880	Bahney, John	A, 16th Ky.	Bahney, Emeline.
19	Butterfield, Alice	Nov. 5, 1876	Ripley	Feb. 1, 1884	Butterfield, Asa, I.	I, 13th Ky.	Butterfield, Julia.
20	Brossius, Alice P.	June 14, 1876	Henry	Aug. 10, 1885	Brossius, Franklin	F, 147th Ky.	Brossius, Elizabeth.
21	Barnes, Estella	Sept. 1, 1874		Mar. 1, 1881	Barnes, G.	H, 36th Ky.	Barnes, Mary A.
22	Bogart, Arthur	Sept. 22, 1878	Fountain	Sept. 5, 1887	Bogart, Nelson	H, 150th Ky.	Bogart, Maria.
23	Brown, Phyllis	Feb. 17, 1876	Vanderburgh	Sept. 8, 1887	Brown, Charles	1st Ind. Bat.	Brown, Amanda.
24	Brown, Pearl M.	Dec. 9, 1880	Johnson	May 11, 1888	" William.	E, 41st U. S. Cav.	Brown, Susan.
25	B. I. Iard, Loren C	Sept. 6, 1875	Boone	May 18, 1888	Ballard, Columbus	E, 37th Ind.	Ballard, Delia.
26	Ballard, James	May 18, 1878	"				
27	Burges, John	July 16, 1876	Randolph	June 10, 1888	Burges, Wm. A.	A, 84th Ind.	Burges, Margaret.
28	Binkley, Ruth A.	Feb. 13, 1879	Marion	Sept. 15, 1888	Binkley, John	A, 13th Ind.	Binkley, Emma.
29	Burrucker, Carrie.	Sept. 12, 1878	Gibson.	Sept. 18, 1888	Burrucker, John	F, 136th Ind.	Burrucker, Catharine.
30	Barnes, Miles	Dec. 6, 1873	Henry	Sept. 20, 1888	Barnes, G.	H, 36th Ind.	Barnes, Mary.
31	Brossius, Frank	May 22, 1882		Aug. 14, 1888	Brossius, F.	F, 147th Ind.	Brossius, Elizabeth.
32	Brown, Mabel D.	Sept. 28, 1880		April 22, 1889	Brown, D. C.	G, 143d Ind.	Brown, Ollie.
33	Brown, W. T.	July 13, 1878	Gibson.				
34	Burns, Lydia J.	April 4, 1879	Bartholomew	April 23, 1889	Burns, W. B.	E, 93d Ind.	Burns, Caroline.
35	Burns, Alice S.	Dec. 22, 1880	"	"	"	"	"
36	Burns, Pearl E.	Aug. 29, 1877	"	"	"	"	"
37	Burns, S. E.	Sept. 28, 1875	"	"	"	"	"
38	Burton, Walter	Oct. 16, 1884	Fayette	June 24, 1889	Burton, W. H.	K, 132d Ind.	Burton, Mary.

Descriptive Roll of Children in Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, October 31, 1890—Continued.

No.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BIRTH.	COUNTY.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	FATHER'S NAME.	COMPANY AND REGIMENT IN WHICH HE SERVED.	MOTHER'S NAME.
39	Brown, William F.	Sept. 4, 1880	Grant	Aug. 21, 1889	Brown, E. A.	B, 84th Ind.	Brown, Ruth E.
40	Brown, L. E.	Jan. 15, 1878	"	"	"	"	"
41	Brown, Ora L.	Jan. 15, 1878	"	"	"	"	"
42	Binkly, C. E.	Nov. 11, 1881	Marion	Sept. 7, 1889	Binkly, John	A, 13th Ind.	Binkly, Emma.
43	Bail, T. P.	Nov. 27, 1879	Cass	Oct. 30, 1889	Bail, S. E.	K, 20th Ind.	Bliss, Mary E.
44	Bellard, Myrtle Ann	Nov. 27, 1877	Marion	Oct. 15, 1885	Bellar, John	B, 30th Ind.	Curran, Kate.
45	Bellard, John	Nov. 27, 1877	Marion	Oct. 15, 1885	Bellar, John	F, 37th Ind.	Ballard, D. E.
46	Brown, Otis O.	Feb. 8, 1883	Boone	Dec. 11, 1889	Brown, Ethan A.	B, 84th Ind.	Brown, Ruth E.
47	Burnett, J. W.	July 2, 1875	Kosciusko	Feb. 24, 1889	Burnett, W. J.	L, 12th Ind.	Lesh, Margaret
48	Bevis, Jennie	Aug. 16, 1883	"	May 7, 1890	Bevis, Martin	C, 72d Ind.	Bevis, Laura.
49	Brown, Pleasant B.	Oct. 9, 1879	Tippecanoe	July 28, 1890	Brown, Samuel	5th Ohio	Brown, Mary.
50	Broadus, Flora	April 16, 1876	"	Sept. 9, 1890	Broadus, Fulton	I, 1st Cav., Ky	Broadus, Elizabeth.
51	Broadus, Bruce	Mar. 18, 1881	"	"	Beam, John	D, 21st Ind.	Munson, M. H.
52	Beam, Merritt.	April 10, 1878	Marion	"	Braden, Richard	B, 152d Ind.	Wertsbough, E.
53	Beam, Florence	July 28, 1880	Noble	Sept. 8, 1890	Bohn, George	B, 1st W. Va.	Bohn, Catherine.
54	Braden, Leroy	Jan. 29, 1876	"	Oct. 20, 1890	"	"	"
55	Bohn, Charles F.	Feb. 22, 1885	Marion	"	"	"	"
56	Baker, Anna	"	"	"	"	"	"
57	Baker, Jacob	"	"	"	"	"	"
58	Caster, Eliza	Oct. 2, 1876	Benion	Oct. 31, 1884	Caster, Perry	D, 40th Ind.	Caster, Mary A.
59	Culver, Willie.	May 9, 1876	"	Dec. 30, 1880	Culver, L. F.	D, 6th Ind.	Culver, Ellen.
60	Culver, Bertha.	Aug. 30, 1878	Marion	Oct. 5, 1889	"	"	"
61	Cummings, J. P.	May 25, 1888	"	July 11, 1887	Cummings, Thomas.	K, 8th Ind.	Cummings, M.
62	Cummings, W. W.	Sept. 2, 1882	Hancock.	"	"	"	"
63	Cummings, Clyde.	Oct. 16, 1874	Marion	"	Chasteen, Ward.	"	Chasteen, Lottie.
64	Cummings, J. H.	Sept. 21, 1884	"	"	Cummings, I.	K, 8th Ind.	Cummings, M.
65	Caston, Edna G.	Feb. 18, 1879	Hancock.	"	Caston, Hiram	E, 42d Ill.	Caston, Phoebe.
66	Caston, John O.	April 18, 1879	Noble	Sept. 14, 1887	Campbell, A. V.	C, 147th Ind.	Campbell, Rachel.
67	Campbell, Dora O.	Jan. 10, 1875	Henry	April 14, 1888	Capito, G. H.	B, 33d Ind.	Capito, Sarah.
68	Capito, Wm	Sept. 10, 1878	Marion	July 26, 1888	"	"	"
69	Capito, Blanche	Sept. 10, 1878	"	Aug. 4, 1888	Coy, Wm.	G, 140th Ind.	Coy, Cynthia.
70	Coy, C. E.	May 28, 1882	Hamilton	Feb. 4, 1889	"	"	"
71	Coy, Winifred W.	April 28, 1882	"	"	"	"	"
72	Coy, V. L.	Nov. 7, 1880	"	"	"	"	"
73	Coy, E. E.	July 19, 1877	"	"	"	"	"
74	Coy, Edna N.	Nov. 25, 1887	"	"	"	"	"
75	Cleveland, Margie C.	Mar. 23, 1877	Wayne	July 25, 1889	Cleveland, C. C.	F, 124th Ind.	Cleveland, C.
76	Chenowith, Carrie E.	Mar. 8, 1877	Tippecanoe	Aug. 31, 1889	Chenowith, Geo. D.	A, 150th Ind.	Chenowith, Martha.

77	Chenowith, M. M.	Aug. 2, 1879	Henry	Sept. 30, 1889	Carpenter, Simpson	G, 75th Ind.	"	Carpenter, M.
78	Carpenter, Carrie	May 30, 1876	Sullivan	Sept. 24, 1889	Church, J. L.	L, 21st Ind.	"	Church, Malvina.
79	Cherch, Amanda	Jan. 25, 1877	Tippecanoe	Oct. 1, 1889	Claspill, M. A.	K, 150th Ind.	"	Claspill, Anna.
80	Claspill, J. R.	June 11, 1878	Marion	April 13, 1879	Clark, C. R.	C, 33d Ind.	"	Knight, Ester.
81	Clark, Nona	July 13, 1869	Montgomery	Mar. 24, 1878	Christie, W. M.	B, 137th Ind.	"	Christie, Violette.
82	Christie, Laura	Dec. 20, 1876	"	Oct. 9, 1890	Clemson, Jno. W.	J, 46th Ohio	"	Clemson, —.
83	Clemson, Howard	Dec. 24, 1878	Warren	Oct. 20, 1890	Coleman, J. H.	A, 128th Ind.	"	Coleman, Sarah.
84	Clemson, Fred	Sept. 19, 1875	"	"	"	"	"	"
85	Coleman, Emma	Aug. 31, 1882	"	"	"	"	"	"
86	Coleman, Ida	Dec. 15, 1876	"	"	"	"	"	"
87	Coleman, Letta D.	Dec. 8, 1876	"	"	"	"	"	"
88	Coleman, Elmer	Aug. 31, 1882	"	"	"	"	"	"
89	Cooper, May	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
90	Downs, Anna P.	Oct. 16, 1874	Marshall	Sept. —, 1882	Downs, J. H.	D, 73d Ind.	"	Search, Kate S.
91	Downs, Mattie N.	Nov. 25, 1880	"	May 21, 1886	"	"	"	"
92	Downs, Hallie E.	June 16, 1877	"	Sept. 25, 1882	"	"	"	"
93	Deer, Lillie F.	June 29, 1881	Dearborn	July 14, 1885	Deer, C.	A, 55th Ky.	"	Britton, Lillie F.
94	Deer, Lulu B.	Jan. 1, 1878	"	July 12, 1885	Downing, J. M.	A, 10th Ind.	"	Downing, Viola.
95	Downing, Eva.	Aug. 29, 1880	Tippecanoe	Feb. 17, 1887	"	"	"	"
96	Downing, Alice.	July 5, 1882	"	"	"	"	"	"
97	Downing, Nina	Mar. 21, 1881	"	"	"	"	"	"
98	Dingman, Frank	April 9, 1877	Jackson	Mar. 5, 1888	Dingman, Joseph	D, 7th Ind. Cav.	"	Dingman, Ella.
99	Dine, Minnie	April 9, 1878	Johnson	May 11, 1888	Dine, W. M.	D, 82d Ind.	"	Dine, Clara.
100	Denton, Chas.	Nov. 19, 1879	Vanderburgh	July 27, 1888	Denton, Alfred	C, 35th Ky.	"	Denton, Nancy.
101	Denton, George	Oct. 1, 1882	"	May 23, 1889	"	"	"	"
102	Delong, Mary A.	April 6, 1876	Bekalb	July 3, 1889	Delong, C.	H, 30th Ind.	"	Delong, Sarah.
103	Drake, Wilber W.	Aug. 27, 1876	Elkhart	Feb. 24, 1890	Drake, J. W.	D, 2d Ind. Cav.	"	Drake, Kate.
104	Doughlass, John T.	Mar. 29, 1880	Hendricks	Mar. 10, 1890	Doughlass, J. W.	E, 19th U. S.	"	Doughlass, Anna.
105	Dingman, Edward	April 9, 1884	Jackson	June 9, 1890	Dingman, J.	D, 7th Ind.	"	Dingman, Ella.
106	Dougan, David	Mar. 8, 1880	Allen	May 17, 1890	Dougan, —	11th Ind. Bat.	"	Dougan, —.
107	Emanuel, Geo.	Dec. 12, 1882	Tippecanoe	Jan. 19, 1889	Emanuel, Wallace	E, 112th Ill.	"	Emanuel, Sarah J.
108	Emanuel, Elmer	Dec. 10, 1876	"	Dec. 13, 1883	"	"	"	"
109	Emanuel, Jeroy	Oct. 11, 1879	"	Mar. 16, 1888	"	"	"	"
110	Eades, Joseph	Sept. 13, 1880	"	Sept. 20, 1888	"	"	"	"
111	Eades, Juli A.	May 20, 1877	Switzerland	Feb. 5, 1889	Eades, W. P.	H, 6th Ind.	"	Eades, Marietta.
112	Eades, C. E.	Dec. 5, 1874	"	"	"	"	"	"
113	Elliott, May	Aug. 13, 1878	Wayne	Jan. 29, 1889	Elliott, I. C.	I, 8th Ind.	"	Elliott, Sarah J.
114	Elliott, Mildred	Oct. 21, 1882	"	"	"	"	"	"
115	Eslinger, Bettie	April 15, 1880	Sullivan	Aug. 21, 1889	Eslinger, E.	C, 59th Ind.	"	Eslinger, Julia A.
116	Eslinger, Willie	Feb. 6, 1883	"	"	"	"	"	"
117	Eaton, Hattie M.	Jan. 16, 1885	Rush	Apr. 10, 1889	Eaton, Wm.	F, 149th N. Y.	"	Eaton, Mary.
118	Foster, Louise	Aug. 14, 1877	Grant	Jan. 3, 1889	Foster, Jno. L.	D, 153d Ind.	"	Wilson, Julia.
119	Fletcher, Willie	Dec. 25, 1882	Washington	Feb. —, 1888	Fletcher, Wm.	7th Ind. Bat.	"	Fletcher, Hester.
120	Fletcher, Noble	April 14, 1881	"	"	"	"	"	"
121	Fletcher, Bart	Dec. 11, 1877	"	"	"	"	"	"
122	Fox, Margaret E.	Aug. 30, 1875	"	"	"	"	"	"
123	Fox, Lora	May 17, 1883	Orange	Mar. 5, 1888	Fox, Elijah	F, 144th Ind.	"	Fox, Mary A.

Descriptive Roll of Children in Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home October 31, 1890—Continued.

No.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BIRTH.	COUNTY.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	FATHER'S NAME.	COMPANY AND REGIMENT IN WHICH HE SERVED.	MOTHER'S NAME.
124	Fox, Ora.	May 17, 1883	Orange	Mar. 5, 1888	Fox, Elijah	F, 144 th Ind.	Fox, Mary A
125	Fox, Wm. E. E.	Mar. 17, 1881	"	"	"	"	"
126	Fox, Minnie D.	July 23, 1878	"	"	"	"	"
127	Foreman, Bessie	May 7, 1880	Randolph	June 17, 1888	Foreman, S.	G, 69 th Ind.	Foreman, Mary.
128	Felters, H. L.	Aug. 27, 1880	Huntington	June 20, 1888	Felters, F.	E, 139 th Ind.	Felters, Sophronia.
129	Fouty, Jessie	—, 1878	Hancock	Oct. 16, 1888	Fouty, John	G, 79 th Ind.	Fouty, L.
130	Fouty, Eddie	—, 1879	"	"	"	"	"
131	Fouty, Jerry	—, 1875	"	"	"	"	"
132	Fike, Ada A.	Mar. 11, 1881	Delaware	Mar. 30, 1889	Fike, J. A.	F, 20 th Ind.	Fike, Alice N.
133	Fike, Lonnie A.	Sept. 27, 1883	"	"	"	"	"
134	Fuller, Elbert	April 6, 1879	Warriek	Oct. 2, 1889	Fuller, J. P.	125 th Ind.	Fuller, Eliza.
135	Fuller, Henry	April 6, 1876	"	"	"	"	"
136	Foster, Eric May	May 5, 1884	Rush	Mar. 8, 1890	Foster, I.	I, 123 ^d Ill.	Foster, Salome.
137	Fort, Nancy E.	Aug. 10, 1879	Grant	May 24, 1890	Fort, Geo.	K, 31 th Ind.	Fort, Sarah A.
138	Ford, Robert	Sept. 6, 1878	Tippicanoe	May 31, 1890	Ford, M. V.	A, 88 th Ind.	Ford, Mary L.
139	Friel, Roscoe	May 11, 1878	Huntington	July 29, 1890	Friel, J.	D, 130 th Ind.	Friel, —
140	Forbes, G. C.	Feb. 23, 1877	"	"	Forbes, J. N.	I. M. M. B.	Forbes, Jennie F.
141	Felters, Daisy A.	May 8, 1875	Hamilton	Oct. 6, 1890.	Felters, Franklin	E, 139 th Ind.	Felters, Sapphina.
142	Foster, Eddie	Feb. 8, 1890	"	"	Foster, Wm. W.	F, 90 th Cav.	Foster, Jonna.
143	Gardner, Cora.	Oct. 2, 1875	Fulton	Oct. 31, 1881	Gardner, A. M.	D, 10 th Cav.	Dishman, Rose.
144	Gardner, Gen. A. J	Feb. 28, 1877	"	"	"	"	"
145	Gray, Rosetta.	July 1, 1879	Ripley	April 14, 1886	Gray, J.	K, 68 th Ind.	Gray, Lucinda.
146	Gray, Pearl	Mar. 2, 1878	Wayne	May 11, 1887	Gray, J. M.	B, 90 th Cav.	Gray, Alice.
147	Gray, Lurena	Feb. 5, 1876	"	"	"	"	"
148	Gilbert, Chas.	Aug. 31, 1877	Delaware	Feb. 2, 1888	Gilbert, John	B, 36 th Ind.	Gilbert, Nancy.
149	Gilbert, Chester	Mar. 11, 1883	"	"	"	"	"
150	Gilbert, Agnes.	Sept. 2, 1878	"	"	"	"	"
151	Glunt, Ora.	Feb. 25, 1875	Tipton	Mar. 15, 1888	Glunt, David	G, 15 th Ohio.	Glunt, Ruth A.
152	Goldman, Lora C	Feb. 28, 1878	Crawford	"	Goldman, M.	Capt. M't'd. Sects.	Goldman, Sarah.
153	Green, Clinton	Nov. 26, 1877	Henry	Aug. 16, 1888	Green, W. H.	D, 19 th Ind.	Green, Mollie.
154	Glaze, Elizabeth F	Nov. 19, 1880	Ripley	Feb. 13, 1889	Glaze, J. W.	H, U. S. Marines	Glaze, Emma C.
155	Glaze, Lucinda J	Mar. 26, 1884	"	"	"	"	"
156	Griffith, Garfield	Apr. 1, 1881	Jay	May 17, 1889	Griffith, I.	E, 7 th Ind. Cav.	Griffith, L. A.
157	Griffith, Eva P.	Feb. 1, 1877	"	"	"	"	"
158	Gustin, Sarah E.	Oct. 12, 1885	Madison	Mar. 10, 1890	Gustin, Samuel	B, 130 th Ind.	Gustin, Margaret.
159	Gustin, Wesley	Oct. 13, 1876	"	"	"	"	"
160	Gustin, Daniel	Mar. 6, 1882	"	"	"	"	"
161	Gustin, Minnie	May 15, 1884	"	"	"	"	"

Descriptive Roll of Children in Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, October 31, 1890—Continued.

No.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BIRTH.	COUNTY.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	FATHER'S NAME.	COMPANY AND REGIMENT IN WHICH HE SERVED.	MOTHER'S NAME.
211	Henshaw, Mary E.	Sept. 14, 1876	Madison.	April 25, 1889	Henshaw, Wm.	C, 109th Ind.	Henshaw, Alise A.
212	Henshaw, Anna E.	Sept. 14, 1879	"	"	"	"	"
213	Henshaw, Fannie P.	Mar. 9, 1882	"	"	"	"	"
214	Henshaw, Walter T.	Jan. 28, 1885	"	"	"	"	"
215	Hinemann, Lillie	Sept. 15, 1876	Switzerland.	Aug. 26, 1889	Hinemann, J. A.	D, 10th Ind. Cav.	Hinemann, Indiana.
216	Heisl, Clara	Jan. 1, 1881	Fountain	Dec. 31, 1889	Heisl, Geo.	G, 51st Ind.	McClelland, Amanda.
217	Heisl, Minnie B.	Nov. 7, 1883	"	"	"	"	"
218	Heisl, Edwin	Jan. 14, 1885	"	Sept. 2, 1890	"	"	"
219	Harryman, Nellie	Jan. 6, 1884	Dearborn	Mar. 27, 1890	Harryman, A. B.	Marine	Harryman, Emma.
220	Harryman, Edward	Feb. 9, 1886	"	"	"	"	"
221	Humphries, John	Jan. 29, 1879	Hancock	April 12, 1890	Humphries, J.	G, 12th Ind.	Humphries, Sarah.
222	Humphries, Greta	Aug. 6, 1876	"	"	"	"	"
223	Humphries, Pearl	Jan. 1, 1881	"	"	"	"	"
224	Hanser, Wm. J.	June, 1881	Madison	June, 1890	Hanser, J. H.	I, 33d Ind.	Hanser, Kate.
225	Harris, Wilson	Feb. 25, 1885	Randolph	June 14, 1890	Harris, John	H, 124th Ind.	Harris, Sarah.
226	Haver, Minnie M.	Jan. 6, 1877	Benton	June 18, 1890	Haver, C. M.	K, 90th Ind.	Haver, Josephine.
227	Hatt, Ernest B.	Jan. 17, 1878	Madison	May 24, 1890	Hatt, Benj.	F, 7 Ind. Cav.	Moreland, M. J.
228	Harper, Maude	April 11, 1877	Elkhart	July 28, 1890	Hayser, H. R.	I, 30th Ind.	Hayser, Sarah J.
229	Hoyt, Wilbe E.	July 27, 1878	Huntington	"	Hoyt, J. W.	I, 66th Ohio	Hoyt, Anna E.
230	Hansen, Georgia	June 4, 1875	Marion	Aug. 12, 1890	Hansen, G. W.	I, 4th Ind.	Hansen, Susan.
231	Hansen, Ada P.	Mar. 18, 1883	"	"	"	"	"
232	Hansen, Joseph	June 4, 1875	"	"	"	"	"
233	Huls, Jos. H.	Jan. 27, 1881	Boone	Aug. 26, 1890	Huls, A. D.	H, 7th Ind.	Huls, Mary.
234	Heaton, Stella P.	July 20, 1880	Marion	Sept. 12, 1890	Heaton, D. W.	C, 11th Ind. Cav.	Heaton, Elizabeth.
235	Hawkins, James	Oct. 13, 1876	Shelby	Sept. 8, 1890	Hawkins, D.	E, 33d Ind.	Hawkins, R. A.
236	Irion, W. P.	Oct. 19, 1879	Starke	Feb. 25, 1889	Irion, J. A.	H, 179th Ohio	Irion, Sarah.
237	Irion, John E.	July 31, 1877	"	"	"	"	"
238	Irion, David H.	Oct. 21, 1882	"	"	"	"	"
239	Jacobs, Lottie M.	Mar. 30, 1877	Johnson	June 5, 1890	Jacobs, W. H.	A, 156th Ind.	Jacobs, Nancy.
240	Jacobs, Chas. R.	Jan. 30, 1880	"	"	"	"	"
241	Justice, Lizzie M.	June 12, 1878	Grant	Aug. 12, 1890	Justice, F. M.	K, 154th Ind.	Justice, Mary A.
242	Justice, May R.	June 6, 1884	"	"	"	"	"
243	Jacques, Harry	Sept. 3, 1874	Noble	July 8, 1887	Jacques, D.	F, 44th Ind.	Jacques, Ida.
244	Jacques, Wallace H.	Mar. 3, 1879	"	"	"	"	"
245	Jacques, Chas. E.	Sept. 5, 1876	"	"	"	"	"
246	Jacques, Simon A.	July 29, 1882	"	"	"	"	"
247	Jacques, Walter D.	Oct. 29, 1884	"	"	"	"	"

248	Jones, Francis M.	July 30, 1879	Sullivan	April 25, 1887	Jones, F. M.	H, 59th Ill	Lowe, Lucinda.
249	Jines, Elmer	Feb. 14, 1880	Jefferson	Mar. 13, 1888	Jines, Wm.	K, 22d Ind	Jines, Armata.
250	Jines, Gertie	Jan. 25, 1881	"	"	"	"	"
251	Johnson, Mary	Jan. 14, 1887	Randolph	April 28, 1888	Johnson, M.	I, 64th Ind	Johnson, M.
252	Johnson, Lulu M.	Sept. 18, 1884	Gibson	Mar. 11, 1889	Johnson, T.	H, 17th Ind	Johnson, Elizabeth.
253	Johnson, John M.	Nov. 8, 1879	"	"	"	"	"
254	Johnson, G. C.	Sept. 18, 1881	"	"	"	"	"
255	Johnson, Isham	Nov. 4, 1877	Marion	June 24, 1889	Johnson, I.	F, 108th U. S. (Colored)	Johnson, Anna.
256	Johnson, John	July 6, 1881	"	"	"	"	"
257	Kuhn, Charlotte M.	April 5, 1880	Payte	Sept. 1, 1889	Kuhn, Barney	A, 16th Ind	Kuhn, Theresa.
258	Kelley, Elmer.	Feb. 13, 1882	Rush	Aug. 8, 1885	Kelley, B.	I, 37th Ind	Kelley, Ellen.
259	Keith, Theo.	Mar. 11, 1879	"	Oct. 29, 1880	Keith, M. H.	D, 43d Ind	Belle, Emma.
260	Keener, C. S.	Aug. 23, 1877	"	June 14, 1888	Keener, J. H.	E, 14th U. S. (Colored)	Keener, Eliza.
261	Keener, E. B.	Sept. 25, 1884	"	"	"	"	"
262	Keener, Horace	May 10, 1882	"	"	"	"	"
263	Keener, Mariane	Nov. 4, 1879	Warriek	Jan. 13, 1889	Kelley, J. T.	F, 120th Ind	Kelley, Hannah.
264	Kelly, R. F.	June 17, 1879	Marion	Sept. 7, 1889	Kleppe, Chas.	C, 28th Ohio	Kleppe, Louisa.
265	Kleppe, Louisa	Nov. 10, 1879	"	"	"	"	"
266	Kleppe, Sophia	Nov. 7, 1882	"	Mar. 23, 1888	Knight, N. H.	H, 71st Ind	Knight, Esther.
267	Knight, Rosa	Jan. 13, 1876	"	Jan. 16, 1890	Kelly, J. I.	H, 48th Mass	Kelly, Elizabeth.
268	Kelly, Austin	Sept. 9, 1881	"	"	"	"	"
269	Kelly, Albert F.	June 12, 1881	"	May 13, 1890	Keihl, C. C.	A, 16th Ind	Keihl, Lena.
270	Keihl, Mollie G.	Oct. 20, 1879	"	July 3, 1890	Kelley, Enis C.	I, 20th Ky	Kelley, Ella M.
271	Kelley, Nancy J.	Dec. 20, 1881	Tipton	"	"	"	"
272	Kelley, Elizabeth	Nov. 20, 1877	"	"	"	"	"
273	Kelley, Julia A.	May 25, 1876	"	"	"	"	"
274	Kelley, Fred. H.	May 24, 1887	"	"	"	"	"
275	Kelley, Fred. H.	May 24, 1887	"	"	"	"	"
276	Kelley, Enis C.	April 14, 1884	Gibson	July 8, 1890	Kennedy, Jos.	G, 59th Ohio	Kennedy, H. E.
277	Kennedy, Katie	Oct. 25, 1880	"	"	"	"	"
278	Kennedy, Wm. A.	Mar. 13, 1886	"	"	"	"	"
279	Kennedy, Anna M.	May 10, 1883	"	"	"	"	"
280	Kennedy, C. G.	Feb. 4, 1878	"	"	"	"	"
281	Kennedy, Della G.	July 13, 1876	"	"	"	"	"
282	Kennedy, Lulu R.	"	"	"	"	"	"
283	Lambert, Ida	Jan. 28, 1878	Marion	Aug. 17, 1889	Lambert, C.	G, 35th Ind.	Lambert, Rachel.
284	Lambert, Rachel C.	Mar. 4, 1875	"	Feb. 12, 1889	"	"	"
285	Lambert, Mary V.	June 1, 1881	Tippecanoe	Sept. 20, 1888	Loughton, W. A.	D, 10th Ind	Loughton, Emma.
286	Loughton, John	Dec. 22, 1874	"	Oct. 11, 1884	"	"	"
287	Loughton, Lizette	July 2, 1876	"	Feb. 28, 1880	Layton, G. W.	D, 150th Ind	Kandell, Eva.
288	Lee, Effie	Dec. 29, 1879	Hancock	Dec. 28, 1885	Lee, J. I.	I, 54th Ind	Lee, Louisa.
289	Lamb, Mary	June 15, 1880	Henry	Feb. 27, 1886	Lamb, J.	K, 48th Ky	Lamb, J.
290	Lamb, Ida	Nov. 14, 1876	"	"	"	"	"
291	Lockman, Wilmuth.	Feb. 13, 1884	Ripley	July 28, 1887	Lockman, W. E.	K, 39th Cav., Ind.	Lockman, M. E.
292	Lockman, Sarah B.	Nov. 16, 1881	"	"	"	"	"
293	Lynn, Bertha N.	July 31, 1878	Marshall	Dec. 17, 1887	Lynn, J. E.	G, 9th Cav., Ill.	Lynn, M. E.
294	Lynn, Lottie M.	Nov. 17, 1875	"	Sept. 18, 1888	"	"	"
295	Lynn, Grace.	July 10, 1881	"	Oct. 11, 1888	"	"	"

Descriptive Roll of Children in Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, October 31, 1890—Continued.

N. O.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BIRTH.	COUNTY.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	FATHER'S NAME.	COMPANY AND REGIMENT IN WHICH HE SERVED.	MOTHER'S NAME.
296	Lundsford, Daniel	Dec. 7, 1873	Marion	Mar. 5, 1888	Lundsford, E.	G, 12th Ind.	Lundsford, Julia.
297	Lundsford, Mary	Apr. 11, 1880	"	"	"	"	"
298	Lundsford, Rachel	Jan. 19, 1878	"	"	Lacer, Henry	A, 74th Ind.	Lacer, Abigail.
299	Lacer, Hosea	Aug. 26, 1878	Wabash	"	Lamb, J.	K, 48th Ky.	Lamb, J.
300	Lamb, Robt.	Oct. 27, 1883	Henry	Jan. 25, 1889	Lambkin, C. H.	G, 146th Ind.	Lambkin, E.
301	Lambkin, Chas.	Aug. 21, 1876	Dearborn	Mar. 28, 1889	"	"	"
302	Lambkin, Frank	Sept. 8, 1880	"	"	Lyons, I. N.	E, 40th Ohio	Lyons, Ellen.
303	Lyons, Mante M.	July 16, 1881	Randolph	July 25, 1889	Leavitt, F. C.	100th Ind.	Leavitt, Kate.
304	Leavitt, Roscoe	May 6, 1883	Marion	"	"	"	"
305	Leavitt, Carrie	Aug. 5, 1876	"	"	Lannon, J.	K, 6th Cav., Ill.	Lannon, M.
306	Lannon, Martha	April 21, 1880	Posey	July 11, 1890	Linden, W.	A, 60th Ohio	Tanner, N.
307	Linden, Geo. E.	Dec. 10, 1882	Gibson	July 14, 1890	Lamb, H. N.	E, 28th Ind.	Lamb, Amanda.
308	Lamb, W. R.	Sept. 12, 1879	"	July 23, 1890	"	"	"
309	Lamb, Harry	Feb. 16, 1882	"	"	"	"	"
310	Lamb, Claude S.	June 2, 1875	"	"	"	"	"
311	Lynch, Geo.	Oct. 3, 1879	Vanderburgh	Oct. 13, 1890	Lynch, G. W.	F, 26th Ind.	Beran, Alice.
312	Miller, Harry J.	June 27, 1885	Fountain	April 4, 1888	Miller, E. A.	H, 72d Ind.	Miller, S. E.
313	Morande, Rosa A.	Aug. 16, 1877	"	Sept. 17, 1888	Morande, J.	H, 124th Ind.	Morande, J.
314	Morande, Effe	Mar. 31, 1875	Randolph	"	"	"	"
315	Minis, Elmer	Sept. 12, 1879	Gibson	Sept. 18, 1888	Minis, S.	A, 58th Ind.	Minis, M.
316	McDougal, W. E.	Oct. 23, 1880	Henry	Oct. 8, 1888	McDougal, Geo.	A, 30th Ind.	McDougal, A.
317	Milligan, John	Sept. 7, 1883	Marion	Oct. 18, 1888	Milligan, F.	D, 6th Mo.	Milligan, Angie.
318	Milligan, Lillie F.	Sept. 7, 1883	"	"	"	"	"
319	Mullis, Cora	July 27, 1874	Brown	Sept. 20, 1888	Mullis, N.	M, 3d Ind. Cav.	Mullis, Lucy
320	Mullis, Lida	Mar. 2, 1884	"	"	"	"	"
321	Mullis, Arthur	May 16, 1877	"	"	"	"	"
322	Mahoney, Lawrence	May 7, 1878	Grant	Feb. 11, 1889	Mahoney, John	Del. battery	Mahoney, Martha.
323	Mason, Blanche	Jan. 10, 1879	St. Joseph	Mar. 16, 1889	Mason, S.	A, 72th Ohio	Mason, Linda.
324	Mazo, Frank	July 23, 1875	Marion	Feb. 27, 1883	Mazo, W. E.	I, 54th Ind.	Turpin, P. F.
325	Mazo, Harry E.	Dec. 23, 1877	"	"	"	"	"
326	McConnell, Frank	"	Henry	Mar. 13, 1884	McConnell, R. C.	H, 140th Ind.	McConnell, I.
327	Miller, Rosa	"	Rush	Jan. 27, 1886	Miller, E.	B, 9th N. Jersey	Miller, Bedy.
328	Miller, Emma	July 1876	"	"	"	"	"
329	Miller, Minnie	Aug. 15, 1873	"	"	"	"	"
330	Miller, John	Jan. 11, 1877	"	"	"	"	"
331	Mauzy, Nathan	Jan. 11, 1877	Randolph	"	"	"	"
332	Mauzy, Effe	April 12, 1883	"	May 21, 1886	Mauzy, J. R.	B, 112th Ind.	Mauzy, E. J.

333	Metsker, F. M.	May 11, 1880	Clinton	Oct. 1, 1887	Metsker, Josiah	G, 51st Ind.	Metsker, Martha.
334	Metsker, Bertha	June 15, 1884	"	Jan. 25, 1888	"	"	"
335	Metsker, Ward	Feb. 19, 1877	"	"	"	"	"
336	Metsker, Blanche	Mar. 10, 1886	"	Jan. 20, 1888	Morande, W.	B, 77th Ind.	Morande, Sarah.
337	Morande, Blanche	Sept. 4, 1874	Dearborn	Dec. 3, 1878	"	"	"
338	Morand, J. H.	Jan. 16, 1877	"	Oct. 16, 1887	Moad, C.	E, 66th Ind.	Moad, Mary.
339	Morand, John	Jan. 16, 1875	Orange	Nov. 1, 1887	Mason, S.	A, 72d Ohio	Mason, Linda.
340	Mason, Grace	Sept. 6, 1875	St. Joseph	Mar. 16, 1889	Milan, G. A.	I, 17th Ind.	Milan, Ellen.
341	Milan, Pearl C.	July 8, 1875	Sullivan	Aug. 21, 1887	Mott, G. H.	F, 68th Ill.	Mott, Fannie.
342	Mott, Zora	Mar. 22, 1882	Kosciusko	Oct. 8, 1890	"	"	"
343	Mott, Jennie	June 1, 1883	Kosciusko	Oct. 16, 1890	Moore, W. W.	F, 8th Ind.	Bowling, Lou M.
344	Moore, Vena F.	Jan. 12, 1879	"	"	Miller, A. M. J.	B, 65th Ind.	Miller, Ada J.
345	Moore, W. H.	Feb. 2, 1877	Gibson	Jan. 4, 1890	"	"	"
346	Miller, Vabel	Nov. 11, 1877	"	"	McConnell, R. C.	H, 140th Ind.	McConnell, Tessy.
347	Miller, Maud	April 6, 1875	"	"	Mason, Levi.	C, 39th Ind.	Mason, Mary.
348	Miller, Helen	Jan. 5, 1880	"	"	"	"	"
349	McConnell, Jessie	June 18, 1878	Henry	June 2, 1890	Mot, G.	F, 68th Ind.	Mott, Fannie.
350	Mason, Alfonso T.	Feb. 15, 1879	Fayette	May 13, 1890	Miller, J. W.	18th Ind. Bat.	Miller, Margaret.
351	Mason, Hattie L.	Sept. 18, 1876	"	"	McCreary, Benj.	B, 19th Ind.	McCreary, N. J.
352	Mason, Mary O.	Feb. 16, 1882	"	"	"	"	"
353	Mott, Erman	Jan. 14, 1876	Kosciusko	June 23, 1890	Means, John	C, 28th U. S. Col.	Means, Cora.
354	Miller, Iral B.	Feb. 6, 1876	Montgomery	Aug. 13, 1890	"	"	"
355	Miller, Elizabeth H.	Mar. 23, 1878	"	"	Mallory, Henry	F, 124th U. S. Col.	Mallory, Emily.
356	McCreary, Albert	Sept. 11, 1883	Whitley	July 31, 1890	Mudge, W. H.	H, 9th Ill. Cav.	Mudge, Mary.
357	McCreary, Alphonso	Mar. 10, 1887	"	"	Monks, Geo. W.	D, 7th Ind. Cav.	Monks, R. J.
358	McCreary, Effie	May 14, 1889	"	"	"	"	"
359	Means, John	Mar. 11, 1882	Rush	Aug. 16, 1890	"	"	"
360	Means, Belle	July 2, 1879	"	"	Mick, John H.	G, 25th Ohio	Mick, Catherine.
361	Mallory, Willis	April 14, 1877	Marion	Sept. 2, 1890	Masterson, Jacob	C, 53d Ind.	Masterson, Francis.
362	Mudge, Claude	Oct. 14, 1881	Lake	Aug. 31, 1890	Middleton, Robert	F, 110th Ohio	Middleton, Cynthia.
363	Monks, Cliff rd.	Nov. 24, 1879	Randolph	Aug. 28, 1890	Malone, John J.	B, 65th Ind.	Malone, Laura.
364	Monks, Maegie	May 24, 1873	"	"	"	"	"
365	Mick, W. M.	Dec. 9, 1873	Kosciusko	Aug. 29, 1890	"	"	"
366	Masterson, J. E.	Dec. 25, 1878	Spencer	Sept. 5, 1890	"	"	"
367	Middleton, John	Mar. 30, 1876	Fountain	Sept. 8, 1890	"	"	"
368	Mallone, John A.	June 7, 1879	Jefferson	Sept. 27, 1890	"	"	"
369	Mallone, Walter	Mar. 10, 1881	"	"	"	"	"
370	Mick, Addis	"	"	"	"	"	"
371	Nickoldson, Garnett	Aug. 21, 1877	Tipton	Dec. 17, 1889	Nickoldson, J. P.	C, 36th Ind.	Nickoldson, Addie.
372	Nickoldson, Bettie	June 27, 1882	"	"	"	"	"
373	Nickoldson, Fred	May 23, 1879	"	"	"	"	"
374	Nelson, Wilkey	Nov. 8, 1875	Delaware	Oct. 31, 1883	Nelson, Albert C.	I, 13th Ind. Cav.	Nelson, Anna.
375	North, Henry	Nov. 16, 1876	Warren	Aug. 30, 1884	North, Wm.	10th Battery	North, Mary.
376	North, Willie	July 27, 1879	"	"	"	"	"
377	Nehemiah, Walter	Dec. 30, 1877	Lake	May 17, 1889	Nehemiah, Chas. S.	K, 26th Ind.	Nehemiah, Nancy.
378	Nehemiah, Geo. A.	Mar. 23, 1875	"	"	"	"	"
379	Norman, Richard C.	June 23, 1878	Sullivan	Aug. 21, 1889	Norman, Francis	D, 21st Ind.	Norman, Mary.
380	Norman, Maud L.	"	"	"	"	"	"

Descriptive Roll of Children in Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, October 31, 1890—Continued.

No.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BIRTH.	COUNTY.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	FATHER'S NAME.	COMPANY AND REGIMENT IN WHICH HE SERVED.	MOTHER'S NAME.
381	Overholser, John . . .	Dec. 2, 1885	Carroll	April 24, 1888	Overholser, Wm.	F, 99th Ind	Overholser, Martha.
382	Phenis, Lizzie.	Oct. 20, 1874	Union	Feb. 22, 1885	Phenis, James	D, 9th Ind. Cav.	Phenis, Rebecca.
383	Phenis, Elja.	April 30, 1876	"	Oct. 11, 1887	Patterson George	E, 18th Ind	Patterson, Ada B.
384	Patterson, Emma	Oct. 9, 1874	Marion	"	Poole, Robert	H, 4th Ky.	Poole, Belle,
385	Patterson, Dinsy	Feb. 9, 1875	"	Oct. 19, 1887	Potter, Geo. A.	K, 30th Ind	Potter, Lizzie.
386	Poole, Maggie	Oct. 14, 1881	"	Feb. 12, 1888	Petero, Jackson	7th Ind. Battery	Petero, Mary E.
387	Poole, Martha V	Nov. 26, 1876	St. Joseph	April 30, 1889	"	"	"
388	Potter Rowland	Nov. 12, 1876	"	Feb. 18, 1888	Petersdorf, Frank.	A, 12th N. Y. Cav.	Petersdorf, Henrietta
389	Potter, Leory	Sept. 15, 1875	Marion	"	"	"	"
390	Petero, John E.	Dec. 11, 1878	"	June 14, 1888	"	"	"
391	Petero, Mary	April 22, 1877	"	"	"	"	"
392	Petero, Charles	Mar. 11, 1880	Tippecanoe	"	"	"	"
393	Petersdorf, Lena	Jan. 6, 1880	"	July 16, 1888	Pope, Elijah E	G, 5th Ind Cav	Pope, Hester.
394	Petersdorf, Martha	Jan. 25, 1883	"	Aug. 31, 1885	Platt, Hiram G	A, 11th Mich	Good, Nora.
395	Petersdorf, August	Mar. 3, 1875	Shelby	April 15, 1889	Pegg, Henry.	G, 13th Ind. Cav	Pegg, Sarah E.
396	Pope, Coleman	May 20, 1877	Noble	April 17, 1889	Persinger, Jas. H	G, 18th Ind	Manders, Nancy A.
397	Platt, Nellie M	Sept. 28, 1875	Wabash	May 22, 1890	"	"	"
398	Pegg, Ida	Mar. 12, 1881	"	July 4, 1889	Plank, Wm. W	F, 101st Ind	Jackson, Isabella.
399	Persinger, Orlanda	Nov. 16, 1883	"	July 12, 1889	Perry Henry.	"	"
400	Persinger, Eliza M	July 12, 1877	Huntington	July 12, 1889	Pierce, Wm	B, 7th Ky	Pierce, Nancy S.
401	Persinger, Lona Etta	Jan. 18, 1880	"	Mar. 10, 1890	Payne, Harrison	L, 3d Ky.	Payne, Venice.
402	Plank, Rolla	Feb. 14, 1880	"	May 6, 1890	Porter, W. H	K, 40th Ind	Porter, Mary Jane.
403	Perry, Nettie	Oct. 20, 1885	Ohio	May 7, 1890	Peters, Henry	4th U. S. Bat	Peters, Mary J.
404	Perry, Alonza	Sept. 9, 1881	Monroe	June 23, 1890	Parks, Kingan	H, 58th Ind	Parks, Belle.
405	Piere, Cynthia E	Mar. 10, 1879	"	June 23, 1890	Palmer, John	D, 27th Ind	Palmer, —.
406	Payne, Ida Pearl	Sept. 3, 1882	Hamilton	Sept. 8, 1890	Risley, Nathan P	C, 58th Ind	Risley, Analiza.
407	Payne, Louis H	June 22, 1884	Washington	Aug. 15, 1890	"	"	"
408	Porter, Wm. H	Aug. 5, 1876	Kosciusko	"	"	"	"
409	Peters, Andrew	June 5, 1876	Monroe	"	"	"	"
410	Peters, Margaret J	Mar. 4, 1881	"	"	"	"	"
411	Parks, Jennie	July 17, 1877	"	"	"	"	"
412	Parks, Xingan	June 24, 1877	"	"	"	"	"
413	Palmer, Eva.	Aug. 12, 1881	"	"	"	"	"
414	Palmer, Katie.	Jan. 29, 1877	"	"	"	"	"
415	Risley, Lena	Jan. 25, 1887	Pike	"	"	"	"
416	Risley, Whitman O	Nov. 17, 1883	"	"	"	"	"
417	Risley, Jennie.	"	"	"	"	"	"

418	Randall, Della E.	June 20, 1877	Rush.	Mar. 31, 1890	Randall, Samuel W.	1st and 79th Ind	Randall, Alice.
419	Randall, Maud M.	June 21, 1881	"	April 19, 1890	Russell, Abram	C, 72d Ind.	Russell, Hannah.
420	Russell, Frank	May 21, 1880	Tippicanoe	June 4, 1890	Rose, Wm	B, 6th Ind.	Rose, Catherine.
421	Rose, Clarence	May 16, 1886	Jennings	July 22, 1890	Rutherford, Daniel	B, 10th Ind. Cav	Rutherford, Lucy.
422	Rutherford, Samuel R.	Oct. 25, 1876	Vanderburgh	Aug. 12, 1890	Riggs, Wm. F.	C, 59th Ind.	Riggs, Margaret J.
423	Riggs, Wm. F.	Aug. 27, 1879	Marion	Sept. 25, 1890	Rosseau, Wm. E.	E, 12th Ind.	Blackford, Sarah A.
424	Rosseau, Geo. G.	Dec. 10, 1877	Kosciusko	April 30, 1883	Raber, Ira.	C, 90th Ind.	Raber, Hattie.
425	Raber, John.	April 5, 1879	Fayette	May 6, 1885	Roll, Casper.	B, 16th Ind	Roll, Belle.
426	Roller, Fannie	April 5, 1878	Wayne.	July 4, 1887	Reed, Alonzo W.	C, 84th Ind	Reed, Isabella.
427	Roll, Fannie	June 20, 1877	"	April 26, 1888	Runkle, C.	B, 136th Ind.	Runkle, Mary O.
428	Reed, Emma J.	June 21, 1877	St. Joseph	May 24, 1888	Richardson, Aaron	I, 13th Ind.	Richardson, Clara.
429	Runkle, Walter H.	May 20, 1877	Ripley	Oct. 27, 1888	"	"	"
430	Richardson, Harry L.	Sept. 13, 1877	"	Sept. 18, 1888	Reisch, Cyrus	C, 8th Ohio	Reisch, Mary.
431	Richardson, Stanley	Aug. 28, 1881	Kosciusko	Oct. 14, 1888	Rouse, John	D, 140th Ind.	Rouse, Mary.
432	Reisch, Frederick	Feb. 9, 1879	Bartholomew	Oct. 24, 1888	Rhiver, Geo. R.	F, 7th Ind.	Rhiver, Nannie.
433	Reisch, Frederick	June 16, 1882	"	Nov. 1, 1888	Randsbottom, Wm	G, 36th Ind.	Randsbottom, Mary.
434	Rouse, Columbus	July 20, 1879	Decatur	Dec. 31, 1888	"	"	"
435	Rouse, Robert.	Feb. 22, 1875	Wells	"	"	"	"
436	Rhiver, Pearl	April 27, 1874	"	Feb. 13, 1889	Reeves, Thos	C, 60 Ind	Reeves, Mary J.
437	Randsbottom, Wm. H.	June 4, 1878	Vanderburgh	Feb. 14, 1889	Ransdall, Robert	H, 90th Ind	Ransdall, M. G.
438	Randsbottom, Amos	Dec. 30, 1876	Jennings	"	"	"	"
439	Reeves, Agnes.	Jan. 20, 1885	"	April 30, 1889	Ray, Allen	154th Ind	Ray, Amanda C.
440	Ransdall, Sarah A.	Aug. 20, 1881	Boone	Aug. 21, 1889	Riley, Geo. W.	G, 23d Ind	Riley, Melissa M.
441	Ransdall, Maggie	Oct. 14, 1876	"	April 24, 1890	Stevens, Jas. L	K, 21st Ind.	Stevens, Jennie L.
442	Ransdall, Chas	Feb. 15, 1882	Dubois.	May 13, 1890	Snyder, Lewis	D, 130th Ind	Snyder, Ella M.
443	Ray, Ralph	Feb. 20, 1879	"	June 18, 1890	Staley, Wm	E, 82d Ohio	Staley, Belva.
444	Ray, James A.	Oct. 7, 1884	"	July 11, 1890	Sharp, Geo. W.	F, 94th Ind	Sharp, —.
445	Riley, Ada	Dec. 31, 1879	"	July 17, 1890	Sipple, James	F, 2d Ky	Sipple, Mary.
446	Riley, Elmer	June 5, 1880	Marshall.	"	"	"	"
447	"	June 17, 1879	Huntington	"	"	"	"
448	Stevens, Jennie H.	June 18, 1881	"	Aug. 12, 1890	Sholty, George	I, 11th Ind	Sholty, Sarah, F.
449	Snyder, Louis E.	Aug. 17, 1877	Cass.	Aug. 31, 1890	Shanks, Andrew E	A, 88th Ind	Shanks, Louisa C.
450	Snyder, Dewitt	Feb. 9, 1881	Delaware	Aug. 30, 1890	Smith, John E	F, 5th Ind. Cav.	Smith, May E.
451	Staley, Elmer	June 18, 1890	"	"	"	"	"
452	Staley, Lizzie	July 11, 1890	"	"	"	"	"
453	Sharp, Frank	June 18, 1890	"	"	"	"	"
454	Sharp, Minnie.	June 18, 1890	"	"	"	"	"
455	Sipple, Lucy Ernest.	Jan. 28, 1888	Wayne.	"	"	"	"
456	Sipple, John Wm	Aug. 6, 1879	"	"	"	"	"
457	Sipple, Catherine	April 3, 1882	"	"	"	"	"
458	Sipple, Rosella	Aug. 31, 1884	"	"	"	"	"
459	Sipple, Joseph	Jan. 24, 1877	"	"	"	"	"
460	Sholty, Maud E.	Oct. 1, 1883	Tipton.	"	"	"	"
461	Sholty, Mattie M.	Jan. 24, 1886	"	"	"	"	"
462	Shanks, Kate Ann	Sept. 25, 1876	Dekalb	"	"	"	"
463	Smith, Geo. F.	Nov. 3, 1881	Hamilton	"	"	"	"
464	Smith, Bertha A	Nov. 5, 1879	"	"	"	"	"

Descriptive Roll of Children in Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, October 31, 1890—Continued.

No.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BIRTH.	COUNTY.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	FATHER'S NAME.	COMPANY AND REGIMENT IN WHICH HE SERVED.	MOTHER'S NAME.
465	Scott, Howard C.	Mar. 9, 1879	"	Sept. 2, 1890	Scott, H. B.	G, 57th Ind.	Scott, Sarah F.
466	Stambaugh, Harrison	Mar. 14, 1885	Tippecanoe	Sept. 1, 1890	Stambaugh, Geo.	H, 11th Ind.	Stambaugh, Eliza.
467	Stambaugh, Nellie M.	Mar. 21, 1879	"	"	"	"	"
468	Stambaugh, Bessie	Jan. 31, 1883	"	"	"	"	"
469	Shepherd, Jno. W.	Sept. 3, 1878	Grant	Oct. 13, 1890	Shepherd, W. H.	D, 42d Ind.	Shepherd, Mary.
470	Shoemaker, John	Mar. 28, 1877	Jackson	Aug. 13, 1885	Shoemaker, Elisha	G, 57th Ind.	Shoemaker, Sarah.
471	Seoville, Essie L.	Sept. 2, 1879	Hamilton	Oct. 21, 1885	Seoville, I. E.	T, 82d Ind.	Seoville, Amanda.
472	Seoville, Nellie E.	May 31, 1877	"	Oct. 9, 1885	"	"	"
473	Seoville, Emma L.	July 29, 1875	"	"	"	"	"
474	Seoville, Vernon	Dec. 9, 1882	"	May 5, 1886	"	"	"
475	Scott, Wm. F.	Oct. 1, 1874	"	Feb. 17, 1886	Scott, H. B.	G, 57th Ind.	Scott, Sarah, E.
476	Sater, Sarah A.	Mar. 4, 1880	Grant	June —, 1886	Sater, Noah W.	D, 36th Ind.	Sater, Ruth A.
477	Sater, Wm. E.	July 9, 1877	"	June —, 1886	"	"	"
478	Sater, Thos. F.	Aug. 16, 1875	"	April 23, 1887	"	"	"
479	Smith, Mattie	June 6, 1882	Monroe	May 23, 1887	Smith, Wm. R.	H, 18th Ind.	Smith, Nellie.
480	Schwenk, Hancock	May 16, 1881	Miami	Sept. 5, 1887	Schwenk, George	C, 50th Penn	Schwenk, Catherine.
481	Schwenk, Garfield	May 16, 1881	"	"	"	"	"
482	Sparks, Eliza	July —, 1878	Dearborn	Oct. 6, 1887	Sparks, Wm.	I, 139th Ind.	Sparks, Eliza.
483	Sible, Thos. H.	Oct. 27, 1879	Fountain	Nov. 7, 1887	Sible, T. H.	K and D, 20th Ind	Sible, Jennie.
484	Sible, Edwin F.	Nov. 16, 1877	"	"	"	"	"
485	Sible, Millie G.	April 16, 1880	"	June 17, 1888	"	"	"
486	Starr, Frank	Oct. 6, 1876	Marion	June 13, 1888	Starr, W. H.	A, 85th Ind.	Starr, Mary J.
487	Starr, Mary G.	Oct. 28, 1881	"	Dec. 3, 1887	"	"	"
488	Seeley, Wm. C.	May 25, 1879	Tipton.	Feb. 18, 1888	Seeley, Jesse	G, 82d Ind.	Seeley, Emily.
489	Smith, Chas. S.	Jan. 5, 1884	Hancock	May 9, 1888	Smith, Wasby	S, 22d Ind.	Smith, Nonie.
490	Smith, Elmer E.	June 14, 1882	"	"	"	"	"
491	Smith, Simon P.	March 3, 1878	Washington	Sept. 24, 1888	Smith, Simon P.	E, 23d Ind.	Smith, Lucy E.
492	Smith, U. S. Grant	Feb. 14, 1884	"	March 4, 1889	Suttles, Wyatt	26th Ind. Bat.	Suttles, Mary.
493	Suttles, Noah	Aug. 4, 1876	Decatur	"	"	"	"
494	Suttles, Emma	July 2, 1880	"	Oct. 2, 1889	Sherber, Nathan	F, 16th Ind.	Sherber, Sarah J.
495	Suttles, May E.	Mar. 15, 1878	Wayne	Sept. 24, 1888	Smith, Simon P.	E, 32d Ind.	Smith, Lucy E.
496	Sherber, Mat. J. B.	Aug. 2, 1877	Washington	"	"	"	"
497	Smith, W. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"
498	Teaney, Lulia	Dec. 25, 1880	Dearborn	May 19, 1890	Teaney, Jacob H.	G, 146th Ind.	Teaney, —
499	Twitchell, Henrietta	Sept. 1, 1881	Steuben	Oct. 15, 1890	Twitchell, Henry J.	A, 44th Ind.	Twitchell, Ida C.
500	Twitchell, Russell	July 4, 1880	"	"	"	"	"
501	Tucker, Ernest	Dec. 19, 1874	Hamilton	Feb. 17, 1886	Tucker, C. A.	H, 3d Ind. Cav.	Tucker, Matilda.

502	Twigg, Sam'l E.	April 30, 1877	Adams.	Nov. 7, 1887	Twigg, Francis	C, 39th Ind.	Twigg, Delia.
503	Twigg, Francis W.	Sept. 25, 1875	"	Dec. 14, 1888	"	"	"
504	Twigg, Lennel E.	Feb. 28, 1884	"	Sept. 25, 1889	"	"	"
505	Twigg, James W.	Jan. 4, 1887	"	April 24, 1888	Terhune, Andrew	D, 17th Ind.	Terhune, Sirlida.
506	Terhune, Omer	July 8, 1875	Marion	Mar. 16, 1889	Tolan, Jeremiah	A, 72d Ohio	Tolan, Susanna.
507	Tolan, Geo. L.	Aug. 28, 1878	Bartholomew	July 1, 1889	Troxell, Marion	F, 34th Ind.	Troxell, Elizabeth.
508	Troxell, Minnie J.	Aug. 12, 1882	Grant	"	"	"	"
509	Troxell, Maggie E.	Mar. 27, 1880	Wayne	Aug. 20, 1889	Treman, Jos.	A, 28th U. S. (colored)	Treman, Nancy.
510	Troxell, Joseph	Sept. 17, 1882	"	Aug. 21, 1889	"	"	"
511	Treman, Sarah M.	May 13, 1880	"	"	"	"	"
512	Veale, Cora Dell	Nov. 23, 1876	Davies	Nov. 11, 1885	Veale, Wm	G, 42d Ind.	Veale, Margaret.
513	Veale, Leander	April 7, 1878	"	June 7, 1886	"	"	"
514	Veale, Luther	Nov. 23, 1876	"	July 7, 1885	"	"	"
515	Wilson, Bessie	Feb. 28, 1878	Fulton	May 6, 1890	Wilson, H. O.	E, 5th Cav.	Wilson, Mary J.
516	Wilson, Daisy	Dec. 5, 1882	"	"	"	"	"
517	Wallace, Chas. H.	Nov. 4, 1889	Union	May 7, 1890	Wallace, Wm.	20th Ind. Bat.	Wallace, Elizabeth.
518	Wrennick, Elbert	Nov. 14, 1881	Rush	May 15, 1890	Wrennick, Geo.	L, 3d Ind. Cav	Wrennick, Julia R.
519	Wrennick, Zella M.	Nov. 12, 1883	"	"	"	"	"
520	Wildasin, Frank A.	Sept. 22, 1875	Jay	Aug. 22, 1890	Wildasin, E.	F, 16th Ohio.	Wildasin, Mary A.
521	Weaver, Floyd G.	Sept. 8, 1882	Allen	Sept. 22, 1890	Weaver, Wm.	C, 44th Ind.	Weaver, Lavenia.
522	Weaver, Harry E.	Oct. 20, 1879	"	"	"	"	"
523	Wood, John H.	April 26, 1877	Ripley	Sept. 24, 1890	Wood, Andrew	15th Ky.	Mills, Margaret.
524	Walker, Ray W.	Nov. 8, 1881	Grant	Oct. 30, 1890	Walker, John R.	K, 129th Ind.	Walker, Francis.
525	Walker, Frank	"	"	"	"	"	"
526	Wilkins, Willie	Nov. 19, 1878	Hendricks.	June 29, 1883	Wilkins, Thos.	I, 151st Ind.	Wilkins, Nancy.
527	Wright, Oliver	Feb. 25, 1876	Tippacanoe	May 30, 1880	Wright, Albert S.	C, 72d Ind.	Graves, Mary E.
528	Wright, Willie	"	"	"	"	"	"
529	Withers, Tilden H.	Dec. 21, 1876	"	Aug. 30, 1883	Withers, M. V.	D, 42d Ind.	Withers, Julia.
530	Withers, Celia	Feb. 22, 1874	"	"	"	"	"
531	Withers, Fred.	Nov. 11, 1881	"	"	"	"	"
532	Wilburn, Mary A.	Dec. 4, 1877	Crawford	Mar. 15, 1888	Wilburn, N. T.	D, 144th Ind.	Wilburn, Nancy C.
533	Woodery, Cynthia	Jan. 1, 1876	Gibson	April 13, 1888	Woodery, C.	I, 143d Ind.	Woodery, Carrie.
534	Westfall, Oscar	"	"	"	Westfall, Wm.	K, 24th Ind.	Westfall, Lucy.
535	Worley, John	July 20, 1876	St. Joseph	April 26, 1888	Worley, John	K, 6th Mich.	Worley, Della.
536	Worley, Maud.	Nov. 20, 1880	"	May 23, 1888	"	"	"
537	Wilson, Klein.	Feb. 24, 1876	Fulton	Nov. 15, 1888	Wilson, H. O.	E, 5th Cal.	Wilson, Mary J.
538	Warford, Laura E.	April 20, 1879	Bartholomew	Nov. 20, 1888	Warford, Jacob	G, 33d Ind.	Warford, Jane.
539	Watt, Edward F.	May 9, 1877	"	"	"	"	"
540	Watt, Mary E.	Dec. 21, 1875	Vermillion	Feb. 8, 1889	Watt, Geo. E.	K, 71st Ind.	Watt, Sarah E.
541	Wright, Daisy A.	Aug. 6, 1876	Monroe	Mar. 11, 1889	Wright, Jas. M.	G, 9th Ky. Cav	Wright, Melinda.
542	Wright, Frank H.	Jan. 27, 1881	Jefferson	April 18, 1889	Wilmouth, Wm. F.	A, 10th Ill.	Sisson, Mary.
543	Wilmouth, Stella J.	May 27, 1879	"	"	"	"	"
544	Wagoner, Josiah G.	Jan. 23, 1882	Adams	April 20, 1889	Wagoner, M. W.	C, 39th Ind.	Wagoner, Lucy.
545	West, Chas. O.	Nov. 30, 1881	Miami	April 23, 1889	West, B. H.	M, 8th Ind. Cav	West, Barnab E.
546	West, Geo. E.	March 9, 1881	"	"	"	"	"
547	Wickersham, F. Paul	Aug. 25, 1878	Marion	July 1, 1884	Wickersham, M.	A, 156th Ind.	Wickersham, Alice.
548	West, Oliver B.	July 27, 1878	Miami	April 23, 1889	West, B. H.	M, 8th Ind. Cav	West, Barbara E.

Descriptive Roll of Children in Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home October 31, 1890—Continued.

No.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BIRTH.	COUNTY.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	FATHER'S NAME.	COMPANY AND REGIMENT IN WHICH HE SERVED.	MOTHER'S NAME.
550	Wall, Geo. A.	Oct. 13, 1878	Marion	May 10, 1886	Wall, Arthur H.	M, 34 Ind. Cav.	Wall, Mary.
551	Williams, G.	April 1, 1878	Monroe	Dec. 28, 1887	Williams, Wm.	B, 18th Ind.	Williams, Nancy.
552	Williams, Willie	Aug. 20, 1884	"	Jan. 19, 1888	Walker, Chas.	L, 139th Ind.	Walker, Laura E.
553	Walker, Maud.	Aug. 13, 1876	Dearborn	Jan. 2, 1888	"	"	"
554	Walker, Florence M.	Sept. 3, 1878	"	"	"	"	"
555	Walker, James G.	Dec. 10, 1880	"	"	"	"	"
556	Weidig, Elizabeth.	Sept. 15, 1875	Marion	Jan. 4, 1888	Weidig, Phillip.	C, 25th Ind.	Weidig, Sarah.
557	Weidig, Charles.	Mar. —, 1884	"	"	"	"	"
558	Whitley, Julia T.	Mar. 25, 1880	Hendricks	Mar. 1, 1888	Whitley, Chapman	F, 3d Ky.	Whitley, Lydia M.
559	Wilburn, John T.	Aug. 4, 1875	Crawford	Mar. 15, 1888	Wilburn, N. T.	D, 144th Ind.	Wilburn, Nancy.
560	Wilburn, Corda E.	Oct. 11, 1879	"	"	"	"	"
561	Willhide, Chas. M.	June 10, 1880	Warren	May 22, 1889	Willhide, Lewis.	E, 72d Ind.	Willhide, C.
562	Willhide, Louis A.	April 6, 1876	"	"	"	"	"
563	Widner, Cepa E.	Aug. 2, 1881	"	"	"	"	"
564	Widner, Martha A.	Aug. 14, 1876	Madison	July 11, 1889	Widner, D. S.	D, 68th Ind.	Widner, Lucy C.
565	Widner, David A.	April 2, 1879	"	"	"	"	"
566	Weis, Harry.	Dec. 28, 1877	Dearborn	Aug. 28, 1889	Weis, Adam.	32d Ind.	Weis, Emilie.
567	Weis, Wm.	Feb. 10, 1882	"	"	"	"	"
568	Wallick, Rutherford	Mar. 2, 1877	Miami	Sept. 27, 1889	Wallick, John W.	A & D, 138th & 151st Ind.	Wallick, Rebecca.
569	Wilson, Fieldus B.	Feb. 7, 1884	Fulton	Aug. 20, 1889	Wilson, H. O.	E, 5th Col.	Wilson, Mary J.
570	Waddell, Ida	Mar. 2, 1875	Clay	Jan. 1, 1889	Waddell, Francis.	H, 119th Ind.	Waddell, Susan.
571	Yocum, Ida M.	Mar. 20, 1876	"	Oct. 1, 1884	Yocum, John	E, 30th Ind.	Yocum, Lucinda.
572	Yocum, Martha B.	Jan. 18, 1878	"	"	"	"	"
573	Yerks, Florence L.	May 20, 1875	Floyd	Nov. 17, 1888	Yerks, Andrew	C, 23d Ind.	Yerks, Rebecca.
574	Yerks, Daisy O.	April 1, 1878	"	"	"	"	"
575	Yerks, Wm. T.	Jan. 1, 1886	"	"	"	"	"

*Descriptive Roll of Children in Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, Received from November 1, 1889,
to October 31, 1890.*

Number.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BIRTH.	COUNTY.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NAME OF FATHER.	CAMP AND REGIMENT IN WHICH HE SERVED.	DATE OF DEATH, IF DEAD.	NAME OF MOTHER.	DATE OF DEATH, IF DEAD.
1	Myrtle A. Ballard.	Feb. 8, '83	Boone.	Dec. 11, '89	Columbus Ballard.	E. 37th Ind	Living.	Deilah E. Ballard	April 25, '86.
2	Garnett Nickolson.	Aug. 21, '77	Tipton.	Dec. 17, '89	John P. Nickolson	C. 36th Ind	Dec. 6, '86	Addie Nickolson	Living.
3	Beth Nickolson.	June 27, '82	Tipton.	Dec. 17, '89	John P. Nickolson	C. 36th Ind	Dec. 6, '86	Addie Nickolson	Living.
4	Fred Nickolson.	May 23, '79	Tipton.	Dec. 17, '89	John P. Nickolson	C. 36th Ind	Dec. 6, '86	Addie Nickolson	Living.
5	Clarence Heisler.	Jan. 1, '81	Fountain	Dec. 31, '89	George W. Heisler.	G. 51st Ind.	Jan. 31, '86	A. McClelland.	Living.
6	Minnie B. Heisler.	Nov. 1, '83	Fountain	Dec. 31, '89	George W. Heisler.	G. 51st Ind.	Jan. 31, '86	A. McClelland.	Living.
7	Mable Miller.	Nov. 11, '77	Gibson.	Jan. 4, '90	R. M. J. Miller	B. 65th Ind	Aug. 6, '89	Adah I. Miller.	Living.
8	Maud Miller.	Apr. 6, '75	Gibson.	Jan. 4, '90	R. M. J. Miller	B. 65th Ind	Aug. 6, '89	Adah I. Miller.	Living.
9	Helen Miller.	Jan. 5, '80	Gibson.	Jan. 16, '90	R. M. J. Miller	B. 65th Ind	Aug. 6, '89	Adah I. Miller.	Living.
10	Austin U. Kelley.	Sept. 8, '78	Marion	Jan. 16, '90	John I. Kelly.	H. 48th Mass.	Oct. 17, '89	Elizabeth Kelley	Living.
11	Altheri F. Kelley.	June 5, '81	Marion	Jan. 16, '90	John I. Kelly.	H. 48th Mass.	Oct. 17, '89	Elizabeth Kelley	Living.
12	Wilbur W. Drake.	Aug. 27, '76	Elkhart	Jan. 31, '90	Jas. W. Drake.	D. 2d Ind. Cav.	Aug. 22, '79	Kate Drake	Nov. 8, '87.
13	Otis O. Brown.	July 14, '76	Grant	Feb. 24, '90	Ethan F. Ester	B. 8th Ind	Living.	Salomon Foster	Nov. 24, '87.
14	Effie May Foster.	May 5, '84	Henry	Mar. 8, '90	Thomas F. ester	I. 123d Ill	Dead.	Venite Payne	Nov. 4, '89.
15	Ida P. Payne.	Sept. 3, '82	Monroe	Mar. 10, '90	Harrison Payne	I. 3d Ind.	Living.	Venite Payne	Living.
16	Lonnie H. Payne	Jan. 22, '84	Monroe	Mar. 10, '90	Harrison Payne	I. 3d Ind.	Living.	Venite Payne	Living.
17	Wesley Gustin.	Oct. 13, '76	Madison	Mar. 10, '90	Samuel Gustin	B. 130th Ind	Living.	Margaret Gustin	Jan. 7, '90.
18	Sarah E. Gustin.	Oct. 12, '82	Madison	Mar. 10, '90	Samuel Gustin	B. 130th Ind	Living.	Margaret Gustin	Jan. 7, '90.
19	Daniel Gustin.	Mar. 6, '82	Madison	Mar. 10, '90	Samuel Gustin	B. 130th Ind	Living.	Margaret Gustin	Jan. 7, '90.
20	Minnie Gustin	May 15, '84	Madison	Mar. 10, '90	Samuel Gustin	B. 130th Ind	Living.	Margaret Gustin	Jan. 7, '90.
21	Gilbert Gustin	Oct. 12, '85	Madison	Mar. 10, '90	Samuel Gustin	B. 130th Ind	Living.	Margaret Gustin	Jan. 7, '90.
22	Elbert Gustin	Oct. 12, '85	Madison	Mar. 10, '90	Samuel Gustin	B. 130th Ind	Living.	Margaret Gustin	Jan. 7, '90.
23	John F. Douglas.	Mar. 29, '80	Fountain	Mar. 10, '90	Jos. W. Douglas	E. 19th Reg. U. S.	June 13, '88	Name not given	Oct. 29, '89.
24	Nellie Harryman.	Jan. 6, '84	Dearborn	Mar. 27, '90	A. B. Harryman	Seaman, gunboat.	Living	Emma Harryman	Jan. 25, '90.
25	Edward Harryman	Feb. 9, '86	Dearborn	Mar. 27, '90	A. B. Harryman	Seaman, gunboat.	Living	Emma Harryman	Jan. 25, '90.
26	Maud M. Ransdall	June 7, '81	Rush	Mar. 31, '90	Sam'l W. Ransdall	Gen. Burrosides	Living	Emma Harryman	Jan. 25, '90.
27	Dellie E. Ransdall	June 20, '77	Ru b	Mar. 31, '90	Sam'l W. Ransdall	79th Ind	Aug. 9, '85	Alice Randall	Living.
28	John Humphries.	June 22, '79	Hancock.	Apr. 12, '90	James Humphries	79th Ind	Aug. 9, '85	Alice Randall	Living.
29	Gretta Humphries	Aug. 6, '76	Hancock.	Apr. 12, '90	James Humphries	G. 12th Ind	Aug. 23, '80	Sarah Humphries	Nov. 29, '89.
30	Frank Humphries.	Jan. 1, '81	Hancock.	Apr. 12, '90	James Humphries	G. 12th Ind	Aug. 23, '80	Sarah Humphries	Nov. 29, '89.
31	Frank Russell.	May 21, '90	Tipecanoe	Apr. 19, '90	Abram J. Russell.	C. 72d Ind.	Living.	Hannah Russell	June 30, '84.

Descriptive Roll of Children—Continued.

Number.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BIRTH.	COUNTY.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NAME OF FATHER.	COMPANY AND REGIMENT IN WHICH HE SERVED.	DATE OF DEATH, IF DEAD.	NAME OF MOTHER.	DATE OF DEATH, IF DEAD.
32	William Russell.	June 12, '75	Tippecanoe	Apr. 24, '90	Abram J. Russell.	C, 72d Ind	Living.	Hannah Russell	June 30, '84.
33	Jennie Parks.	July 17, '79	Kosciusko.	June 23, '90	Xingue Parks.	H, 58th Ind	Living.	Belle Parks	Living.
34	Xingue Parks.	June 24, '77	Kosciusko.	June 23, '90	Xingue Parks.	H, 58th Ind	Living.	Belle Parks	Living.
35	Wm. J. Hauser.	Nov. 8, '80	Madison.	June 20, '90	James H. Hauser.	G, 33d Ind	Living.	Kate Hauser	Living.
36	Katie Kennedy	Oct. 25, '80	Gibson	July 8, '90	Jos. B. Kennedy	G, Ohio	Living.	Hannah Kennedy	Sept. 4, '87.
37	Anna M. Kennedy	Mar. 13, '86	Gibson	July 8, '90	Jos. B. Kennedy	G, Ohio	Living.	Hannah Kennedy	Sept. 4, '87.
38	Chas. G. Kennedy	Mar. 10, '83	Gibson	July 8, '90	Jos. B. Kennedy	G, Ohio	Living.	Hannah Kennedy	Sept. 4, '87.
39	Della G. Kennedy	Feb. 4, '78	Gibson	July 8, '90	Jos. B. Kennedy	G, Ohio	Living.	Hannah Kennedy	Sept. 4, '87.
40	Wm. A. Kennedy	Oct. 25, '80	Gibson	July 8, '90	Jos. B. Kennedy	G, Ohio	Living.	Hannah Kennedy	Sept. 4, '87.
41	Lulu R. Kennedy	July 13, '76	Gibson	July 8, '90	Jos. B. Kennedy	G, Ohio	Living.	Hannah Kennedy	Sept. 4, '87.
42	Lizzie Sharp.	Feb. 9, '81	Delaware	June 11, '90	Geo. W. Sharp	F, 94th Ind	Apr. 1889	Mollie A. Sharp	Living.
43	Minnie Sharp	June 5, '83	Delaware	June 11, '90	Geo. W. Sharp	F, 94th Ind	Apr. 1889	Mollie A. Sharp	Living.
44	Frank Sharp	Dec. 19, '79	Delaware	June 11, '90	Geo. W. Sharp	F, 94th Ind	Apr. 1889	Mollie A. Sharp	Living.
45	Amy Lanham	Apr. 21, '82	Posey	June 10, '90	John J. Lanham	F, 94th Ind	Living.	Martha Lanham	Living.
46	Geo. E. Linden	Dec. 10, '82	Gibson	June 14, '90	Wm. Linden	A, 60th Ind	Living.	Melessia Tanner	Dec. 30, '87.
47	Lacey E. McSipple	Jan. 28, '88	Wayne	July 17, '90	James McSipple	E, 2d Ind	Living.	Mary P. McSipple	Mar. 9, '90.
48	John W. McSipple	Aug. 6, '79	Wayne	July 17, '90	James McSipple	E, 2d Ind	Living.	Mary P. McSipple	Mar. 9, '90.
49	Catherine McSipple	Apr. 3, '82	Wayne	July 17, '90	James McSipple	E, 2d Ind	Living.	Mary P. McSipple	Mar. 9, '90.
50	Louis E. Snyder.	June 17, '79	Huntington	May 13, '90	Louis A. Snyder.	D, 130th Ind	Sept. 8, '83	Ellan M. Snyder	Living.
51	Dewitt Snyder.	June 18, '81	Huntington	May 13, '90	Louis A. Snyder.	D, 130th Ind	Sept. 8, '83	Ellan M. Snyder	Living.
52	Alfons Mason	Feb. 15, '79	Fayette	May 13, '90	Levi Mason	C, 39th Ind	Living.	Mary W. Mason	July 27, '87.
53	Hattie L. Mason.	Sept. 16, '76	Fayette	May 13, '90	Levi Mason	C, 39th Ind	Living.	Mary W. Mason	July 27, '87.
54	Mary O. Mason.	Feb. 18, '82	Fayette	May 13, '90	Levi Mason	C, 39th Ind	Living.	Mary W. Mason	July 27, '87.
55	Lottie M. Jacobs	Mar. 30, '77	Johnson	June 5, '90	W. H. Jacobs	A, 156th Ind	Jan. 25, '80	Nancy Jacobs	April 25, '80.
56	Chas. R. Jacobs	Mar. 30, '77	Johnson	June 5, '90	W. H. Jacobs	A, 156th Ind	Jan. 25, '80	Nancy Jacobs	April 25, '80.
57	A. O. Gustin.	Nov. 27, '89	Madison.	May 1, '90	Samuel Gustin	B, 130th Ind	Living.	Margaret Gustin	Jan. 6, '90.
58	Sarah E. Gustin.	Feb. 27, '88	Madison.	May 1, '90	Samuel Gustin	B, 130th Ind	Living.	Margaret Gustin	Jan. 6, '90.
59	Rolland Gustin.	Oct. 15, '74	Madison.	May 1, '90	Samuel Gustin	B, 130th Ind	Living.	Margaret Gustin	Jan. 6, '90.
60	Eliza M. Persinger	July 12, '77	Washington	May 2, '90	Jas. H. Persinger	G, 18th Ind	Living.	Nancy Munden	Not known.
61	Lena E. Persinger	Jan. 18, '80	Washington	May 2, '90	Jas. H. Persinger	G, 18th Ind	Living.	Nancy Munden	Not known.
62	Edward Dingman.	April 9, '84	Grant	June 6, '90	Joseph Dingman	I, 7th Ind	Living.	Ellen Dingman	Living.
63	Nancy E. Fort.	Aug. 10, '74	Grant	May 24, '90	Geo W. Fort	K, 34th Ind	Living.	Sarah A. Fort	April 20, '83.
64	Zella Wrenick.	Nov. 12, '83	Rush.	May 15, '90	Geo. T. Wrenick	L, 3d Ind. Cav.	Living.	Julia R. Wrenick	Living.
65	Albert Wrenick.	Nov. 14, '81	Rush.	May 15, '90	Geo. T. Wrenick	L, 3d Ind. Cav.	Living.	Julia R. Wrenick	Living.
66	John E. Masterson	Dec. 25, '78	Spencer	Sept. 5, '90	Jacob Masterson	C, 53d Ind	July 17, '80	Frances Masterson	Feb. 10, '87.

67	Eugene Anderson.	June 24, '77	Randolph	Sept. 8, '90	Robert Anderson.	F. 36th Ind.	Nov. 3, '80	Belle Anderson.	Living.
68	LeRoy Braden.	Jan. 30, '76	Noble	Sept. 8, '90	Richard Braden.	B. 152d Ind.	May 7, '82	Eliz. Wertsbough.	Living.
69	John F. Middleton	Mar. 29, '76	Montgomery.	Sept. 8, '90	R. W. Middleton	B. 10th Ind.	Living.	C. B. Middleton.	Living.
70	Floyd E. Weaver.	Sept. 8, '82	Allen	Sept. 22, '90	Wm. Weaver	C. 44th Regt.	Living.	Lovenia Weaver.	Living.
71	Harry E. Weaver.	Oct. 20, '79	Kosciusko	Sept. 22, '90	Wm. E. Rouseau	E. 12th Ind.	Living.	Lovenia Weaver.	Living.
72	George Rouseau.	Dec. 10, '77	Kosciusko	Sept. 27, '90	John J. Malone	B. 65th Ind.	July 11, '86	Sar'h N. Blackford	Living.
73	John A. Malone.	June 7, '79	Madison	Sept. 27, '90	John J. Malone	B. 65th Ind.	Living.	Laura Malone.	Living.
74	Walter R. Malone.	Mar. 10, '81	Madison	Oct. 4, '90	Henry Dixon.	F. 16th Ind.	Not known	Sarah E. Dixon.	Living.
75	Ephraim Dixon	Mar. 6, '79	Marion	Oct. 4, '90	Henry Dixon.	F. 16th Ind.	Not known	Sarah E. Dixon.	Living.
76	Mayra Dixon	Aug. 3, '81	Marion	Oct. 4, '90	He ry Dixon.	F. 16th Ind.	Not known	Sarah E. Dixon.	Living.
77	Laura Dixon	Nov. 9, '82	Marion	Oct. 4, '90	Henry Dixon.	F. 16th Ind.	Not known	Sarah E. Dixon.	Living.
78	Charles Dixon	Oct. 13, '77	Kosciusko	Oct. 9, '90	G. H. Mott.	F. 68th Ill.	Living.	Fannie Mott.	Living.
79	Zora Mott.	Mar. 24, '82	Kosciusko	Oct. 9, '90	G. H. Mott.	F. 68th Ill.	Living.	Fannie Mott.	Living.
80	Jennie Mott.	June 1, '83	H. Milton	Oct. 9, '90	Wm. Foster	E. 5th Cav. 9th Ind	Dec. 28, '85	Jennie Foster	J. n. 10, '81.
81	Edward Foster	Feb. 24, '78	Montgomery.	Oct. 9, '90	John W. Clemson	J. 46th Ohio	Living.	Mary L. Ford	Living.
82	Howard Clemson	Sept. 19, '75	Montgomery.	Oct. 9, '90	John W. Clemson	J. 46th Ohio	Living.	Martha Moreland	Living.
83	Fred Clemson	Sept. 19, '75	Montgomery.	Oct. 9, '90	John W. Clemson	J. 46th Ohio	Living.	Susannah Glover	Living.
84	Robert Ford.	Sept. 6, '78	Tipp canoe	June 19, '90	Martin V. Ford	A. 88th Ind.	March, '87	Susannah Glover	Living.
85	Lulu Tenney	Dec. 25, '80	Dea born	May 24, '90	Jacob H. Tenney	G. 146th Ind.	Feb. 19, '79	Susannah Glover	Living.
86	Ernest B. Hyatt.	Sept. 17, '78	Madison	May 24, '90	Feni, F. Hyatt.	F. 119th Ind.	Living.	Susannah Glover	Living.
87	Erlwis C. Glover.	Nov. 18, '79	Blackford	June 12, '90	William R. Glover	I. 18th Ind.	Living.	Susannah Glover	Living.
88	Lester S. Glover.	Aug. 23, '82	Blackford	June 12, '90	William R. Glover	I. 18th Ind.	Living.	Susannah Glover	Living.
89	Forest M. Glover	Aug. 21, '78	Blackford	June 12, '90	William R. Glover	I. 18th Ind.	Living.	Susannah Glover	Living.
90	Wilson Harris	Feb. 25, '85	Randolph	June 11, '90	John Harris	H. 124th Ind.	Not known	Bleva Staley.	Living.
91	Elmer Staley.	Aug. 17, '77	Cass	June 18, '90	William Staley	E. 82d Ohio	Living.	Josephine Hoyer	Living.
92	Minnie Hoyer.	Jan. 6, '77	Benton	June 18, '90	Charles M. Hoyer	K. 90th Ind.	Living.	Mary Ann Guthry	Living.
93	Ida P. Guthry.	Mar. 2, '88	Greene	June 18, '90	Geo. D. Guthry	D. 50th Ind.	Jan. 28, '89	Eliza M. Kelley	Nov. 18, '89.
94	Nancy J. Kelley.	Dec. 20, '79	Tipton.	July 3, '90	Enis C. Kelley.	I. 20th Ky	Living.	Eliza M. Kelley	Nov. 18, '89.
95	Elizabeth Kelley	Nov. 20, '77	Tipton.	July 3, '90	Enis C. Kelley.	I. 20th Ky	Living.	Eliza M. Kelley	Nov. 18, '89.
96	Julia Kelley.	May 21, '76	Tipton.	July 3, '90	Enis C. Kelley.	I. 20th Ky	Living.	Eliza M. Kelley	Nov. 18, '89.
97	Frederick H. Kelley	May 14, '87	Tipton.	July 3, '90	Enis C. Kelley.	I. 20th Ky	Living.	Eliza M. Kelley	Nov. 18, '89.
98	Enis C. Kelley	Apr. 14, '84	Tipton.	July 3, '90	Enis C. Kelley.	I. 20th Ky	Living.	Eliza M. Kelley	Nov. 18, '89.
99	Xinque Parks	June 24, '77	Kosciusko	June 23, '90	Xinque Parks	H. 58th Ind	Living.	Belle Parks	Living.
100	Mollie G. Keihl	Oct. 12, '81	Marshall	May 13, '90	Chas. C. Keihl	A. 16th Ind	Living.	Mary Keihl	Living.
101	Paul Stephen	Nov. 23, '75	Marshall	Apr. 24, '90	James L. Stephens	K. 21st Ind	Dec. 25, '88	Jennie L. Stephens	Living.
102	Jennie H. Stephens	June 5, '80	Marshall	Apr. 24, '90	James L. Stephens	K. 21st Ind	Dec. 25, '88	Jennie L. Stephens	Living.
103	Roscoe Leavitt	July 5, '80	Marshall	Mar. 10, '90	Philand. C. Leavitt	100th Ind	Not known	Kate Leavitt	Nov. 17, '89.
104	William A. Porte	Aug. 5, '76	Grant	May 6, '90	Philander Porter	K. 40th Ind	Living.	Mary Jane Porter	Died, '80.
105	Carrie Leavitt.	May 5, '83	Marion	May 6, '90	Philander Porter	100th Ind	Not known	Kate Leavitt	Nov. 17, '80.
106	Daisy Wilson	Feb. 28, '75	Fulton	May 6, '90	Horace O. Wilson	E. 5th Ind. Cav	Jan. 8, '88	Mary J. Wilson	Living.
107	Bestie Wilson	Dec. 5, '82	Fulton	May 6, '90	Horace O. Wilson	E. 5th Ind. Cav	Jan. 8, '88	Mary J. Wilson	Living.
108	Charles H. Wallace	Nov. 4, '89	Union	May 7, '90	Wm. J. Wallace	20th Ind. Battery	Not known	Elizabeth Wallace	March 5, '88.
109	James W. Burnette	Sept. 2, '75	Wabash	May 7, '90	Wm. J. Burnette	L. 12th Ind. Cav.	May 16, '75	Margaret L. Lesh.	Living.
110	Andrew Peters	June 5, '76	Washington	May 7, '90	Henry Peters	4th U. S. Battery	Living.	Margaret L. Lesh.	Jan., '90.
111	Mararet J. Peters	Nov. 4, '81	Washington	May 7, '90	Henry Peters	4th U. S. Battery	Living.	Catherine Rose	Feb. 3, '90.
112	Clarence Rose	Mar. 6, '86	Jennings	June 4, '90	William Rose	B. 6th Ind.	Living.	Martha Metsker.	Living.
113	Blanche Metsker	Mar. 10, '86	Clinton	June 4, '90	William Rose	B. 6th Ind.	Living.	Martha Metsker.	Living.
114	Jesse McConnell	June 18, '78	Henry	June 2, '90	Josiah Metsker	G. 51st Ind.	Jan. 12, '81	Martha Metsker.	Jan. 5, '82.
115	Daniel Dugan.	Mar. 8, '78	Allen	June 2, '90	John P. Dugan	11th Ind. Battery	Mar. 8, '80	Mary Shepherd.	Dead
116	John W. Shepherd	Sept. 3, '78	Vanderburg.	Oct. 13, '90	Wm. P. Shepherd	D. 42d Ind.	Living	Mary Shepherd.	Dec. 3, '83.

Descriptive Roll of Children—Continued.

Number.	NAME OF CHILD.	DATE OF BIRTH.	COUNTY.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NAME OF FATHER.	COMPANY AND REGIMENT IN WHICH HE SERVED.	DATE OF DEATH, IF DEAD.	NAME OF MOTHER.	DATE OF DEATH, IF DEAD.
117	George Lynch	Oct. 3, '79	Vanderburg	Oct. 13, '90	Geo. W. Leuch	F. 26th Ind	Mar. 6, '88	Alice Bevan	Living.
118	Katie A. Shanks	Sept. 29, '76	Dekalb	Aug. 31, '90	Andrew E. Shanks	A. 88th Ind	Feb. 17, '89	Louisa C. Shanks	Aug. 1, '81.
119	George F. Smith	Nov. 3, '81	Hamilton	Aug. 31, '90	John E. Smith	F. 5th Cav., Ind	Living	Mary E. Smith	June 18, '90.
120	Bertha A. Smith	Nov. 5, '79	Hamilton	Aug. 31, '90	John E. Smith	F. 5th Cav., Ind	Living	Mary E. Smith	June 18, '90.
121	Clifford Monks	Nov. 24, '78	Randolph	Aug. 28, '90	Geo. W. Monks	D. 7th Ind	Living	Rachel Monks	Sept. 19, '81.
122	Maggie Monks	May 29, '78	Randolph	Aug. 28, '90	Geo. W. Monks	D. 7th Ind	Living	Rachel Monks	Sept. 19, '81.
123	Wm. M. Mick	Dec. 9, '79	Kosciusko	Aug. 29, '90	John H. Mick	G. 25th Ind	May 19, '79	Catherine Mick	Living.
124	Howard C. Scott	Mar. 9, '79	Hamilton	Sept. 2, '79	Howard B. Scott	H. 7th Ind	Feb. 7, '88	Sarah F. Scott	July 19, '84.
125	John F. Huls	Jan. 27, '81	Boone	Aug. 26, '90	Alfred D. Huls	H. 9th Ind	Living	Mary Huls	Living.
126	Claudd Mudge	Oct. 14, '81	Lake	Aug. 17, '90	William H. Mudge	H. 9th Ind	July 16, '87	Mary Mudge	Oct. 23, '88
127	John F. Means	Mar. 11, '82	Wayne	Aug. 16, '90	John Means	C. 28th Ind	May 24, '90	Cor. B. Means	Sept. —, '85.
128	Belle Means	July 2, '79	Wayne	Aug. 16, '90	John Means	C. 28th Ind	May 24, '90	Cor. B. Means	Sept. —, '85.
129	Pleasant Brown	Oct. 9, '79	Tippecanoe	Aug. 16, '90	Samuel Brown	C. 72d Ind.	April 22, '90	Mary Brown	Dec. 19, '81.
130	Frank A. Wildasin	Sept. 22, '75	Jay	Aug. 22, '90	Esron Wildasin	F. 16th Ind.	Mar. 11, '89	Mary A. Wildasin	Living.
131	Elizabeth Miller	Mar. 23, '78	Montgomery	Aug. 13, '90	John W. Miller	18th Ind. Battery	July 3, '89	Margaret C. Miller	Living.
132	Lizzie M. Justice	Feb. 6, '76	Montgomery	Aug. 13, '90	John W. Miller	K. 15th Ind.	July 3, '89	Margaret C. Miller	Living.
133	Charles A. Davis	Feb. 8, '83	Marion	Aug. 12, '90	Francis M. Justice	18th Ind. Battery	Living	Mary C. Justice	Living.
134	Mattie M. Sholly	Jan. 26, '86	Tipton	Aug. 4, '90	John W. Davis	18th Ind. Battery	Jan. 23, '99	Eliza Davis	Living.
135	Maud E. Sholly	Oct. 1, '83	Tipton	Aug. 12, '90	George Sholly	L. 11th Ind.	Mar. 10, '88	Sarah E. Sholly	Living.
136	Josie Lee Houser	June 4, '83	Saratoga, N. Y.	Aug. 12, '90	George W. Houser	L. 4th H. A.	Living	Susan A. Houser	Living.
137	Ada Pansy Houser	Mar. 18, '83	Marion	Aug. 12, '90	George W. Houser	L. 4th H. A.	Living	Susan A. Houser	Living.
138	Georgia Lee Houser	June 4, '75	Marion	Aug. 12, '90	George W. Houser	L. 4th H. A.	Living	Susan A. Houser	Living.
139	Willie F. Riggs	Aug. 27, '79	Monroe	Aug. 12, '90	Thomas A. Riggs	C. 59th Ind.	Living	Margaret J. Riggs	Living.
140	Mary F. Justice	June 6, '81	Marion	Aug. 12, '90	Francis M. Justice	K. 15th Ind.	Living	Mary C. Justice	Living.
141	Lizzie M. Justice	June 12, '78	Marion	Aug. 12, '90	Francis M. Justice	K. 15th Ind.	Living	Mary C. Justice	Living.
142	Elizabeth H. Miller	Feb. 6, '76	Montgomery	Aug. 13, '90	John W. Miller	18th Ind. Battery	July 3, '89	Margaret C. Miller	Living.
143	Frank A. Wildasin	Mar. 23, '78	Montgomery	Aug. 13, '90	John W. Miller	18th Ind. Battery	July 3, '89	Margaret C. Miller	Living.
144	Pleasant Brown	Sept. 22, '75	Tippecanoe	Aug. 22, '90	Esron Wildasin	F. 16th Ind.	Mar. 11, '89	Mary A. Wildasin	Living.
145	John F. Means	Oct. 9, '79	Wayne	Aug. 16, '90	John Means	C. 28th U. S.	May 24, '90	Mary Brown	Dec. 19, '81.
146	Belle Means	July 2, '79	Wayne	Aug. 16, '90	John Means	C. 28th U. S.	May 24, '90	Cor. B. Means	Sept. —, '85.
147	John F. Means	Oct. 1, '81	Lake	Aug. 17, '90	William H. Mudge	H. 9th Cav., Ill.	July 16, '87	Mary Mudge	Oct. 23, '88.
148	Claudd Mudge	Oct. 14, '81	Lake	Aug. 17, '90	William H. Mudge	H. 9th Cav., Ill.	July 16, '87	Mary Mudge	Oct. 23, '88.
149	Heu'ia Twitchell	Sept. 1, '81	Stauben	Oct. 15, '90	Henry J. Twitchell	A. 44th Ind.	Dec. 12, '81	Ida C. Twitchell	Living.
150	Russell Twitchell	Jan. 4, '80	Stauben	Oct. 15, '90	Henry J. Twitchell	A. 44th Ind.	Dec. 12, '81	Ida C. Twitchell	Living.

152	Vern F. Moore	Jan. 12, '79	Kosciusko	Oct. 15, '90	Wm. W. Moore	F. 8th Ind.	Nov. 24, '84	Lou M. Bowling	Living.
153	Wm. H. Moore	Feb. 2, '77	Kosciusko	Oct. 16, '90	Wm. W. Moore	F. 8th Ind.	Nov. 24, '84	Lou M. Bowling	Living.
154	Jesse Pearl Huff	Oct. 2, '77	Lawrence	Oct. 28, '90	Joseph Goff	F. 93d Ind.	Living.	Jennetta Goff	Living.
155	Mary Frances Goff	July 28, '80	Lawrence	Oct. 28, '90	Joseph Goff	F. 93d Ind.	Living.	Jennetta Goff	Living.
156	Charles F. Bohm	Dec. 27, '75	Lawrence	Oct. 28, '90	George Bohm	F. 1st Ind.	Living.	Catharine Bohm	Dec. 8, '87
157	Edna Coleman	Aug. 31, '82	Warren	Oct. 29, '90	James K. Coleman	A. 128th Ind.	Living.	Sarah Coleman	Sept. 30, '90
158	Ida Coleman	Dec. 15, '79	Warren	Oct. 29, '90	James K. Coleman	A. 128th Ind.	Living.	Sarah Coleman	Sept. 30, '90
159	Letha Coleman	Sept. 8, '76	Warren	Oct. 29, '90	James K. Coleman	A. 138th Ind.	Living.	Sarah Coleman	Sept. 30, '90
160	Elmer Coleman	Aug. 31, '82	Warren	Oct. 29, '90	John R. Walker	K. 129th Ind.	Living.	Frances E. Walker	Living.
161	Ray R. Walker	Nov. 8, '81	Kosciusko	Oct. 29, '90	Geo. Stambaugh	H. 11th Ind.	Living.	Elizabeth Stambaugh	Mar. 2, '89
162	Harson Stambaugh	Mar. 14, '85	Tipton	Sept. 1, '90	Geo. Stambaugh	H. 11th Ind.	Living.	Elizabeth Stambaugh	Mar. 2, '89
163	Nicholas Stambaugh	Mar. 21, '83	Tipton	Sept. 1, '90	Geo. Stambaugh	H. 11th Ind.	Living.	Elizabeth Stambaugh	Mar. 2, '89
164	Bessie Stambaugh	Jan. 31, '81	Tipton	Sept. 1, '90	John A. Fike	F. 20th Ind.	Living.	Alice M. Fike	Living.
165	Ada A. Fike	Jan. 11, '81	Henry	Sept. 1, '90	Geo. W. Heister	F. 20th Ind.	Living.	Alice M. Fike	Living.
166	John F. Fike	Sept. 27, '85	Henry	Sept. 1, '90	Geo. W. Heister	F. 20th Ind.	Living.	Almeda McPhellan	Living.
167	Edwin Heister	Feb. 14, '85	Lawrence	Sept. 2, '90	Joseph Goff	F. 93d Ind.	Living.	Jennetta Goff	Living.
168	Edna M. Goff	Jan. 27, '77	Lawrence	Sept. 2, '90	Henry Mallory	F. 124th U. S. C.	Dec. 18, '78	Emily Mallory	Living.
169	William H. Wood	Apr. 14, '77	Ripley	Sept. 2, '90	Andrew Wood	15th Ind.	Not known	Margaret A. Mills	Living.
170	John H. Wood	Apr. 6, '77	Ripley	Sept. 2, '90	Henry M. Lamb	E. 28th Ind.	Living.	Aminda E. Lamb	Living.
171	Clara Lamb	June 2, '75	Gibson	Sept. 3, '90	D. W. Heaton	C. 126th Cav.	Living.	Elizabeth Broadus	Feb. 22, '86
172	Estelle Heaton	July 20, '81	Monroe	Sept. 3, '90	John Palmer	D. 27th Ind.	Living.	Elizabeth Broadus	Feb. 22, '86
173	Eva Palmer	Aug. 12, '81	Monroe	Sept. 8, '90	Talton Broadus	I. 1st Cav., Ky.	Living.	Elizabeth Broadus	Living.
174	Fera Broadus	Apr. 16, '76	Decatur	Sept. 9, '90	Talton Broadus	I. 1st Cav., Ky.	Living.	Elizabeth Broadus	Living.
175	Bruce Broadus	Mar. 18, '81	Decatur	Sept. 9, '90	John Palmer	D. 27th Ind.	Living.	Elizabeth Broadus	Living.
176	Kathie Palmer	Jan. 27, '77	Monroe	Sept. 9, '90	John M. Beam	D. 21st Ind.	Living.	M. H. Munson	Living.
177	McMurt Beam	Apr. 10, '78	Monroe	Sept. 9, '90	John M. Beam	D. 21st Ind.	Living.	M. H. Munson	Living.
178	Florence Beam	July 28, '80	Marion	Sept. 9, '90	John M. Beam	D. 21st Ind.	Living.	M. H. Munson	Living.
179	Rosella Hawkins	Oct. 13, '78	Shelby	Sept. 8, '90	Daniel Hawkins	F. 2d Ohio	Living.	Rebec. A. Hawkins	Nov. 7, '78
180	Joseph McShiple	Aug. 31, '81	Wayne	Sept. 8, '90	Daniel Hawkins	F. 2d Ohio	Living.	Mary P. McShiple	Nov. 7, '78
181	Joseph McShiple	Oct. 24, '77	Wayne	Sept. 8, '90	James McShiple	F. 2d Ohio	Living.	Mary P. McShiple	Nov. 7, '78
182	Samuel McShiple	Oct. 24, '77	Vanderburgh	Sept. 8, '90	James McShiple	F. 2d Ohio	Living.	Mary P. McShiple	Nov. 7, '78
183	Harry Lamb	Feb. 16, '82	Gibson	Sept. 8, '90	Daniel Rutherford	B. 10th Ind.	Not known	Lucy Rutherford	Living.
184	William E. Hoyt	Sept. 27, '78	Huntington	Sept. 8, '90	Henry M. Lamb	E. 28th Ind.	Living.	Aminda E. Lamb	Living.
185	William E. Hoyt	Sept. 27, '78	Huntington	Sept. 8, '90	Henry M. Lamb	E. 28th Ind.	Living.	Aminda E. Lamb	Living.
186	Geo. C. Forbes	Feb. 27, '77	Huntington	Sept. 8, '90	James W. Hoyt	I. 66th Ohio	Living.	Anna E. Hoyt	Living.
187	Arkana D. Fetters	May 8, '75	Huntington	Sept. 8, '90	James H. Forbes	I. M. B.	Living.	Jennie G. Forbes	Living.
188	Roscoe Friel	May 14, '77	Huntington	Sept. 8, '90	Franklin Fetters	D. 130th Ohio	Living.	Sophronia Fetters	Living.
189	Maud Harper	Apr. 11, '77	Elkhart	Sept. 8, '90	James Friel	D. 130th Ohio	Living.	Sophronia Fetters	Living.
190	Jerome Bevis	Aug. 16, '83	Marion	Sept. 8, '90	H. R. Harper	I. 30th Ind.	Living.	Sarah J. Harper	Living.
191	Albert McCreary	Sept. 11, '83	Whitley	Sept. 8, '90	Benjamin Bevis	5th Ohio	Living.	Laura Bevis	Living.
192	Alto McCreary	Feb. 28, '85	Whitley	Sept. 8, '90	Benjamin Bevis	B. 29th Ind.	Living.	Nancy J. McCreary	Living.
193	Effie McCreary	May 11, '89	Whitley	Sept. 8, '90	Benjamin Bevis	B. 29th Ind.	Living.	Nancy J. McCreary	Living.
194	Alphon. McCreary	Mar. 10, '87	Whitley	Sept. 8, '90	Benjamin Bevis	B. 29th Ind.	Living.	Nancy J. McCreary	Living.
195					Benjamin Bevis	B. 29th Ind.	Living.	Nancy J. McCreary	Living.

REPORT OF MATRON.

REV. J. W. HARRIS, *Superintendent*
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home:

With pleasure I present my report of the work and condition of the departments under my supervision for the three months I have served the Home as matron.

The utmost care has been taken for the moral, mental and physical culture of the children committed to the care of the Home.

Moral and religious training is given by each respective governess; also by the required attendance upon chapel service and Sabbath-school. Many attend the weekly prayer meeting voluntarily.

Mental improvement is provided for by the graded school and kindergarten; also the use of the library.

Exercise is given by regular play hours for all; the older ones also assist in some of the light work necessary in the Institution.

The food is of the best quality, abundant in quantity, prepared by skilled cooks and served with due regard to neatness. A printed bill of fare is issued each week, which serves as orders to the cook and a source of information to friends.

The clothing is of good material, suited to the season, is well and tastefully made by competent tailors and dressmakers, assisted by the children learning these trades. Both boys and girls are being fitted out with navy blue uniform suits.

Great care is taken to keep the dormitories scrupulously clean and thoroughly ventilated. The beds are comfortable, neat and clean.

Bath rooms are provided with hot and cold water, pure soap and clean towels, and are used and enjoyed by the children.

The sick are well cared for at the hospital by a competent physician and faithful nurse.

The cooking school established September 1st adds an important branch to the industries of the Home, and its pupils are making good progress.

The increase in the work necessary to be done is perhaps more noticeable in the laundry than in any other department, the number of pieces laundered during the month of October, 1890, being nearly double that of October, 1889.

Although the work in all departments has been very materially increased by new arrivals, the heads of departments have been ably assisted by the employes in meeting the demand, so that the children have been properly cared for in every respect

Respectfully submitted,

E. W. WOODS,

Matron.

REPORT OF PHYSICIAN.

*To the Superintendent and Board of Trustees of the
Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home:*

The past year has been marked by the large increase in the amount of sickness among the children and employes of the Home over preceding years: even taking into consideration the large increase in the enumeration of the Home, the proportionate amount of sickness has been greater than at any period in the history of the Institution.

We have been fortunate in escaping any of the contagious diseases, with the single exception of a mild form of scarlatina, of which we had eight cases; prompt isolation and thorough disinfection prevented its further development.

We were visited by the epidemic influenza, prevalent throughout the country—La Grippe—and but few of the inmates of the Home escaped it. There were no deaths, however, directly attributable to its influence, nor have we to report any lingering disease produced as a result of it, as is so generally common over the country.

We have had the usual amount of ills common to childhood, as well as those disturbances which might be expected where so many children are closely housed together.

The diseases most common with us during the past year, however, and those giving us the most concern as well as requiring the greatest attention, have been the almost epidemic tendency of typhoid, typhoid-malaria and remittent fevers. The first outbreak of fever occurred early in the fiscal year; indeed your attention was called to it in the latter part of the preceding year, and since that time there have only been short intervals when we have not had one or more cases under treatment. We have treated in the hospital and in the dormitories

set apart for the sick in the main building, before our removal to the new hospital, nineteen cases of typhoid fever and fifty-eight cases of typho-malarial and remittent fevers.

The cause of this continuation and the repeated outbreaks of these diseases is, without question, of a local nature. As before mentioned, this tendency to these fevers seemed to threaten in the preceding year, and from that time until the present it has been the endeavor of every person associated with the care of the children to discover the cause and as far as possible remove the children from its influence. After a thorough investigation in the year 1889, the conclusion was reached that the water supply, which had always been considered of the purest, was the source of the trouble, and by order of the Board of Trustees an effort was at once made to correct this evil, and at no little trouble and expense it was thought to be accomplished (see report 1889).

At the beginning of the past fiscal year, however, we again had a most serious outbreak of typhoid and typho-malarial fevers, and although an inspection of the entire Institution is made every second week by the physician, at this time a most complete sanitary survey was made, and we were again brought by exclusion to the conclusion that the water was the contaminating influence. It was then suggested, and by order of Superintendent A. H. Morris, I had an analysis made by a practical chemist of the three sources of water supply. This analysis demonstrated the fact that all the water was impure, and that those sources which we had considered the purest, namely, the springs, were really the most foul. From this it is evident, and it has been clearly proven during the past year, that our only means of escaping a continuation of these troubles is a new, pure and sufficient supply of water for all domestic purposes. I call these matters again to your attention, in hope that you may endeavor to secure from the Legislature a sufficient appropriation for this purpose.

I desire, also, to direct your attention to the fact that the water closets, as they are now constructed in the main building, are a continued menace to the good health of the children. I would suggest their removal from the building, and that there be constructed a building or buildings, outside, which can be kept thoroughly clean and healthy.

I would also ask that the original plan as adopted for the hospital be completed, by which we can have a complete quarantine room, and a few private rooms for such patients as may need the use of them.

The following deaths have occurred during the year :

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Cause.</i>
Hattie May Fike	Nov. 10, 1889.....	Croup.
Emma Pearl Austin....	Nov. 15, 1889.....	Quinsy.
Jno. Goff.....	Dec. 20, 1889	Typhoid fever.
Josie Baker.....	Jan. 14, 1890	Consumption.
Lettia Irwan.....	Jan. 18, 1890	Malarial fever.
Arthur McKenzie.....	March 25, 1890.....	Pneumonia.
Amelia Petersdorf.....	June —, 1890.....	Tubercular meningitis

To the officers, the matrons, and the nurses of the Home, I am under many obligations for their willing assistance in the treatment and care of our sick.

Respectfully submitted,

O. E. HOLLOWAY, M. D.,

Physician.

REPORT OF SCHOOLS.

J. W. HARRIS, *Superintendent*

Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home :

The report of the school department for the year ending October 31, 1890, is as follows :

The school opened September 8, with ten teachers in charge and an enrollment of five hundred and four pupils. As the average age of the pupils is ten and six-tenths years, the majority of the children are in the primary grade. There have since entered the schools thirty-five new pupils, making the total enrollment five hundred and thirty-nine.

The responsibility resting upon the teacher, always great, is greater here, from the fact that the personal inspiration resulting from the encouragement of parents and friends is wanting. We are in an era of progressive teaching. That of combining the educational schools with instruction in industrial methods. We are meeting with a fair measure of success. Many children enter the school who have had no advantages for learning. As they can never make a success of any trade without a common school education, we would suggest that they be kept in school all day, and change the time of entering an industrial school from an age to a grade qualification.

The pupils in the primary departments are as well advanced as the same aged pupils in the city schools. When at the age of thirteen they enter one of the industrial departments and are in their classes but half a day, there is a lessening of interest in their studies, and the work is much harder for the teachers.

One of the needs of the school is reference books and current literature in the hands of the teachers.

OUTLINE OF COURSE OF STUDY.

In the preparation of the following course of study, the purposes for which this school was established have been constantly kept in mind, namely: that the instruction shall be thoughtful and systematic on the part of the teachers, and inspiring and helpful to the pupils, educating them for good citizenship by right habits of thinking and acting.

To lay the foundation for a thoughtful, well developed life, to give sufficient instruction in the common school branches, to enable the pupils to engage in ordinary business transactions, and further educate themselves.

KINDERGARTEN.

Grade 1 B Class.

SPELLING.—All of the words of the twelve lessons of the First Reader in writing. Oral spelling to lesson fourteen.

READING.—The first twelve lessons of the First Reader with calling words at sight.

WRITING.—On ruled slates the script letters and reading lessons and their own names.

NUMBERS.—Counting by means of objects from one to fifty: combine numbers by addition subtraction to six.

GENERAL.—Correct forms of speech taught. Talks on colors, form directions, names of the days of weeks, months, memory gems and physical exercise.

Morning Class.

SPELLING.—Oral and written, the words of the reading lessons to page 25.

READING.—Twenty-five lessons of the First Reader with supplementary reading. Drill in sight reading.

WRITING.—Same as B Class.

NUMBERS.—Counting by means of objects to 100; counting by one's, two's and three's. All combinations from one to five by means of sticks, blocks, pegs, and other objects.

GENERAL.—Same as B Class.

Grade 1 A Class.

SPELLING.—Words in the First Reader to page 70, spell both orally and written. Name of the days of the week, and months of the year.

READING.—First Reader to Lesson Fifty, with supplementary reading. Sight reading encouraged.

WRITING.—Pupils' own names, capitals A. M. N. Care given to position of hand and body.

NUMBERS.—Numbers written to forty. Combinations from one to seven, measures of pints, quarts, inches, feet and yards. All coins to one dollar. Buying, selling and making change.

GENERAL.—Talks about familiar animals, flowers and surroundings, conduct toward playmates, respect and love for the aged; physical exercises.

Morning Class.

SPELLING.—The words of the First Reader, oral and written. Proper names same as afternoon class.

READING.—First Reader completed with as much supplementary reading. Exercises in rapid sight reading.

WRITING.—Same as afternoon class.

NUMBERS.—All combinations to ten Roman numerals to twenty. Ideas of $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{3}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$. Measures, learning coins, buying, selling and making change.

GENERAL.—Same as afternoon class.

MUSIC.—Exercises from black-board. Intervals of thirds, fourths and fifths. Exercises sung from dictation. Rote songs.

Grade 2 B Class.

SPELLING.—Words of Second Reader to page 70, oral and written. Name of the days, months and of the county and State.

READING.—Second Reader to page 70, with as much supplementary reading. Punctuation marks distinguished. Memory gems committed.

WRITING.—Reading lessons and stories written on ruled slates. Lessons on formation of capital and script letters.

NUMBERS.—Combinations to twelve. Ideas of fractional units continued, measures by pints, gallons, yards, half-yards and rapid addition.

LANGUAGE.—Memory gems talked about and committed. Reproduction exercises. Answers in complete sentences.

GENERAL.—Physical exercise, conversations on morals and manners.

Grade 2 A Class.

SPELLING.—All new words, and a special list spelled both orally and written.

READING.—Second Reader completed, with much supplementary reading. The poetry in the reading lessons committed to memory.

WRITING.—Same as B Class.

NUMBERS.—Combinations to fifteen. Ideas of fractions— $\frac{1}{5}$, $\frac{1}{6}$, $\frac{1}{7}$, $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{1}{9}$, $\frac{1}{10}$.

LANGUAGE.—Same as B Class.

GENERAL.—Same as B Class.

MUSIC.—Exercises sung from dictation. Two-part exercises. Loomis' First Steps in Music, Book 2.

Grade 3 B—B Class.

SPELLING.—New words in Third Reader to page 60. Also, selected list of words orally and written.

READING.—Third reader to page 60, and as much supplementary reading. Pupils required to reproduce lessons in their own words.

WRITING.—With pen and ink each day, giving attention to correct position and movement.

NUMBERS.—Combination to 20. Rapid addition and multiplication, buying, selling and making change.

LANGUAGE.—Simple forms of letter-writing and description of things seen.

GENERAL.—Physical exercise. Talks on neatness, goodness, animals, clothing, plants, self-control, and honesty.

Loomis' Music Reader Book 2. Supplementary exercises.

Grade 3 B—A Class.

SPELLING.—New words in Third Reader and selected list, both oral and written.

READING.—Third Reader to page 116, with as much supplementary reading. Reproduction exercises oral and written.

WRITING.—Same as B Class.

NUMBERS.—Combinations to 100. Multiplication table to 7x7, learned. Measuring, buying, selling and making change.

LANGUAGE.—Letter-writing and descriptions.

GENERAL.—Talks on neatness and order. Animals and the geography of the home farm.

Grade 3 A—B Class.

SPELLING.—All new words of reading lessons and special list oral and written.

READING.—Third Reader finished. Reproduction of lessons, oral and written. Attention given to sight reading. General reading encouraged.

WRITING.—A lesson each day with pen and ink, correct forms of capitals and small script taught.

NUMBERS.—White's Elementary Arithmetic.

LONG DIVISION.—Multiplication table learned.

LANGUAGE.—Descriptions of pictures, objects and letter writing.

GEOGRAPHY.—Indiana and county productions, railroads, streams and routes of travel.

GENERAL.—Special exercises in declaiming. Physical exercise. Talks on common objects, as glass, chalk, slates, pens.

MUSIC.—Loomis' First Steps in Music, book 2, supplementary exercises.

Grade 4 B Class.

SPELLING.—Selected words from readers, geographies, and special list, oral and written.

READING.—Fourth Reader, to page 68, with supplementary reading and choice selections committed and recited.

WRITING.—Special attention given to form of letters, position, and movement.

ARITHMETIC.—Elementary arithmetic to Fractions. Rapid calculation, the four fundamental principles.

GEOGRAPHY.—Elementary to page 52. Oral geography of Indiana, embracing location of principal cities, streams and routes of travel. Its productions, occupations, and schools.

LANGUAGE.—Description of objects, letter-writing and study of words.

GENERAL.—Exercises in declamations, talks on the history of our flag, country and forefathers.

MUSIC.—Loomis' First Steps in Music, book 2, completed.

Grade 5 B Class.

SPELLING.—Selected words, dictionary used, diacritical marks.

READING.—Fourth Reader to page 150, with supplementary reading. Library books read under the teacher's guidance.

WRITING.—Practice on the forms of small and capital letters.

ARITHMETIC.—Elementary arithmetic to Denominate Numbers, with a review of Common Fractions.

LANGUAGE.—Parts of speech taught. Letter writing and descriptions.

GEOGRAPHY.—No. 1 completed. Oral instructions and map drawing.

GENERAL.—Talks on home, city, state and U. S. governments.

MUSIC.—Loomis' First Steps in Music, book 3.

Grade 5 A Class.

SPELLING.—Selected words, diacritical marks and dictionaries used.

READING.—Fourth Reader to page 225. Selections read aloud for the benefit of the school. Library reading under the direction of the teacher.

ARITHMETIC.—White's Elementary, to Decimal Fractions.

GEOGRAPHY.—The continent of North America, with supplementary work from library.

LANGUAGE.—Harvey's Revised. All the parts of speech, letter-writing and descriptions.

WRITING.—Writing each day with regard to punctuation and paragraphing.

GENERAL.—Instruction in rhetorical exercises. Talks on government, flowers and animals.

Grade 6 A Class.

SPELLING.—Same as B class.

READING.—Fourth Reader finished. Fifth Reader to page 96. Library reading under correction of teacher.

GEOGRAPHY.—No. 2. Continents of North and South America, and Europe, with supplementary work from the library.

ARITHMETIC.—White's Complete, from Decimals to Denominate Numbers, with review of Common Fractions.

LANGUAGE.—The parts of speech. Simple sentences. Letter writing.

GENERAL.—Talks on government. Lives of the heroic men and women of the age—general history.

MUSIC.—Loomis' First Steps in Music, book 3, completed.

Grade 7 B Class.

SPELLING.—Selected words written. Diacritical marks and dictionaries, words used in sentences.

READING.—Fifth Reader to page 196, with reading from library. Biographies of Authors. Selections committed to memory.

WRITING.—A lesson given each day, with attention paid to form and combination of letters.

ARITHMETIC.—White's Complete, to Mensuration, with review of Fractions and Denominate Numbers.

GEOGRAPHY.—No. 2. Asia, Africa and Australia. Supplementary study.

LANGUAGE.—Harvey's Revised Grammar. Parts of speech. Changing and forming sentences. Letter-writing.

GENERAL.—Rhetorical exercises once a month. Talks on morals, manners and government.

Grade 7 A Class.

SPELLING.—Same as B Class.

READING.—Selections from Fifth Reader. Library reading and biographies under directions of teacher.

WRITING.—Same as B Class.

ARITHMETIC.—White's complete to interest, with best examples and business forms.

GEOGRAPHY.—Text-book No. 2 completed and United States reviewed.

HISTORY.—From Discovery to Constitutional Period.

LANGUAGE.—Harvey's revised given to syntax. Attention given to punctuation and paragraphing.

WRITING.—Same as B Class.

MUSIC.—Scale transposition through the sharps and flats. Loomis' Fourth Music Reader.

Grade 8 A Class.

SPELLING.—Five hundred selected words; special care to secure correct spelling and punctuation in all manuscript work.

READING.—Daily reading from Fifth Reader, U. S. History, poetry and biography.

WRITING.—Practical writing, punctuating and paragraphing.

ARITHMETIC.—White's complete, finished and reviewed.

LANGUAGE.—Harvey's English Grammar completed.

HISTORY.—U. S. History completed. Biographical sketches of Washington, Jefferson, Franklin and Jackson, together with the lives of the great inventors and the heroes of the Civil War.

PHYSIOLOGY.—Steele's Physiology completed.

GENERAL.—Talks on civil government, the United States flag, its history, music, literature, essays, memory gems and library reading discussed in class.

MUSIC.—Scale transposition through the sharps and flats; Loomis' Book No. 4; Loomis' Glee and Chorus Book; chord building.

The following table shows the classification, enrollment and average at the date given :

TEACHERS.	GRADES.	Boys.	GIRLS.	TOTAL.	1/2 DAY PUPILS.	AV'RG AGE.
Miss Fannie Moffitt	Kindergarten	25	8	33	33	4.5
Miss Fannie Moffitt	Primary	20	15	35	35	6.2
Miss Laura Wachstetter	Primary A.	35	43	78	1	7.4
Miss Celia Campbell	Primary B.	25	19	44	2	9
Miss Fannie Banta.	Second Primary.	25	21	46	8	10.5
Miss Mary Langsdale	First Intermediate	27	12	39	3	11
Miss Cora Loftin.	Second Intermediate	35	23	58	17	12
Miss Nannie Jayne	Fourth and fifth year	33	26	59	14	12.9
Miss Emma Brown.	Fifth and sixth year	32	28	60	46	13.7
Miss Belle A. Powers	Sixth and seventh year	35	25	60	47	14.5
Miss M. Josephine Donohue.	Eighth year	16	11	27	27	14.7

The course of study covering the full eight years is designed to prepare any child leaving this school to enter the same grade in any school in the State.

The teachers are both professionally and especially fitted for the positions they occupy, as they are accustomed to the management, and are in full sympathy with the children of the Home.

Thanking you for your kindly assistance, I am

Very respectfully,

M. JOSEPHINE DONNOHUE,

Principal.

J. W. HARRIS, *Superintendent*

Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home:

The course of study used in the department of vocal music is found in the school report.

The work is now such that Grade Eight does that employed by high schools elsewhere.

While due attention is given to theory, all energies are bent toward cultivating independent singers and musical thinkers. Rhythm and movement must be expressed from feeling, hence keeping of time is made mental work.

Two-part exercises, singing from manual signs and dictation, and individual singing, begin in the First Primary Grade, as foundations for future independence.

The practice now in vogue of having songs by different divisions at Sunday Chapel exercises, is productive of much good in increasing the interest in singing, especially on the part of the boys, an unsolved problem to many teachers of music in public schools.

There are seventeen pupils in the piano department. This number is not in proportion with the number of children in the institution, but all that can receive instruction in the time left from work in the schools, there being no assistant.

The course of study embraces Howe's Piano Forte Instructor, Duvernoy's Etudes, Op. 120, Sonatinas by Clementi and Kulau, and Czerney's Velocity Studies.

Through the munificence of Mr. Benjamin Starr, of Richmond, Ind., at the close of the last school year a prize of fifteen, ten and five dollars, was awarded the best and second best performer, and the pupil who had made the most rapid progress during the year, respectively.

The interest manifested by the pupils in both departments of music is very encouraging, and points to the one consummation of any work thus done.

My thanks are due you and my fellow-workers for hearty co-operation.

Very respectfully,

DORA LEMONDS,

Teacher of Music.

J. W. HARRIS, *Superintendent,*
Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home:

The following is the report of the Cooking School for the year ending October 31, 1890:

The school opened Monday, September 1st, with twelve pupils, girls of the ages from thirteen to sixteen. Six of these attend in the morning from six until twelve, six in the afternoon from twelve until seven.

They are taught practical and scientific cooking. The school is decidedly practical, as the pupils prepare the meals, wash the dishes, take charge of the dining-rooms, and do all the waiting on the tables, that is, in the officers' dining-rooms.

Chemistry, as regards the common articles of food, is also taught. The object is to prepare educated cooks, and as such is the case, it is regretted that the advantages are few, and the disadvantages, such as lack of necessary utensils and books, and the necessity of preparing only such food, and in such quantities, as is consumed in the institution, are many. But chiefly, both pupils and teacher deplore the absence of a suitably furnished room set apart for the cooking school. With these advantages a larger number of pupils could be taught both in a more satisfactory and thorough manner.

Respectfully,

BERTHA DAHL,

Teacher of Cooking.

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PRINTING.

J. W. HARRIS, *Superintendent*:

I take pleasure in submitting to you the annual report of the Department of Printing, of the Soldiers' Orphans' Home.

I assumed control of this office on the 25th day of July, 1890, and also took charge of the duties as editor of the Home Journal.

In October, volume second of this paper was completed, and we entered upon volume third with 915 subscribers upon our books. Although the circulation of the paper is not increasing rapidly, yet it is gradually gaining a circulation that will last. Our paper is made up of the very best of original and selected matter; time and pains not being spared to make it an exceptionally clean and bright sheet.

Since I have taken charge, the expenses of the office have been greatly reduced; a great deal of useless old material has been disposed of and new material traded for without any actual expense. At the beginning of the school year an entire reorganization of the printing office boys took place, and twenty-nine pupils were regularly assigned to this department. During the months of vacation, July and August, about thirteen boys got out the Journal regularly every week; heretofore a vacation has been granted. Our boys deserve commendation for their faithful, steady work. The boys assigned here are taught and made familiar with all departments of a newspaper office, as far as it is possible to do so on a weekly paper.

The Home Journal is a five-column quarto, printed on a fine quality of clean, white paper, from clear type, issued every Thursday morning. The subscription price is \$1 per year. It is an all-home-print paper complete. The composition amounts to 14,000 and 15,000 ems per week, and is performed by about

twenty-five regular "comps." In performing the work, all modern methods are introduced; terms and technicalities, such as are known in large daily paper offices, are followed somewhat, so as to furnish a general idea of the business.

The results of the training received here, so far, have proven to be very good. Out of twenty-one pupils engaged in learning the trade last year, seven boys, whose time had expired, left at the close of school, June 30, and with one and a half year's training (and a few, one year), they have all been successful in getting positions. It will not be amiss to name them: Eli Gillingham, with Rushville Graphic; Frederick Hoard (colored), Noblesville Ledger; Thomas Lamkin, Aurora Spectator; George Loughton, Lafayette Call; Willie and Charles Kuhn, Connersville News; Charles Caster, Indiana Farmer; Noah Caster, American Tribune. These were a few who left last year. This year will see a larger number go out ready to gain a livelihood in a useful and honorable occupation.

The office is in excellent condition; hardly anything more could be desired in the way of light, good material, etc. The only suggestion needing attention is that of additional room for extending this department, so that a larger number of pupils may learn the trade.

The amount of job work done for the Institution, since the last annual report, is as follows:

Amount of Job Work Done.

DATE.	No.	ARTICLES.
Sept. 2.....	500	Envelopes.
" 3.....	1,000	Library lists.
" 10.....	500	Postal cards.
" 12.....	200	Blank orders.
" 15.....	300	Blank receipts.
" 16.....	200	Letter heads.
" 16.....	1,000	Letter heads.
" 25.....	25	Bills of fare.
" 27.....	50	Circular letters.
Oct. 3.....	200	Postal cards.
" 4.....	500	Envelopes.
" 4.....	500	Large envelopes.

Amount of Job Work—Continued.

DATE.	No.	ARTICLES.
Oct. 4.....	500	Postal cards.
" 4.....	100	Kindergarten cards.
" 4.....	100	Kindergarten cards.
" 4.....	250	Circulars.
" 18.....	250	Circulars.
" 18.....	25	Bills of fare.
" 18.....	2,400	Letter heads.
" 18.....	100	Cards for kindergarten.
" 21.....	200	Blanks for laundry.
" 22.....	500	Backs for examination books.
" 26.....	25	Bills of fare.
" 28.....	1,000	Letter heads.
" 28.....	100	Kindergarten cards.
" 29.....	12	Scratch books.
" 30.....	400	Examination books, 75 pages.
Nov. 2.....	800	Letter heads.
" 4.....	25	Bills of fare.
" 4.....	50	List of names.
" 4.....	32	Scratch books.
" 4.....	100	Descriptive rolls.
" 8.....	1,000	Envelopes.
" 9.....	25	Bills of fare.
" 11.....	75	Descriptive rolls.
" 16.....	20	Bills of fare.
" 20.....	1,300	Blanks for library.
" 20.....	100	Bills.
" 25.....	1,000	Bills.
" 26.....	1,200	Programmes.
" 26.....	1,000	Blanks for library.
Dec. 6.....	100	List of children.
" 6.....	25	Bills of fare.
" 7.....	200	Books, binding.
" 8.....	1,200	Wrappers.
" 13.....	25	Bills of fare.
" 13.....	250	Letter heads.
" 14.....	250	Envelopes.
" 14.....	1,000	Blanks for governesses.
" 18.....	56	Scratch books.
" 20.....	25	Bills of fare.
" 25.....	1,200	Programmes.
" 27.....	25	Bills of fare.
Jan. 1.....	500	Letter heads.

Amount of Job Work—Continued.

DATE.	No.	ARTICLES.
Jan. 2.....	5,000	Dispensary blanks.
" 17.....	25	Bills of fare.
" 17.....	500	Postal cards.
" 18.....	250	Letter heads.
" 19.....	25	Bills of fare.
" 25.....	2,000	Vouchers, two forms, two colors.
" 26.....	1,000	Envelopes.
" 26.....	100	Postal cards.
Feb. 1.....	25	Bills of fare.
" 2.....	100	Cards.
" 6.....	200	Bills for contractors.
" 6.....	500	Envelopes.
" 7.....	100	Envelopes.
" 7.....	250	Letter heads.
" 13.....	500	Envelopes.
" 13.....	600	Laundry blanks.
" 13.....	500	Pay rolls.
" 17.....	200	Letters of commendation.
" 21.....	800	Monthly reports.
" 22.....	1,000	Envelopes.
" 23.....	1,000	Envelopes.
" 26.....	500	Postal cards.
" 26.....	3,000	Blanks for governesses.
" 26.....	1,000	Hospital blanks.
Mar. 1.....	300	Blanks for hospital.
" 2.....	300	Dispensary blanks.
" 3.....	2,000	Letter heads for schools.
" 6.....	1,300	Letter heads.
" 7.....	25	Bills of fare.
" 22.....	500	Laundry lists.
" 23.....	500	Laundry lists.
" 25.....	1,000	Letter heads.
" 25.....	1,000	Envelopes.
" 26.....	1,000	Blanks for library.
" 27.....	2,000	Envelopes.
" 27.....	1,000	Official letter heads.
" 29.....	1,500	Blanks for governesses.
April 1.....	1,200	Programmes.
" 3.....	1,200	Programmes for Easter.
" 4.....	500	Laundry lists.
" 5.....	500	Laundry lists.
" 5.....	500	Laundry lists.

Amount of Job Work—Continued.

DATE.	No.	ARTICLES.
April 7.....	100	Letter heads.
“ 7.....	100	Envelopes.
“ 8.....	1,000	Envelopes.
“ 9.....	500	Letter heads.
“ 12....	500	Envelopes.
“ 20.....	500	Statements.
“ 20.....	500	Bill heads.
“ 20.....	1,000	“Housewarmers.”
“ 21.....	100	Special rules for governesses.
“ 21.....	25	Bills of fare.
“ 21.....	100	General rules.
“ 21.....	3,000	Admission blanks.
“ 28.....	100	Scratch books.
May 4.....	3,000	Requisitions.
“ 12.....	3,000	Blank requisitions.
“ 15.....	50	Scratch books.
“ 15.....	25	Bills of fare.
“ 20.....	500	Cards.
“ 22.....	25	Bills of fare.
“ 22.....	2,000	Posters.
“ 22.....	1,400	Letter heads.
“ 24.....	1,000	Postal cards.
“ 29.....	2,500	Programmes.
June 2.....	25	Bills of fare.
“ 6.....	2,500	Requisition blanks.
“ 7.....	700	Scratch books.
“ 10.....	1,000	Letter heads.
“ 11.....	50	Notices.
“ 12.....	800	Circulars.
“ 18.....	500	Programmes.
“ 20.....	500	Programmes.
“ 24.....	200	Discharge papers.
“ 24.....	600	“Gutter snipes.”
“ 25.....	2,000	Invitations.
“ 30.....	1,000	Envelopes.
“ 30.....	1,000	Blanks for F. O.
July 7.....	1,200	Laundry lists.
“ 8.....	1,200	Laundry lists.
“ 8.....	300	Blank letters.
“ 8.....	3,000	Blank letters.
“ 8.....	400	Circulars.
“ 9.....	300	Blank reports.

Amount of Job Work—Continued.

DATE.	No.	ARTICLES.
July.15.....	400	Postal cards.
“ 15.....	1,000	Envelopes.
“ 17.....	25	Bills of fare.
“ 21.....	1,000	Doctor's calls.
“ 29.....	25	Bills of fare.
“ 31.....	1,500	Envelopes.
“ 31.....	1,500	Letter heads.
Aug. 1.....	1,000	Store-room requisitions.
“ 1.....	25	Bills of fare.
“ 2.....	10	Scratch books.
“ 7.....	2	Sheets straw board.
“ 13.....	500	Postal cards.
“ 14.....	3,500	Doctor's calls.
“ 20.....	1,000	Application blanks.
“ 22.....	1,000	Applications for admission.
“ 23.....	3,500	Orders for shoes.
“ 23.....	25	Bills of fare.
“ 23.....	500	Large envelopes.
“ 29.....	25	Bills of fare.
“ 29.....	250	Bill heads for JOURNAL.
Sept. 1.....	1,000	Driver's orders.
“ 2.....	200	Promotion papers.
“ 6.....	25	Outline course of study.
“ 6.....	25	Bills of fare.
“ 6.....	100	Envelopes for JOURNAL.
“ 6.....	250	Envelopes.
“ 19.....	25	Bills of fare.
“ 22.....	50	Memoranda.
“ 22.....	1,000	Requisitions.
Oct. 1.....	500	Envelopes.
“ 1.....	2,000	Letter heads.
“ 16.....	500	Postal cards.
“ 17.....	25	Bills of fare.
“ 17.....	4,000	Envelopes—“ L.”
“ 21.....	1,000	Envelopes.
“ 21.....	1,000	Large envelopes.
“ 21.....	200	Weekly reports.
“ 21.....	1,000	Absent pupils' blanks.
“ 29.....	2,000	Newspaper wrappers.
“ 29.....	200	Monthly reports.
“ 30.....	280	Scratch books.
“ 30.....	25	Bills of fare.

Amount of Job Work—Continued.

DATE.	No.	ARTICLES.
Oct. 22.....	10,000	Newspaper wrappers.
“ 22.....	500	Programmes.
“ 22.....	500	Requisitions.

RECAPITULATION.

Value of job work done	\$706 50
Stationery for Home and Home School	75 00
Amount of advertising done, about	25 00
Total	\$806 50
Estimated cost of paper and ink used	500 00

THE HOME JOURNAL COMPOSITORS.

NAMES.	AGE.	COUNTY.	WHEN EMPLOYED.
Ernest Tucker	16	Hamilton	All day.
William Burnett	14	Marshall	Afternoon.
Rutherford Wallick	13	Miami	All day.
Will F. Scott	16	Hamilton	Afternoon.
Sam Burns	15	Bartholomew	Forenoon.
Isham Johnson	14	Marion	Afternoon.
John Worley	14	St. Joseph	Afternoon.
Gus. A. Petersdorf	14	Tippecanoe	Afternoon.
George Hess	13	Marion	Afternoon.
Edward Sible	13	Fountain	Afternoon.
Edward Gallagher	14	Marion	Forenoon.
Elmer Emanuel	14	Tippecanoe	Afternoon.
Henry Weiss	13	Dearborn	Forenoon.
James Morand	13	Dearborn	Afternoon.
Henry North	14	Warren	Afternoon.
John Moad	14	Orange	Morning.
John Burris	14	Randolph	Afternoon.
John Bowler	13	Marion	Forenoon.
Charles Gilbert	14	Delaware	Afternoon.
Coleman Pope	14	Marion	Afternoon.
Wilbur Drake	14	Elkhart	Forenoon.
Sam Rutherford	14	Vanderburgh	Forenoon.
James Hawkins	14	Shelby	Forenoon.
Frank Wildasin	15	Jay	Forenoon.
Della Randall	13	Rush	Afternoon.
John Irion	13	Starke	Afternoon.
Arthur Mullis	14	Brown	Forenoon.
Frank Starr	14	Marion	Afternoon.
Jesse Huey	15	Marion	Forenoon.

Very respectfully,

D. C. FREEMAN,

Foreman.

OCTOBER 31, 1890.

REPORT OF SEWING ROOM.

J. W. HARRIS, *Superintendent*

Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home:

The following is the report of the general sewing room for the year ending October 31, 1890:

With the assistance of four ladies for eleven months, five for one month, and an average of twenty-two half-day girls, the following articles have been made:

<i>Articles.</i>	<i>No.</i>
Dresses	959
Skirts	176
Gowns	257
Underwear.....	737
Blouses.....	26
Aprons	663
Night shirts.....	80
Drawers (pairs)	78
Under shirts.....	31
Shirts	330
Boys' waists	310
Bibs.....	24
Shirt waists	11
Kilts	26
Sun bonnets	37
Napkins	785
Dresses repaired.....	48
Chemise	2
Baby drawers ...	10
Pillow shams (pairs)	2

<i>Articles.</i>	<i>No.</i>
Neckties.....	45
Mail bags.....	2
Bread cloths	6
Robes for Christmas.....	5
Burial robes and skirts	5
Curtains for stage	1
Stocking bags.....	4
Coffee strainers.....	8
Milkhouse spreads.....	1
Waists, extra	20
Sacks, for soiled linen.....	22
Table-cloths	199
Pillow cases.....	581
Tarlatan operetta suits.....	25
Bed spreads.....	245
Sheets.....	1,187
Towels	1,428
Kitchen and shop aprons.....	172
Total.....	8,549

We have a number of girls who sew very nicely and can make all garments without assistance; number of others are just beginning to sew.

A number of our girls have been discharged and others taken out to help in other departments.

Respectfully submitted,

IDA MAY AUSTIN.

REPORT OF TAILORING DEPARTMENT.

J. W. HARRIS, *Superintendent,*

Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home:

SIR—The following is the report of the Tailoring Department for the past year ending October 31, 1890:

The number of garments that have been made are as follows:

<i>Articles.</i>	<i>No.</i>
Coats.....	632
Pants.....	934
Vests.....	195
Band coats.....	11
Band pants.....	7
Drum major's suit.....	1
Operatic suit.....	1
Stage curtains.....	2
Drop curtain.....	1
Wing curtains.....	2
Overalls.....	34
Waists.....	15
Total.....	1,835

Cost per suit, consisting of coat, pants and vest, \$5.16.

List of Pupils Assigned to My Department.

NAME.	AGE.	WHEN EMPLOYED.
Philip Brown	15	Forenoon.
William Mallory.....	14	Forenoon.
Roscoe Friel.....	13	Forenoon.
Daisy Feters.....	15	Forenoon.
Josie Hanson.....	15	Forenoon.
Georgie Hanson.....	15	Forenoon.
Julia Kelly.....	14	Forenoon.
Carrie Cenoweth.....	14	Forenoon.
Emma Scoville.....	15	Afternoon.
Blanche Morand.....	15	Afternoon.
Pearl Rhiver.....	15	Afternoon.
Effie Merande.....	15	Afternoon.
Ada Yocum.....	15	Afternoon.
Laura Christie.....	14	Afternoon.
Lizzie Phenis.....	16	Afternoon.
Lulu Austin.....	16	Afternoon.
Laura Yocum.....	16	Afternoon.

I have had the assistance of Mrs. Flora Kochman, Miss Kate McCurren, Mrs. Belle Haines, for the year, and Miss Fannie Tyner, seven months. The pupils who are being taught in my department are making commendable progress. They give promise of learning proficient in the trade, and of being able to earn a livelihood. Since my last report three of my pupils, Lizzie Phenis, Lula Austin and Laura Yocum, have been discharged, having arrived at the age of sixteen. They are capable of filling a position and commanding good wages, especially as tailoresses are always in great demand.

Yours respectfully,

J. H. KOCHMAN,

Foreman.

REPORT OF SHOEMAKER.

J. W. HARRIS, *Superintendent*

Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home:

SIR—The following is my report for the year ending October 31, 1890:

During the year I have had the assistance of John Dillincourt for ten months, and John McNurney, for two months of the time. There are 26 boys working in this department, 13 in the morning and 13 in the afternoon, 12 on the benches and 1 at the cutting board and sewing machine. Each half day the boys make all the new work, and each boy makes his shoes complete. They work with a good will, and make commendable progress:

The following table will show the ages and names of boys who are employed in this department:

<i>Names of Boys.</i>	<i>Ages.</i>
Albert Fletcher.....	14
Alvy Horney.....	15
Claud Forbes.....	13
Charles Ransdell.....	14
Edward Fouty.....	13
Frank Saters.....	15
Frank Mayo.....	15
George Tolin.....	13
George Neimiah.....	15
Harry Fuller.....	14
Harry Richardson.....	13
Jessie McConnel.....	13
John Heacock.....	15
John Wood.....	13
Jerry Fouty.....	15
Oliver Wright.....	14
Otho Campbell.....	13

<i>Names of Boys.</i>	<i>Ages.</i>
Roy Braden.....	13
Roy Claspil.....	13
Robbie Roll.....	14
Sherman Hervey.....	15
S. P. Smith.....	14
Wm. Wright.....	14
Wm. Hetrick.....	15
Wm. Saters.....	13
Lewis Wilhite.....	14

Table Showing the Number of Pairs of Shoes Issued to each Governess for her Division of Children During the Year.

GOVERNESS.	NUMBER OF SHOES DRAWN.		NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DIVISION.	
	Girls.		Girls.	
Miss Kate Friel.....	117		44	
Mrs. N. H. Webb.....	93		43	
Mrs. Ada Miller.....	133		43	
Mrs. E. Shadomy.....	115		41	
Mrs. S. Coryell.....	46		40	
Miss E. Loftin.....	125	Boys.	44	
Miss B. Langston.....	111		35	
Miss K. Fulton.....	86		32	
Mrs. E. Snyder.....	33		40	
Miss L. Clark.....	74		32	
Miss J. Roach.....	21		32	
Miss L. Nave.....	73		31	
Mrs. S. Gillingham.....	67		42	
Miss S. Reed.....	108		34	
Total.....	1,202			

Table Showing the Number of Pairs of Shoes Made each Month, Cost of Material and Labor, and Value of Shoes.

MONTHS.	Pairs of Shoes Made.	Cost per Pair for Material.	Average Cost per Pair for Labor.	Value of Shoes Manufactured.
November, 1889.....	95	\$0 84	\$0 35 $\frac{3}{4}$	\$259 50
December, 1889.....	88	84	35 $\frac{3}{4}$	234 50
January, 1890.....	110	84	35 $\frac{3}{4}$	323 00
February, 1890.....	74	84	35 $\frac{3}{4}$	199 50
March, 1890.....	125	84	35 $\frac{3}{4}$	340 50
April, 1890.....	135	84	35 $\frac{3}{4}$	375 50
May, 1890.....	140	84	35 $\frac{3}{4}$	398 50
June, 1890.....	152	84	35 $\frac{3}{4}$	420 00
July, 1890.....	91	84	35 $\frac{3}{4}$	256 50
August, 1890.....	92	84	35 $\frac{3}{4}$	258 50
September, 1890.....	100	84	35 $\frac{3}{4}$	283 00
October, 1890.....	140	84	35 $\frac{3}{4}$	394 50
Total.....	1,342			\$9,733 50

In addition to shoes issued to the Governess, there has been issued to band boys 15 pairs; 21 pairs have been sold to employes for the sum of \$26.50.

There have been repaired during the year 1,950 pairs, at a cost of \$750.00, and valued at \$898.35; 41 pairs were for employes, for the sum of \$10.85.

Miscellaneous work, \$6.70.

The total value of shoes manufactured and repaired, and miscellaneous work, during the year, amounts to the sum of \$4,638.55.

Respectfully submitted,

D. F. COPPER,

Foreman.

CARPENTER'S REPORT.

J. W. HARRIS, *Superintendent*

Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending October 31, 1890.

My duties as foreman of the carpentering department began August 4, 1890.

I have done the following work: Built partition in hall on third floor in main building, and one in old dining-room, making it into two school-rooms. I put seats, platforms and blackboards in these rooms.

Built mop-room on second floor in water-closet, and made three ironing-boards and three trussels for ironing-room.

Two verandas for cottage No. 12, and six pairs of steps for south cottage; laid floor and finished rooms over dining-room; made mop-rack and pie-rack for bakery, put shelves in two sides of ironing-room, also shelves in tailor shop; two bracket shelves; door frame for north side of main building; two doors for case in shop; frame for scales, and moved scales.

Moved library from financial officer's office into new library room and put in new book shelves.

Thirteen dining tables, turned six dozen table legs, and kept up repairs.

Such is a brief outline of the work done.

Five boys, Harry Runkle, Charlie Eades, Harry Jacques, Ward Metsker and Oscar Brown, are learning the trade and work one-half day.

Respectfully,

LON HOWARD,

Foreman.

FLORIST'S REPORT.

J. W. HARRIS, *Superintendent*

Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home:

I herewith submit the annual report of the florist and horticultural department:

Since the last report the extension and improvements of the lawn about the main building, hospital, cottages, new dining-room, and school buildings has been largely extended, taking in more grounds for lawn and driveway, the same being graded, drained, fertilized, sowing of grass seed and laying of sod and planting of trees, hardy shrubs and vines. The work of propagating, growing of plants, and cultivating, was also more extensive than last year.

The florist and horticultural department has been successful in making attractive the lawn and by-ways, with a large number of various kinds of plants and designs: also, decorating of dining-rooms, tables, trimming of caskets, and making designs for the deceased of the Home.

The green-house is in a good condition, with a nice, healthy stock of plants on hand for propagating and cultivation for next year's use. We are also well supplied with roses, carnations, smilax and other flowers for decorating purposes for the winter.

This, indeed, is a very brief description of the handsomely arranged grounds, and floral work in general, which does not fail to present endless charms to all beholders.

Six boys are learning the art, who are making good progress: Harry Johnson, Erwin Jacques, Franklin Kelly, Chas. Hendrickson, Eugene Anderson, and Clyde Chasteen. Three boys work in the morning and three in the afternoon.

A. M. TROXELL,

Florist.

BAKER'S REPORT.

J. W. HARRIS, *Superintendent*

Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home:

I herewith submit to you my annual report, ending October 31, 1890.

The following is the work done:

60,545 loaves of bread, 1 pound and $14\frac{1}{2}$ ounces each.

7,574 pies.

243 white cakes.

435 stacks layer cakes.

21,708 drop cakes.

50,289 ginger snaps.

24,104 sugar cakes.

5,748 rusks.

650 buns.

260 pans of ginger bread.

110 turkeys roasted.

QUANTITY.

The figures below date back to May 1, 1890, books being furnished for that purpose at the above date:

480 hundred weight flour.

317 $\frac{1}{2}$ dozens eggs.

281 pounds butter.

12 barrels apples.

19 cases apples.

26 cases peaches.

14 cases lard, 100 pounds to the case.

16 pounds carbonate ammonia.

4 cases pumpkins.

- 2 barrels brown sugar.
 1½ barrels powdered sugar.
 5 pecks malt.
 ½ bushel hops.
 17 gallons raspberries.
 7 gallons blackberries.
 2 dozen extract lemon.
 2 dozen extract vanilla.
 2 cases green gages.
 2 pounds cinnamon.
 1½ pounds ground cloves.
 25 pounds ginger.
 78 gallons Orleans molasses.
 4 buckets jelly.
 8 pounds cocoanut.
 6 pounds baker's chocolate.
 10 pounds soda.

Names of boys learning the trade :

FORENOON.

NAME.	Age.	NAME.	Age.
Claude Lamb.....	15	Erman Mott.....	14

AFTERNOON.

Will Culver.....	15	Will Howard.....	16
Charles Lamkin.....	14	Rollie Guston.....	15
Fred Clemson.....	15	John Shoemaker.....	13

I am also assisted by Eugene Morand, former inmate of the Home, and who learned his trade here at the Home.

Respectfully submitted,

W. N. PERKEY,

Foreman.

ENGINEER'S REPORT.

J. W. HARRIS, *Superintendent*
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home:

I herewith submit my annual report of work done in my department. We have put in steam heating apparatus for new children's dining room, also employes' dining room; put gas burners in all the grates of same; run mains and all necessary branches and returns for same; piped building for gas and put in all necessary gas fixtures for lighting rooms in Woman's Relief Corps Hall; put in radiators in hallway for heating the same; moved large range into new kitchen and connected gas with the same; placed in position steam cooking apparatus; run steam pipes and connected same with mains; run water pipes from mains to building, connected same; placed pumps in sink and connected same with cistern for rain-water: put in reducing pressure valve and steam trap for working steam apparatus in kitchen; placed in position small range for cooking school and piped gas for same; placed pumps in sink in hospital and connected same with rain-water cistern; overhauled and changed gas regulators in front of boiler room; put in radiators at cottages and run steam mains to same; also laid 200 feet of 3-inch steam pipe from new dining room to cottages, and 300 feet of 1½ for carrying hot water to cottages and connecting same with hot water service; run cold water from mains to cottages. We have also extended our water mains from court of main building to east end of cottages for fire protection; placed in position 5 new fire hydrants, for which we had to lay 300 feet of 6-inch iron pipe, and also 365 feet of 4-inch pipe. We also had to lay for use of cottages 300 feet of 2-inch gas pipe. We put in gas burners in all grates

of cottages, and also all gas brackets and chandeliers for lighting sitting rooms and dormitories. We have laid 1,500 feet of 2-inch line pipe for gas from our new well on west side of farm, and brought the same to our boiler room and connected with our line. Such is a brief outline of work done in our department during the year, besides looking after our boiler room and making necessary repairs. I am assisted by four boys, two in the morning and two in the afternoon, whose names are Kline Wilson, Vern Coy, Ernest Coy and Ira Miller.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM CASLEY,

Engineer.

DAIRYMAN'S REPORT.

J. W. HARRIS, *Superintendent*

Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending October 31, 1890:

STOCK SOLD.	HEAD.	VALUE.
Cows.....	1	\$33 00
Calves.....	26	58 00
STOCK ON HAND.		
Cows.....	37	\$1,295 00
Bulls	2	60 00
Calves.	4	8 00
	GALLONS.	
Milk.....	21,000	\$4,200 00

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL DEWAINE,

Dairyman.

FARMER'S REPORT.

J. W. HARRIS, *Superintendent*

Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending October 31, 1890:

PRODUCTS OF THE FARM AND VALUE.

PRODUCTS.	ACRES.	BUSHEL.	VALUE.	TOTAL.
Pasture land.....	60		\$200 00	
Oats, sheaf.....	35		400 00	
Potatoes, Irish.....	7	300	375 00	
				\$975 00
STOCK SOLD.	HEAD.			
Horses	2		\$100 00	
Hogs	25		212 00	
				\$312 00
STOCK BOUGHT.				
Hogs	52		\$185 00	
Horses	2		175 00	
				\$360 00

FARM IMPLEMENTS, WAGONS, HARNESS, ETC.

<i>Name of Article.</i>	<i>Value.</i>
1 carriage	\$150 00
2 farm wagons	40 00
1 surry	25 00
1 spring wagon	25 00
1 spring wagon	100 00
1 trash wagon	20 00
1 field roller and cultivator	25 00
1 harrow and shovel plow	10 00
1 potato plow and single shovel	10 00
1 mowing machine	20 00
5 pitchforks and 1 hay carrier	18 00
2 gravel shovels and 1 wheelbarrow	5 00
3 scoop shovels and 1 log chain	2 00
1 saddle and 8 corn knives	3 00
6 spading-forks and 1 brier-scythe	3 00
2 double sets carriage harness	40 00
4 single sets driving harness	25 00
2 double sets farming harness	25 00
Total value	\$546 00

STOCK ON HAND.	NUMBER.	VALUE.
Horses	7	\$1,050 00
Fat hogs	24	200 00
Total value		\$1,250 00

During the year I have been assisted by Mike Dewaine and the following named boys: Phillip Heck, Harry Miller, General Gardner, Xingue Parks, Andrew Peters and Ora Glunt.

We have built 154 rods of picket fence.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES E. PARRISH.

Farmer.

